

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES

Abandoned, content, right to fees, charges and possessory liens, 447.587
 Abandoned, presumption, 447.505, 447.536
 Action to recover property left in box, interpleader, cost, 362.360
 Companies, ownership, 362.105
 Corporation, purpose, 362.483
 Credit unions, to have same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 370.072
 Destruction of contents, when, 362.485
 Escheats to state, contents, when, 362.485
Joint renters
 Lessor not presumed to have custody of will in box, 362.487
 Lessor's option does not have to be present when surviving joint renter opens box, 362.487
 Not liable for removal of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
 Removal of contents no liability, when, 362.487
 Removal of contents on mental incapacity of other renter, no liability, 362.487
 Lien by lessor on contents for rental, procedure, 362.485
 Probate division, circuit court information request, reply authorized, 362.488
 Sale of contents, lessor, when, procedure, 362.485
 Savings and loan association to have same rights, powers and duties as bank and trust companies, 369.145
 Special remedies, 362.485
 Surrender of box on termination of lease, failure, 362.485
 Unclaimed personal property, tangible, intangible, presumption of abandonment, when, 447.505, 447.536
 Warehouseman, law applicable, 362.485

SAFETY BELTS

See CHILDREN AND MINORS

SAFETY INSPECTION

See MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION

SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW, DRIVERS

See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

SAFETY, PUBLIC

* See also BOARDING HOUSES; HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; HOTELS; MINES AND MINING

Agencies, mutual aid agreements, 44.090

Asbestos abatement program, certification and registration, see ASBESTOS

Blasting safety act

See BLASTING

Boating safety identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127

Boats, equipment required, 306.100

Boats, inspection of, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215

Building code, adoption, nationally recognized building code required, 64.196

SAFETY, PUBLIC — cont'd

Buildings constituting nuisance, ordinances requiring repair or demolition, 67.400 to 67.450

Buildings, first and second class counties, 64.170

Caves, requirements, inspection, 293.620

Containers, airtight, abandoned, penalty, 577.100

Convenience businesses security regulation

Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980

Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985

Convenience business, defined, 407.980

Definition not to include certain business, 407.980

Equipment required for security, 407.985

Operator, defined, 407.985

Penalty, 407.990

Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980

Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987

Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987

State preempts all security regulation, 407.980

Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987

Window signs requirement, 407.987

Window tinting reducing exterior or interior view prohibited, 407.987

DNA Profiling System, see DNA PROFILING SYSTEM (CH. 650)

Driver's license, intermediate, licensee and passengers required to wear safety belts, 302.178

Driver's licenses and special license plates, agencies may request, confidentiality, 301.146

Elevator safety and inspection, see ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)

Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE

Fire escapes, required where, 292.060, 316.060, 320.010 to 320.060

Fireworks, sale and storage near gasoline, direct sunlight or open flame, restrictions, 320.146

Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, duties, 389.795

Motor vehicle safety equipment, interstate compact, 307.250, 307.255

Motorboats, equipment required, 306.100

Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090

Public buildings, doors, how hung, 320.070, 320.080

Public service commission

Duties, 386.310

Electric line duplication, prohibited, when, 386.310

Gas companies, municipal, 386.310

Steam boiler manager, qualifications, 342.010

Students and teachers, eye protection required, 170.005

SAFETY, PUBLIC — cont'd

Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee

Appeal by owner, 67.399
 Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
 Foreclosure, when, 67.399
 Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
 Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
 Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
 Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
 Redemption, requirements, 67.399

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)

Appeal by owner, 67.399
 Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
 Fee amount, 67.399
 Foreclosure, when, 67.399
 Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
 Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
 Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
 Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
 Redemption, requirements, 67.399
 Vessels, equipment required, 306.100
 Vessels, inspection of, refusal, interference with, penalty, 306.215
 Water safety, see WATER SAFETY, DIVISION OF
 Windshields, sidewings, motor vehicles, sun screening devices, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173

SAILORS

See SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

SALARIES

* See also COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Adjutant general, 41.140; employees, 41.190
 Administrative hearing commissioner, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
 Agents, state tax commission, 138.290
 Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.055
 Agriculture and small business development authority, director and employees, 348.060
 Agriculture, department of, director, salary, adjustment, 105.005, 105.950
 Air conservation commission's employees, 203.050
 Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board of, 327.051
 Arthritis program coordinator, 192.705
 Arts, Missouri state council on the, employees of, 185.030
 Assessor, see also County Assessor, this heading
 Assessor, St. Louis city, 82.560
 Assignment, adult abuse action, 455.055
 Attachment proceedings, 521.290
 Attorney for sheriff of St. Louis city, 57.540

SALARIES — cont'd

Attorney general, 27.010; employees, 27.020

Attorney general, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E

Auditor

See also County Auditor, this heading
 State, 29.010
 State, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E

Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.098

Bee and apiary inspectors, department of agriculture, 264.031

Blind, school for

Advisory board, 162.800
 Personnel, 162.800
 Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765
 Board and commission, state, personnel, compensation, 324.001
 Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.457
 Board, township, 65.230

Cafeteria plan, employee benefits

Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
 Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
 Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
 Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103

Cafeteria plan, employee deductions, not to affect workers' compensation claim, 287.252

Census supervisor and enumerators, cities, 71.180

Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103

Chimney and flue inspector, towns and villages, 80.090

Chiropractic examiners, state board of, 331.100

Chiropractors' board of examiners, personnel, 331.100

Circuit and associate circuit judges, how paid, 478.023

Circuit attorney

Annual compensation, how determined, 56.265
 St. Louis city, assistants and employees, 56.540
 Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

Circuit clerk

Attorneys, St. Louis city, 483.260
 Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302
 Personnel, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715

Circuit courts

Clerks in counties first class, where court is held in two cities, 483.083
 Clerks, 483.083
 Clerks, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Court reporters, 485.060

SALARIES — cont'd**Circuit courts — cont'd**

Court reporters, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633
 Judges, 478.013
 Judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Cities

Fourth class, 79.270
 Third class, 77.440
 Third class, city manager form, 78.570
 Third class, commission form, 78.050, 78.250
 City manager, cities third class, 78.610
 Clerk, township, 65.230
 Clerks, municipal division, circuit court, 483.246
 Collection of taxes, licenses, fees, department special deputies, 136.060
 Collection, deputies how paid, 136.060
Collector of revenue, St. Louis city
 Additional compensation, when, 82.715
 Deputies and employees, 82.610
 Land reutilization, duties, 92.916
 Collectors, township, 139.430
 Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320

Commissioner of administration

Adjustment of salary, when, amount, 105.005
 Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
 Compensation, 105.950
 Deduction from state employees' compensation to pay dues in an employee association, 33.103
 Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
 Commissioner of education, war claims, 41.180
 Commissioner of war claims, 41.180
 Commissioners to select county seat, 47.160
 Commodity merchandising councils, members, 275.320
 Common sewer district commissioners, clerk, 204.260
 Common sewer district employees, 204.300
 Common sewer district trustees, 204.300

Coroner

Annual compensation, how determined, 58.095
 Assistants, 58.160

Counties

Second class, 58.090
 St. Louis city, 58.215
 Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 58.095

Corporation registration, supervisor and employees, 351.685

Corrections, department of

Deputy director, 217.035
 Director, 105.950
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Councilmen, third class cities, city manager form, 78.590

SALARIES — cont'd

Counsel, state highways and transportation commission, 226.060

Counties

How fixed, 50.540

County assessor**Annual compensation, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 Clay County, 50.343
 Clay County, 50.343, 53.083
 Greene County, 50.343
 Jefferson County, 50.343
 Second class counties, 53.082
 St. Charles County, 50.343
 Third class counties, 53.082

Clerks and deputies, 137.715, 137.725

Compensation, paid when, 137.725

Training program, required when, expenses

Second class counties, 53.082
 Third class counties, 53.082

County auditor**Annual compensation, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 Clay County, 50.343, 55.091
 Greene County, 50.343
 Jefferson County, 50.343
 Second class counties, 55.091
 St. Charles County, 50.343
 Third class counties, 55.091

Clerks, first class counties, 55.110; with charter government, 55.010

Clerks, second class counties, 55.110

Counties second class, deputies, clerks, 55.125

Deputies, first class counties, 55.100; second class counties, 55.100

First class counties, with charter government, 55.010

Training program, required when, expenses

Clay County, 55.091
 Second class counties, 55.091
 Third class counties, 55.091

County board of equalization, certain first class counties and second class counties, 138.085

County clerk

Abstract of town property, 80.450

Annual compensation, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
 Clay County, 50.343
 Clay County, 50.343, 51.282
 Greene County, 50.343
 Jefferson County, 50.343
 Second class counties, 51.281
 St. Charles County, 50.343
 Third class counties, 51.281

Counties, first class, 51.280

Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, third class counties, 51.286

Fees, fish and game, clerk may retain

Clay County, 51.282
 Second class counties, 51.281

SALARIES — cont'd**County clerk — cont'd****Fees, fish and game, clerk may retain — cont'd**

Third class counties, 51.281

Training program, required when, expenses

Clay County, 51.282

Second class counties, 51.281

Third class counties, 51.281

County clerk's deputies and employees

Counties, fourth class, 51.460

Counties, second class, 51.440

County clerk's election deputies and staff, 115.053

County collector

Additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320

Annual compensation, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 52.269

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

Second class counties, 52.269

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 52.269

Deputies and assistants, salaries, how determined, 52.271

Deputies, assistants, second class counties, 52.410

Drainage district tax, collection, 242.490;
processing fee authorized, when, 242.492**Fees, ditch and levee tax collection, collector may retain**

Clay County, 52.269

Second class counties, 52.269

Third class counties, 52.269

First class counties and certain charter counties,

additional compensation, contracts for collection of municipal taxes, 52.320

Municipal taxes, contracts for collection, additional compensation, first class counties and certain charter counties, 52.320

St. Louis city, 82.599, 82.605

Training program attendance

Clay County, 52.269

First class counties, certain counties, 52.245

Fourth class counties, 52.245, 52.269

Second class counties, 52.245, 52.269

Third class counties, 52.245, 52.269

County commissioners**Annual compensation, how determined**

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Fourth class counties, compensation, how paid, 50.332

Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150

Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 49.082

SALARIES — cont'd**County commissioners — cont'd**

Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150

County counselor

Amount, 56.631

County counselor assistants and employees, 56.650

County health officer, 192.260

County officers

Assistants and deputies, how paid, 50.330

Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338

Effect of census, 1.100

Municipalities, performance of duties for, when, compensation, how paid, 50.332

Paid, how, 50.330

Record, duties of county clerk, penalty, 51.150

Salary commission

Chairman, election by members, 50.333

Chairman, temporary, election by members, 50.333

Clerk, circuit court, duties, 50.333

Compensation of officers, how determined, 50.333

Court administrator, duties, 50.333

Duties, 50.333, 473.740

Meetings

Notice, how given, contents, 50.333

Open, votes how taken, 50.333

Quorum, 50.333

Required to be held, when, effect of failure, 50.333

Members, chairman, quorum, 50.333

Notice of meetings, publication, duties of circuit clerk, 50.333

Publication of notice of meetings, when, contents, 50.333

Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333

Withheld until report of salary and fees filed, 51.150

County seat commissioner, 47.290

County treasurer

Additional compensation, governing body in certain counties may pay, amount, 54.265

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343, 54.261

Fourth class counties, 54.261

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

Second class counties, 54.261

St. Charles County, 50.343

Third class counties, 54.261

Collector-treasurer, township organization counties, 54.320

Counties, township organization, 54.320

Deputies and assistants, first class counties, 54.230

SALARIES — cont'd**County treasurer — cont'd**

Deputies and assistants, second class counties, 54.230

First class, certain counties, additional compensation, when, 54.243

St. Louis city, 82.516, 82.520

Training program attendance

First class counties, certain counties, 54.267

Fourth class counties, 54.267

Second class counties, 54.267

Third class counties, 54.267

Training program, expenses

Clay County, 54.261

Fourth class counties, 54.261

Second class counties, 54.261

Third class counties, 54.261

Court of appeals

Employees, 477.005

Judges, 477.130

Judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Credit union commission, 370.061

Credit unions

Board of directors, supervisory committee, employees, 370.210

Deductions authorized, 370.395

Deaf, school for

Advisory board, 162.800

Personnel, 162.800

Superintendent, compensation, how set, 162.765

Deductions from compensation for state employees, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103

Deferred compensation, see DEFERRED

COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

Delinquent land tax attorney and assistants, counties, first class, 141.320

Delinquent land tax clerk, first class counties, 141.330

Dental, Missouri board, 332.041

Dentists, evaluation committee, 332.171

Direct deposit for state employees, 33.155

Drug and crime control, division of, employees, 43.370

Durable power of attorney, attorney in fact, 404.725

Economic development, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Education

Commissioner of, state board to fix, 161.112

State board of, 161.022; Art. IX, Sec. 2(a)

Elected officials, compensation commission**Commission**

Chairperson selected by commission, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Felony conviction, disqualification from receiving certain benefits, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Schedule of compensation

General assembly members, schedule effective when, Art. XIII, Sec. 3

Election commissioners, 115.035

SALARIES — cont'd

Election commissioners, employees, procedure to increase, 115.049

Election judges

Clay County, how paid, 115.073

Jackson County, how compensated, 115.069

Platte County, how paid, 115.073

Set how, 115.101

Election, general, recount, assistants, 115.587

Election, primary, recount, assistants, 115.543

Electronic funds transfer system, state employees, 33.155

Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, 333.221

Emergency dispatching center employees, set by board, 190.339

Environmental improvement authority, state, 260.030

Equalization county board, citizens who are members but not officers of county may receive compensation, 138.020

Equalization, county board of, 138.020

Family court commissioners and judges, salary, reimbursement of costs, 487.190, 488.2300

Finance, division of, 361.090

Firemen's retirement system, St. Louis city, 87.150

Fraud investigation division, director, 198.161

General assembly

Employees, 21.150

Joint committee on retirement systems, state and political subdivisions, staff, 21.557

Members

Expenses, daily, 21.145

Mileage allowance, 21.140

Officers, additional compensation, 21.140

Per diem, 21.145

Salary adjustment, see also Appendix E

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Governor

Annual salary, 26.010

Legal, clerical assistants, 26.020

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

See also Appendix E

Governor's mansion preservation advisory commission, 8.020

Grain warehouse law administration, 411.070

Hazardous waste management commissioner, 260.365

Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision's staff, 103.019

Health, department of, director, 192.007

Health, state board of, 191.400

Higher education loan authority, 173.365, 173.370

Highway

Administrator, certain first class counties, 61.031

Engineer, counties, second, third, and fourth class, 61.190

Highway patrol, salary and expenses, how paid, 43.100

Highway patrol, superintendent and personnel, 43.080

SALARIES — cont'd

Highway patrol, superintendent to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080
 Highways and transportation commission, secretary, how set, 226.005
 Highways and transportation commissioners, state, 226.030
 Housing development commission, Missouri, members, 215.020
 Human rights commission, when, 213.025
 Impeachment commissioners, 106.110
 Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, employees, 291.040
 Interpreters for the deaf, certification, coordinator, 209.289
 Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
 Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930

Judges

Associate judge, circuit court, 478.018
 Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013
 Court of appeals, 477.130
 Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
 Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, how payable, 478.019
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Supreme court, 477.130
 Juvenile court commissioners, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Juvenile court employees

Annual salaries and expenses, 211.381
 Juvenile court assistance fund, paid, how, 211.393
 Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
 Juvenile detention places, superintendent and personnel, 211.331
 Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.080
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, employees, 203.600, 203.620
Labor and industrial relations commission
 Members, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Secretary, 286.040
 Labor and industrial relations, department of, director, 105.950, 286.121; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, 105.950
 Land reclamation commission, 444.520
 Land tax collection law, employees, first class counties, 141.740
 Legislative research, committee on, Art. III, Sec. 35; employees, 23.080

Levee districts

Board of directors, 245.360
 Employees, 245.520
 Organized by circuit court, supervisors on board, 245.080
 License collector, St. Louis city, 82.390; additional compensation, when, 82.715

Lieutenant governor

Annual salary, 26.010

SALARIES — cont'd**Lieutenant governor — cont'd**

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
 Secretary, 26.020
 Liquor control, agents, minimum, 311.610
 Lottery, division of, state, director, 313.235
 Lottery, division of, state, employees, 313.245

Mayor

Fourth class cities, 79.270
 Third class cities, 77.440
 Third class cities, commission form, 78.050
 Mediation, state board of, members, 295.060
 Mental health, director, department of, 630.025
 Merit system, state, compensation to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
 Midwest interstate low-level radioactive waste compact, commissioner or alternate, when, 260.720
 Mileage allowance, minimum, 33.095
 Military council, 41.220
 Militia members on active duty, enlisted men, living expenses, 41.430
 Militia members on active duty, how fixed, 41.430
 Mine inspectors and division employees, 293.640
 Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530
 Monthly payments authorized for state employees, on request, 33.101
 Motor fuel inspectors, deputies, employees, 414.132
 Natural resources, department of, director, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
 Nursing, state board of, members, 335.026
 Optometry, state board of, 336.140
 Oversight division, director and staff, how determined, 23.150
 Park, state director, staff, 253.060
 Payment prohibited until information filed with secretary of state, 11.030
 Payment to state employees, when unlawful, 11.030
 Payment, monthly, on request by all state employees, 33.101
 Personnel advisory board, 36.050
 Personnel, division of, director, 36.080; employees, 36.090
 Pharmacy, state board of, members, personnel, 338.130, 338.150
 Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.340
 Podiatric medicine, state board of, 330.110
Police
 Board, Kansas City, 84.350
 Board, St. Louis city, 84.040
 Chief, Kansas City, 84.480
 Civilian employees, Kansas City, 84.520
 Employees, Kansas City, 84.420
 Kansas City, rate, procedure, 84.510
 Men, 71.200
 Retirement board, Kansas City, 86.970
 Retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1360
 St. Louis city, 84.160
 Women members, 71.200

SALARIES — cont'd**Police — cont'd**

Political subdivisions, deduction of city earnings tax, 92.350

Political subdivisions, elected officials of, may sue revenues of subdivision to pay salaries, 67.150

Political subdivisions, limited to federal and state minimum wage and benefit requirements, 285.055

Probate judges, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405

Probation and parole board, state, 217.655; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Probation and parole board, state, salary adjustment, 105.005

Property officer, military forces, 41.230

Prosecuting attorney

Additional compensation, certain counties, amount, 56.066

Annual compensation, determined how, certain counties, 56.265

Assistant for mental health duties**Counties**

Fourth class, 56.700

Second class, 56.700

St. Louis city, 56.700

Third class, 56.700

Assistants and employees**Counties**

First class counties, noncharter, 56.151

First class, charter form, 56.700

Fourth class, 56.240, 56.245, 56.700

Second class, 56.200, 56.700

Stenographic and clerical help, third, fourth class counties, 56.245

Third and fourth class, 56.245

Third class, 56.245, 56.700

Assistants and employees, first class noncharter counties, 56.151

Assistants, counties, third class, 56.240

Special, child support enforcement, 454.435

Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

Psychologists, state committee of, members, staff, 337.050

Public administrators

Additional compensation, certain first class counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741

Annual compensation, 473.470

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Boone County, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343

Salary alternative, established by salary commission, when, 473.740

Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739

Deputies, all counties, but first class counties, 473.771

Deputies, first class counties, 473.770

SALARIES — cont'd**Public administrators — cont'd**

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Secretaries, certain counties, 473.737

Training program, certain administrators, required when, compensation, 473.739

Public defender, director, 600.017, 600.019

Public defenders and employees, 600.021

Public officers and employees, salary increase, effective date, exception, 105.006

Public safety, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Public service commission

Annual salary and expenses, 386.150

Paid, how, 386.160

Publications commission, 386.190

Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Real estate commission and employees, 339.120

Recorder of deeds

Additional compensation, St. Louis, maximum allowed, when, 82.715

Annual salary, how determined

Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343

Certain counties, 50.343

Clay County, 50.343

Greene County, 50.343

Jefferson County, 50.343

St. Charles County, 50.343

Assistant to re-record destroyed records, 59.630

Deputies and assistants, counties, 59.257

Deputies and assistants, counties, second class, 59.290

Fire protection districts, recording of boundary change order, 321.302

St. Louis city, 59.220; additional compensation, when, 82.715

Regional convention and visitors commission

Accountant, St. Louis County and city, 67.617

Director, St. Louis County and city, 67.607

District CPA doing audit, 67.636

District staff, St. Louis County and city, 67.633

Regional planning commission employees, 251.280

Registration for the healing arts, board of, 334.120

Representatives, state, 21.140; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Retirement system, Missouri state employees, trustee's employees, 104.460

Retirement system, transportation department and highway patrol executive director and employees, 104.180

Revenue, department of, director, 105.950; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Revenue, department of, employees, 32.050

Reviser of statutes and assistants, 3.070

River basin conservancy district board and employees, 257.190

Salary commission

Base compensation, defined, 50.333

SALARIES — cont'd**Salary commission — cont'd**

- Maximum allowable compensation, 50.333
- Report of salaries, to be issued, when, form, 50.333
- Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
- Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
- School board secretary and treasurer, urban districts, 162.551
- School board trustee's staff, limitation, 400,000 to 700,000 population, 169.291
- School consultants, 169.475
- Schools for the blind and deaf, advisory board, 162.800
- Schools for the blind and the deaf, personnel, how paid, 162.765
- Secretary of state, 28.010; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005; see also Appendix E
- Secretary, police board, St. Louis city, 84.060
- Senators, state, 21.140, salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
- Sheltered workshops, directors and employees, 205.970

Sheriff

- Annual compensation, how determined, 57.317
- Charges for services, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
- City of St. Louis, 57.550

Counties

- Fourth class, 57.403, 57.445
- Second class, 57.445
- Third class, 57.403, 57.445
- Deputies and assistants, second class counties, 57.240
- Deputies and assistants, third and fourth class counties, effective when, 57.251
- Partition sale, 528.610
- Special deputies, 57.119
- St. Louis city, additional compensation, when, 82.715
- Training program, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317
- Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295
- Social services, department of, director, 105.950, 660.015; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
- Southeast Missouri regional water district commission, 256.651
- Southeast Missouri regional water district, secretary of commission, 256.657
- Special county counselor, 56.660
- Special education, director of, 161.162
- Special prosecutor, child support enforcement, 454.435
- Special prosecutor, county, 56.130, 488.5342
- Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, advisory commission for, staff, 345.080
- Sports complex and convention regional authority, employees, 67.652
- Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
- St. Louis city, paid bi-weekly, 95.537

SALARIES — cont'd**State employees****Deductions**

- Authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
- Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
- City earnings tax, 92.350
- Compensation deductions, state employees, authorized for investment, 362.191, 369.176
- Credit unions, authorized, 33.103, 370.395
- Investment of state employee compensation deductions authorized, 362.191, 369.176
- Direct deposit, when, 33.155
- Monthly payments on request, 33.101
- Payment, manner of, 33.100, 33.101

Withholding

- Authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
 - Credit union, purchase of shares in, 33.103
 - State office, withheld in case of contest, exception, 33.180
 - Street light maintenance district board members, first class counties, 235.120
 - Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330
 - Supervisor of corporation registration and employees, 351.685
 - Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350
- Supreme court**
- Employees, 477.005
 - Judges, 477.130; salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405, see also Appendix D
 - Tax commission, state, secretary, 138.260
 - Tax commissioners, state, 138.230, 138.235, 138.440, 138.445; salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
- Teachers**
- Certain state schools, supplemental career advancement, 168.520
 - Salaries, minimum, 163.172
 - Supplemental, career plan participants, 168.500 to 168.515
 - Towns and villages, 80.240
 - Training program, certain administrators, required when, expenses, compensation, 473.739
 - Transportation department, state, 226.080

Treasurer

- Metropolitan school districts, 162.641
- See also County Treasurer, this heading

St. Louis city

- Compensation, additional, when, 82.715
- Deputies and assistants, 82.530
- Parking meter supervision duties, additional compensation, 82.516
- Salary, how paid, 82.520

State

- Annual salary, 30.010
- Assistant and other clerical employees, 30.120
- Salary adjustment, when, amount, 105.005, see also Appendix E
- University of Missouri, duties for board of curators, compensation, 172.190

SALARIES — cont'd**Treasurer — cont'd****State — cont'd****Trustees**

- Disincorporated town, 80.660
- Disincorporation, fourth class cities, 79.530
- Land tax collection law, certain first class counties charter and noncharter, 141.720
- Township, 65.230

Unemployment compensation

- Back pay awarded after claimant drawing benefits, employer to deduct from award and pay to division, 288.381
- Defined, 288.036
- Exempt from being included as wages, 288.036
- Meals served to employee deemed wages, when, 288.036
- Severance pay, how treated, 288.036
- State taxable wage base, 288.036
- Vacation and holiday pay included, when, 288.036
- Wages defined, 288.036
- Vacation time, unused, payment at death of employee, 33.102
- Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, 307.250
- Veterans' commission, executive director, 42.012
- Veterinarian, state, and deputies, 267.060
- Weights and measures, division, staff, 413.015

Withholding

- Purposes, authorized, 33.103
- State employees' benefits, cafeteria plan, 33.103
- Support obligations, 452.350

Workers' compensation

- Director, 286.120, 287.615, 287.713
- Division of, 287.615; salary adjustment, for whom, when, amount, 105.005
- Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
- Youth services, division of, director, 219.031
- Zoning enforcement officer, first class counties, noncharter, 64.291

SALES

* See also CONVEYANCES; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; TAXATION

Acceptance

- Additional terms, 400.2-207
- Conditional, 400.2-207
- Defined, 400.2-606
- Effect of, 400.2-607
- Goods, 400.2-606
- Improper delivery, 400.2-601
- Inspection of goods, 400.2-513
- Measure of damages, nonacceptance, 400.2-708
- Nonconforming goods, 400.2-206
- Nonconformity of tender, 400.2-714
- Obligation of buyer, 400.2-301
- Part of unit, 400.2-606
- Rejection precluded, 400.2-607
- Revocation, 400.2-608

Actions

- Limitation of actions, 400.2-725

SALES — cont'd**Actions — cont'd**

- Price, 400.2-709
- Replevin, 400.2-716
- Specific performance, 400.2-302, 400.2-711, 400.2-716
- Third party actions, 400.2-722
- Additional contract terms, 400.2-207
- Agent, position of seller, 400.2-707
- Agricultural liming materials, sale of noncomplying materials prohibited, 266.510

Allocation

- Delay in performance, 400.2-616
- Performance, 400.2-615
- Risk, 400.2-303
- Ancillary promises, breach, 400.2-701
- Animals, insurable interest, 400.2-501
- Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2-610; retraction, 400.2-611
- Apples, promotion of, 265.200
- Application of law, 400.2-102
- Apportionment of price, lots, 400.2-307
- Art work consigned to art dealers by artist, see ART
- Assignments for benefit of creditors, property assigned, 426.310
- Attachment, property under, 521.450, 521.460
- Auctions and auctioneers, see AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS
- Battery sales, certain types, restrictions, manufacturer requirements, violation, penalty, 260.267

Bonds

- County, 108.090
- Drainage districts, 242.480, 242.520, 242.740
- Issued under national defense cooperation act of 1941,**
91.670
- Breach of contract, limitation of actions, 400.2-725
- Bulk sales, delivery ticket required, when, content, 413.125
- Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS

Buyer

- Insolvency, 400.2-702
- Inspection, 400.2-513
- Insurable interest, 400.2-501
- Merchant buyer, rejection, duties, 400.2-603
- Obligations, 400.2-301, 400.2-306
- Rights on improper delivery, 400.2-601
- Special property, identification of goods, 400.2-401
- Title acquired, 400.2-403
- Buyers club law, see BUYER'S CLUBS
- Cancellation, construed, 400.2-720
- Carriers, lien, enforcement, 400.7-308
- Casualty, identified goods, 400.2-613

Checks

- Tender of payment, 400.2-511
- Title to goods, delivery in exchange for check later dishonored, 400.2-403
- Claims, adjustment, 400.2-515
- Claims, of infringement, 400.2-607
- Collateral promises, breach, 400.2-701

SALES — cont'd

Commercial code, transition provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
 Commissions on sales, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)
 Conditional, see CONDITIONAL SALE
 Conformance, of goods, proof, 400.2-607
 Conformance, to description, warranty, 400.2-313
 Consignee, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
 Consignor, defined, documents of title, 400.7-102
 Construction of contract, 400.2-302, 400.2-303
 Consumer goods or services, defined, 408.400
 Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
 Consumers' sales, application, 400.2-102
 Contract for sale, form, 400.2-204
 Contract for sale, requirements, 400.2-201
 Cooperation between parties, 400.2-311
 Cover by buyer, 400.2-712
 Creditors of seller, rights, 400.2-402
 Crops, insurable interest, 400.2-501
 Cure of nonconformance, 400.2-508
 Custom and usage, contract for sale, 400.2-202
Damages
 Action for price, 400.2-709
 Breach of warranty, 400.2-714
 Cancellation construed, 400.2-720
 Consequential damages, 400.2-715
 Cover, 400.2-712
 Deduction from price, 400.2-717
 Fraud, 400.2-721
 Incidental damages, 400.2-715; seller's, 400.2-710
 Limitation, 400.2-718
 Liquidated, 400.2-718, 400.2-719
 Market price, determination, 400.2-713, 400.2-723
 Modification, 400.2-719
 Nonconforming goods, 400.2-714
 Person in position of seller, 400.2-707
 Prevailing price, determination, 400.2-724
 Repudiation, 400.2-708; by seller, 400.2-713
 Resale, 400.2-706
 Rescission construed, 400.2-720
 Specific performance, 400.2-716
 Third party actions, 400.2-722
 Deed of trust, sales by trustee, time and place to hold, 443.327
 Defined, consumer fraud law, 407.010
 Defined, grain dealer law, 276.401
 Definition and index, 400.2-103
 Definition of terms, 400.2-104 to 400.2-106; delivery terms, 400.2-319 to 400.2-322
 Delay, governmental regulations, 400.2-615
Delivery
 Apportionment, 400.2-307
 Conditional, 400.2-507
 Delay, 400.2-615, 400.2-616
 Documents, 400.2-514; of title, 400.2-308
 Failure, buyer's right to cancel, 400.2-711
 Financing agency's rights, 400.2-506
 Goods, place of, 400.2-308

SALES — cont'd**Delivery — cont'd**

Inspection, 400.2-513
 Less than represented quantity, penalty, 570.140
 Obligation of seller, 400.2-301
 Option, 400.2-311
 Place, 400.2-308
 Rejection, 400.2-508
 Shipment by seller, 400.2-504
 Single delivery, 400.2-307
 Stoppage, 400.2-705; financing agency's rights, 400.2-506
 Substitute, 400.2-614
 Time, 400.2-309
 Deposit on bottles, not to constitute, 417.290, 417.360
 Disputes, evidence of goods, preservation, 400.2-515
 Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
 Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
 Duration, contract calling for successive performance, 400.2-309
 Estates of decedents, see ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
 Evidence, market price, 400.2-723
 Evidence, prevailing price, 400.2-724
 Exclusive dealing and output contracts, 400.2-306
Excuse
 Delayed performance, 400.2-311, 400.2-615, 400.2-616
 Performance of agreements, 400.2-311
 Substituted performance, 400.2-614
 Execution, time for, 513.190
 Execution, where held, 513.220
 Executions, see EXECUTIONS
 Exemptions, 400.2-102
 Express warranties, 400.2-313
 Fire protection districts, delinquent property, 321.280
 Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
 Firm offers, 400.2-205
 Foreclosures under deed of trust, time and place to hold, 443.327
 Fraud, rights of creditor, 400.2-402
 Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
 Freight, C.I.F. and C.& F., definitions, 400.2-320
Fungible goods
 Implied warranties, 400.2-314
 Merchantability, 400.2-314
 Undivided share, 400.2-105
 Future goods, defined, 400.2-105
 Future performance, assurance, 400.2-609
 General obligations, 400.2-301
 Generally, 400.2-101 to 400.2-107, 400.2-201 to 400.2-210, 400.2-301 to 400.2-328, 400.2-401 to 400.2-403, 400.2-501 to 400.2-515, 400.2-601 to 400.2-616, 400.2-701 to 400.2-725

SALES — cont'd

Going out of business sales, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Good faith

Purchaser, voidable title, 400.2-403
Rejected goods, duties of buyer, 400.2-603

Goods, defined, 400.2-105

Grain, see GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW

Grass seed containing weed seed, unlawful, 266.071

Home solicitation, cancellation, procedure, 407.700 to 407.720

Homestead, court may order, when, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530

Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241

Ice cream and frozen dessert, regulation, 196.886

Identification of goods, 400.2-501

Identified goods to contract, casualty, 400.2-613

Implied warranties, 400.2-314 to 400.2-318

Improper delivery, buyer's rights, 400.2-601

Indefiniteness, contracts, validity, 400.2-204

Infringement, claims, duties of buyer, 400.2-607

Infringement, warranty, 400.2-312

Inoperative, sales contracts, 400.2-203

Insolvency of buyer, 400.2-702

Inspection of goods

Buyer, 400.2-512, 400.2-513

C.O.D., 400.2-513

Generally, 400.2-310

In dispute, 400.2-515

Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375

Installment contracts, 400.2-612; delay in performance, 400.2-616

Insurable interest, buyer, 400.2-501

Irrevocable offers, period of irrevocability, 400.2-205

Islands and abandoned river beds, 241.290 to 241.340

Lands, contracts to be in writing, 432.010

Letter of credit, 400.2-325

Liens, warranty of freedom, 400.2-312

Limitation of actions, 400.2-725

Limitation of damages, 400.2-718

Liquidated damages, 400.2-718

Liquor, repossessed as loan collateral by lending institution, no license required, 311.401

Livestock, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW

Lost and unclaimed property, 447.080, 447.090, 447.110

Lost or destroyed property, no arrival, no sale, 400.2-324

Manufactured homes, dealers to provide certain information, 700.056

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act

Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065

Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062

Market price, determination, 400.2-713

SALES — cont'd

Market quotations, evidence, admissibility, 400.2-724

Merchant, defined, 400.2-104

Merchantability, warranty, 400.2-314

Milk, unfair practices, 416.410 to 416.560

Mobile homes, dealers to provide bill certain information, 700.056

Modification of contract, 400.2-208, 400.2-209

Mortgage foreclosure, 443.290 to 443.320

Mortgaged property, penalty, 570.180

Motor vehicles

Corporations, transfer within, not a sale, when, 301.210

Franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Procedure, 301.210

Registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

No arrival, no sale, term, 400.2-324

Nonconforming goods

Acceptance, effect, 400.2-607

Damages, 400.2-714

Generally, 400.2-206

Identification, rights of buyer, 400.2-501

Installment contracts, 400.2-612

Payment before inspection, 400.2-512

Rejection, 400.2-508

Revocation of acceptance, 400.2-608

Risk of loss, 400.2-510

Nonconforming tender, cure, 400.2-508

Notice to seller to defend actions for breach of warranty or infringement, 400.2-607

Obscenity, possession for sale, 573.020, 573.030

Offer and acceptance in formation of contract, 400.2-206

Offers, additional terms, acceptance, 400.2-207

Offers, revocation, 400.2-205

Open price term, contracts, 400.2-305

Option contracts, 400.2-311

Outboard motors, procedure, 306.550

Overseas shipment, bill of lading, form, 400.2-323

Parole evidence, contract, 400.2-202

Partition, see PARTITION

Passing of title, 400.2-401

Payment

Acceptance of goods, 400.2-607

Arrival of goods, 400.2-321

Before inspection, 400.2-512

Check, 400.2-511

Inspection of goods, 400.2-321, 400.2-513

Obligation of buyer, 400.2-301

Price, 400.2-304

Substituted performance, 400.2-614

Tender, 400.2-511

Time and place, 400.2-310

SALES — cont'd**Payment — cont'd****Performance**

- Assurance of, 400.2-609
- Contract, 400.2-208
- Specified by parties, 400.2-311
- Substitute, 400.2-614
- Perishable property under attachment, how permitted, 521.270
- Personal property, stolen, taken under search and seizure (CH. 542)
- Personalty subject to security interest, penalty, 570.180
- Pornography for minors, possession for sale, 537.020
- Postdating invoice, credit period, 400.2-310
- Power equipment, warranty work, reimbursement by manufacturer to be at hourly rate, 431.181
- Present sale, defined, 400.2-106
- Prevailing price, evidence, 400.2-724
- Price, action to recover, 400.2-709
- Price, payment, 400.2-304
- Property under power in will, 473.457
- Pyramid sales, 407.400 to 407.420; penalty, 407.420
- Quota, acceptance by buyer due to delay, 400.2-616
- Real property under mortgage, notice, 493.100 to 493.120
- Real property, psychologically impacted, disclosure not required, 442.600
- Receivers, bulk transfer law, 400.2-103
- Recording, contracts, goods to be severed from realty, 400.2-107

Rejection of goods

- Duties, 400.2-602, 400.2-603
- Manner and effect, 400.2-602
- Merchant buyer, duties, 400.2-603
- Nonconformance, 400.2-508
- Option by buyer to salvage, 400.2-604
- Options, 400.2-604
- Perishables, 400.2-603, 400.2-604
- Precluded by acceptance, 400.2-607
- Rights, 400.2-602, 400.2-603
- Time, 400.2-602
- Waiver of objections, 400.2-605

Remedies

- Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
- Action for price, 400.2-709
- Breach of warranty, 400.2-714
- Buyer's, 400.2-711; for nondelivery or repudiation, 400.2-713
- Cover, 400.2-712
- Fraud, 400.2-721
- Identified goods to contract, 400.2-704
- Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2-715
- Incidental damages, 400.2-710
- Insolvency of buyer, 400.2-702
- Limitation of actions, 400.2-725
- Misrepresentation, 400.2-721
- Nonconforming goods, 400.2-714
- Nondelivery, 400.2-713
- Person in seller's position, 400.2-707

SALES — cont'd**Remedies — cont'd**

- Rejection of goods, 400.2-703

Seller's

- Damages, 400.2-708
- In general, 400.2-703
- Resale, 400.2-706
- Specific performance, 400.2-716
- Stoppage in transit, 400.2-705
- Unfinished goods, 400.2-704
- Rescission, construed, 400.2-720
- Reservation**
 - Rights, accord and satisfaction not to apply, 400.1-207
 - Security interest, 400.2-505
 - Shipments under, 400.2-310
 - Title, security interest, 400.2-401
- Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
- Retail credit, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED; RETAIL CREDIT SALES
- Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
- Rights of financing agency, 400.2-506

Risk of loss

- Absence of breach, 400.2-509
- Bailee in possession, 400.2-509
- Breach, effect, 400.2-510
- Generally, 400.2-321
- Nonconforming goods, 400.2-510
- Nonconforming tender, 400.2-510
- Seller, 400.2-509

Sale on approval

- Acceptance, 400.2-327
- Generally, 400.2-326
- Return, 400.2-327
- Risk, 400.2-327
- Special incidents, 400.2-327
- Title, 400.2-327

Sale or return

- Acceptance, 400.2-327
- Generally, 400.2-326
- Return, 400.2-327
- Risk, 400.2-327
- Special incidents, 400.2-327
- Title, 400.2-327
- Sales factor, defined, multistate tax compact, 32.200
- Salvage motor vehicle, salvage pool or disposal sale, 301.218
- School supplies, 174.220
- Scope of law, 400.2-102
- Seal, contract for sale, 400.2-203
- Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
- Secured transactions, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
- Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327
- Security interest, foreclosure, 443.290, 443.300
- Security interest, rejected goods, buyer's interest, 400.2-711

SALES — cont'd**Seller**

- Damages, 400.2-708
- Persons included, 400.2-707
- Repudiation, damages, 400.2-713
- Serial or identifying numbers altered or removed, sale or purchase, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
- Serial or identifying numbers altered or removed, sale, vehicles and equipment, penalty, 570.085
- Severance, goods from realty, 400.2-107
- Shipment, by seller with reservation, 400.2-505
- Shipment, of goods by seller, 400.2-504
- Signs, creditor's claims on sale or return, sign of consignor's interest, 400.2-326
- Soil conditioners harmful to crops or soil, unlawful, 266.371
- Specific performance by seller, 400.2-711
- Specifications, warranties, 400.2-313
- Statute of frauds, 400.2-201, 400.2-206; sale or return, 400.2-326
- Strays, 270.180, 271.250
- Substituted performance, 400.2-614; delay in delivery, 400.2-615
- Sunday sales, see SUNDAY SALES
- Sunday, items prohibited, penalty, county option, 578.100
- Swamplands, 241.010 to 241.270
- Tender of delivery, 400.2-507; by seller, 400.2-503
- Tender of payment, 400.2-511
- Termination, contract, notice, 400.2-309
- Termination, defined, 400.2-106
- Third party actions, 400.2-722
- Time for delivery, 400.2-309

Travel clubs

- Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243
- Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252
- Definitions, 407.1240
- Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246
- Membership fee, defined, 407.1240
- Registration statement required, content, 407.1243
- Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246
- Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249
- Unconscionable contract, enforcement, 400.2-302
- Unfinished goods, 400.2-704
- Unsecured creditors, rights against buyer, 400.2-402
- Use tax, see USE TAX
- Voidable title, good faith purchaser, 400.2-403
- Waiver of contract terms, 400.2-208
- Warehouseman, deterioration of goods, 400.7-206
- Warehouseman, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210

Warranties

- Beverage, 400.2-314
- Conflict between, 400.2-317
- Course of dealing, 400.2-314
- Cumulative, 400.2-317
- Damages for breach of, 400.2-316
- Excluded, 400.2-316
- Express, 400.2-313
- Food, 400.2-314

SALES — cont'd**Warranties — cont'd**

- Fungible goods, 400.2-314
- Implied, 400.2-314 to 400.2-318
- Inconsistent specifications, 400.2-317
- Inspection of goods, 400.2-316
- Limitation, 400.2-316
- Livestock, 277.141, 400.2-316
- Merchantability, 400.2-314
- Modified, 400.2-316
- Third party beneficiaries, 400.2-318
- Title, 400.2-312
- Usage of trade, 400.2-314
- Warranty work performed by retailer on power equipment to be reimbursed at hourly rate by manufacturer, 431.181

Weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

SALES COMMISSIONS

See COMMISSIONS ON SALES

SALES FINANCE COMPANY

See MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

SALES TAX, CITY

- Abolishment of, effect, 94.510
- Adopted, procedure, 94.510
- Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
- Applicable provisions, 94.540
- Ballot form, 94.510
- Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
- Boundaries of city changed, procedure, 94.510
- Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815
- Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578

Capital improvements, certain cities

- Applicable provisions, 94.577
- Ballot, form of, 94.577
- Cities, partially within county of St. Louis, authority to enact, 94.577
- Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 94.577
- Definitions, 94.575
- Director, revenue, department of, duties, 94.577
- Election procedure, ballot, 94.577
- Investment of funds, authorized, 94.577
- Kansas City, alternate tax authorized, 94.577
- Limitation on use of funds, St. Louis city, 94.577
- Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
- Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577
- Rate of tax, 94.577
- Refunds authorized, 94.577
- Resubmission of tax after defeat, 94.577
- Rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 94.577

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd**Capital improvements, certain cities — cont'd**

Trust fund, use of funds, 94.577

Cities, towns and villages in St. Louis County

Abolishment of tax, procedure, 94.857

Authority for governing body to submit proposal to voters, 94.850

Ballot form, 94.850

Boundary change effect on detached or added territory, 94.852

Boundary changes, procedure, city clerk's duties, 94.852

Collections, law applicable, 94.855

Definitions, laws applicable, 94.855

Deposit in special sales tax trust fund, 94.857

Distribution formula, 94.857

Procedure, laws applicable, 94.855

Refund procedure, 94.857

Special sales tax trust fund not a state fund, 94.857

Voters to adopt, 94.850

City police services sales tax, 82.875

City sales tax trust fund, creation, deposits and disbursements, procedure, 94.550

City, defined, 94.500

Civic and convention center, sales tax (Jefferson City)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010

Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010

Economic development, defined, 94.1010

Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010

Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815

Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585

Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 94.550

Director of revenue, defined, 94.500

Economic development sales tax

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedure, 67.1303

Retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305

Economic development sales tax (Jefferson City)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1010

Collection procedure, rate of tax, termination, when, 94.1010

Economic development, defined, 94.1010

Fund created, limitations on use of moneys, 94.1010

Economic development sales tax (Kirksville)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1008

Collection procedure, 94.1008

Economic development defined, 94.1008

Fund created, use restrictions, 94.1008

Rate of tax, 94.1008

Termination of authority and tax, 94.1008

Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff)

Ballots, election procedure, 94.1012

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd**Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff) — cont'd**

Collection procedure, 94.1012

Economic development, defined, 94.1012

Fund created, use, restrictions, 94.1012

Rate of tax, 94.1012

Termination of authority, 94.1012

Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300

Exemption, amusement and vending machines or parts for, when, 144.518

Exemption, bullion and investment coins, 144.815

Fire department, amount, election, ballot, 321.242

Fire protection district, Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, 321.246

Food, retail sales of (Lamar Heights), 94.838

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364

Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366

Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008

Law, citation, 94.500

Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015

Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis

Authorized, 94.1000

Ballot contents, 94.1000

Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000

Deposit in fund, 94.1000

Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000

Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000

Rate of tax, 94.1000

Metropolitan recreation district sales tax, 67.1712, 67.1754

Mobile telecommunications services sales tax, compliance with federal law, 32.087

Notice of abolition of tax, 94.550

Parks and or storm control funding, 644.032, 644.033

Person, defined, 94.500

Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Public safety departments, city of Springfield, 94.579

Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902

Public works and storm water sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413

Rate, St. Louis City, 94.510

Records of state, city may inspect and audit, request, procedure, cost, 144.121

Records of state, ineligible to inspect, when, 144.122

Refunds, erroneous and overpayments, 94.550

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd

- Regional recreation district sales tax, 67.799
- Rescission of sale, certain items, tax refund, when, effect 144.071
- Retail sales of food, tax on gross receipts, trust fund established, City of Independence, 82.851
- Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
- St. Louis City, rate, 94.510
- State to retain percentage for collection, 94.550
- Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
- Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**
 - Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
 - Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
 - Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
 - Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
 - Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
 - Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
 - Proposed tax to be included in petition for creation of district, 67.2505
- Tourism sales tax (City of Weston)**
 - Authority to impose, 67.2030
 - Ballots, election, 67.2030
 - Collection and administration, 67.2030
 - Repeal procedures, 67.2030
 - Retail sales, tax on, 67.2030
- Tourism tax (certain counties and cities)**
 - Authority to impose, 67.1360
 - Ballots, election, 67.1362
 - Collection, administration, penalties for nonpayment, 67.1362
 - Revenues, permissible uses, 67.1364
- Tourism tax (Independence)**
 - Authority to impose, 67.1366
 - Ballots, election, 67.1366
 - Collection, administration, 67.1366
- Tourism tax (Rolla) authorized, rate, purpose, collection, 94.830
- Tourism tax, certain cities**
 - Authority to impose, rate, election required, use of revenues, effective, when, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836, 94.837, 94.838
 - Transient guests, defined, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836
- Tourism tax, certain cities and counties (Poplar Bluff, Sikeston, Stoddard and Pemiscot)**
 - Authority to impose tax, 94.870
 - Ballot form for submission of tax, 94.877
 - Campground, defined, 94.870
 - Definitions, 94.870
 - Delinquent, when, 94.881
 - Effective, when, 94.877
 - Election required to impose tax, 94.875
 - Hotel, defined, 94.870

SALES TAX, CITY — cont'd

- Tourism tax, certain cities and counties (Poplar Bluff, Sikeston, Stoddard and Pemiscot) — cont'd**
 - Liability on vendors and certain sellers of goods and services for payment of tax and returns, 94.873
 - Motel, defined, 94.870
- Options on collection of tax**
 - Collection by officers of political subdivision, 94.879
 - Director of revenue may collect and retain percentage for cost, 94.879
 - Penalty for delinquent taxes, amount, 94.881
 - Shelters for homeless operated by not for profit organizations, exempt, 94.870
- Tourism tax trust fund**
 - Distribution, 94.875
 - Established, purpose, 94.875
 - Funding, 94.875
 - Tourist court, defined, 94.870
 - Transient guest, defined, 94.870
- Tourism tax, city of Joplin, 94.950
- Tourism tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
- Tourism tax, use of moneys by cities with less than one thousand five hundred inhabitants, 94.875
- Tourism taxes (Branson)**
 - Ballots, election, 94.817
 - Bonds, retirement of, funds used, 94.820
 - Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
 - Effective date of taxes, 94.822
 - Election, ballots, 94.817
 - Established, 94.800
 - Fund, established, purpose, 94.815
 - Hotels, motels, tax on charges, rate, 94.802
 - Liability for tax, vendor, 94.812
 - Restaurant charges, tax on, rate, 94.805
 - Termination, prior to retirement of bonds, not allowed, 94.825
 - Vendor, liability for tax, 94.812
- Transportation sales tax, cities, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
- Utilities and fuel authorized, 144.032
- Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518

SALES TAX, COUNTY

- Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.525
- All counties, additional sales tax**
 - Abolishing tax, procedure, 67.547
 - Ballot form, 67.547
 - Director of revenue, duties, 67.547
 - Election procedure, ballot form, 67.547
 - Rate of tax, 67.547
 - Trust fund use for overpayment refunds and redeeming bad checks, 67.547
 - Trust fund, retention amount if county abolishes tax, 67.547

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**All counties, additional sales tax — cont'd****Ambulance or fire protection district**

Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554

Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554

Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556

Sales tax, certain counties, 321.552

Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518

Anti-drug program (Clay County)

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.392

Deposit of revenue in special fund, 67.392

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.392

Purposes for use, 67.392

Rate of tax, 67.392

Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.392

Anti-drug program (Jackson, Greene And Saline Counties)

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395

Applicable provisions, 67.395

Bond required for director and employees, 32.087

Cost of collection, 67.395

Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Rate of tax, 67.391

Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395

Refunds, authorized, 67.395

Report on trust fund, annual, 32.087

Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391

Trust fund established, 67.395

Applicable provisions, 67.525

Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121

Boats

Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069

Registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016

Sale deemed imposed at address of owner, how collected, 144.069

Bollinger County, recreation sales tax

Applicable provisions, 67.782

Authorized, when, 67.782

Ballot, form of, 67.782

Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 67.782

Cooperation with other counties, joint system, authorized, 67.782

Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.782

Director of revenue, duties, 67.782

Effective, when, 67.782

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Bollinger County, recreation sales tax — cont'd**

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.782

Expiration of tax, extensions, 67.782

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Rate of tax, 67.782

Refunds, authorized, 67.782

Revenue, department of, director, duties, 67.782

Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.782

Trust fund, established, 67.782

Vending machines

Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012

Computation, how paid, 144.012

Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012

Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012

Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

Bracket system authorized for collection, 67.672

Buchanan County authorized to impose tax of 1/8 of one percent for capital improvements, 67.700

Buchanan County, tax authorized for funding of museums and festivals, 67.571

Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815

Cape Girardeau, recreation sales tax

Authorized, when, 67.782

Ballot, form of, 67.782

Bond required for director and employees having responsibility for fund, 67.782

Clerk, county, duties, 67.782

Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 67.782

Confidentiality, provisions to apply, 67.782

Cooperation with other counties, joint system, authorized, 67.782

Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.782

Delinquent taxes, procedure for collection, penalties, 67.782

Director of revenue, duties, 67.782

Discounts, provisions to apply, 67.782

Effective, when, 67.782

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.782

Exemptions, provisions, certificates for state sales tax, to apply, 67.782

Expiration of tax, extensions, 67.782

Motor vehicles, sales consummated where, collected how, by whom, 67.782

Penalties, provisions to apply, 67.782

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Rate of tax, 67.782

Refunds, authorized, 67.782

Revenue, department of, director, duties, 67.782

Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.782

Rules and regulations, director to prescribe, 67.782

Sales deemed consummated, where, 67.782

Trust fund, established, 67.782

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Cape Girardeau, recreation sales tax — cont'd**

Violations, penalties to apply, 67.782

Capital improvements (Jackson County)

Amendment, voter approval required, 67.739

Applicable provisions, 67.737

Authorized, when, 67.730

Ballot, form of, 67.730

Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012

Computation, how paid, 144.012

Contracts with other counties or cities, authorized, 67.739

Cost of collection, retained by state, 67.738

Distribution of funds, 67.738

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730

Expiration, when, 67.732

Fund, interest and sinking, limitations on use, 67.732

Imposed, when, 67.732

Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012

Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Rate, 67.734

Records, trust fund, open to inspection, 67.738

Refunds, authorized, 67.738

Repeal, voter approval required, 67.739

Revenue, limitations on use, 67.732

Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

Trust fund, created, records open to inspection, 67.738

Capital improvements, certain counties

Amendment or revision of tax may include new capital improvements and rates, 67.721

Applicable provisions, 67.712

Ballot form, 67.701

Brackets to be established by director of revenue, 67.700

Buchanan County authorized to impose tax of 1/8 of one percent, 67.700

Cost of collection, 67.712

County alternate sales tax trust fund, created, funds in, how handled, 67.712

County clerk, duties, 67.700

Distribution of revenues to counties, when, 67.712

Effective, when, 67.700

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.700

Limitation on use of revenue, St. Louis County, 67.701

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Projects funded with tax revenues, counties may contract with certain political subdivisions to build, 67.727

Purchasers' debt to retailer, recoverable at law, how, 67.700

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Capital improvements, certain counties — cont'd**

Rate of tax, 67.700

Refunds authorized, 67.712

Repeal of tax, effect on funds, 67.712

Repeal or amendment, procedure, 67.721

Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.700

Sales tax collected, defined, 67.700

St. Louis County

Ballot form, limitations on use of revenue, 67.701

Bond required when, how paid for, 67.713

Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713

Cost-benefit analysis required, when, 67.713

Distribution of revenue, 67.713

Erroneous payments, overpayment, 67.713

Public hearing required, when, 67.713

Public works projects, 67.713

Records, trust fund, where kept, open to inspection, 67.713

Repeal, notice, when, 67.713

Storm water control, 67.713

Trust fund created, name, 67.713

Trust fund records, where kept, inspection of, 67.713

Tax, imposition may be in lieu of or in addition to sales tax under sections 67.500 to 67.545, 67.727

Vending machines

Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012

Computation, how paid, 144.012

Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012

Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012

Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

Capital improvements, recreational facilities, detention facilities (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties)

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550

Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550

Rate of tax, 67.550

Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550

Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550

Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

Clay and Platte County, power to reduce certain levies using sales tax revenues to replace

Cities, towns and villages, losing revenue due to reductions, power to grant revenues from sales tax, 67.548

Cooperative agreements authorized, when, 67.548

Park levy, reduction or elimination, powers, 67.548

Reduction or elimination of general fund levy, powers and duties, 67.548

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Clay and Platte County, power to reduce certain levies using sales tax revenues to replace — cont'd**

Road districts and bridges, special levies, power to reduce or eliminate and replace with sales tax revenue, 67.548

Clay County, anti-drug program

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.392
Deposit of revenue in special fund, 67.392
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.392
Purposes for use, 67.392
Rate of tax, 67.392
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.392

Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815

Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761

Cost of collection, 67.525

County, defined, 67.500

Definitions, 67.500

Delinquent taxes

Law, now applied to certain counties, 67.545
Repeal or amendment, procedure, 67.540

Deposit tax in trust fund, 67.525

Detention facilities, capital improvements, recreational facilities (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties)

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
Rate of tax, 67.550
Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550

Detention facilities, construction and maintenance, certain first class counties (St. Charles)

Applicable provisions, 67.570
Cost of collection, 67.570
County construction sales tax trust fund established, not deemed state funds, 67.570
Deposit of tax revenue in trust fund, 67.570
Distribution of tax to county, when, 67.570
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Records to be kept, open to public, 67.570
Refunds, authorized, 67.570

Director of revenue, defined, 67.500

Distribution in certain counties (New Madrid), 67.547

Distribution of tax to county, when, 67.525

Economic development sales tax, retail sales tax may be imposed in lieu of, trust fund and board established, repeal of tax, 67.1305

Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300

Emergency communications system commission, ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399

Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax

Ballot form, 190.335

Board

Appointment by county commission, original board, 190.335

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Emergency dispatching center funded by county sales tax — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Discharge of board if tax terminated, 190.337
Duty to administer fund, 190.335
Election, when, 190.335
Greene and Stoddard counties, continuation of board, 190.335
Name, exception, 190.339

Officers

Duties, 190.340
Election, bond, 190.339
Personnel, limitations on employment, 190.339
Powers and duties, 190.339
Qualifications, 190.335
Removal of members, cause, procedure, 190.339
Rulemaking authority, 190.340
Vacancies, 190.339
Board members, recall procedure, 190.336
Collection, limitations, 190.335
Procedure, 190.335
Purposes for use of revenue, 190.337
Rate of tax, 190.335
Telephone tax to expire, when, 190.335
Termination of tax, procedure, ballot form, 190.337

Employee benefits sales tax (St. Francois County)

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.583
Applicable provisions, 67.583
Authorized, when, 67.583
Collection of, 67.583
Director of revenue, duties, 67.583
Effective, when, 67.583
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Rate of tax, 67.583
Revenues generated, purposes, 67.583
Trust fund, established, 67.583

Exemption, amusement and vending machines or parts for, when, 144.518

Exemption, bullion and investment coins, 144.815

Exemptions, 144.030

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County)

Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.590, 67.594
Applicable provisions, 67.590
Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
Cost of collection, 67.594
County correctional facility sales tax trust fund, established, not deemed to be state fund, 67.594
Deposit of tax in trust fund, 67.594
Distribution to county, when, 67.594
Effective, when, 67.590
Election procedure, ballot form, 67.590
Lease to city, ballot, 67.590
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County) — cont'd**

- Rate of tax, 67.590
- Records to be kept, open to public, 67.594
- Refunds authorized, 67.594
- Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.590
- Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.590
- Terminates, when, 67.590
- Fire protection district, Jackson, Lafayette counties and certain cities in Clay County, 321.246
- Fire protection or ambulance district sales tax, certain counties, 321.552

Greene County, anti-drug program

- Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
- Cost of collection, 67.395
- Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
- Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
- Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
- Rate of tax, 67.391
- Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
- Refunds, authorized, 67.395
- Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
- Trust fund established, 67.395

- Hospital district sales tax authorized, Iron and Madison counties, 205.205

Jackson County, anti-drug program

- Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
- Bond required for director and employees, 67.395
- Cost of collection, 67.395
- Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
- Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
- Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
- Rate of tax, 67.391
- Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
- Report on trust fund, annual, 67.395
- Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
- Trust fund established, 67.395

Jackson County, capital improvements

- Amendment, voter approval required, 67.739
- Applicable provisions, 67.737
- Authorized, when, 67.730
- Ballot, form of, 67.730
- Contracts with other counties or cities, authorized, 67.739
- Cost of collection, retained by state, 67.738
- Distribution of funds, 67.738
- Election procedure, ballot form, 67.730
- Expiration, when, 67.732
- Fund, interest and sinking, limitations on use, 67.732
- Imposed, when, 67.732
- Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
- Rate, 67.734
- Records, trust fund, open to inspection, 67.738
- Refunds, authorized, 67.738
- Repeal, voter approval required, 67.739

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Jackson County, capital improvements — cont'd**

- Revenue, limitations on use, 67.732
- Trust fund, created, records open to inspection, 67.738

Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district

- Allocation of, 67.5014
- Authorized, 67.5012
- Collection by director of revenue, 67.5016
- Revenues not to be allocated to special fund, 67.5020

Jackson County, sports facility maintenance tax

- Ballot, form, 66.506
- Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
- Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
- Definitions, 66.500
- Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
- Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
- Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
- Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
- Majority vote required, 66.508
- Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
- Penalties, 66.514
- Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
- Refunds, 66.514
- Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
- Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
- Tax rate, 66.502
- Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
- Voter approval required, 66.504

Jefferson County

- Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
- Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
- Rate of tax, 67.550
- Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
- Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550

Lake area business districts

- Advisory board, established, members, duties, 67.1175
- Authorized, boundaries, 67.1170
- Collection of required taxes, violation, penalty, 144.157
- Definitions, 67.1177
- Dissolution, procedures, trustee, duties, 67.1180
- Hearing, notice, 67.1170
- Resolution of authorization, contents, 67.1170
- Revenues, use of, 67.1177
- Tax rate, election, ballot, costs, collection, 67.1177

Lake front counties, tourism tax

- Adoption, procedure, ballot form, 67.665
- Authority to levy, 67.665
- Ballot form, 67.667
- Refunds and penalties, 67.665
- Revenues, use, 67.665

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Lake front counties, tourism tax — cont'd**

- Tourism committee, appointment, term, duties, 67.665
- Tourism fund created, 67.665
- Transient guest, defined, 67.665

Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties

- Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.582, 67.584
- Authorized, when, use of proceeds, 67.582, 67.584
- Ballot, form of, 67.582, 67.584
- Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.582, 67.584
- Election procedure, 67.582, 67.584
- Rate of tax, 67.582, 67.584
- Refunds, how made, 67.582
- Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
- Resubmission to voters after defeat, when, 67.582, 67.584
- Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.582, 67.584
- Trust fund, established, use of moneys, 67.582, 67.584

Vending machines

- Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
- Computation, how paid, 144.012
- Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
- Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
- Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
- Law not to apply to certain counties, 67.545
- Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
- Lodging tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
- Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085
- Metropolitan recreation district sales tax, 67.1712, 67.1754
- Mobile telecommunications services sales tax, compliance with federal law, 32.087
- Motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
- Motor vehicles, trailers, boats and outboard motors, lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
- Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
- Museums and festivals, Buchanan County**
 - Additional tax to other taxes authorized, 67.573
 - Administration and operation of tax, department of revenue, 67.574
 - Collection, penalties, 67.576
 - Computation of tax, 67.573
 - Delinquency in payment, limitation for bringing suit, 67.577
 - Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.572

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Museums and festivals, Buchanan County — cont'd**

- Tax authorized, 67.571
- Outboard motors, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
- Person, defined, 67.500
- Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
- Property tax, reduction, how, adjustment, 67.505, 67.506
- Public works projects, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, 67.713, 67.729
- Records at county seat, inspection by cities, towns and villages, 144.122
- Records of state, county may inspect and audit, request, procedure, cost, 144.121
- Records of state, ineligible to inspect, when, 144.122
- Recreation sales tax (Madison, Cape Girardeau and Bollinger Counties)**
 - Applicable provisions, 67.782
 - Authorized, Madison County, expiration date, 67.791
 - Authorized, when, 67.782
 - Ballot, form of, 67.782
 - Collection by director of revenue, with state sales tax, forms, 67.782
 - Cooperation with other counties, joint system, authorized, 67.782
 - Cost of collection, amount retained by state, 67.782
 - Director of revenue, duties, 67.782
 - Effective, when, 67.782
 - Election procedure, ballot form, 67.782
 - Expiration of tax, extensions, 67.782
 - Rate of tax, 67.782
 - Refunds, authorized, 67.782
 - Revenue bonds, issuance, use of funds, procedure, 67.782
 - Revenue, department of, director, duties, 67.782
 - Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.782
 - Trust fund, established, 67.782
- Recreation sales tax, Madison County, 67.745
- Recreational and community center district, Clay County, 67.585
- Recreational facilities, capital improvements and detention facilities (St. Charles and Jefferson Counties)**
 - Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
 - Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
 - Rate of tax, 67.550
 - Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
 - Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
 - Reduction of certain tax levies, replacement with sales tax revenues, powers, certain counties, 67.548
 - Refunds authorized, 67.525
 - Regional recreation district sales tax, 67.799
 - Repeal or amendment, procedure, 67.540
 - Rescission of sale, certain items, tax refund, when, effect, 144.071
 - Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.505

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd

Returns, reports, state tax returns, confidentiality, exemption to, procedure, fee, 32.057
 Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
 Sales tax revenue collected, defined, 67.500
Saline County, anti-drug program
 Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.391, 67.395
 Cost of collection, 67.395
 Distribution of taxes to counties, when, 67.395
 Election procedure, ballot form, 67.391
 Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
 Rate of tax, 67.391
 Records to be kept, open to public, 67.395
 Refunds, authorized, 67.395
 Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.391
 Trust fund established, 67.395
 Senior services and youth programs sales tax, 67.997
 Shelter for women and children, 67.2040
 Short title, 67.500
St. Charles County
 Abolishing tax, effect on funds, 67.550
 Community services for children, authorized to fund, 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
 Election procedure, ballot form, 67.550
 Rate of tax, 67.550
 Resubmission of tax after defeat, when, 67.550
 Revenue, purposes for which used, 67.550
St. Louis County
 Applicable provisions, 66.620
 Audit of records authorized for all cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
 Audit of St. Louis County records by any city, town or village within county, 144.121
 Audit, trust fund, required when, copy to, 32.087
 Authorized, when, 66.600
 Ballot, form of, 66.600
 Boat sales, where consummated, collection, how distributed, 66.630
 Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
 Bond required when, how paid, 32.087
 Boundary changes, effect, 66.620
 Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
 City clerk, boundary changes, duties, 66.620
 City clerk, new municipality, select plan A or plan B, duties, 66.620
 City sales tax, prohibited, when, 66.600
 City, change from group A or group B, procedure, 66.620
 Collected revenue, how distributed, when, 66.620
 Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
 Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 66.620

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**St. Louis County — cont'd****Distribution**

Alternative methods, how changed, 67.581
 Federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
 Revenue, distribution, 66.620
 Effective, when, 66.600
 Erroneous payments, overpayment, 66.620
 Group A, consists of, 66.620
 Group B, consists of, 66.620
 Ordinance, requires majority vote, 66.600
 Outboard motors, where consummated, collection, how distributed, 66.630
 Population, how determined, 66.620
 Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
 Rate, 66.600
 Records of St. Louis County may be inspected and audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
 Records, trust fund, where kept, open to inspection, 66.620
 Refunds, authorized, 66.620
 Report, trust fund, when, copy to, 32.087
 Tax repealed, notice, when, 66.620
 Tax repealed, retention of funds, when, 66.620
 Trailer sales, where consummated, collection, how distributed, 66.630
 Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620
 Trust fund created, name, 66.620
 Trust fund records, where kept, open to inspections, 66.620
St. Louis County, additional sales tax
 Abolishing tax, procedure, 67.581
 Administration, director of revenue, duties, 67.581
 Authorized, when, 67.581
 Ballot form, 67.581
 Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
 County clerk, duties, 67.581
 Director of revenue, duties, 67.581
 Distribution of revenue, 67.547; alternative methods, resubmission to voters, 67.581
 Election procedure, ballot form, 67.581
 Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547, 67.581
 Motor vehicle sales, where consummated, how collected, 67.581
 Rate of tax, 67.581
 Resubmission of distribution alternative to voters, when, 67.581
 Trust fund retention and distribution on abolishing tax, 67.581
 Trust fund to be used for overpayment refunds and redeeming bad checks, 67.581
Vending machines
 Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
 Computation, how paid, 144.012

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**St. Louis County, additional sales tax — cont'd****Vending machines — cont'd**

- Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
- Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
- Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

St. Louis County, capital improvements

- Ballot form, limitations on use of revenue, 67.701
- Bond required when, how paid for, 67.713
- Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
- Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
- Cost-benefit analysis required, when, 67.713
- Distribution of revenue, 67.713
- Erroneous payments, overpayment, 67.713
- Public hearing required, when, 67.713
- Public works projects, 67.713
- Records, trust fund, where kept, open to inspection, 67.713
- Repeal, notice, when, 67.713
- Storm water control, 67.713
- Trust fund created, name, 67.713
- Trust fund records, where kept, inspection, 67.713
- St. Louis County, capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
- St. Louis County, community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761
- Storm control and or local parks funding, 644.032, 644.033
- Storm water control, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, 67.713, 67.729
- Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
- Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
- Proposed tax to be included in petition for creation of district, 67.2505
- Total property tax levy, defined, 67.500
- Tourism community enhancement districts, certain counties, 67.1950 to 67.1979
- Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364

Tourism sales tax (Certain Counties)

- Additional tax on goods subject to tourism tax, computation, 67.674
- Audit annually required, 67.680

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Tourism sales tax (Certain Counties) — cont'd****Board, tourism**

- Additional board members appointed, when, 67.685
- Appointment, qualifications, duties, 67.683
- Staff authorized, 67.683
- Bonding of collector, treasurer, deputies, dealing with fund, cost, how paid, 67.680
- Bracket system authorized for collection, 67.672
- Collection and other duties of director of revenue, when, costs, percentage returned by director, 67.676
- Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
- Cooperation with other counties, percentage of total effect on board, 67.685
- Cost of collection, 67.680
- County collector, duties, 67.676, 67.680, 67.681
- County treasurer, duties, 67.680
- Delinquencies, procedure, 67.681
- Delinquencies, time limitation to bring action, 67.681
- Deposit, where, 67.671
- Discounts allowed retailer, 67.678
- Effective, when, 67.671
- Election required, ballot form, 67.671
- Exemptions, requirements, 67.678
- Fund administration, reports, 67.680
- Fund, county advertising and tourism promotion trust fund, established, 67.680
- Limitations on imposition, 67.664
- Penalties, 67.678
- Prosecutor, duties, when, 67.681
- Rate, 67.671
- Refunds, erroneous or overpayments, 67.680
- Repeal of tax, ballot form election, held when, 67.673
- Report to director of revenue, when, 67.674
- Sales deemed consummated, where, 67.678

Vending machines

- Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
- Computation, how paid, 144.012
- Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
- Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
- Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

Tourism sales tax (Howard County, New Madrid County, Newton County, Dent County and Stoddard County)

- Authority to impose, 67.1360
- Ballots, election, 67.1362
- Collection, administration, penalties for nonpayment, 67.1362
- Revenues, permissible uses, 67.1364

Tourism sales tax (Platte County)

- Authority to impose, 67.2030
- Ballots, election, 67.2030

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd**Tourism sales tax (Platte County) — cont'd**

Collection and administration, 67.2030
 Repeal procedures, 67.2030
 Retail sales, tax on, 67.2030

Tourism sales tax (Ste. Genevieve)

Additional tax on goods subject to tourism tax, computation, 67.674
 Effective, when, 67.671
 Election required, ballot form, 67.671
 Rate, 67.671

Tourism surcharges (Crawford County)

Ballots, election, 67.1188
 Effective date of surcharge, 67.1189
 Election, ballots, 67.1188
 Established, 67.1185
 Fund, established, purpose, 67.1187
 Hotels, motels, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
 Liability for, vendor, 67.1186
 Private tourist attraction, surcharge, rate, 67.1185
 Vendor, liability, 67.1186

Tourism tax, certain cities and counties (Poplar Bluff, Sikeston, Stoddard and Pemiscot)

Authority to impose tax, 94.870
 Ballot form for submission of tax, 94.877
 Campground, defined, 94.870
 Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
 Definitions, 94.870
 Delinquent, when, 94.881
 Effective, when, 94.877
 Election required to impose tax, 94.875
 Hotel, defined, 94.870
 Liability on vendors and certain sellers of goods and services for payment of tax and returns, 94.873
 Limitations on imposition, 67.664
 Motel, defined, 94.870

Options on collection of tax

Collection by officers of political subdivision, 94.879
 Director of revenue may collect and return percentage for cost, 94.879
 Penalty for delinquent taxes, amount, 94.881
 Shelters for homeless operated by not for profit organizations, exempt, 94.870

Tourism tax trust fund

Distribution, 94.875
 Established, purpose, 94.875
 Funding, 94.875

Tourist court, defined, 94.870
 Transient guest, defined, 94.870

Tourism tax, limitations on applicability, 67.662
 Trailers, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
 Transportation development districts, allowed when, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
 Transportation infrastructure, New Madrid County, 67.587
 Trust fund, county storm water and public works tax, 67.729

SALES TAX, COUNTY — cont'd

Utilities and fuel authorized, 144.032
 Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518

Vending machines

Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
 Computation, how paid, 144.012
 Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
 Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
 Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

Water pollution abatement sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)

Authorized when, 644.034
 Ballot language, 644.034
 Bond option, 644.034
 Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034
 Rate, 644.034
 Refunds, authorized, 644.034
 Revenue, purposes for which used, 644.034
 Trust fund established, 644.034

Water quality

Accounting records, safekeeping of records, annual audit, 67.1937
 Appropriations authorized from trust fund, 67.1928
 Donation of property to county, 67.1940
 Indebtedness authorized, 67.1931
 Infrastructure and tourism, certain counties, ballot language, 67.1922
 Repeal of tax, procedure, 67.1934
 Trust fund created, 67.1925

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144)

* See also MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES;
 TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX
 Accounts paid periodically, amount determined, how, 144.285

Action to collect, procedure, 144.390, 144.400

Additional assessments

Appeal of, procedures, 144.240
 Penalty, payable when, exception, 144.230
 Procedure, 144.210, 144.220
 Review petition filed with hearing commission, effect, 144.230

Admissions, fees, exemptions for participants in activities, when, 144.030

Agreements with other states, enforcement of sales tax laws, 136.073

Aircraft, commercial, exempt from, 144.030

Aircraft, light, exemption, when, 144.043

Ammunition, limitation on tax, 144.064

Appeals from director's decision, 144.261

Assessment of liability of transferee

Death of transferee, effect, 144.155
 Definition of transferee, 144.155
 Limitations, time period, 144.155

Athletic events, participants exempt, when, 144.030

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd

Attachment for delinquent, where filed, jurisdiction, 144.400

Background checks, adult cabaret employees, 573.505

Battery manufacturers, retail sale of electrical current, exempt, when, 144.046

Bingo, sale of supplies, exempt, 313.085

Blanks, who furnishes, 144.100

Boats and outboard motors, rate, 144.020

Boats, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525

Boats, rate, levy and collection, 144.440

Bond of retailer, required, amount, adjustment, 144.087

Bottles, returnable, 144.011

Brackets to be established by director of revenue, 144.285

Broadcast equipment, exempt from tax, 144.811

Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815

Charge and time sales, how reported, 144.100

Cities, towns and villages, may levy, when, 144.470

City sales tax, see SALES TAX, CITY

City, public transportation, see KANSAS CITY, TRANSPORTATION TAX

Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.190

Claims for refund, not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190

Clothing exempt, when, 144.049

Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815

Collection and report, penalty, 144.080

Collection fee allowed seller, when, 144.140

Collection of, sale of intoxicating liquor under temporary permit, certain organizations, notice to director of revenue, 311.482

Collection, remedies of state cumulative, 144.410

College bookstores, sales subject to, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517

Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761

Compromise

Conditions required of taxpayer, 144.427

Delinquency, procedure, 144.425

Filed where, when, 144.425

Statutes of limitation, tolls, when, 144.427

Computer equipment for architectural, engineering or accounting firms, exempt when, 144.030

Construction materials, exempt entities, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062

County sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected

Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903

Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903

Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903

Income tax and use tax also applicable to, 143.903

Unexpected, defined, 143.903

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd

Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected — cont'd

Court reporters, items prepared by, exemption, 144.045

Credit

Recycling cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Replacement costs of items, theft or casualty loss, allowed when, 144.027

Data storage centers, exemption from taxation, procedure, 144.810

Default in payment, revocation or grounds for nonissuance of retailer's license, effect, 144.083

Defaulting licensee may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087

Defaulting, licensees may provide letter of credit as security, 144.087

Deficiencies and underpayments

Quarter-monthly remittance

Electronic funds payment system permitted, 144.081

Exceptions, 144.081

Interest, penalties, addition to tax, how computed, 144.081

Penalty, 144.081

Definitions, 144.010

Delinquency, compromise, conditions required of taxpayer, 144.427

Delinquency, compromise, procedure, 144.425

Delinquent, interest, rate of, 144.170

Delinquents, certified to attorney general, 144.420

Depositions prepared by court reporters, exemption, 144.045

Direct pay agreements for certain purchasers, rules, 144.190

Director of revenue, duties, 136.030, 136.073

Domestic use of, services and fuels, portion used for water, electric nondomestic use, billed how, refund, 144.030

Donated tangible personal property, exemption, when, 144.817

Economic development, local sales tax, certain counties, 67.1300

Electrical current to battery manufacturers, exempt, when, 144.046

Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300

Enforcement, reciprocal agreements with other states, 136.073

Error or omission, correction, procedures, 144.100

Evidence, director's certificate as, 144.390

Exemption certificates, seller to keep, 144.210

Exemptions

Admission or seating accommodations at places of amusement, entertainment, or recreation, resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Exemptions — cont'd**

Admission, fees for participants in activities, when, 144.030

Advertising and advertising products, 144.034

Agricultural, biotechnology, and plant genomics products, 144.030

Aircraft

Interstate transporting, tangible personal property use in conducting business purchased or stored in state, expires when, 144.807

Light, when, 0144.043

Sale to common carrier, 144.030

Transporting interstate sale or use of aviation jet fuel to be exempt, procedure, expires when, 144.805

Used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047

Amusement and vending machines or parts for, when, 144.518

Armed forces, auxiliary units, fees to, 144.011

Aviation jet fuel, 144.809

Barges, exempt, when, 144.030

Battery manufacturers, retail sale of electrical current, when, 144.046

Bingo, sale of supplies, exempt, 313.085

Boat leasing companies, how paid, options, 144.070

Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016

Bottles returnable, 144.011

Braille writers and augmentative communication devices, 144.030

Broadcast equipment, 144.811

Broadcasting materials and equipment, 144.054

Bullion and investment coins, 144.815

Captive wildlife, 144.030

Clothing, when, 144.049

Coins, investment and bullion, 144.815

Computer equipment for architectural, engineering or accounting firms, exempt when, 144.030

Construction materials, exempt entities, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062

Containers, reusable, 144.011

Corporations, certain personal property transfers, 144.011

Court reporters

Items prepared by, 144.045

Work transferred as transcript depositions, computer disks are nontaxable service, 144.045

Depositions, transcripts, computer disks of a court reporter, a nontaxable service, 144.045

Dividends, as return of capital in liquidation, 144.011

Donated tangible personal property, when, 144.817

Drugs, nonprescription or over-the-counter, sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030

Drugs, prescription, 144.030

Electrical current to battery manufacturers, when, 144.046

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Exemptions — cont'd**

Eleemosynary institutions, sales to, 144.030

Equipment, disabled persons, 144.030

Excise taxes, collected on sales at retail, 144.030

Experimentation activities, tangible personal property, 144.030

Farm machinery and equipment, new and used, exceptions, 144.030

Farm machinery even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045

Farm products sold at farmers' markets, 144.527

Feed additives fed to livestock or poultry, 144.030

Film or record rentals, when, 144.030

Food stamps, purchases with, 144.037

Fraternal benefit societies, fees to, 144.011

Fuel for drying agricultural crops, 144.030

Grain bins, 144.030

Handicraft items, sale of, when, 144.030

Hotels or motels nonreusable items furnished without charge, 144.011

Insulin, 144.030

Internet access, 144.030

Interstate compact agencies

Bi-state metropolitan development district (Missouri And Illinois), 144.030

Kansas City transportation district and Kansas City area transportation authority (Missouri And Kansas), 144.030

Invalid by supreme court, effect, 144.220

Leases of boats and outboard motors, when, 144.020

Lessor, or renter of tangible property, when, 144.020

Light aircraft, when, 144.043

Liquidation or cessation of business, personal property, exception, 144.011

Livestock, exempt, when, 144.030

Manufactured homes and modular units, new and used, partial exemption, 144.044

Manufactured homes, certain transfers, 144.011

Material recovery processing plant, 144.030

Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054

Mobile homes, certain transfers, 144.011

Motor fuel, watercraft, 144.030

Motor vehicles and trailers, certificate of ownership, transfer on death, beneficiary form, 301.684

Motor vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030

Museum admission fee, when, 144.030

Orthopedic, prosthetic devices, 144.030

Outboard motors and vessels, certificates of title, transfers on death, beneficiary form, 301.684

Over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030

Oxygen, medical, 144.030

Packaging material for food or beverages, 144.011

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Exemptions — cont'd**

Partnership, personal property transfer to by partner, when, 144.011
 Penal institution, sales to, 144.030
 Personal computers, when, 144.049
 Personal property transfers, certain business transactions, 144.011
 Pesticides and herbicides, when, 144.030
 Political subdivision sales and leases, 144.054
 Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, 144.030
 Purchases made by certain contractors, 144.054
 Railroad infrastructure, 144.054
 Religious and charitable organizations, 144.030
 Respiratory equipment, 144.030
 Riverboat admission fees, when, 313.821
 Rooms, meals, and drinks at hotels, restaurants, and drugstores, resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
 School supplies, when, 144.049
 Schools public, elementary and secondary, sales to, 144.030
 Schools, private not for profit elementary or secondary, sales to, 144.030
 Specific exemptions, 144.030
 Sporting targets, 144.030
 Sports complex authority, 144.030
 Stairway lifts, 144.030
 State fair, entry fees, 262.250
 State legislators, purchases, when, 144.039
 State or federal transactions, 144.030
 Summer theaters, nonprofit, benefiting science of agriculture, when, 144.030
 Surcharge by telecommunication system for deaf and speech-impaired, 209.255
 Tangible personal property, resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
 Tangible personal property, when, 144.057
 Textbooks purchased by students, 144.517
 Textile facilities, commercial or industrial laundry materials, goods, and energy, 144.054
 Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
 Trailer leasing companies, how paid, options, 144.070
 Trailers of common carriers transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
 Transcripts prepared by court reporters, 144.045
 Transportation, public-private partnership, 144.054
 Utilities and fuels, domestic use, 144.030
 Vending and amusement machines or parts for, when, 144.518
 Vessels documented by U.S. Coast Guard, 306.016
 Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, 306.016
 Wheelchairs, 144.030
 Women, infants and children program, food supplement, purchases with vouchers, 144.038
 Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
 Experimentation activities, exemption for tangible personal property, when, 144.030

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd

Extension of time for payment, 144.160
 Extension of time, refund or assessment, when, 144.746
 Failure to file return or pay tax, monetary penalty, director to estimate tax, notice to delinquent, how served, 144.250
 Failure to remit all due by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285
 False return or statement, penalty, 144.490
 Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
 Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
 Filing and payment, director required to implement online system, 32.300
 Final return, when made, 144.150
 Firearms, limitation on tax, 144.064
 Food, tax rate, revenue deposited where, definitions, 144.014
 Fraud or evasion, director to assess, 144.500
 Fuel, boats, barges, water vessels, exempt, when, 144.030
Gross receipts
 Defined, 144.010
 Not to include taxes charged by vendor, 411.285
 Seller to report and remit on basis of, 144.021
 Surcharges for telecommunications system for deaf and speech-impaired, exemption, 209.255
 Gross receipts, surcharges for telecommunications system for deaf and speech-impaired, exemption, 209.255
 Illegally imposed, cancellation of, 144.190
 Imposition, rate, 144.020
 Information, director may demand, 144.300
 Instructional classes exempt, when, 144.020
 Interest rate on delinquent return, 144.170
 Investigation and hearings, how conducted, 144.330
 Itinerant and temporary businesses, license, bond, 144.087
 Itinerant seller, collection from, 144.290
 Itinerant vendors, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
 Jeopardy assessment, procedure, 144.290
 Judicial review, procedure, 144.261
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500; resolution imposing, rate, collection, administration, 70.507
 Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, 70.535
 Lease of personalty, certain exempt, 144.020
Liens
 Director of revenue, duties, 144.380
 Erroneously or improvidently filed, procedure, release of lien, record expunged, 144.380
 Expiration, refiling, 144.380
 Fees, 144.380
 Filed, when, effect, 144.380
 Notice to taxpayer, when, 144.380
 Partial release, effect, 144.380

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Liens — cont'd**

Light aircraft, exemption, when, 144.043

Litigation expenses

Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315

Burden of proof, 136.315

Definitions, 136.315

Paid, how, 144.430

Procedure, 136.315

Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Manufactured homes, see Mobile Homes, this heading

Material recovery processing plant, exemptions, 144.030

Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis, 94.1000

Metropolitan culture district retailer's fund, 70.500

Metropolitan recreation district sales tax, 67.1712, 67.1754

Mobile homes

Certificate of title, issued upon payment of, procedure, 700.320

Nonpayment of, effect, 700.320

Paid, when, how, 700.320

Purchase price, defined, 700.320

Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, when, applicable, 144.025

Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190

Mobile telecommunications service sales tax, compliance with federal law, 144.013

Monthly or periodic statements, amount determined how, 144.285

Mopeds, tax rate, 144.020

Motor vehicle use tax

Collection, 144.440

Exemptions, 144.450

Paid how, 144.440

Motor vehicles

Fees for, agent of director of revenue, 136.055

Leasing companies, 144.070

Leasing company, defined, 144.010

Paid, how, proof of exemption, 144.070

Rate, how computed, state and local, exception, outboard motors, when, 144.525

Rescission of sale, tax refund, 144.071

Sales tax credit on replacement vehicle costs, when, 144.027

Seller's duties, 144.021

Tax receipts, how created, 144.455

Trailers, boats and outboard motors

Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069

Sales deemed imposed at address of owner, 144.069

Motorcycles, tax rate, 144.020

Motortricycles, rate, 144.020

Museum admission fees, exemption, when, 144.030

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd

Museum districts, 184.845

Nontaxable sale, burden of proof, procedure before administrative tribunals, 144.210

Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026

Notice, additional or revised assessment, 144.210, 144.220

Notice, assessment for fraud or evasion, how given, 144.500

Nude dancing, background checks, 573.505

Oaths, who may administer, 144.330

Outboard motors, rate, how computed, exception, when, state and local computation, 144.525

Parks, state, see Conservation For Soil And Water And State Parks, this heading

Partial payment by taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285

Payment

Assessments, additional, payable when, penalty, 144.230

Cashier, certified checks or money orders required, when, 139.235

Checks, insufficient funds or closed account, penalty, 139.235

Delinquency, compromise, procedure, 144.425

Delinquency, conditions required of taxpayer, 144.427

Due, when, 144.080

Extension of time for, 144.160

Failure to make, penalty, 144.480

Partial payment taxpayer owing more than one political subdivision, 144.285

Penalty, passing bad check to pay, 139.235

Refusal to accept check, when, 139.235

With return, 144.100

Payment and filing, director required to implement online system, 32.300

Penalty

Failure to file or pay, procedure, notice, 144.250

Fraud or evasion, how computed, 144.500

Taxpayer owing more than one political

subdivision, partial payment, 144.285

Using bad check to pay taxes, 139.235

Violations in collecting, 144.157

Personal computers exempt, when, 144.049

Personal property, certain business transactions, exempt, 144.011

Planetariums, admission fees, exemption, when, 144.030

Purchaser

Business, liability for, when, exception, 144.150

Defined, 144.010

Director may collect from directly, when, 144.210

To pay, exception, penalty, 144.060

Purpose of law, 144.021

Rate as applied to specified sales amounts, brackets, 144.285

Rate, 144.020

Records

Collections, penalties, interest, 144.310

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Records — cont'd**

- Confidentiality, abuse by political subdivision, effect, 144.122
- Examination, hearings, 144.330
- Failure to produce at hearings, penalty, 144.350
- Inspection by political subdivisions, authority, procedure, cost, 144.121
- Inspection, political subdivision, ineligible when, 144.122
- Securities posted with department, 144.310
- Seller to keep, contents, preservation, 144.320

Refunds

- Appropriation for, 144.200
- Filing, extension allowed, when, 144.746
- Not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
- Overpayment, interest determined how, 144.190
- Paid to whom, 144.190
- Procedure, 136.035, 144.190
- To purchasers, deduction of, 144.130
- Utilities, fuel, domestic use, 144.030

Refusal to pay, penalty, 144.060

Regional economic development district

- Abolishment of tax, effect of, 251.615
- Sales tax authorized, ballot language, 251.615
- Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
- Regional recreation district sales tax, 67.799
- Religious and charitable institutions, exemptions, 144.030

Remedies of state cumulative, 144.410

Retail sales license

- Operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
- Prerequisite for city and county licenses, prerequisite for sales at retail, statement of no tax due, 144.083
- Required, revocation, grounds for refusal, effect of default in payment, 144.083
- Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
- Writ of attachment or injunction authorized against businesses or businesses not in compliance, 144.512

Retailer's bond, 144.087

Retailers in default may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087

Retailers in default, may provide letters of credit as security, 144.087

Returns

- Contents, filing, 144.100
- Director's limitations as to when remittances are made, 144.081
- Error or omission, correction, procedures, 144.100
- Failure to file or pay, monetary penalty assessment, estimation of tax payable, how served, 144.250
- Failure to make, penalty, 144.480
- Filed, when, 144.080
- Monthly or annual, required when, 144.090
- Monthly returns required, late filing, no penalty first month, 144.250

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Returns — cont'd**

Period kept, destruction, 144.115

Quarter-monthly remittance

- Defined, 144.081
- Director's powers, limitations, 144.081
- Electronic funds payment system permitted, 144.081
- Filed on time, when, 144.081
- Penalty for underpayment, 144.081
- Underpayments, see Deficiencies And Underpayments, this heading
- Subject to revision and review, 144.100
- Revised assessment, required to be mailed, when, 144.220
- Riverboat admission fees, exemption, when, 313.821
- Rules and regulations, making and enforcing, 144.270
- Rules authorized to eliminate all taxes on certain excise taxes, 144.030
- Rules, promulgation, procedure, 144.015
- Sale at retail defined, exceptions, 144.010, 144.011

Sale or discontinuance of business

- Assessment of tax, 144.290
- Bond required when, cash bond deposit and refund, when, 144.290
- Director, duties, 144.150
- Priority of claims, 144.150
- Purchaser of business, liability for tax, when, exception, 144.150
- Reassessment final, when, 144.290
- Reassessment request, security may be required, 144.290
- Review by hearing commission, effect, 144.290
- Secured creditor as purchaser, exemption, priority of claim, 144.150
- Statement of tax liability, director to send to certain persons, when, 144.150
- Tax money withheld, 144.150
- School supplies exempt, when, 144.049
- Schools, exemptions, 144.030
- Security for licensee in default, certificate of deposit may be provided, certificate defined, 144.087
- Security for licensees in default, letters of credit may be provided, 144.087

Seller

- Absorbing tax permitted, when, 144.080
- Defined, 144.010
- Duty to collect and report, penalty, 144.080
- Excess charge prohibited, 144.285

Failure to pay

- Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
- Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
- Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
- Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
- Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
- Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
- May prove sale is exempt from tax, when, 144.210

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Seller — cont'd**

- Notification of change in taxable status of personal property, when, 144.021
- Records, contents, inspection, preservation, 144.320
- Report and remit on basis of gross receipts, 144.021
- Retention of portion, when, amount, 144.140
- Setoff, health insurance pool assessments, if assessment exceeds one year payable to offset in succeeding years till exhausted, 376.980
- Show me green sales tax holiday, sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, 144.526

Simplified sales and use tax administration act

- Agreement considerations, 144.1015
- Certified automated system, defined, 144.1003
- Citation of act, 144.1000
- Definitions, 144.1003
- Delegate duties, agreement elements, 144.1012
- Effect of agreement, implementation by general assembly, report, 144.1009
- Multistate discussions authorized, delegates appointed, duties, 144.1006
- St. Charles County, transit authority sales tax authorized, election costs reimbursed, 238.410
- St. Louis City, public safety departments, tax authorized, 92.500
- St. Louis County, community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761

Statements of account rendered periodically, amount determined how, 144.285

Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413

Tax amnesty**Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed**

- Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375
- Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
- Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
- Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
- Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
- Tax is additional, 144.050
- Tax refund, rescission of sale, certain items, 144.071
- Temporary businesses, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
- Textbooks, sales subject to, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

- Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
- Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
- Bond authority and procedures, sales tax, election, repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
- Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
- Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts — cont'd**

- Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
- Proposed tax to be included in petition for creation of district, 67.2505
- Theft or casualty loss, replacement costs of certain items, credit allowed, when, 144.027
- Title of law, 144.010
- Tourism sales tax, certain counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
- Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025
- Trailers, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525
- Trailers, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
- Trailers, tax rate, 144.020
- Transactions applicable to, 144.020
- Transcripts prepared by court reporters, exemption, 144.045
- Transit authority, St. Charles County, sales tax authorized, election costs reimbursed, 238.410
- Transportation development district, authorized, 238.215, 238.236
- Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
- Underpayment, quarter-monthly remittance, see Deficiencies And Underpayments, this heading
- University bookstores, sales subject to, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517
- Unpaid, action to recover, 144.390

Use tax

- Boats, registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016
- Exemptions, 144.450, 144.615, 306.016

Utilities and fuels

- Cellular glass products, manufacturing use, 144.030
- Cities and counties may tax, determination of domestic use, 144.030
- Exempt when, refunds, 144.030

Vending machines

- Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
- Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
- Computation, how paid, 144.012
- Defined, 144.012
- Exemption for machines or parts for, when, 144.518
- Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
- Net invoice price, defined, 144.012
- Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
- Photocopies, sales of, exempt, 144.012
- Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
- Schools, exempt when, 144.012
- Vendor, defined, 144.012

Violations

- Collecting, penalty, 144.157

SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144) — cont'd**Violations — cont'd**

Corporate officers, directors, trustees personally assessed, when, personal liability survives dissolution or forfeiture, 144.157
 Penalty, 144.510
 Seller's failure to pay, procedure to notify and collect, continued noncompliance deemed intent to defraud, 32.052

Water and soil conservation, see Conservation For Soil And Water And State Parks, this heading

Witness, immunity from prosecution, 144.340

Witnesses, failure to testify at hearings, penalty, 144.350

Zoos, admission fees, exemption, when, 144.030

SALVAGE

* See also MOTOR VEHICLES

Bond required when, amount, who can recover on bond, 301.217

Leases, personal property, unfinished goods, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402

Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, salvage value of goods, 400.2A-524

Motor vehicles**Salvage operation**

Buying at salvage pool or disposal sale, requirements, 301.218
 Certificate of title, application for, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
 Content, affirmed when, fee, 301.219
 Destruction, salvage certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
 Information on identifying numbers furnished by department, 301.226
 Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227

License

Application, when, 301.219
 Issued, when, 301.221
 Required to be displayed, 301.223
 Required, certain businesses, 301.218
 Purchaser, application for title, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
 Purchaser, defined, 301.217
 Reassignment of salvage certificate of title on back of title, 301.227
 Records of sales, operation of pools or disposal sales, duties, 301.218
 Records to be maintained, retention period, 301.225
 Records to be open for inspection, 301.225
 Sales, salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
 Salvage certificate of title issued, when, 301.217
 Salvage certificate of title, defined, 301.217
 Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, defined, 301.217
 Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, 301.223

SALVAGE — cont'd**Motor vehicles — cont'd****Salvage operation — cont'd****Shipwrecks, historic**

Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
 Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
 Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
 Embedded, defined, 253.420
 Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
 Permit, fee, required, 253.420
 Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
 Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
 Violations, penalty, 253.420

SANITARY DISTRICTS

See SEWER DISTRICTS

SANITATION

Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
 Dairy products, 196.527, 196.540, 196.545, 196.610
 Establishments handling food, 196.190 to 196.265
 Hotels, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
 Housing authorities, investigation of conditions, 99.080
 Housing projects, subject to local rules, 99.130
 Lodging establishments, standards, 315.019 to 315.033

Marine sanitation device

Definitions, 306.300
 Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
 Penalty for violation, 306.300
 Requirements, 306.300
 Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
 Meat inspection, commercial plants, 265.350
 Motels, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
 Resorts, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
 Tourist camps, standards, 315.019 to 315.033
 Workrooms of employees, 292.380

SATISFACTION

Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130
 Judgment, see JUDGMENT; SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.120
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.060, 443.130 to 443.170
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, partial, effect, 443.060
 Motor vehicle lien of trailers, release if electronic certificate of ownership with director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
 Motor vehicle lien or encumbrance, 301.640

Security instruments

Partial, effect, 443.060
 Release and satisfaction, 443.080
 Release, complete, 443.060
 Security instruments, 443.130 to 443.170

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT**Acknowledgment**

Effect, 511.610
 Enforced, how, 511.620

SATISFACTION OF JUDGMENT — cont'd**Acknowledgment — cont'd**

- Entered, how, 511.570 to 511.590
- Agent, authority, where to be filed, 511.600
- Certain counties and cities, duties of clerk, 511.510
- Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
- Estates of decedents, procedure, 473.440, 473.443
- Foreign judgments, uniform law, 511.760
- Infant's, by guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.150, 507.184
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.030, 303.120
- Presumed, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
- Record, duties of clerk, 511.670
- Recording, how made, 511.660

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**Accounts**

- Attorney in fact, payment to, 369.164
- Collateral, 369.239
- Conservators, 369.184
- Deposits, form of, terms, conditions, 369.189
- Director's, redemption, effect, 369.109
- Earnings, determination, distribution, 369.204
- Evidence of ownership, 369.154
- Fees, 369.159
- Fiduciaries, legal investments, 369.194
- Fiduciary, 369.184
- Husband and wife, considered joint tenants unless otherwise specified, 369.174
- Joint tenants, 369.174
- Members, generally, 369.154
- Minors, 369.169
- Ownership by disabled persons, payments to conservator, when, 369.154
- Pay on death, terms, how handled, 369.186
- Personal representative, 369.184
- Redemption, 369.214
- Service charges, 369.159
- State agencies, may accept as security 369.194
- Trust account, voting rights, account in name of personal representative or conservator, 369.179
- Trust, voting rights, redemption value, death of owner, effect of, 369.179
- Types, acceptance of, when, 369.154
- Withdrawals, 369.209
- Agency, approval required, when, application for, contents, when granted, 369.329
- Agency, defined, 369.014
- Articles of incorporation**
 - Amendment by merger, 369.084
 - Amendment, procedure, 369.059
 - Change due to merger, 369.079
 - Contents, 369.019
 - Merger, effect on, 369.084
 - Secretary of state, delivered to, 369.024
- Assessment, members' accounts not subject to, 369.149
- Assessment, procedure, expenses of division, 369.324

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd**Assets**

- Impairment, director may take over, 369.339
- Liquidation, distribution, 369.349
- Minimum required, 369.224
- Association**
 - Claims against personnel, insurance, policy, form, contents, reciprocal organization, 369.124
 - Consolidation of, 369.079
 - Conversion from mutual to capital stock, procedure, effect of, 369.078
 - Corporate existence, when commenced, 369.029
 - Credit reporting of borrowers, when allowed, 369.099
 - Defined, 369.014
 - Director, powers during takeover, 369.344
 - Director, to take over, 369.339
 - Foreign, defined, regulations, 369.359
 - General and business corporations, subject to same laws, when, 369.367
 - Liquid assets, minimum required, 369.224
 - Merger of, 369.079
 - Merger or consolidation, may charter interim association, when, procedure, 369.079
 - Powers, generally, 369.144
 - Prohibited names, 369.049
- Attachment, stay, when, 369.349
- Attorney in fact, 369.164
- Attorney in fact, payments to, after adjudication owner is disabled person, 369.164
- Audit, 369.334
- Bank and savings and loan board, state**
 - Agencies, approval of, when, 369.329
 - Branch offices, approval of, when, 369.329
 - Powers and duties, 369.314
- Bank, multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
- Board, defined, 369.014
- Bond**
 - Acquisition of from fidelity insurance company, modification procedure, 369.114
 - Acquisition of, reciprocal organization established, when, regulation of, 369.114
 - Incorporators, required when, amount, 369.034
 - Required, of whom, amount, how acquired and modified, 369.114
- Branch offices, approval required, when, application for, contents, when granted, 369.329
- Branch, defined, 369.014
- Bylaws**
 - Contents, procedure, amendment, 369.044
 - Directors, qualifications, 369.109
 - Directors, terms set by, 369.109
 - Emergency rules, alter, 369.139
 - Voting, limit on, 369.094
- Capital stock association, defined, 369.014
- Capital stock, defined, 369.014
- Capital, defined, 369.014
- Check kiting, penalty, 570.220

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd

Checks, sale for consideration, no license required, 361.705
 Citation of law, 369.010
 Cities over 400,000, may deposit funds in, report, 95.530
 Claims against association, insurance policy, form, contents, approval of director, reciprocal organization, when, 369.124
 Collateral, loans, 369.239
 Commission, defined, 369.014
Consolidation
 Director may propose, 369.344
 Effect of, 369.084
 Interim association, association may charter, when, procedure, 369.079
 Procedure, 369.079
 Consolidation with bank or trust company, procedure, 369.087
 Control, defined, 369.361
 Conversion from mutual to capital stock association, procedure, effect of, 369.078
 Conversion to bank or trust company, procedure, 369.087
 Conveyance, encumbered property, without consent, 369.259
 Corporate franchise tax, repeal of, effect, 148.064
 Costs of appearance by savings and loan association officer, 369.371
 Costs of savings and loan association records, 369.371
 County, defined, 369.014
 Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
 Credit reporting of borrowers, allowed, when, 369.099
Creditors
 Liquidation, claims in writing, 369.349
 Merger or consolidation, effect on, 369.084
 Minors' accounts, 369.169
 Rights not impaired by conversion, 369.074
 Custodian, savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161
 Death of all lessees of safe deposit box, duties of association, 369.212
 Defective product, limitation on liability, 369.264
 Definitions, 361.005, 369.014
 Deposit capital defined, 369.014
Deposits
 Form of, terms, conditions, 369.189
 Unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, exception, 447.505, 447.536
Director
 Accounts, regulations, duties, 369.194
 Appointment of, attorney, 369.279
Approval required
 Agencies, when, application for, contents, regulation, 369.329
 Bond, amount and form of, modification and acquisition of, 369.114

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd

Director — cont'd
Approval required — cont'd
 Branch offices, when, application for, contents, regulation, 369.329
 Bylaws, amendments, 369.044
 Dissolution or liquidation, duties, 369.089
 Legal costs, reimbursement, 369.124
 Loans, assets, 369.229
 Offices, to approve move or establishment of, 369.054
 Petition for incorporation, duties, procedure, 369.024
 Redemption, 369.214
 Assessment for unprovided expenses, duties, 369.324
 Assets, to specify minimum liquid, 369.224
 Association, may take control of, when, 369.339
 Audit, may require, when, 369.334
 Claims against association, insurance, policy, form, contents, to approve, reciprocal organization, when, 369.124
 Defined, 369.014
 Deposit association, regulations, 369.189
 Earnings, regulations, 369.204
 Election by cumulative voting only when provided for in articles and bylaws, 369.109
 Election, qualifications, powers, removal, 369.109
 Examiners, to appoint, 369.279
 Financial statement, form, 369.104
 Foreign association, regulations, 369.359
 Holding companies, registration, examination and supervision of, 369.086
 Information confidential, when, 369.294
 Interest in association, prohibited, 369.294
 Investments, limited by regulation, 369.219
 Investments, powers, 369.254
Liquidation
 Appointment of liquidator, 369.354
 Powers, 369.349
 Procedure, 369.349
 Loan regulation authority, 369.249
Merger or consolidation
 Duties, 369.079
 Interim association, duties, 369.079
 Proposal, 369.344
 Mutual associations, conversion to capital stock associations, rules, approval, certificate of conversion, when, 369.078
 Orders, cease and desist, supervisory control of association, when, 369.338
 Orders, unsafe or injurious practices, 369.339
 Powers and duties, 369.299
 Powers and duties, supervisory control of association, when, 369.338
 Powers, takeover of association, 369.344
 Publication of association's financial condition, regulation of director, 369.104
 Records, may inspect, 369.099
 Records, regulations, 369.129

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd**Director — cont'd**

Reorganization plan, 369.344
 Report to governor, when, 369.299
 Reports by association, 369.334
 Reserve account, regulations, 369.129, 369.134
 Rulemaking procedure, 369.301
 State association, regulations for conversion to, 369.074
 Statement of liquidation, 369.349
 Subpoena, authority, 369.339
 Supervisory control of association by division, consent to, duties, liability, 369.338
 Supervisory control of association, when, powers, duties of association, costs of, how fixed and paid, 369.338
 Unsafe or injurious practices, powers, 369.339
 Withdrawal, regulations, 369.209
 Director, approval required, dissolution or liquidation, duties, 369.089
 Dissolution, procedure, effect of, 369.089
 Division of finance, regulation and licensing, 361.010
 Division of savings and loan supervision fund, assessment of associations, 369.324
Earnings
 Defined, 369.014
 Determination, distribution, 369.204
 How declared, 369.149
 Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
 Examination costs, 369.324
Examiners
 Appointment, duties, 369.279
 Information confidential, when, 369.294
 Interest in association, prohibited, 369.294
 Execution, liquidation, effect on, 369.349
 Expense fund, when required, amount, 369.039
 Expenses, assessment, 369.324
 False entries in records of a financial institution with intent to defraud, penalty, 570.219
Federal association
 Conversion to, procedure, requirements, effect of, 369.069
 Defined, 369.014
 Powers, 369.364
 Federal deposit insurance corporation, liquidation, powers, 369.354
 Federal farm loan banks, investment in, 362.175
 Federal savings association, defined, 369.014
Fees
 Amendment of articles of incorporation, 369.059
 Examination, annual or special, 369.324
 Incorporation, 369.019; how computed, 369.034
 Payment, records, 369.324
 Secretary of state, incorporation fee, 369.024
 Shares, authorized increase, 369.324
 Fees, 369.159
 Fiduciary accounts, 369.184
 Fiduciary obligation, life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of, when, 362.333

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd

Financial statement, required, publication of, 369.104

Foreign associations

Adjoining-state, reciprocity required allowing Missouri to do similar business, 369.361
 Defined, 369.014; regulations, 369.359
 Principal office outside state may continue if conducting business prior to August 13, 1986, 369.361
 Requirements to do business in state, 369.359, 369.361

Foreign bank, defined, 361.005

Foreign holding company

Adjoining-state, reciprocity required allowing Missouri to do similar business, 369.361
 Defined, 369.014
 Principal office outside state may continue if conducting business prior to August 13, 1986, 369.361
 Requirements to do business in state, 369.359, 369.361

Foreign, acquisition and enforcement of real estate mortgages, 362.423

Franchise tax, shareholders required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.655

General and business corporations, associations subject to same laws, when, 369.367

Hearings, petition for incorporation, protest, 369.024

Holding company, defined, registration, examination, activities, allowed, 369.086

Home office, defined, 369.014

Home state, defined, 361.005

Impaired condition, defined, 369.014

Incorporation

Bond, amount, 369.034
 Certificate, issued upon conversion, 369.074
 Certificate, issued when, 369.024
 Corporate existence, forfeited when, 369.064
 Corporate existence, when commenced, 369.029
 Expense fund, when required, amount, 369.039
 Failure to commence business, effect of, 369.064
 Fee, how computed, 369.034
 Requirements, thrift and home financing association, 369.019

Indemnification, legal costs, procedure, 369.124

Information to be furnished on public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Injunction against use of certain names, 369.049

Inspection of books and records, 369.099

Insurance, sale of, regulations on the charging shall not be more restrictive than regulations for insurance agents, 427.220

Insured association, defined, 369.014

Investments

Approved, 369.219
 Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
 Bonds issued by higher education loan authority, 173.435
 Director to regulate, 369.254

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd**Investments — cont'd**

- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
- Real property, mobile homes, 369.254

Joint tenants

- Accounts, 369.174
- Adjudication as disabled or incapacitated, effect, actions to be by conservators, 369.174
- Safe deposit box, 369.211
- Legal costs, reimbursement, procedure, 369.124
- Liabilities and rights of members, 369.149
- Liability for accounts, 369.154
- Liability of directors, officers and employees when division has supervisory control of association, 369.338
- Lien upon property within safety deposit box, 369.192
- Liens, conveyance, without consent, 369.259
- Liens, preferences, 369.234
- Life insurance trusts, irrevocable, transfer of fiduciary obligations, when, 362.333
- Liquid assets, defined, 369.014

Liquidation

- Assets, distribution, 369.349
- Director, procedure, 369.349
- Federal deposit insurance corporation, bond not required, powers, 369.354
- Notice, 369.349
- Procedure, certificate, 369.089

Loans

- Authorized, 369.229
- Collateral, account pledge, 369.239
- Liability for defective property, limitation, 369.264
- Preferences, liens, 369.234
- Rules and regulations, 369.249
- Lockboxes, authority to own and control, 369.191
- Meetings, when, date, notice of, 369.094
- Member, defined, 369.014
- Membership, rejection of application, 369.149

Merger

- Director may propose, 369.344
- Effect of, 369.084
- Interim association may charter, when, procedure, 369.079
- Procedure, 369.079
- Procedure, with bank or trust company, 369.087
- Merger with bank or trust company, procedure, 369.087

Minors

- Ability to contract for bank accounts, 431.056
- Accounts, 369.169
- Joint tenant, 369.174
- Misapplication of funds of a financial institution, penalty, 570.217
- Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
- Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
- Mutual association, defined, 369.014

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd

- Mutual associations, conversion to capital stock associations, procedure, effect of, 369.078
- Names, certain prohibited, 369.049
- Names, changing by amending charter using savings bank or saving association authorized, 369.049
- Notice of meetings, contents, publication, 369.094
- Office, defined, 369.014
- Office, location, number, approval required to move, 369.054
- Officers and employees, information confidential, when, 369.294
- Officers and employees, supervisory control of association by division, when, duties, liability, 369.338
- Ordinances and orders of political subdivisions, must be consistent and not more restrictive than state law, 362.109
- Out-of-state bank, defined, 361.005
- Penalty, false statement or certificate, 369.369
- Perjury, false statement or certificate, 369.369
- Person, defined, 369.014

Petition for incorporation

- Certification of approval, 369.024
- Contents, 369.019
- Director, duties, 369.024
- Protest, procedure, 369.024
- Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500
- Powers of an association, generally, 369.144
- Powers of an association, loans, 369.229
- Preferences, liens, 369.234
- Principal business, where conducted, how determined, 369.361

Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information

- Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
- Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
- Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
- Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
- State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422
- Proxy, 369.094
- Purchase of property, security interest, 369.244

Records

- Access, representative of supervisor, 369.334
- Inspection and examination, by whom, 369.099
- Required, contents, 369.129
- Redemption of accounts, procedure, 369.214
- Reimbursement for legal costs, procedure, 369.124
- Remedies, rights of lessors of safeboxes, 369.192
- Reorganization plan, 369.344
- Reserve account for losses, requirements, 369.134
- Reserve account, required, 369.129
- Residential real estate loans, see LOANS; REAL ESTATE; SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION, DIVISION OF

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd

Right to financial privacy act, see FINANCIAL RECORDS

Rules and regulations

Accounts, legal investments, acceptance as security, when, 369.194
 Agencies, 369.329
 Deposit associations, 369.189
 Earnings, terms, 369.204
 Foreign association, 369.359
 Investments, certain limited, 369.219
 Loans, 369.249
 Loans, assets, 369.229
 Mutual associations, conversion to capital stock associations, procedure, 369.078
 National emergency, authorized, 369.139
 Promulgation, procedure generally, 369.301
 Publication of financial condition, 369.104
 Records, 369.129
 Reserve account, 369.129
 State association, 369.074
 Withdrawals, 369.209

S corporation bank, pass through of tax credit, 148.064

Safety deposit boxes

Contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
 Rights, powers and duties, same as bank and trust companies, 369.145
 Special remedies, 369.192
 Safety vault, authority to own and control, 369.191
 Saving deposits, annual report, when, 408.595
 Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815
 Security instrument, defined, 369.014
 Security interest in property, purchase at sale, 369.244
 Service charges, 369.159
 State association, conversion to, procedure, 369.074
 Stockholder, defined, 369.014
 Subpoena, director may issue, 369.339
 Survivor's rights, safe deposit box, 369.211
 Tax credits, ordering and limit restrictions, 148.064

Taxation

Appeal, 148.680
 Apportionment, foreign business activities, 148.630
 Association, defined, 148.610
 Branch offices payment to counties, distribution, 148.670
 Collection fee for state, 148.670
 County treasury to receive tax money in county of taxpayer's office, 148.670
 Credit union, defined, 148.610
 Credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
 Credits allowed, exceptions, 148.620
 Credits, in lieu of other taxes, 148.620
 Deductions authorized, 148.630
 Definitions, 148.610
 Delinquency, interest charges, 148.650

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS — cont'd**Taxation — cont'd**

Deposit of funds by director, duties, 148.660
 Deposits factor, defined, 148.630
 Director, defined, 148.610
 Excess payment, credit allowed, 148.650
 Extension of time granted when, late filing interest due, 148.640
 First taxable year, when, how computed, 148.690
 Foreign business activities, taxation, 148.630
 Funds established, 148.660
 Gross income defined, 148.630
 Hearing amount in dispute, procedure, 148.680
 Income period, defined, 148.610
 Interest on funds, distribution to counties, computation, 148.660
 Investment of funds, 148.660
 Late filing, interest due, rate, 148.640
 Lease or rental of tangible personal property, defined, 148.610
 Net income defined, 148.630
 Out-of-state business activities, taxability, 148.630
 Outside state, office's exclusion, effect, 148.670
 Payment due when, 148.650
 Payroll factor, defined, 148.630
 Property factor, defined, 148.630
 Rate, 148.620
 Receivables factor, defined, 148.630
 Reports of taxpayer, subject to inspection, confidentiality, requirement, 148.700
 Return filed when, extension of time granted, when, 148.640
 Rules, promulgation, procedure, 148.700
 St. Louis city, treasurer to distribute, 148.670
 Taxable in another state, defined, 148.610
 Taxable year, defined, 148.610
 Taxpayer, defined, 148.610
 Violations, penalties, 148.710
 Taxes, delinquent real property, application of payments, exception when, 140.110
 Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
 Trust accounts, voting rights, redemption value, death of owner, effect of, 369.179
 Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
 Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120

Voting

By members, 369.094
 Cumulative permitted in electing directors, when, 369.109
 Election of directors, 369.109
 Trust account, 369.179
 Withdrawal value, defined, 369.014
 Withdrawals, 369.209

SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION, DIVISION OF (CH. 369)

* See also SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION, DIVISION OF (CH. 369) — cont'd

Mortgage brokers, see also MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)

SAVINGS BANKS (CH. 369)**Articles of agreement**

Amendment, procedure, 369.708
 Authorization by director, 369.675
 Certificate of recording filed with director, 369.678
 Content, requirements, 369.675
 Director of division of finance, duties, 369.678
 Improperly drawn agreement, procedure, 369.678
 Number required to agree to written articles, 369.675
 Recording of articles required, 369.678
 Signature and acknowledgment, 369.678

Association, defined, 369.670

Authorization, 369.675

Branch offices, procedure, 369.708

Bylaws, amendment, 369.708

Certificate of incorporation

Evidence in all courts, 369.689
 Recorded, where, 369.689

Consolidation, authority, procedure, 369.714

Conversion, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714

Custodian, savings and loan associations and savings banks may act as, when, 362.161

Definitions, 369.670

Director, defined, 369.670

Director's powers, 369.703

Examination

Content, 369.684
 Corporation liable for costs, when, 369.684
 Expenses, wages of examiners, persons named in articles of agreement liable, when, 369.684
 Required, 369.684

Investments, limitations, 369.699

Meetings, to call for members or shareholders, 369.708

Mergers, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714

Powers of a savings bank, 369.695

Privacy policy, nondisclosure of nonpublic information

Compliance with Federal Gramm Leach Bliley act, 362.422
 Disclosure of institution's privacy policies, notice to new customers, 362.422
 Existing customers, requirement, 362.422
 Rules and regulations authorized, restrictions, 362.422
 State agencies regulating financial institution may adopt rules, 362.422

Purchase of real estate, 369.708

Recording of certificate of incorporation, required, 369.689

Savings promotion programs, authorized, conditions, 408.800 to 408.815

Taxation, taxed as a savings and loan, 369.695

Trust powers, procedures to exercise, 369.703

SCABIES

* See also VETERINARIAN, STATE

Accredited approved veterinarian, defined, 267.670

Certified scabies free area, defined, 267.670

Dealers, registration, inspection of premises, 267.720

Definition of terms, 267.670

Dipped animals to be marked, certification, 267.677

Dipping required after sale, exchange or removal from market, 267.673

Entry of animals from other states, regulation, records, 267.713

Exposed animals

Deemed to be, when, 267.697

Quarantine, disposition, 267.693

Release for slaughter under permit, 267.690, 267.693

Facilities for dipping, dealers and markets to provide, 267.680

Infected animal, to be dipped, quarantine, exception, 267.687

Infected or exposed, animals classed as when, disposition, 267.700

Infected or exposed, movement, regulation, 267.703

Injunction to restrain, violations, 267.727

Notice to market veterinarian of infected shipment, 267.693

Records, dealers and markets to keep, inspection, 267.680

Rules and regulations for eradication, promulgation, 267.723

Sale of animals for slaughter without dipping, when, 267.683

Scabies free area, county certified as, when, 267.707

Scabies free area, entry of animals from noncertified area, regulation, 267.710

Shearers, registration, report of suspected cases, records kept, 267.717

Shearing equipment, disinfecting required, when, 267.717

Slaughter permit for, exposed animals, 267.690, 267.693

Slaughter permit for, infected animals, 267.687

Violation of law, misdemeanor, 267.730

SCALES

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

SCATTER GARDEN

See CEMETERIES (CH. 214)

SCENIC ROADS

See ROADS

SCHOLARSHIPS

Academic scholarship program, higher education, eligibility, amount, effect of transfer or withdrawal, 173.250

Certification of registration with selective service required for eligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1216

Competitiveness scholarship program, higher education, eligibility, 173.262

Educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267

SCHOLARSHIPS — cont'd

Failure to register with selective service, ineligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1213
 Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, tax credits, discontinued, when, 173.196
 Ineligibility for certain educational assistance, failure to register with selective service, 105.1213

International economic development exchange program**Advisory committee**

Committee established, 173.265
 Expenses to be reimbursed, 173.265
 Funding, limitation, 173.265
 Meetings, held where, 173.265
 Members, qualifications, 173.265
 Powers and duties, 173.265
 Report, annual, contents, 173.265
 Eligible students, 173.264
 Established in department of economic development, 173.264
 Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
 Program content, 173.264
 Purposes, 173.264

Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, Truman State University, 174.770

Kids' chance scholarship, children of workers injured or killed in a work-related accident

Amount of scholarship, 173.254
 Definitions, 173.254
 Higher education department to administer duties, 173.254, 173.256

Kids' chance scholarship fund

Director to deposit portion of insurance premium tax in fund, duty expires when, 173.258
 Distribution of funds, 173.256
 Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 173.256
 Private donations and federal sources also to fund, 173.256
 State treasurer to administer fund, 173.256
 Termination of the fund, transfer to division of workers' compensation, 173.256
 Public or private institutions acceptable, 173.254
 Qualifications for students, 173.254
 Refunds of unused tuition to be payable to department, deposit, 173.254
 Transfers from one school to another not to affect scholarship, 173.254

Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, eligibility, 173.262

Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424

Missouri college guarantee program

Funding, transfers from gaming commission fund, amount, when, 313.835

Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267

SCHOLARSHIPS — cont'd**National guard**

Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
 Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in National Guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242
 Nurse training grants, 335.200

Nursing student loan

Program, 335.215
 Qualifications, 335.227
 Repayment program, 335.248

Officers and certain employees killed or disabled in line of duty, survivors to be granted scholarships, 173.260

Part-time students, competitiveness scholarships, 173.262

Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty, benefits

Child's eligibility, 173.260
 Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
 Definitions, 173.260
 Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
 Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
 Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
 Requirements, limitations, 173.260
 Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
 Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
 Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

Selective service, certification of registration required for eligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1216

Selective service, failure to register, ineligibility for certain educational assistance, 105.1213

Senior citizens, tuition exemption, qualifications, 173.091

Teaching degree, candidates

Application to contain preferences, amount, one-fifth a year, 160.278
 Award, how determined, 160.278
 Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 160.257
 Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
 Failure to teach, effect, 160.283
 Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
 Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
 Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
 Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
 Value of scholarship, 160.276

Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232

SCHOLARSHIPS — cont'd

Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236

SCHOOL BOOKS

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

SCHOOL BUSES

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

SCHOOL FOR BLIND, STATE

See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

SCHOOL FOR DEAF

See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

SCHOOL FOUNDATION FORMULA

Formula, 163.031

SCHOOL OF MINES AND METALLURGY

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

See also EDUCATION; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY; EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS; TEACHERS

1. General Provisions (CH. 160)**2. Funds And Accounts****3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)****4. School Districts****(a) General Provisions****(b) Common****(c) Metropolitan****(d) Seven-Director****(e) Special Educational Services****(f) Urban****5. State Aid (CH. 163)****1. General Provisions (CH. 160)**

A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530

A+ schools program

Eligibility, 160.545

Established, 160.545

Military dependents, active duty, exempt from attendance requirement for reimbursement of tuition eligibility, 160.545

Student grants, 160.545

Waiver of rules and regulations, 160.545

Abuse, educational neglect, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167

Abuse, hotline number, schools to post, 160.975

Abuse, reports of, central registry complaints against school personnel, available when, 210.150

Academically deficient schools, suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540

Accreditation, rules authorized, 161.092

Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053

Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

Adult classes, free, revenues which may be used, 171.091

Adult education purposes, board may authorize use of school facilities for, 171.096

Advisory committee on education, appointment, meetings, duties, 160.254

Affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statement, penalty, 167.023

After-school retreat reading and assessment program established, grants, procedure, fund created, 167.680

Age five, child deemed to be, when, 160.051

Ages for which free instruction mandatory, 160.051

Agricultural land, owners of, in more than one district, options, notice required, when, 167.151

AIDS, children infected, identity of child to be given to school when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child by school permitted, to whom, 191.689

Alcohol, drinking or possession of, districts to develop policies, 160.069

Alternative education

District to pay costs, may contract, 167.164

Grants to district, joint applications between school districts, 167.335

American history and institutions, required instruction, waiver when, penalty, 170.011

Anatomical board, 194.120, 194.130

Antibullying policy, definition, requirements, 160.775

Appropriations

Veto power, 26.030

Arbor Day, first Friday in April, how observed, purpose, schools to participate, 9.100

Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050

Asbestos, testing for, reports to department of health, contents, 643.263

Assessment system, statewide

Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518

Development, 160.518

Districts to develop policies, 160.570

National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518

No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518

Policy to encourage students, 160.570

Scores not counted, when, 160.518

Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518

State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570

Asthma related rescue medications, school nurse may maintain, 167.635

Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

- Attendance and enrollment audits, performed how, 165.122
- Attendance officer, who is, 205.850
- Attendance register, other required information to be kept, 171.151
- Audit of attendance and enrollment records, requirements, 165.122
- Audit, when, 29.200
- Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
- Autism spectrum disorder and dyslexia resources, master list available to parents, 161.825
- Awards by state board to certain students for academic achievements and service, 170.011
- Background checks required for school personnel, 168.133
- Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141
- Biodiesel fuel, use by school districts, 414.433
- Bird Appreciation Day observed, when, 9.105
- Blind persons, to receive equal employment opportunity, exception, 209.180
- Blind students, education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225
- Blind, schools for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR

Boards

- Adult education purposes, may authorize use of school facilities, 171.096
- Compulsory attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
- Highway patrol permitted to be members of school boards, 43.060
- Member, textbooks, 170.051, 170.055
- Nepotism, hiring family members, prohibited, exception, 168.126
- Smoking and tobacco use, may enact more stringent rules, 191.777
- Violation of school laws, penalty, 162.091
- Bond issues or note purchases for districts authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
- Bonds, interest paid from state treasury, 33.440
- Breakfast program, 191.803
- Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
- Buildings, asbestos, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
- Burglary, penalty, 569.160

Buses

- Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155
- Classification of buses, effective when, 302.272
- Common carriers on school field trips, state board to regulate, 304.060
- Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030
- Crossing control arms, required, when, (Jessica's Law), 304.050
- Defined, registration and licensing law, 301.010
- Definition, driver's license law, 302.010

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Buses — cont'd**

- Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
- Drivers, criminal records, closed, access by employers, 610.120
- Drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository maintained by director of revenue**
 - Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
 - Employer's duties, 302.275
 - Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
 - Notification, 302.274, 302.275
 - Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
 - Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
 - Suspension of permit, 302.276
- Drivers, fingerprints required for permit, 43.530
- Drivers, medical endorsement required to obtain permit, when, 162.064
- Drivers, training required, 162.065
- Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
- Failure to stop for, penalty, 304.070
- Field trips in common carriers, state board to make rules, 304.060
- Flashing warning lights, 307.100
- Head Start, signs, 304.076
- Identifying signs, signaling devices, 304.050
- Limitation on use of funds to purchase, 163.161
- Loading and discharging children, regulations, 304.050
- Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
- Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060
- Multiple owners of vehicle committing violation, costs, 304.050
- One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
- Operator of school bus not to include certain persons transporting school children, 302.010
- Operator who obtains bus operator's permit not to be considered chauffeur, 302.010
- Operator's endorsements, qualifications, grounds, refusal to issue or renew, effective when, 302.272
- Passing while loading or unloading, requirements, 304.050; penalty, 304.070
- Penalties, 304.070
- Purchase, use of state aid, limitations, 163.161
- Railroad crossing, to stop, exception, requirements, 304.030; penalty, 304.040
- Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
- Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
- Registration and licensing, 301.260
- Rental or leasing company legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
- Rental or leasing company may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Buses — cont'd**

- Retired teachers, part-time or temporary drivers, no loss of benefits, when, 169.560
- Safety glass, operation without, 307.140; penalty, 307.155
- Safety inspection required, when, violation, penalty, 307.375

School bus operator's endorsement

- Age requirement, 302.272
- Classification of buses, 302.272
- Examinations, 302.272
- Fees, qualifications, 302.272
- Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
- Reciprocity, 302.272
- Requirement, effective when, 302.272
- Signal devices used as determined by state board of education, 304.050
- Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
- Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, (Jessica's Law), 304.050
- Smoking and tobacco use on buses transporting students, prohibited, penalty, 191.175
- Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
- Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155
- Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050

Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359

Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Calendar to be filed with department, 171.029

Calendar, board to prepare annually, 171.031

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training, 167.624

Career and student organization activities, department to provide staffing support, 161.106

Career and technical education certificates, 170.029

Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182

Charter schools

- Accountability report card issued, 160.522
- Admission of pupils, preferences permitted, when, 160.410
- Affiliations with colleges or universities, fee prohibited, 160.400
- Approval of charter, contents, requirements, 160.405
- Considered public school for purposes of retirement system, 160.420
- Contract for services, 160.415
- Debt permitted, 160.415
- Defined, 160.400
- Definitions, 160.405
- Employment provisions, retention of district employees, 160.420
- Financial stress, criteria for, 160.417

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Charter schools — cont'd**

- Governing board, membership requirements, criminal background check required, 160.400
- High-quality charter schools, replication of, when, 160.408
- Liability of governing board members, 160.405
- Liability of sponsor, limitation, 160.400
- Meetings of governing board to be open, 160.400
- Missouri charter public school commission, created, members, funding, 160.425
- Move out of district, effect of, 160.410
- Noncertified instructional personnel, employment, supervision, 160.420
- Operation where, permitted, 160.400
- Powers and duties of governing board, 160.415
- Proposed charter, how submitted, requirements, 160.405
- Public school buildings, use of, permitted when, 160.400, 160.405
- Requirements, incorporation, 160.400
- Revocation of charter, grounds, procedure, 160.405
- Sponsor, 160.400
- Sponsoring, annual application and approval, contents and requirements, 160.403
- State aid, distribution, 160.415
- Termination of charter, 160.405
- Tuition prohibited, 160.415
- Unlawful reprisal, defined, prohibited, 160.405
- Workplace charter school, defined, 160.400

Child abuse

- Automatic transfer of school records, 211.032
- Interviewing of children, restrictions, 210.145
- Investigations, confidentiality of information, 210.145
- Mediation for allegations, office of child advocate to coordinate, when, 160.262
- Public school district liaison designated by superintendent of school district, 210.145
- Sexual abuse prevention, Erin's law, task force created, duties, 160.2100; policy implementation, content, 160.2110
- Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements of child care licensure provisions, exceptions, 210.275
- Child deemed five years of age, when, 160.051
- Civics education initiative, examination required, 170.345
- Classification, duties of state board, 161.092
- Classroom instructional material open to public inspection, 170.231
- Colleges, community college courses, community college district, procedure to establish, boundaries taxation, 178.400
- Colleges, community colleges, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Colleges, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Commissioner of education, duties, 161.122

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
 Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
 Community college courses, community college district, procedure to establish, boundaries, taxation, 178.400

Compulsory attendance

Ages to which law applies, 167.031
 Attendance officer, powers and duties, 167.071
 Certificates of affidavits of child's age, 167.101
 Excused, who may be, 167.031

Home school

Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
 Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
 Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
 Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
 School year, defined, 167.031
 Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
 Oaths, affidavits, who may take, 167.101
 Officials to enforce law, 167.111
 Parent or guardian, duty, 167.031
 Part-time schools, 167.051
 Penalty for violation, suspended when, 167.061
 Police officer may enforce, 167.071
 School year, defined, 167.031
 Truant or parental schools, establishment, support payments, 167.091
 Violations, reports of, duty to report to prosecutor, when, 210.167
 Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
 Confinement of a student prohibited, when, 160.263
 Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
 Consolidation, two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
 Constitution Project, participation in, effect of, 170.350
 Constitutions of United States and Missouri, required instruction, waiver when, penalty, 170.011
 Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
 Construction projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371

Contracts
 Bond requirements for public work, 107.170
 Bonding company insolvency no liability for school board member, exception, 107.170
 Duplicates required, 432.080
 Purchasing, preference to vendors also providing Braille or electronic format, 170.132
 Requirements for validity, 432.070
 Special educational services, 162.705
 Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

Courses of instruction required, 170.011 to 170.031
 Courses required in government, foreign exchange students not required to take, 170.011
 Courtesy vehicles, registration of, 301.260
 Credit to be given for work completed in accredited schools, 171.171

Crimes

Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
 Juvenile officer, to report to superintendent to report, 167.115
 Principal, teacher, school employee, to report, exceptions, penalty, 167.117
 Superintendent to report, 167.115
 Crimes, certain offenders not to establish residency near schools, 566.147
 Criminal background checks required for school personnel, 168.133
 Criminal record review of staff, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
 Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120
 Critical need, statewide areas of, learning and development, 160.530
 Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
 Daily register of attendance, to keep, public inspection, 171.151
 Damages to buildings, hours, reduction when, limitation, 160.041
 Day, hour limitation, 171.031
 Days, minimum school day, 160.041
 Dead bodies, permission to use, 194.140
 Deadly weapons, carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 Deadly weapons, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
 Deaf, schools for, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
 Deaf, special services for, 162.730
 Definitions, 160.011, 660.650
 Dental hygiene, physiology texts to contain instruction, penalty, 170.031
 Department of education, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
 Destruction or flooding of facilities, hours, reduction when, limitation, 160.041

Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges
 Administration, duties of the authority, 360.112
 Authority to participate, 360.111
 Bankruptcy, waiver of right by participating, 360.111
 Commissioner of education, authority, 360.112

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges — cont'd**

Eligibility for one-time grant per issue for construction and to refinance lease purchase, grant amount, 360.113

Grants

Amount determined by authority, 360.114

Construction or renovation projects, first priority, when, 360.117

Eligibility per issue for construction and refinancing lease purchase, amount, 360.113

Funding less than amount of grants, distributable first priority constructing or renovation projects, 360.117

Lease purchase agreements refinancing by grant, amount, 360.113

Payment, procedure, 360.116

Investment

Distribution, earnings attributable to district, 360.118

Powers of authority, when, 360.118

Law not applicable to finance new lease purchase agreements, 360.118

Lease purchase agreements, financing, law not applicable, 360.118

Participation a waiver of right to bankruptcy, 360.111

State treasurer, authority, 360.112

Disability history and awareness month, required instruction, 162.946

Discipline

Act of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261

Bus trespass, schools adopting to establish student behavior policy on school buses, 569.155

Buses, conduct, also to be covered, 160.261

Concealed weapon whether loaded or unloaded, carrying on to bus, penalty, 571.030

Dropout, student not deemed, when, 160.261

Enforcement, no civil liability, 160.261

Expungement of certain records, 167.026

Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261

Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teacher and staff to know, 160.261

No civil liability for discipline if written policy, when, 160.261

Open to public inspection, discipline policy, 160.261

Policy established by local boards, 160.261

Policy, content and purposes to be in writing, provided to who, 160.261

Spanking**Child abuse charges**

Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261

Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Discipline — cont'd****Spanking — cont'd****Child abuse charges — cont'd**

Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261

Violent acts, restricted access to schools, 160.261

Weapons offense, mandatory suspension, 160.261

Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150

Driver training vehicles, registration of, 301.260

Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275

Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508

Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, effect on pregnancy, women and children, information to be furnished by department, 191.729

Drunkenness, persons entering schoolhouse, when, penalty, 574.075

Dyslexia, guidelines and screening, when, 167.950

Dyslexia, legislative task force, 633.420

Early childhood development, education and care program

Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215

Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215

Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215

Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199

Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215

Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

Early head start program, defined, 660.650

Early learning quality assurance report, 161.217

Earthquake emergency program

Adoption by certain school districts of program, 160.457

Distribution to each student, certain materials on earthquake safety, 160.455

Drills required, when, 160.453

Establishing for certain school districts, 160.451

Inspection of system by public authorized, 160.453

Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050

Educational service agency, district may designate to provide instructional services and programs, 162.1180

Election dates may be held, 115.123

Elections, youth election participants

Duties, 115.104

Instruction courses may be established by high schools, 115.104

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Elections, youth election participants — cont'd**

- Nomination procedure, 115.104
- Oath, 115.104
- Qualifications, 115.104
- Removal authority by judges and election authorities, 115.104
- Supervision and direction by election authorities and judges, 115.104

Elementary schools, defined, 160.011

Employees, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540

Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686

Epinephrine prefilled auto syringes, school nurse authorized to maintain supply, administration authorized, when, 167.630

Equipment, apparatus and furnishings, lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082

Excellence in education

Discipline, written policy, no civil liability, when, 160.261

Funding, excellence in education, revolving fund deposit, investment, purpose, 160.268

General assembly joint committee, appointed, duties, 160.254

Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261

Purposes, 160.251

Rules, procedure, 160.272

Scholarships, 160.276 to 160.283

Testing certain subject, 160.257

Experimental tariffs, gas corporations, applicability to schools, 393.310

Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300

Eye protection, required when, 170.005; defined, 170.007

Facilities and equipment agreements

Board's powers, 177.088

Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088

Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088

Leasebacks or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088

Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088

Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088

Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088

Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088

Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088

Family literacy program

Defined, 160.011

Eligibility for state aid, 160.530

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Family literacy program — cont'd**

Program may be established, 160.051

Federal law relating to pupils' rights, compliance required, 167.113

Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Financial stress, school districts program

Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529

Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527

Factors determining, 161.520

Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520

Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527

School board to prepare budget and education plan, content, assistance by department, 161.520

Teachers and incidental fund fiscal year-ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525

Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195

Firearms

Buses on school functions, penalty, 571.030

Carrying into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Carrying into, penalty, 571.030

Discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Discharging near, penalty, 571.030

Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151

Flag etiquette instruction, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104

Flagging records of missing children

Notification of highway patrol of request for, 43.408

Removal of flag, when, 43.409

Flooding of school facility, hours, reduction, when, limitation, 160.041

Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

Food, summer food program, waiver, 191.810

Foreign exchange students not required to take certain government courses, 170.011

Formula, school foundation, 163.031

Foster care education bill of rights, liaisons to be designated, duties, 167.018

Foster care students, right to remain in certain districts, graduation requirements, 167.019

Foster children, transition, criteria to facilitate, duties of receiving school, 160.1990

Four-day school week authorized, 171.029

Fraternalities and sororities, may bar, enforcement, 171.141

Fund, deposit of penalties for violation by common and contract carrier, 390.150, 390.156

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

Funds received by township, settlement of, 65.520
 Gifted and talented children, advisory council on the education of, 161.249

Gifted children

Defined, 162.675
 Programs authority, districts may establish, board to approve, 162.720

Goals, policies, services, 660.650

Graduation rate, defined, 160.011

Grantees, duties, 660.657

Gratuitous instruction, persons aged five to twenty-one years, 160.051

Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650

Head start grantee, defined, 660.650

Head start program, defined, 660.650

Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657

Health services, school health initiatives

Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611

Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609

Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621

Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611

Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617

Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611

Definitions, 167.600

Discontinuance of participation, 167.614

Disposal of funds, method, 167.609

EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606

Family practitioner, defined, 167.600

Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611

First aid, administration, community, 167.621

Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603

Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606

Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621

Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619

Most accessible care, defined, 167.600

School age children, defined, 167.600

School children health services, defined, 167.600

Service area, defined, 167.600

High school equivalency certificate

Examination required, contents, when given, 161.094

Examination, fee, 161.095

Issued by state board, when, 161.093

Requirements, 161.093

Test scores certified by certain agencies accepted, when, 161.095

High school postsecondary course options, 167.223

High school, defined, 160.011

High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

HIV infection, identity of child to be given to school, when, by whom, disclosure of identity of child by school permitted, to whom, 191.689

Holidays

Arbor day, observed how, 9.100

Enumeration, 171.051

Jefferson day, observed how, 9.030

Missouri day, observed how, 9.040

Pearl Harbor day, observed how, 9.110

POW/MIA recognition day observed, when, 9.072

Prisoners of war remembrance day, how celebrated, 9.070

Home school

Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031

Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042

Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031

Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031

School year, defined, 167.031

Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031

Hours, reduction, due to damage destruction or flooding, limitation, 160.041

HPV and cervical cancer, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182

Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to parents, 170.015

Hunger relief and outreach

Hunger, defined, 191.800

Outreach, defined, 191.800

Rules, authorized, 191.803

Waiver, procedure, 191.803

Immunization records of children, disclosure, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183

Immunization requirements for pupils

Cost, how paid for, 167.181

Diphtheria, 167.181

Exceptions, 167.181

Hepatitis B, 167.181

Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181

Mumps, 167.181

Polio, 167.181

Time period for immunization, 167.181

Incidental fund moneys to be used, how, 170.057

Inclement weather, hours, reduction, when, 160.041

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Information required, furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, liability limited, 160.065

Inspections, rules authorized, 161.092

Instruction, disability history and awareness, content and goals, 162.946

Instruction, human sexuality, sexually transmitted disease, content, notice to parents, 170.015

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

Instruction, materials and subject (CH. 170)
 Instructional material open to public inspection, 170.231
 Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
 Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135
 Insurance, purchase for students, 162.063
 Intoxicated person entering, penalty, 574.075
 Jefferson Day, observed by, 9.030
Juvenile case, notice to superintendent
 Confidentiality of material, 167.122, 167.123
 Notice may be oral or in writing, due when, 167.122, 167.123
 Officer or children's division to provide, 167.122, 167.123
 Permanent record of child not to be a part of, 167.122, 167.123
 Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
 Providing of educational services to child, notice not to be sole basis for not providing, 167.122, 167.123
 Purpose of notice, 167.122, 167.123
 Request by superintendent required to receive notice, 167.122, 167.123
 Superintendent to report on information to teachers and school district employees, 167.122, 167.123
 Time limitation on officer to deliver requested notice, 167.122, 167.123
 Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
 Victim's name not to be included, 167.122, 167.123
 Juvenile court jurisdiction extended to child's eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
 Kindergarten, free, shall be provided, 160.051
 Laws relating to, publication, 161.092
 Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
 Leases of facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
 Lifelong learning month, observed in February, public school activities, 9.140
 Lifesaving training, 167.624
 Liquor licenses not to be granted for areas within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
 Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303
 Lunch program, federal aid, 167.201
 Lunches, sale to children, 167.211

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Make-up days lost**

Districts missing eight days or more, rescheduling procedure, 171.033
 Fire, flooding beyond certain districts control, waiver granted, when, 171.033
 Food services for schools eligible to reduce make-up days, 171.034
 Snow days or inclement weather requirements, 171.033
 Waiver for schools in session twelve months a year, request to commissioner, 171.033
 Medications, epinephrine, school nurse to maintain adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes, 167.630
 Medications, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
 Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375
 Metropolitan schools achieving value in transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060;
 computation of state aid, 162.1061
 Military forces, represented at occupation, or educational option programs, 171.026
 Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
 Military training pilot program, 160.700
 Minimum levy required, uncorrected classification, when 163.023
 Minimum school day, 160.041
 Minimum term, opening date, hours in day limited, 171.031
Missing children, flagged records
 Duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
 Notification of highway patrol of request for, 43.408
 Removal of flag, when, 43.409
 Missouri day to be observed by, 9.040
 Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
 Missouri, products and companies, preference to be given, 171.181
 Moneys, custodian, 54.160
 Motivated students program, 170.260
 Motor vehicle license plates, special emblem, helping schools, contribution, fees, 301.454
 Motor vehicles, registration of driver's education or courtesy vehicles, 301.260
 Multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy for transfer of students within district required, 162.1190
 Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
 National defense cooperation act 1941, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, NATIONAL DEFENSE COOPERATION ACT 1941
 National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
 Neglected, reports of, central registry complaints against school personnel, available when, 210.150

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

- Nepotism, school board's family hired to teach, prohibited, exception, 168.126
- Nonviolent conflict resolution, materials, availability, 170.046
- Occupation, educational programs for students to include military forces, 171.026
- Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031
- Operating levy, minimum required, unaccredited classification, when, 163.023
- Orphans, exempt from tuition, 167.151

Outstanding schools act

- Accountability report card, required, distribution, 160.522
- Assessment system, statewide, federal requirements, alternate assessments for special education students, 160.518
- Citation of law, 160.500
- Pupil testing, waiver, 160.518
- Trust fund, outstanding schools**
 - Commissioner of administration, furnishing of estimates, 160.500
 - Treasurer, transfer of funds, 160.500

P-20 Council

- Annual report, 160.805
- Articles of incorporation, 160.805
- Debts not debt of state, 160.815
- Departments may contract with for activities, 160.820
- Governor may name, 160.800
- Members, terms, 160.805
- Powers and duties, 160.810
- Staff, 160.805
- Parent and family involvement in education week, to be proclaimed when, 9.139
- Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
- Parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
- Parent's bill of rights, 161.850

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)

- Bidding process, 160.910
- Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910
- Compilation of data, 160.910
- Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
- Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
- Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
- Fees, collection of, 160.920
- Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
- Funding limitations, 160.920
- Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
- Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
- Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
- Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Part C of IDEA program (First Steps) — cont'd**

- Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
- Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
- Rulemaking authority, 160.900
- System to be maintained, 160.910
- Third-party payers, 160.920
- Patriots Day, April 19, how observed, 9.115
- Personnel, teachers and others (CH. 168)
- Phonics instruction pilot project, metropolitan school districts, 170.300
- Physical education required, 167.720
- Placed pupils, notification, information distribution, 167.122
- Police officers, enforcement of compulsory attendance, 167.071
- Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
- Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of public schools, 182.827
- Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
- Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
- Postsecondary readiness, at-risk students to be identified, 167.905
- Prayer and religious activities in school permitted, when, 160.2500
- Pregnancy, effect of use of drugs, alcohol and cigarettes on woman and child, information to be furnished by department, 191.729
- Priority schools and school districts identified, 160.720
- Prisoners of war remembrance day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
- Product or items produced by students, sale, to whom, pricing, 171.098
- Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
- Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
- Proprietary schools, see PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
- Public school system established, 160.051
- Public school, defined, 160.011
- Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
- Pupils**
 - Afflicted with contagious disease excluded, penalty, 167.191
- Age eligibility**
 - Generally**
 - First grade child eligible, when, exception, 160.053
 - Kindergarten and summer school, child eligible, when, exception, 160.053

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Pupils — cont'd****Age eligibility — cont'd****Generally — cont'd**

PreKindergarten, child eligible, when,

160.053, 160.054, 160.055

Age five, child deemed to be, when, 160.051

Ages of gratuitous instruction, 160.051

At riskAlternative education programs, at risk teens,
pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270Characteristics of at risk families and potential
dropouts, 167.273Developmentally delayed, ages three and four,
167.260Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line,
available on website, 167.275Parent education, pregnant teens and potential
dropouts, 167.273

Pregnant teens, 167.270

Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens,
pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270

Support services, 167.280

Teen mothers, alternative education programs,
167.270Attendance without immunization unlawful,
exceptions, 167.181Awards by state board to certain students for
academic achievements and service, 170.011Courses required in government, certain students
not required to take, 170.011Epinephrine, administration during school hours,
authorized, when, school nurse to maintain
adequate supply of prefilled auto syringes,
167.630First grade, when child eligible, exception,
160.053, 160.054, 160.055

Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

Foreign exchange students not required to take
certain government courses, 170.011History, required courses, racial equality
movement, 170.011Human sexuality, instruction, content, notice to
parents, 170.015

Immunization against certain diseases, 167.181

Instruction, human sexuality, sexually transmitted
disease, content, notice to parents, 170.015Kindergarten and summer school, when child
eligible, exception, 160.053, 160.054, 160.055Medical examination required, when, penalty,
167.191Misdemeanor convictions, student required to
view videotape on prisons and young offenders,
exceptions, 161.203PreKindergarten, child eligible, when, 160.053,
160.054, 160.055Racial equality movement, instruction required,
170.011**SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd****1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Pupils — cont'd**Rights under federal law, state to comply,
167.113Sex education, instruction content, notice to
parents, 170.015

Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015

Summer school for pre-kindergartners, 160.051

Suspension

Appeals, procedure, 167.171

Grounds for suspension, procedure, 167.171

State-wide suspension, when, 167.171

Summary suspension, appeal, 167.171

Testing certain subjects, school district to
establish, not to be maximum test standards,
160.257

Testing key skills, 160.257

Vision examination required, when, sunset date,
167.194

Pupils and special services (CH. 167)

Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic
product of the United States, exceptions,
procedure, 34.350 to 34.359Racial equality movement, instruction required,
170.011Railroad private car tax, ad valorem property tax
apportionment, school district's valuation to be
same, 137.985**Read to be ready program**Average daily attendance, students in program to
increase, when, 167.340

Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349

Matching grant program provided, uses of grant,
application process, 167.343Reading assessments, state board of education,
duties, rules, 167.346

Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340

Reading assessments, improvement plans,
additional reading instruction and retention in
grade permitted, 167.645Reading instruction act, programs established,
components, 170.014Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten
through three, 167.268Ready to work endorsement program, requirements,
160.575**Rebuild Missouri schools program**

Definitions, 160.459

Fund created, 160.459

Funding for schools, eligibility, 160.459

Program established, 160.459

Rulemaking authority, 160.459

Sunset provision, 160.459

Records, missing children, flaggingNotification of highway patrol of request for,
43.408

Removal of flag, when, 43.409

Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties,
procedure, 33.315

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

- Religious books may be used in classroom, when, 170.340
- Religious clothing and jewelry permitted, 160.2500
- Religious liberties for students, 160.2500
- Religious schools, vandalism, penalty, criminal code, 574.085
- Religious viewpoint or expression, discrimination based on prohibited, 160.2500
- Reporting requirements**
 - Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
 - Crimes, report to schools, 167.115
 - Principal, teachers, crimes, exceptions, penalty, 167.117
- Reports required and furnished by charter, private or parochial schools, limited liability, 160.065
- Research experimental projects, public inspection, 170.231
- Resource standards, failure to meet, no penalty, when, 161.209
- Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263
- Retired teachers, metropolitan districts**
 - Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
 - May return to teaching, when, 105.269
 - Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
- Roll back, tax rate, when, procedure, blended rates, 137.073
- Rules**
 - Procedure, 170.225
 - State board may modify or waive, 161.210
- Rules, department's duty to review and receive comment on, 161.209
- Sales tax exemption, 144.030
- Sanitary and hygienic conditions, regulation by department of health, 192.070
- School board, defined, 160.011
- School building revolving fund, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
- School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265
- School day, week, month and year defined, 160.041
- School district, defined, 160.011
- School flex program established, 160.539
- School laws violation by school board members, penalty, 162.091
- School operations (CH. 171)
- School property, sexual offenders not to be present within five hundred feet of, exceptions, 566.149
- School protection officers authorized to carry concealed firearms, when, 160.665
- School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660
- School supplies, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.049
- School term, defined, 160.011

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

- School warning signs, retro reflective sheeting to be used, grants issued by department of transportation, procedure, 160.675
- School year, commences and ends when, 160.041
- Secretary, defined, 160.011
- Service-learning programs, adoption of, 170.037
- Seven-director, was six-director, 162.212
- Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300
- Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015
- Sexual assault prevention program**
 - Child excused, grounds, procedure, 589.020
 - Establishing, not mandatory, 589.020
 - Guidelines, content of program, 589.020
 - Guidelines, established by department, 589.020
- Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086
- Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
- Sexual offenders, prohibited from establishing residency near schools, 566.147
- Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015
- Sheltered workshops, see SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
- Shots required for pupils, see Immunization Requirements For Pupils, this heading
- Six-director now seven-director, 162.212
- Smoking and tobacco use in indoor areas**
 - Buses transporting students, tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
 - Prohibited penalty, 191.775
 - School board may enact more stringent rules, 191.777
- Social promotion of students, may be adopted conditioned on remediation, 167.640
- Sororities and fraternities, may bar, enforcement, 171.141
- Spanking**
 - Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a witness and in reasonable manner, not child abuse, 160.261
- Child abuse charges**
 - Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
 - Investigation, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, children's division, duties, 160.261
 - Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
 - President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
 - Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261
 - Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
- Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Spanking — cont'd**

Written policy on discipline, school to provide, 160.261

Special schools and instruction (CH. 178)

Sports brain injury prevention

Annual report on impact, statewide athletic organizations, 167.775

Athletes, removal from competition, when, 167.765

Distribution of information on concussions and brain injury, 167.765

Rules and guidelines, 167.765

Standards for teaching required, 160.045

State auditor authorized to conduct audits of, 29.205

State board of education, duties, 161.092

Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166

Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096

Student promotion conditioned on remediation

Policy may be adopted by school districts, 167.640

Programs suggested as remedial, 167.640

Tutorial service, home based may be used, 167.640

Student protection, Amy Hestir act, citation of law, 160.250

Student records

Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376

Address of custodial parent excluded, when, 452.376

Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376

Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021

Law enforcement and juvenile authorities record disclosure, when, 167.020

Nonresident pupil, 167.022

Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375

Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021

Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376

Records to be made available, when, 167.020

Registration requirements, 167.020

Student may view, when, 610.021

Test records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021

Students, see Pupils, this heading

Study plan, personal, developed prior to ninth grade, 167.903

Success leads to success grant program established, 160.530

Suicide awareness and prevention, training, 170.047; policy, 170.048

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

Summer school for pre-kindergartners, 160.051

Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227

Superintendent to provide information on postsecondary financial assistance, 167.278

Superintendent to report crimes, 167.115

Supplemental educational services, equipment and educational materials, not incentive for certification purposes, 170.305

Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax rate

Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011

Capital projects, estimate of, 164.011

Ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072

Consolidation, two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202

Must fix, procedure, 67.110

New or increased taxes approved after September 1 not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110

Resulting in excess receipts, estimates incorrect, rate to be recalculated, how, 137.073

Revision, when, procedure, 137.073

Roll back when, procedure, blended rates, 137.073

Taxpayer, defined, 160.011

Teachers

Academically deficient schools, suspend, terminate contracts, 160.540

Contracts**Probationary teachers**

Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126

Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126

Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126

Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126

Tenured teachers

Due when, 168.112

Indefinite contract, defined, 168.104

Indefinite contract, modification or termination, 168.110, 168.112

Employed who are family members of school board, nepotism, see NEPOTISM; TEACHERS
Job sharing rules to be promulgated by state board of education, 168.303

Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626

Retention and recruitment report, 161.098

Retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Teachers — cont'd**

- Retirement, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
- Salaries, district's powers, see 4. School Districts
- (a) General Provisions, this heading or TEACHERS
- Tenure see TEACHERS

Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375

Teaching fellows program

- Coordinator position, 168.700
- Definitions, 168.700
- Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700
- Loans, repayment of, 168.700
- Program established, 168.700
- Sunset provision, 168.703

Telecommunications rates, public schools to have reduced, 392.205

Term, minimum, opening date, hours in day limited, 171.031

Testing key skills

- Annual tests may be given, 160.257
- Promotion standard, minimum, may be included, 160.257
- Report to department on request, 160.257
- Testing by department at random to determine performance on key skills, 160.257
- Testing program, what may be included, but limited to, 160.257

Testing, scoring rubric to be used, 161.101

Textbooks

- American history and institutions, how prescribed, 170.011
- Board member accepting bribe, penalty, 170.171
- Constitutions of United States and Missouri, how prescribed, 170.011
- Free, district to furnish, funds, 170.051, 170.055
- Incidental fund, may be used for purchase of, 170.051
- Physiology, to contain instruction on dental hygiene, penalty, 170.031

Publishers

- Agent for service of process, 170.121
- Agreements to be filed where, adjustment, 170.061
- Bond, liability, action on, 170.101
- Bond, proceedings on, when instituted, 170.151
- Combination to control prices, effect, 170.151
- Copies to be filed where, 170.061
- Filing fees, fund, use, 170.071
- Forfeiture of contracts and bond, 170.151
- License requisites, 170.081, 170.141
- List, state board to furnish, 170.091
- Lists and prices, to furnish, 170.111
- Ownership of company, to file statement showing, 170.141
- Price list filed where, 170.061
- Selling without license, penalty, 170.161

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd****Textbooks — cont'd****Publishers — cont'd**

- Sworn statement, to file, 170.131
- Purchasing, preference to vendors also providing Braille or electronic format, 170.132
- Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
- Town, defined, 160.011
- Transfer corporation, powers, duties, 162.1060
- Transfer of students within school district, multiple attendance centers, same grade level, policy required, 162.1190
- Transfers no cost to schools, 360.114
- Transportation of pupils, 163.161
- Transportation of pupils, one mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
- Trauma-informed initiative and pilot program, 161.1050, 161.1055
- Trespass, 569.140
- Trespass, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
- Truancy, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
- Unemployment compensation, coverage, certain employees, 288.034
- Universities, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Use tax, exemptions, 144.450

Vandalism

- Motor vehicles used by schools, penalty, 574.085
- Personal property contained in school, 574.085
- School grounds, penalty, 574.085
- Schools, penalty, 574.085

Vandalism, religious schools

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Motor vehicle, institutional vandalism, penalty, 574.085
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Vending machines, tangible personal property sales is not subject to sales tax, when, 144.012

Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see Property And Equipment, this heading

Videotape on prisoners and young offenders

- Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
- Funding, 161.203
- Production by department and department of corrections, 161.203
- Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
- Rules regulating distributions, 161.203

Violation of law, penalty, 162.091

Violence prevention program, funding and duties, 161.650

Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions (CH. 160) — cont'd**

- Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670
- Virtual schools, state funding for, 162.1250
- Vision examination required for certain children, sunset date, 167.194
- Vocational technical certification, contact hours included in professional development requirements, 168.023
- Vocational education, see VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
- Volunteers, criminal record reviews, definitions, procedure, information to be released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
- Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164
- Weather, days lost due to, make up, 163.021
- Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
- Work certificates, issued by whom, 294.045
- Work completed in accredited schools, full credit to be given, 171.171
- Youth opportunities and violence prevention act**
 - Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
 - Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
 - Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
 - Programs eligible for tax credit, 135.460
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

2. Funds And Accounts

- Abandoned fund account transferred to public schools, amount, 470.020
- Audit and report, biennial, publication, copy to state board, 165.121
- Audit required, metropolitan districts, 165.171, 165.181
- Audit summary published, when, 165.111
- Blind students, readers, how compensated, exceptions, 178.180
- Borrowing from funds permitted, when, 165.011
- Budget and current financing (CH. 165)
- Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
- Capital projects fund**
 - Borrowing from funds permitted, when, 165.011
 - Investment of surplus funds, 165.051
 - Lease purchase obligations, expenditure conditions, 165.011
 - Unlawful transfers, deduction for, 165.011
 - Unrestricted funds transfer, when, 165.011
- Capital projects fund, erroneously set levy, revision of state aid calculation, 163.095
- Check lost or destroyed, issuance of duplicate, 165.031
- Checks, form, procedure, countersigned, 165.021
- Classroom trust fund**
 - Apportionment, 163.043
 - Distribution of income, 163.043

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd****Classroom trust fund — cont'd**

- Consolidation, two or more seven-director districts, transfer of funds and obligation, 162.251

County

- Accreted lands, sale of, proceeds directed to, 241.290, 241.300
- Collector and treasurer to pay over monthly, seven-director districts, 165.071
- Foreign insurance tax fund, transfer of moneys to state school moneys fund, distribution, 148.360
- Health and safety of employees, fines, paid to, 292.240
- Stray animals, proceeds of sale, 270.180
- Strays, collections from taker-up, 271.230, 271.250
- Telegraph and telephone companies, penalty paid into, 392.130

County school fund

- Administration, investment, 166.131
- Annual distribution of capital, 166.161
- Annual distribution, apportionment, balance of fund, 166.161
- Apportionment, 166.131
- Collection of funds, receipts, penalty, 166.141
- County foreign insurance tax fund, transfer of money to state school moneys fund, distribution, 148.360
- Distribution of income, 166.131
- Election on proposal to distribute, procedure, 166.161
- Gambling devices, money seized, disposition, 513.660
- Petition for annual distribution of capital, 166.151
- County treasurer to pay over state and county school moneys monthly, 165.081
- Debt service fund, source, use, transfers to, 165.011
- Depositaries, lunch program receipts, selection, 167.221
- Depositaries, metropolitan districts, selection, duties, 165.301

Depositaries, seven-director districts

- Additional security may be required, 165.251
- Bids may be received from banking institutions in counties and adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
- Bids, how made, check to accompany, 165.221; received when, notice, 165.211
- Disclosure of amount of bid, penalty, 165.221
- Failure to deposit security, effect, 165.271
- Failure to select at proper time, effect, 165.261
- Funds transferred to, when, current deposits, 165.271
- Interest, how computed, when payable, statement, 165.231
- Liability of district treasurer, 165.291
- Penalty for refusal to pay check, 165.281
- Renewal of agreement, 165.241
- Security required for deposit, 165.201, 165.241

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd****Depositaries, seven-director districts — cont'd**

- Selected, when, 165.211
- Selection without advertising for bids, 165.201
- Selection, notice, 165.231
- Desegregation savings, distribution, 166.275
- Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
- Disbursal, restrictions, 165.021
- Disbursement of school money, by facsimile, procedure, requirements, 165.091
- Disbursements in metropolitan districts, how made, 165.161
- Enumeration, source, use, transfers, 165.011
- Errors in apportionment, state aid, how corrected, 163.091
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
- Financial report, publication, when, penalty, 165.111
- Financial stress program, 161.520 to 161.529
- Fire protection law, violation, money collected, 320.080
- Formula, school foundation, 163.031
- Fund, deposit of penalties for violation by common and contract carrier, 390.150, 390.156
- Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
- Incidental fund**
 - Borrowing from funds permitted, when, 165.011
 - Reorganization, costs of election paid from, 162.191
 - School district financial reporting requirements, 165.012
 - Transfers to capital projects fund, debt service fund, teachers' fund, when, 165.011
 - Transportation costs paid from, 167.251
 - Unlawful transfers, deduction for, 165.011
- Investment account, surplus, disbursement procedure, 165.091
- Investment of surplus funds, 165.051
- Investment, metropolitan districts, 162.621
- Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
- Library building fund, urban districts, source, use, 164.111
- Lunch program receipts and expenditures, urban districts, how handled, 167.221
- Moneys fund, school, transfer of appropriation to satisfy judgment, 166.275
- Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013
- Parks, county, fines to go to school funds, 64.335, 64.337
- Permanent funds (CH. 166)
- Petroleum storage tanks owned by certain districts, eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd****Public**

- Parks and playgrounds, limit of appropriations, 177.101
- Railroad penalties credited to, 389.998
- Service commission, penalties and forfeitures, 386.600
- Street railroads, forfeitures, 391.070
- Telecommunication companies, forfeiture paid into, 392.210
- Railroad taxes on distributable property, apportionment, 151.150
- Report, annual, metropolitan districts, 162.661
- Roll back of levy (Operating Levy Adjustment, Certain Districts)**
 - Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013
- General reassessment**
 - Incorrect, reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
 - Incorrect, reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
 - Levy set in reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
 - Levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
 - Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013
 - Limitation in reduction of levy, 164.013
- School building revolving fund, 166.131, 166.300
- School district trust fund**
 - Amount to be held and placed in fund, 144.700
 - Collection fee allowed state, amount, how determined, 144.701
 - Created, investment, 144.701
 - Distribution, 163.087
 - Food, sales tax on, deposit of revenue into fund, 144.014
 - Seven-director, including special districts, urban, metropolitan school districts, distribution, 163.087
 - Tax deemed local tax, 144.701
 - Total operating levy, districts foregoing reduction, calculation of entitlement, 163.087
 - Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 144.701
- School moneys fund, transfer of appropriation to satisfy judgment, 166.275
- Schools of the future fund**
 - Moneys transferred to fund, 32.068, 143.811, 470.270
- Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, proceeds from tax on, 316.030
- State public school fund**
 - Annual report of receipts and expenditures, 166.031
 - Custodian and trustee, state constituted, 166.121
 - Custodian, duties, liability, 166.031
 - Director of revenue, liability, 166.111
 - Gas, electric, water and sewer company penalties paid into, 393.140

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Funds And Accounts — cont'd****State public school fund — cont'd****Gifts**

- Disposition, 166.061
- Record of conveyance, 166.081
- Use of income, 166.091
- Grants, gifts, devises, action to execute, 166.101
- Income, use, 166.011
- Interest, disposition, 166.051
- Investment, 166.021
- Moneys due, actions to recover, 166.041
- Receipts for gifts, filing, 166.071
- Source, disposition, 166.011
- State board of education, duties, 161.092
- State school moneys fund, source, use, 166.051
- Surplus, investment, 165.051
- Tax and revenue anticipation notes, issuance, form, restrictions, 165.131
- Tax anticipation notes, issuance, urban districts, 165.131, 165.141
- Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245
- Tax levy roll back, when, procedure, 137.073
- Tax rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Tax rates, new or increased taxes approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
- Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheat, when, 140.230
- Tax, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
- Teachers' fund, school district financial reporting requirements, 165.012
- Transfers from fund to fund, 165.011
- Treasurer's duties, seven-director districts, 165.061; settlements, 165.101
- Tuition payable from what funds, 165.011
- Unlawful transfers, effect of, 165.011

3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177)

- Addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
- Adult education purposes, school facilities may be used for, 171.096
- Amusement building regulation, exemption, 316.070
- Annexation of district, disposition, 162.441
- Apportionment on division of district, 162.031, 162.041
- Arbitration of apportionment on division of district, 162.041
- Arbitration of school property and indebtedness, arbitration award, effect, 162.041
- Arbitrators' compensation, 162.041
- Art galleries and museums, acquisition of site and construction, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073
- Asbestos, testing for, reports to department of health, contents, 643.263

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177) — cont'd**

- Athletic stadium, may construct and operate, acquisition of site, 177.111
- Athletic stadiums and dormitories, revenue bonds, 164.231
- Biodiesel fuel, use by school districts, 414.433
- Boards, powers and duties, 177.031
- Bonds, issuance to acquire, authority, 164.121 to 164.141
- Boundary changes, addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
- Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
- Buildings and sites, acquisition, seven-director districts, 177.091; metropolitan and urban districts, 177.131, 177.073
- Buildings, asbestos, testing for, report to department of health, contents, 643.263
- Buses, trespass, penalty, 569.155
- Care and keeping, duties of boards, 177.031
- Community college districts, inapplicability of title and control, 177.011
- Condemnation, powers, 177.041
- Consolidation, two or more seven-director districts, transfer of property, record and funds, 162.251
- Construction and repairs, metropolitan districts, 177.161
- Construction contracts, how let, 177.086
- Contract to sell, relinquishment, by decedent's estate, 473.327
- Contracts for construction and repairs, letting, metropolitan districts, 177.161
- Conveyance to public institution of higher education, 177.051
- Disposal plants, location, 269.170
- Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150
- Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
- Electronic video instructional materials, captioning of, 170.135
- Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050
- Free use for public purposes, 177.031
- Grounds, additional, acquisition, seven-director districts, 177.091
- Grounds, additional, metropolitan and urban districts may acquire, 177.073
- Lease purchase agreements permitted, when, 177.082
- Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
- Leases of facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
- Libraries, acquisition of site and construction, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073; acquisition of sites for, 177.101

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177) — cont'd**

Library books, purchase from revenue from public auditorium, 177.151

Library buildings and site, tax for, urban districts, 164.081, 164.091, 164.101, 164.111

Metropolitan district board, power to purchase and hold, 162.621

Night schools, may grant use of buildings for, 178.290

Offices, acquisition of site and construction, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073

Outside of school district, uses, 177.011

Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155

Public auditorium, urban district may construct and maintain, 177.151

Public parks and playgrounds, acquisition of land for, 177.101

Railroads, acquisition of land of, 388.400

Renting building while schoolhouse unoccupied prohibited, exception, 177.011

Report, annual, metropolitan districts, 162.661

Sale of nonrealty and from lease, seven-director district, proceeds deposited in incidental fund, 177.091

Sale or lease

Highest bidders if not sold through real estate brokers, seven-director district, 177.091

Listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073

Procedure, metropolitan and urban districts, bids required, when, procedure, 177.073

Procedure, seven-director district, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission authorized, 177.091

School building revolving fund, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300

Schoolhouse and site, restriction on abandonment, 177.011

Sexual contact with a student while on public school property, crime of, penalty, 566.086

Sexual offenders not to be present within five hundred feet of school property, exceptions, 566.149

Sites for libraries, parks and playgrounds, acquisition, 177.101

Sixteenth-section lands, sale and conveyance, 177.061

Sixteenth-section lands, validation of prior conveyances, 177.071

Special assessments of political subdivisions, subject to, 177.021

Supplemental educational services, equipment not deemed incentive for certification purposes, 170.305

Supplies, boards to provide, 177.031

Supplies, purchase, metropolitan districts, 177.171

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Property And Equipment (CH. 177) — cont'd**

Tax exempt, 137.100

Taxable, when, 137.085

Title and control vested in district, 177.011

Title vested in board, metropolitan districts, 162.571

Trespass of a school bus, penalty, 569.155

Vandalism, damage to school property, penalty, 574.085

Videotape on prisoners and young offenders

Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203

Funding, 161.203

Production by department and department of corrections, 161.203

Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203

Rules regulating distributions, 161.203

Work construction projects, random drug and alcohol testing of contractors permitted, 161.371

4. School Districts**(a) General Provisions**

Academic performance standards, adoption of, 160.514, 161.855

Accreditation, lapse of district upon withdrawal of provisional accreditation, 162.085

Addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031

Administrative leave for misconduct, requirements, 105.264

Administrator assistance program, content, 168.400

Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023

Adult classes, free, revenues which may be used, 171.091

Adult education, buildings may be used for, 171.096

Affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023

Agricultural courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017

Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Alcohol, drinking or possession of, districts to develop policies, 160.069

Allergy prevention and response policy required, contents, 167.208

Alternative education

District to pay costs, may contract, 167.164

Grants to district, joint applications between school districts, 167.335

Annexation of district to adjoining district when boundary changes or new district created, when, duties of board of education, 162.071

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

Annexation or dissolution, health care coverage continuation responsibility of successor district, 162.032
 Antibullying policy, definition, requirements, 160.775
 Arbitration of school property and indebtedness, arbitration award, effect, 162.041
 Art museums, may contract for facilities and services, 184.015
 Asthma inhalers, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
 Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
 Attendance officer, powers and duties, 167.071, 167.111
 Audits, authority of state auditor, 29.205
 Average daily attendance determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012
 Board, seven members for all seven-director and urban districts, 162.459

Boards

Bribe, member accepting from textbook publisher, 170.171
 Calendar for school term, to prepare, 171.031
 Care and keeping of property, powers and duties, 177.031
 Deductions and remittances from employees' compensation, powers and duties, 168.300
 Defined, 160.011
 Expenses in attending state association meetings, 162.011
 Highway patrol permitted to be members of school boards, 43.060
 Missouri association, may join, dues, expenses, 162.011
 Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
 Rules and regulations for government of schools, effective when, 171.011
 Sex offenders, registered, prohibited as candidates, 162.014
 Soliciting teachers for school expenses, penalty, 168.151
 Special meetings, how called, notice, 162.051
 Supplies and equipment, to provide, 177.031
 Suspension or expulsion of pupils, 167.161
 Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
 Training by district encouraged, 168.400

Bond issues (CH. 108)

Bonds

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
 Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd****Bonds — cont'd**

Called before maturity, state auditor notified, penalty, 108.260
 Certification, prima facie valid, 108.240
 Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
 Cost and expenses of issuance paid by district, 108.140
 Interest on registered bonds, how paid, 108.270
 Interest rates, 108.170
 Issues or note purchases for districts authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
 Minimum sale value, 108.170
 Pro forma decree authorizing issue, how obtained, 108.310 to 108.350
 Proceeds of sale and tax levy, how kept, use, penalty, 108.180
 Redeemed, destruction of, witnesses, recording, 164.221
 Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
 Refunding, authority to issue, 108.140, Art. VI, Sec. 28
 Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
 Registration law inapplicable, when, 108.300
 See also specific classes of school districts, this heading
 Statements of registered and retired, 108.260; penalty, 108.280
 Tax levy to pay interest, 108.270
 Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
 Bonds, issues or note purchases for districts authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
 Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
 Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
 Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
 Forms authorized, 108.170
 Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
 Seals, 108.175
 Boundary changes or new school district created, annexation of certain districts to adjoining district, when, 162.071
 Boundary changes, addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
 Boundary changes, additional students resulting from, assessment scores and performance data not used, how long, 162.1300
 Breakfast program, 191.803

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

- Budget forms, how prescribed, assistance in use, 67.090
- Bus driver, bond, 167.251
- Bus routes and portions of routes, approval, effect, 163.161
- Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060
- Buses, registration and licensing of, 301.260
- Business manager, employment in certain districts, 168.181
- Calendar for school term, board to prepare, 171.031
- Calendar to be filed with department, 171.029
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) training, grades 9-12, requirements, 170.310
- Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training, 167.624
- Career and technical courses, substituted for certain required units, when, 170.017
- Career and technical education programs, districts not penalized under school improvement program, when, 162.1115
- Cash on hand, treasurer's statement of, 54.180
- Cervical cancer and HPV, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
- Classes designated, 160.021
- Clerical help and telephone service, certain districts, 168.181
- Clerk, rules and regulations to teachers, 171.011
- Closed when, transportation of pupils, attendance records, 171.121
- Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
- Common core standards, appendix to, not to be required, 160.516
- Communications between students and employees, written policy required, 162.069
- Community college courses**
 - Community college district standards, application, 178.400
 - Dissolved how, 178.400
 - Establishment, certain districts, 178.370
 - Higher education coordinating board, supervision, 178.400
 - Per capita cost filed with coordinating board for higher education 178.380
 - State aid, continuance, conditions, 178.400
 - Supervision by state coordinating board, standards, 178.400
 - Tuition, 178.380; payment to other districts, 178.390
- Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
- Consolidation, two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
- Contractor's bond, insolvency of bonding company no liability for school board members, exception, 107.170

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

- Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
- County commission**
 - Counties with no county commission, definitions, 162.073
- Courtesy vehicles, registration and licensing of, 301.260
- Curriculum not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
- Curriculum, adoption of, required, 160.514
- Deductions from employees and compensation for insurance and other payments, 168.300
- Definitions, 160.011, 660.650
- Delinquent juveniles placed in county detention facilities, 178.295, 178.297
- Delinquent juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form, educational programs, 178.298
- Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.050
- Diabetes medical management plan**
 - Definitions, 167.800
 - Diabetes medical management plan, defined, 167.800
 - Diabetic care not practice of nursing, when, 167.812
 - Diabetic care provided to student, when, 167.809
 - Immunity from liability, 167.821
 - Parent or guardian to submit plan, review by school, 167.806
 - Plan submitted by parent or guardian, 167.806
 - Rulemaking authority, 167.824
 - Self care by student, when, 167.818
 - Trained diabetes care personnel, defined, 167.800
 - Trained personnel to be on site, 167.809
 - Training school employees, content, requirements, 167.803
 - Training, health care professional may provide, 167.812
- Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026
- Dissolution or lapse of district, tax to pay indebtedness, 164.051
- Dissolved or unaccredited district**
 - Special administrative board, duties, authority expires, when, 162.081; additional members, 162.083
 - Teachers from district to be given employment interviews, when, 162.081
- District number, designation of, Monroe City, 163.016
- District or school district, defined, 160.011
- Districts with county municipal court, payments to be made, 163.038
- Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

- Division, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.041
- Division, apportionment of property and obligations, 162.031
- Driver's training vehicles, registration and licensing of, 301.260
- Early head start program, defined, 660.650
- Education standards, charter and local districts may adopt own, 160.514
- Education, full school day, defined, child entitled to, 210.1050
- Elementary school, defined, 160.011
- Emergency preparedness plans, adoption by local school board, contents, 160.480
- Employees' compensation, deductions for insurance and other payments, 168.300
- Enrollment option act**
 - Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
 - Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
 - Citation of law, 162.1040
 - Definitions, 162.1042
 - Department, defined, 162.1042
 - Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
 - Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
 - District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
 - Enrollment option districts, defined, 162.1042
 - Enrollment option plan, defined, 162.1042
 - Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1045
 - Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
 - Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
 - Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
 - Parent, defined, 162.1042
 - Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
 - Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047
 - Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
 - Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049
 - Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
 - State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057
 - Student, defined, 162.1042
- Expenditures, certain requirements, districts excused from, when, 163.410

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

- Family literacy program, defined, 160.011
- Federal lands, may operate schools on, when 171.101
- Financial report, when, publication, copy to state board, penalty, 165.111
- Financial stress, school districts program**
 - Duties and powers imposed on boards of education, how enforced, 161.529
 - Exemptions from restrictions when operating levy not reduced, limitation, extension by submission to voters, 161.527
 - Factors determining, 161.520
 - Notification to distressed district's school board, 161.520
 - Operating levy not required to be reduced, when, restrictions, exemptions, 161.527
 - School board to prepare budget and education plan, content, assistance by department, 161.520
 - Teachers and incidental fund fiscal year-ending balance less than one percent, notice, 161.525
- Firearms, Eddie Eagle Gunsafe program taught to first graders, purpose, 171.410
- Flag of United States, to display, 171.021
- Flood control lands, United States, funds, 12.080, 12.100
- Food, summer food program, waiver, 191.810
- Formed of cities or towns, defined, tax purposes, 160.031
- Former employees, information provided by school district, written policy required, 162.068
- Formula, school foundation, 163.031
- Foster care education bill of rights, liaisons to be designated, duties, 167.018
- Foster care students, right to remain in certain districts, graduation requirements, 167.019
- Four-day school week authorized, 171.029
- Fraternalities and sororities, may bar, enforcement, 171.141
- Funds, county warrants, investment in, 50.040
- Goals, policies, services, 660.650
- Graduation ceremonies and related activities, IDEA students to participate, 162.1125
- Graduation rate, defined, 160.011
- Grantees, duties, 660.657
- Gratuitous instruction, persons over twenty years of age, 171.091
- Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
- Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
- Head start program, defined, 660.650
- Health insurance, state program, information to be attached to free and reduced lunch program application, 208.658
- Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
- High school, defined, 160.011

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

HPV and cervical cancer, department of health and senior services to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182

Hunger relief and outreach

Hunger, defined, 191.800

Outreach, defined, 191.800

Rules, authorized, 191.803

Waiver, procedure, 191.803

IDEA students to participate in graduation ceremonies and related activities, 162.1125

Indebtedness

Apportionment on division of district, 162.031, 162.041

Industrial development projects, requirements when a school district is within boundaries, 100.059

Instructional materials not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516

Insurance, personal and property mutual companies, district may become member, procedure, 380.111

Interest on investments credited to, 50.050

Internet web sites, required postings, 162.208

Investigation of employees, suspension required, when, 162.068

Juveniles placed in county detention facilities, 178.295, 178.297

Juveniles placed in county facilities, first class counties, charter form educational programs, 178.298

Kindergarten, average daily attendance, how computed, 163.021163.021

Lapsed or dissolved districts, tax to pay indebtedness, 164.051

Lee's Summit, no surcharge or fee to compensate school districts without statutory authority, 82.293

Lifesaving training, 167.624

Local sales tax for economic development, certain cities and counties, requirements, procedures, 67.1303

Make-up days lost

Districts missing eight days or more, rescheduling procedure, 171.033

Fire, flooding beyond certain districts control, waiver granted, when, 171.033

Food services for schools eligible to reduce make-up days, 171.034

Snow days or inclement weather, requirements, 171.033

Waiver for schools in session twelve months a year, request to commissioner, 171.033

Materials recovery and recycling facility prohibited, City of Chesterfield, 171.185

Medications, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

Membership determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012

Minimum levy required, uncorrected classification, when, 163.023

Minimum levy, not required, when, 163.022

Minimum term required, failure to provide, effect, 162.081

Moneys, custodian of, 54.160

National forest reserves, funds, 12.070, 12.100

Nonviolent conflict resolution, materials, availability, 170.046

Nurses, employment in certain districts, 168.171

Official, refusal to submit to audit, penalty, 26.080

Opening dates, exemptions, 171.031

Operating levy

Failure to provide minimum levy, lapse of district organization, 160.041

Minimum not required, when, 163.022

Minimum required, unaccredited classification, when, 163.023

Part-time schools for employed children

Administration, 178.340

Attendance included in employment time, 178.330

Established, when, 178.300

Establishment excused, how, 178.350

Federal and state funds distributed to, 178.320

Report to legislature, duty of state board, 178.360

Standards, establishment, 178.310

Permanent records, digital or electronic format permitted, 162.204

Petroleum storage tanks owned by certain districts, eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131

Physical fitness challenge for students, department to adopt rules, 161.450

Pledge of Allegiance, recitation of in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021

Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657

Political subdivision, 70.210, Art. X, Sec. 15

Priority schools and school districts identified, 160.720

Products or items produced by students, sale, to whom, pricing, 171.098

Pupils

Admission, residence in other district, tuition, exemptions and tax credits, 167.151

Admission, residence on agricultural land in more than one district, options, notice required, when, 167.151

Assignment to district other than that of residence, review, 167.121

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd****Pupils — cont'd**

- Children of nonresident teachers, admission, tuition, 167.151
- High school, tuition to another district, 167.131, 167.141
- Lapsed and unaccredited districts, enrollment in virtual schools, 167.121
- Pledge of Allegiance, recitation in public schools, when, students not required to recite, 171.021
- Residing on federal lands, provision of facilities for, 171.101

Suspension

- Grounds for suspension, procedure, 167.171
- State-wide suspension, when, 167.171
- Summary suspension, appeal, 167.171
- Suspension or expulsion, notice, hearing, 167.161
- Transportation, 167.231; high school, to another district, costs, 167.241
- Virtual school, enrollment, when, 167.121
- Railroad taxes, levy, apportionment, 151.150
- Reading instruction act, programs established, components, 170.014
- Refunding bonds, 108.140, 108.150
- Restrictive behavioral interventions, policy on required, 160.263
- Rules, state board may modify or waive, 161.210
- Safe place for newborns act, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
- School board, defined, 160.011

School protection officers

- Concealed carry of firearms permitted, when, 160.665
- Defined, 590.010
- Firearm out of control of, penalty, 590.207
- Training, POST commission to establish minimum standards, 590.200, 590.205
- School resource officers, training, certification requirements, 168.450
- School safety coordinator, duties, rules, 160.660
- School term, defined, 160.011

Secretary of district

- Annual and special elections, duties, 162.821
- Duties, 162.821
- Plat, duties, 162.841
- Records to be kept, 162.841
- Reports to be made, when, 162.821
- Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
- Service learning programs, school districts encouraged to adopt, 170.037
- Seven-director, was six-director, 162.212
- Seventh and eighth grades, may send to another district, 171.131
- Shooter and intruder response training, purpose, mandatory drill, 170.315

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd**

- Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
- Sinking fund, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
- Six-director now seven-director, 162.212
- State auditor authorized to conduct audits of, 29.205
- Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
- Student data, longitudinal data system required, 161.096
- Student monitoring, certain identification technology devices, cannot require use of, 167.168
- Summer high school, 168.190
- Superintendent, contract period, 168.201; qualifications, first class counties, 168.191
- Superintendents, school districts may share, when, 168.205
- Supervisor of health, employment in certain districts, 168.171
- Supervisor of physical education, certain districts, 168.171

Tax

- Annual estimate of amount to be raised, where filed, 164.011
- Anticipation notes, tax and revenue, issuance, form, restrictions, 165.131
- Assessor's list, how made, 164.041
- Credit on tuition charge, 167.151
- Form of rate increase proposal, ballots, 164.031
- Levies and bonded indebtedness (CH. 164)
- Personalty of persons residing in unorganized territory, 164.041

Rate

- Ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
- Extended on tax books, 164.041
- Increase beyond constitutional limit, procedure, 164.021
- Levy to increase operating tax levy beyond constitutional limits, ballot form, 164.031

Teachers**Beginning teachers**

- Development plan, two years, districts, duties, 168.400
- Plan, content, 168.400
- Professional development committee district, how selected, duties, 168.400
- Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530

Career plan (salary supplement)

- Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
- Base pay by district, effect, 168.505

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd****Teachers — cont'd****Career plan (salary supplement) — cont'd**

- Brackets to determine state funding and district contribution, 168.515
- Career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500
- Career, Stage I, amount, 168.515
- Career, Stage II, amount, 168.515
- Career, Stage III, amount, 168.515
- Cost-of-living increase, reviewed, 168.515
- Discrimination, prohibited, 168.500
- Disqualified from participating in plans, grounds, 168.510
- Distribution of state contribution, 168.515
- District contribution, brackets to determine, 168.515
- Funding, 168.500, 168.515
- Levy amount required to participate, 168.500
- Matching funds permitted, 168.515
- Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500
- Model plan, content, 168.500
- Parents as teacher educators, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
- Prohibited use of certain state aid, 168.515
- Psychological examiners, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
- Review of amount by general assembly and joint committee, when, 168.515
- Special education diagnosticians, eligibility, 168.500
- Speech pathologists, eligibility, 168.500
- Tax levy authorized, when, procedure, votes needed, 168.515
- Contract period, first class counties, 168.191
- Dissolved or lapsed district, teachers from district to be given employment interviews, when, 162.081
- Practicing teacher, assistance program, content, 168.400

Salaries

- Definition, 163.172
- Department of elementary and secondary education, duties, 163.172
- Minimum salary, 163.172
- Public information, 163.172
- Review and report to general assembly, 163.172
- Salary, defined, 163.172

Tenure, see TEACHERS

Term, minimum, opening date, hours in a day limited, 171.031

Territories, combined when one not operating, assignment, 162.096

Testing key skills

- Annual tests may be given, 160.257
- Promotion standard, minimum, may be included, 160.257

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd****Testing key skills — cont'd**

- Report to department on request, 160.257
- Testing by department at random to determine performance on key skills, 160.257
- Testing program, what may be included, but limited to, 160.257
- Textbooks not to be mandated by board or department, 160.516
- Township taxes, collection, apportionment, 139.460

Transportation

- Buses, design and operation, penalty, 304.060
- Safety glass required, 307.140

School bus operator's endorsement

- Age requirement, 302.272
- Classification of buses, 302.272
- Examinations, 302.272
- Fees, qualifications, 302.272
- Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
- Reciprocity, 302.272
- Requirement, effective when, 302.272

Transportation of pupils

- Buses, limitation on use of state aid to purchase, 163.161
- District expense, when, 167.231
- Eligibility of pupils for extra transportation, determined how, 167.231
- Extra transportation election procedure, ballot form, 167.231
- Extra transportation, less than one mile, how paid for, 167.231
- From closed districts, 171.121
- One mile limit, exception, procedure, 163.161
- Parents, guardians, may pay actual cost, if not otherwise eligible, 167.231
- Powers, 167.241
- Rules and regulations, 167.251
- State aid, 163.161
- Tax levy increase for extra transportation, procedure, 167.231
- To another district, paid for how, 167.241
- Treasurer, county stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
- Treasurer's statement, 54.180
- Truant or parental schools, establishment, 167.091

Tuition

- Assigned pupils, district of residence to pay, 167.121
- Children of nonresident teachers, admission, tuition, 167.151
- Closed district to pay, 171.121
- Exemption, agricultural land in more than one district, options, notice required, when, 167.151
- Exemption, tax credit, 167.151

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(a) General Provisions — cont'd****Tuition — cont'd**

Free instruction, pupils not entitled, 167.151
 Grades nine through twelve, may send to other districts, 171.131
 High school pupils to another district, 167.131, 167.141
 Payable from what funds, 165.011
 Tax credit, pupils exempt from, 167.151
 Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220

Videotape on prisoners and young offenders

Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
 Funding, 161.203
 Production by department and department of corrections, 161.203
 Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
 Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
 Violence prevention program, duties, funding, 161.650
 Vocation school districts permitted, where, procedure, 178.716

Vocational education

Advisory committee, 178.560
 Advisory committees, members, duties, 178.585
 Contracts with other districts, 178.490, 178.500
 Fund established, appropriations, use, 178.520
 Grants, enhancement, 178.585
 Report, procedure, contents, duties, 161.610
 Special districts, see 4.(e) Special, Handicapped Children, this heading
 Special school districts for education and training of handicapped, children, tuition, when required, 162.940
 State aid, apportionment, 178.510
 Tuition to other districts, 178.510
 Work certificates, child labor, issuance, 294.045
 Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

(b) Common**Bonds**

Ballot, form, 164.151
 Election on proposal, 164.121
 Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
 Interest rate, 164.161
 Purposes for which may issue, 164.121
 Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
 Restrictions on loans, 164.161
 Vote required for approval, 164.151
 Buses, bond issues authorized, 164.121
 Special assessments of political subdivisions, bond issues to pay, 164.121

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(b) Common — cont'd****(c) Metropolitan**

Achieving value in transfer corporation, established, 162.1060
 Annual budget estimate to include pension contribution, 169.500
 Audit of accounts, board to provide, 165.171; mayor's appointee, 165.181
 Auditor, appointment, removal, 165.171

Board

Appointed member, due to vacancy, term, 162.601
 Audit of accounts, to provide, 165.171
 Buildings and sites, authority to construct, acquire, lease, procedure, bids required, 177.073
 Candidates' nomination, petitions, filed where, fee, 162.603
 Circuit court, jurisdiction over, how exercised, 162.631
 Contracts, members not to be personally interested in, 162.581
 Disqualification, 162.581
 Election, terms, 162.601
 Elections for board to be held, when, 162.601
 Employees, appointment, 162.621
 Failure to attend board meetings, effect, vacancy how filled, 162.611
 Funds of retirement system, duties, 169.480
 Meetings, failure to attend, effect, 162.611
Member interested in retirement system disqualified,
 169.480
 Nomination petitions, filing, fee, 162.603
 Officers, selection, 162.591
 Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
 Powers and duties, 162.571, 162.621
 President to notify officers of depository selected, 165.301
 Qualifications, oath, privileges, 162.581
 Readjustment of salary schedules, powers, 168.221
 Reduction in number of noncertificated employees, powers, 168.281
 Reduction of teachers, powers, 168.221
 Regulations affecting teacher promotion, effective when, 168.221
 Removal of teachers, procedure, 168.221
 Report, annual, publication, 162.661
 Review of decisions of personnel committee, 168.281
 Rules and bylaws, may adopt and amend, 162.621
 Secretary, may administer oaths, 162.651
 Special administrative, 162.081, 162.621
 Superintendent of schools, appointment, term, 168.211

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(c) Metropolitan — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Taxes, levy and collection powers, 164.071
 Taxes, may levy, 162.621
 Testimony taken by, to be under oath, 162.651
 Title to property vested in, 162.571
 Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
 Treasurer, powers and duties, 162.641
 Vacancies, certification, how filled, 162.611
 Vacancies, member appointed, term, 162.601

Bonds

Ballot, form, 164.151
 Election on proposal, notice, 164.141
 Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
 Interest rate, 164.161
 Purposes for which may issue, 164.141
 Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
 Restrictions on loans, 164.161
 Vote required for approval, 164.151
 Buildings and sites, authority to construct, acquire, lease, procedure, bids required, 177.073
 Compulsory attendance and part-time school requirements, become applicable, when, 167.052
 Contracts for erection and repair of buildings, how let, 177.161
 Definition, 160.011
 Depositories of funds, selection, 165.301
 Director of personnel, appointment, chairman of personnel committee, 168.261
 Disbursements, how made, 165.161
 Dress code policy, 167.029
 Elections for board to be held, when, 162.601
 Elections, governing, 162.601
 Established, corporate body, 162.571
 Explicit phonics instruction pilot project, 170.300
 First grade, when child eligible, 160.054
 Funds, collection, duties of municipal officers, 164.071
 Gifts, grants, authority to receive, 177.073
 Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, 160.054
 Lunches for needy children at less than cost, 167.211
 Night schools, 178.290

Noncertificated employees

Appointments and promotions, how made, 168.251
 Permanent, removal, grounds, procedure, 168.281
 Probationary period, discharge during, 168.271
 Reduction in number, powers of board, 168.281
 Suspension or demotion, procedure, 168.281
 Operating levy adjustment, required when, effect, limitation on roll back, 164.013
 Personnel committee, appointment, 168.261

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(c) Metropolitan — cont'd**

Personnel committee, hearings, procedure, review, 168.281

Phonics instruction pilot project, 170.300

Retired teachers, metropolitan districts

Benefits not to be affected, 105.269

May return to teaching, when, 105.269

Time limitation for teaching, 105.269

Roll back of levy (operating levy adjustment)

Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013

General reassessment, incorrect, reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013

General reassessment, levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013

Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013

Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013

Sale or lease, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073

Sale or lease, procedure, metropolitan and urban districts, bids required, when, procedure, 177.073

School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087

St. Louis students' bill of rights, 162.666

Superintendent of schools

Appointment, 162.591; term, compensation, removal, 168.211

Assistants, appointment, approval, 168.211

Bond, 168.211

Commissioner of school buildings, appointment, 168.211

Contracts for work and equipment, 177.161

Powers and duties, 168.211

Probationary teachers, dismissal, duties, 168.221

Removal of teachers, duties, 168.221

Term, compensation, removal, 168.211

Treasurer, appointment, 168.211

Vacancy, how filled, 162.591

Supplies, purchase, letting of contracts, 177.171

Suspension immediately, prior to notice, hearing, when, 167.171

Tax books forwarded by clerk to school districts containing aggregate of school districts valuation (Jackson County), 137.245

Tax, levy and collection, 164.071

Teachers and other employees, promotion and transfer, 168.211

Teachers, retired, metropolitan districts, may teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269

Transfer corporation, computation of state aid, 162.1061

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(c) Metropolitan — cont'd**

- Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100
- Transportation of pupils, 162.621; state aid, 163.161
- Treasurer, may administer oaths, 162.651
- Treasurer, powers and duties, 162.641
- Uniforms, 167.029
- Vocational schools, length of school day, 171.031

(d) Seven-Director

- Addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031

Annexation

- Alternative to petition procedure, 162.441
- Board may call for election, ballot form, alternative to petition requirements, 162.441
- Election called by board of education, ballot form, 162.441
- Transfer of property when annexed to two or more districts, 162.441
- Arbitration of boundary change dispute, 162.431
- Arbitration of school property and indebtedness, arbitration award, effect, 162.041

Athletic stadiums

- Acquisition and operation, powers, 177.111
- Charges for admissions, concessions authorized, 177.121
- Use of stadium by others, may permit, 177.121
- Audit and report, publication, copy to state board, 165.121

Board

- Annexation, election, board with majority vote can call, 162.441
- Attorney, employment, 162.411
- Candidates to declare for specific term, 162.281
- Consolidation of two or more districts, board may place on ballot, 162.223

Election

- Date, qualifications, 162.291
- Different terms voted upon separately, 162.281
- First board, 162.241
- Majority vote of entire board required for official act, 162.301
- Meeting required, when, 162.301

Member

- Attendance defined, excused by majority of board required, 162.303
- Employment by, prohibited districts in certain counties, 162.391
- Failure to attend meetings, 162.303
- How determined, 162.223
- Selling commodities to district, prohibited, penalty, 171.181
- Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
- Sale of property, powers, 177.091

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(d) Seven-Director — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

- Secretary, compensation, 162.391; election, compensation withheld, when, 162.301
- Secretary, election, compensation withheld, when, 162.301
- Seven members for all seven-director and urban districts, 162.459
- Terms, 162.261
- Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203

Treasurer

- Bond proceeds and debt service fund, duties, liability, 164.181
- Compensation, 162.391
- Duties, bond, liability, 162.401
- Election, compensation withheld, when, 162.301
- Funds and securities, duties, 165.061
- Liability for loss of funds, 165.291
- Settlements, discharge, 165.101
- Vacancies, how filled, 162.261

Bonds

- Ballot, form, 164.151
- Election on proposal, 164.121
- Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
- Interest rate, 164.161
- Purposes for which may issue, 164.121
- Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
- Restrictions on loans, 164.161
- Treasurer, duties and liability, 164.181
- Vote required for approval, 164.151

Bonds for athletic stadium and dormitories

- Athletic equipment as operating expense, 164.281
- Form and detail, board may prescribe, 164.271
- Holder may compel performance by board, 164.271
- Indebtedness, not to constitute, 164.251
- Interest, types, terms, 164.261
- Issuance, authority, security, 164.231; how authorized, 164.241
- Operating expense may include what, 164.281
- Proceeds, custodian, disposition, 164.291
- Records to be kept, 164.291
- Refunding, 164.301
- Sale, notice, 164.261
- Surplus revenue, disposition, 164.291
- Boundaries, extension of city limits do not affect, 162.423
- Boundary change, procedure, arbitration, 162.431
- Boundary changes, addition to school district, apportionment of property and indebtedness, 162.031
- Buses, bond issues authorized, 164.121
- City limits, extension, effect, 162.423

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(d) Seven-Director — cont'd****Consolidation of districts**

- Ballot form, 162.223
- Boards of education of districts, two or more may place on ballot instead of petition, 162.223
- Effective date of when district formed, 162.223
- Election to be held, when, 162.223
- Notice publication, posting, content, 162.223
- Petition, signature required to hold election, 162.223
- Tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
- Transfer of property, records and funds, assumption of legal obligations, 162.251
- Day, hour limitation, 171.031
- Definition, 160.011
- Depositaries, bids may be received from banking institutions in counties and adjoining counties, 165.211, 165.221
- Dissolution of district, majority vote required, 162.451
- Dissolution, procedure, 162.451

Elections**Annexation**

- Election called by majority vote of board of education, 162.441
 - Election called by petition of voters, procedure, 162.441
 - Annual, when held, 162.341
 - Boundary change, 162.431
 - Certification, 162.371
 - Conduct, generally, 162.371
 - Consolidation of districts, 162.223
- Directors, newly formed districts**
- Costs, 162.241
 - Held, when, 162.241
 - Notice, exception to rule, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
 - Notice, facsimile transmission may be used, requirements, 115.125
 - Procedure, 162.241
 - Terms, 162.241
 - Dissolution, majority vote required, 162.451
 - Election commissioners to conduct in certain districts, 162.351
 - Proposal to dissolve, 162.451
 - Special, conduct, 162.381
 - Elementary schools, establishment, wards, 177.091
 - Formation, by whom allowed, 162.211
 - Formed of cities or towns, defined, tax purposes, 160.031
 - High schools, establishment, 177.091
 - Libraries and books, may accept gifts for, investment, 170.201
 - Name, how changed, notice, effect, 162.321; selection, notice to officials, 162.311

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(d) Seven-Director — cont'd**

- Nepotism, constitutional prohibition to apply, 162.261

New districts

- Board members, how determined, 162.223
- Consolidated, election of directors, costs, term, 162.241
- Establishment of, procedure for, 162.221
- Formed through consolidation, procedure, 162.223
- Night schools, 178.290
- Officers commissioned to enforce certain criminal laws, 162.215
- Organize, who may, 162.211

Petition

- Annexation, 162.441
- Boundary change, 162.431
- To dissolve, 162.451
- Physical education supplies and equipment, may raise funds for, 170.041
- Proposal to form defeated, effect, 162.231
- Public parks and playgrounds, powers and duties, 177.101

Reorganization

- Contiguous territory, districts to be composed of, 162.171
- Costs of election, apportionment, 162.191
- Division of unreorganized districts, authorized, 162.171
- Election results, certification, 162.201
- Failure to receive majority affirmative vote, effect, 162.231
- Procedure, 162.181, 162.191
- Resubmission of plan or part, time requirement, 162.191
- State board of education, duties, 161.152
- Requirements for establishing, 162.211

Roll back of levy (operating levy adjustment)

- Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013
- General reassessment, incorrect, reliance by district, may recoup loss, requirements, 164.013
- General reassessment, levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
- Limitation on reduction of levy, 164.013
- Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013
- Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013
- Sale of surplus property, distribution of proceeds, 177.091
- Sale or lease to highest bidder if not sold through real estate brokers, 177.091
- Sale or lease, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission authorized, 177.091
- School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(d) Seven-Director — cont'd**

- Seal, 162.311
- Special assessments of political subdivisions, bond issues to pay, 164.121
- Special elections, conduct, 162.381
- Summer schools, tuition for certain pupils required, 178.280
- Territories, combination of when one not operating, assignment, 162.096
- Transportation of pupils, 167.232

(e) Special Educational Services

- Administrative hearing commissioners, training on special education required, when, 621.253
- Age of child, special education begins, when, 162.700
- Amount due from district for expense of certain handicapped children, notification, payment, effect of failure to pay, 162.745

Assessment System

- Advisory panel to develop alternate assessments, 160.518
- Alternate assessment permitted, 160.518
- National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
- No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
- State board of education, duties, 160.518
- Assignment of child to special programs, periodic reevaluation, 162.685
- Assignment of handicapped children among districts, how determined, 162.705

Blind students

- Literacy study annual report by division of special education, 209.192
- Readers furnished, when, 178.160
- Schools for, see BLIND, SCHOOL FOR
- Transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756

- Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for certain personnel of state schools, 168.520

- Contracts for, authorized when, restrictions, penalty, 162.705

Deaf

- Schools for, see DEAF, MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR
- Special services to be provided, 162.730
- Students, transportation by common carrier to school, 162.756

- Definitions, 162.675

- Denial of services, prohibited, 162.680

Developmental screening

- Annual screenings, eligibility, expiration, 178.697
- Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
- Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd****Developmental screening — cont'd**

- Defined, 178.691
- Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
- Participation free to participants, 178.697
- Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
- Prenatal visit eligibility, expiration, 178.697
- Reimbursement by state for approved programs, 178.693
- Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695

Developmentally delayed children

- Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693
- Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
- Defined, 178.691
- Participation free to participants, 178.697
- Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
- Reimbursement by state for approved programs, 178.693
- Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695

- Disabled children to attend regular school environment whenever practicable, 162.680
- Dissolution of St. Louis district, consequences, 168.232
- Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
- Early childhood special education, preference given to certain students, when, 162.700
- Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255
- Evaluation of handicapped and severely handicapped, board to promulgate regulations, 162.685
- Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
- Facilities and supplies for, standards, 162.715

Gifted children

- Defined, 162.675
- Programs authority, districts may establish, board to approve, 162.720
- Special programs may be established for, standards, 162.720

Handicapped children attending private, parochial, parish or home schools

- District to provide special educational services, when, 162.996
- State aid, how calculated, 162.996
- Transportation not required, 162.996

- Hearings, see also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd****Juveniles placed in county detention facilities**

Cost, how paid, failure to pay, procedure, 178.297

Definitions, 178.295

School districts may contract with another district to furnish, 178.297

Juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form

Court's duty to give school district notice, 178.298

Notice of child's placement by court, time, limitations, 178.298

School districts, duties, exception, 178.296

State aid, 178.296

Operating levy adjustment, required when, effect, limitation on roll back, 164.013

Parent education

Contract with state approved, not for profit agencies, when, 178.693

Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697

Defined, 178.691

Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698

Participation free to parents, 178.697

Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699

Reimbursement by state for approved programs, 178.693

Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695

Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Policy, statement of, 162.670

Private school students, disability evaluations, 162.700

Professional personnel employed in, qualifications, regulations promulgated by state board of education, 162.715

Program funding, definitions, 163.011

Public hearings required, when, purposes, 162.685

Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment

Appeal from original review, procedure, 162.961

Appeal, report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961

Costs of proceedings, paid how, 162.963

Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962

Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959

Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959

Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd****Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment — cont'd**

Parents and guardians, access to all records, 162.961, 162.962, 162.963

Procedure for original review, conducted how, when, duties, 162.961, 162.963

Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963

Resolution conference

Hearing, procedure, 162.963

State board, designee, duties, 162.963

Waiver of hearing, effect, 162.961

Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963

School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087

Special districts, contracts with state board of education for handicapped children authorized, 162.750

Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685

Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children

Area which may be included, 162.830

Authorized, 162.815

Ballot, form of, for election, 162.840

Board of education

Declaration of candidacy, for original election, 162.865

Election, original, conduct of, results, how certified, 162.870

Election, terms, 162.865

Membership, seven-members, powers, duties, 162.855

Board of education of special school district with a population of more than 100,000, membership, powers, duties, 162.857

Candidate for board of education, qualifications, time for filing, 162.860

Change of child's assignment made when, consent required, when, 162.955

Child, eligibility for programs, determined how, 162.885

Cooperative activities authorized, 162.905

Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945

Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820

Election at large, original, when, 162.865

Election of original directors, when, 162.845

Eminent domain, power of, 162.915

Exclusive responsibility for schools and classes, when, 162.890

Interim placement, 162.955

Nonresident students, 162.940

Organizational election results, how determined, 162.845

Petition to organize, review by state board of education, when, duties of board, 162.835

Political subdivision, powers, 162.875

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd****Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd**

Procedure to establish, petition, election, 162.825

Property subject to taxation by, 162.925

Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974

Schools, established when, 162.880

Special school districts with population of more than 100,000**Board**

Election of board, certification of results, 162.910

Financial interest statement to be filed by board, 162.859

Powers and duties, 162.857

Qualifications, terms, 162.867

Governing council of special school district

Election of members, 162.856

Powers and duties, 162.856

Parental advisory committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858

Public review committee, appointment, powers and duties, 162.858

Redistricting committee, 162.867

State aid for

Approval, how obtained, 162.930

Computed, how, 162.935

Tax rate, increased how, 162.920

Transportation to be provided, state aid for, when, 162.900

Tuition, when required, 162.940

Vocational education to be provided, 162.895

Special school districts with a population of less than 100,000

Board election, results, how determined, 162.910

Certification, 162.910

Election of board of education, results, how determined, certification, 162.910

Special school districts with a population of more than 100,000

Board members to file financial interest statements, 162.859

Election of board members, qualifications, terms, 162.867

Parental advisory committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858

Public review committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858

Redistricting committee, 162.867

Special services to be provided, when, diagnostic reports obtained, how, 162.700

State aid, prerequisites to, 162.715

Surrogate parents

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998

Definitions, 162.997

Duties of surrogates, 162.999

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(e) Special Educational Services — cont'd****Surrogate parents — cont'd**

Evaluation by board, when, 162.999

Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999

Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999

List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997

Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998

Qualifications, 162.999

Rights of surrogates, 162.999

Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999

State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999

Successor appointed, when, 162.999

Training requirements, 162.999

Teacher, supplemental salaries, certain state schools, 168.520

Teachers, salaries, minimum, 163.172

Transition (leaving school setting), interagency council

Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000

Created, purposes, 162.1000

Duties and powers, 162.1000

Members, qualifications, 162.1000

Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000

Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000

Transportation

Handicapped children, 162.710

State aid, calculation, 163.161

Students to schools for the blind and the deaf, 162.756

Youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

(f) Urban

Absence reporting, when, notification requirements, 167.034

Art museum and collections, powers, 170.221

Board

Attendance defined, excused by majority of board required, 162.303

Buchanan County, no petition required, 162.491

Buildings and sites, authority to construct and acquire, procedure, bids required, 177.073

Candidates to declare for specific term, 162.281

Compensation of treasurer and secretary, 162.551

Consecutive terms, limited in certain districts, 162.481

Duties, restrictions and liabilities, 162.511

Election, certification, 162.501

Election, different terms voted upon separately, 162.281; terms, 162.481

Majority vote required for official acts, exception, 162.511

Member, failure to attend meetings, effect, 162.303

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(f) Urban — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Members, qualifications, terms, 162.471, 162.481
 Nomination of candidates, vacancies, how filled, 162.491
 Officers, selection, term, removal, 162.521
 Orientation and training requirements for new members, 162.203
 Quorum, 162.511
 Sale of property, powers, procedure, bids required, 177.073
 Seal, 162.511
 Secretary, duties, bond, 162.531
 Seven members for all seven-director and urban districts, 162.459
 Training and orientation requirements for new members, 162.203
 Vacancies, how filled, power to act, 162.471

Bonds

Art gallery and museum building, 170.221
 Ballot, form, 164.151
 Election on proposal, notice, 164.131
 Funding and refunding, issuance, records, 164.191
 Interest rate, 164.161
 Purposes for which may issue, 164.131
 Refunding, price to be obtained, use, 164.201
 Restrictions on loans, 164.161
 Vote required for approval, 164.151

Bonds for athletic stadium and dormitories

Athletic equipment as operating expense, 164.281
 Form and detail, board may prescribe, 164.271
 Holder may compel performance by board, 164.271
 Indebtedness, not to constitute, 164.251
 Interest, types, terms, 164.261
 Issuance, authority, security, 164.231; how authorized, 164.241
 Operating expense may include what, 164.281
 Proceeds, custodian, disposition, 164.291
 Records to be kept, 164.291
 Refunding, 164.301
 Sale, notice, 164.261
 Surplus revenue, disposition, 164.291

Buses, bond issues authorized, 164.131

Definition, 160.011

Dropouts, ad hoc committee on dropout prevention, 162.553

Elections

Buchanan County, time and place, 162.481
 Conduct in certain districts, 162.351
 Election commissioners to conduct in certain districts, 162.351
 Springfield, city of, time and place, 162.481
 St. Charles County, time and place, 162.481
 Time and place, 162.481

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(f) Urban — cont'd****Elections — cont'd**

Elementary schools, establishment, 177.131
 First grade, when child eligible, 160.055
 Gifts, grants, and devises, may accept, 177.073
 High schools, establishment, 177.131

Kansas City district

Board, candidates for, file when, 162.492
 Board, members, number of, 162.471
 Elections, procedure, 162.492
 Subdistricts provided for, procedure, 162.492
 Vacancies on board, how filled, 162.492

Kindergarten and summer school, when child eligible, 160.055

Law governing, 162.461

Library and free reading room, may establish and maintain, 170.211

Library building tax

Ballots, form, 164.101
 Levy and collection, disposition of proceeds, 164.111
 Levy, vote required, rate, period of levy, 164.081
 Notice of election on proposal, 164.091
 Library donations, may accept, use, invest, 170.211

Lunch program employees, bonds, report, deposit of funds, 167.221

Name, corporate powers, 162.461

Night schools, 178.290

Operating levy adjustment, required when, effect, limitation on roll back, 164.013

Public auditorium, construction and operation, 177.151

Railroad tax

Apportionment, Kansas City district, 151.080
 Levy, 151.140
 Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
 Tax anticipation notes, execution, registration, records, cancellation, 165.141

Roll back of levy (operating levy adjustment)

Fiscal years, actual receipts adjustment to be based on, 164.013

General reassessment, levy set in reliance on incorrect information may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013

Natural disaster, effect on tax levy, 164.013

Operating levy set on incorrect information gained through general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 164.013

Sale or lease, listing with real estate brokers and payment of commission, metropolitan and urban districts, 177.073

Sale or lease, procedure, metropolitan and urban districts, bids required, when, procedure, 177.073

School district trust fund, distribution, 163.087

Seven-director becoming urban, effect, 162.481

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. School Districts — cont'd****(f) Urban — cont'd**

Tax anticipation notes, execution, registration, records, cancellation, 165.141
Treasurer's bond, 162.541

5. State Aid (CH. 163)

A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
Activities, participation in sanctioned programs, computation for purposes of state aid, 171.053
Adequacy target adjustment, when, 163.031
Alternative education programs, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
Annual appropriation from smaller schools, 163.044
Apportionment
Correction of errors in, 163.091
Determination of, 163.031
When, duties of officers, penalty, 163.081
Assessed valuation used, how, 163.036
Biodiesel fuel, use by school districts, eligibility for additional transportation aid payment, 414.433
Building revolving fund, schools, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300
Buses, limitation on use of funds to purchase, 163.161
Capital projects fund, erroneously set levy, revision of state aid calculation, 163.095
Career advancement program, supplemental salaries for personnel of state schools for the blind, deaf, disabled, 168.520
Career plan, supplemental salaries, matching funds, certain state aid not to be used, 168.515
Child care, extended day child care program
Rules and regulations, guidelines, 167.298
Cigarette tax proceeds, deposited for, 149.065
Classroom trust fund, distribution of moneys, use of moneys by districts, 163.043
Closed districts, apportionment, 171.121
Closed school, how calculated, 163.051
Common carriers, violation penalties, deposit in school fund, 390.150, 390.156
Community college courses in high school districts, 178.400
Community college districts
Apportionment, 163.191
Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Newly formed, apportionment, 163.191
Off-campus instruction, 163.191
Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
Requests for new districts how based, 163.191

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd****Community college districts — cont'd****Resource allocation model for distribution of funds — cont'd**

Contingent expiration date, certain sections, 143.107
Correction of errors in apportionment, 163.091
Deadline to repay incidental fund, repayment required, 165.011
Definitions, 163.011
Delinquency in property tax payments, effect on calculation for distribution, 163.036
Delinquent juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Desegregation savings, distribution, 166.275
Developmental screening program
Approved, 178.693
Reimbursement, restrictions, 178.697
Developmentally delayed children
Ages three and four, program for, 167.260
Approved program, 178.693
Reimbursement for program, restrictions, 178.697
Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Distribution by department of elementary and secondary education, 163.083
Distribution, duties of officers, penalty, when, 163.081
Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073
Drug free schools act, 161.500 to 161.508
Early childhood education programs, average daily attendance calculation, students included in, when, 163.018
Eligibility, allocation of funds for professional development committee, 160.530
Eligibility, requirements, 163.021
Eligible pupils, nonresidents, counted as, when, 167.151
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Enlarged district, computation of average daily attendance, 163.041
Enrollment option plan, nonresident student to be counted as resident for state aid, 162.1057
Environmental violations, moneys received from civil penalties excluded from local effort, certain counties, 163.024
Equalization quota, distributed capital of county fund not deducted, 166.161
Errors in apportionment, how corrected, 163.091
Expenditures, certain requirements, districts excused from, when, 163.410
False information or refusal to make reports, penalty, 163.081
Family literacy program
Defined, 160.011
Eligibility for state aid, 160.530
Federal lands, pupils residing on, 163.071

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd**

Financial report required for eligibility, 163.021
 Financial statement required, 163.021
 Forced closing of school, how calculated, 163.051
 Foundation program formula, 163.031; law construed, 163.195
 Funds, allocation, requirement for eligibility for state aid, 163.021
 Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534

Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

Handicapped children, transportation of, calculation, 163.161

Health services, school health initiatives

Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
 Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609
 Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
 Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
 Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617
 Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
 Definitions, 167.600
 Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
 Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
 EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
 Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
 First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621
 Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
 Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606
 Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
 Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619

Inclement weather, effect of school dismissal, 163.021

Judgments, transfer of appropriation to satisfy school funds, 166.275

Juveniles placed in county detention facilities, 178.295, 178.297

Juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form, 178.297

Kindergarten

Aid, funding, 163.013
 Transportation aid, 163.013

Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300

Levy, operating levy less than performance levy, notice requirements, 163.021

Levy, operating, minimum required, 163.021

Membership determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd**

Mental health or social services placement in facility or program, per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
 Minimum guarantee, 163.031
 Minimum levy required, uncorrected classification, when, 163.023
 Minimum levy, not required, when, 163.022

Operating levy

Defined, 163.011
 Minimum required, 163.021
 Minimum required, unaccredited classification, when, 163.023
 Operating levy less than the performance levy, notice requirements, 163.021
 Reduction, accreditation, effect, 163.0025
 Operating levy, minimum not required, when, 163.022
 Option district election, effect of, notification required, 163.042

Parent education program

Approved, 178.693
 Pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
 Reimbursement, restrictions, 178.697
 Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
 Part-time schools, 178.320
 Professional development committee, allocation of money for, eligibility for state aid, 160.530
 Professional development committee, requirement for eligibility for state aid, 163.021
 Public school fund, annual income, 166.011
 Public utility labor disputes, penalties, paid to, 295.200

Pupils residing on federal lands, 163.071
 Records required to be maintained for eligibility, 163.021

School building revolving fund, unobligated cash balances to aid public schools, 166.300

School counselors, grades kindergarten through nine, program established, eligibility, 167.265

School district bond fund to pay for costs and grants of health and educational facilities authority, 164.303

School district trust fund, see 2. Funds And Accounts, this heading

Special educational services

Age three, deemed to be, when, 162.700
 Alternative education programs, 167.270
 Appropriation, special services, ages three and four, 162.700
 Blind, Braille, instruction in, 167.225
 Computed, how, 162.935
 Coordination with agencies, 162.700
 Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd****Special educational services — cont'd**

- Funding, services for children with disabilities ages three and four, 162.700
- Pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, parent education, 167.283
- Prerequisites for, 162.715
- Reimbursement for education costs, 162.974
- Support services, 167.280
- Specialized courses of instruction, at risk teens, pregnant teens, teen mothers, 167.270
- State treasurer, converting warrant to check not necessary, when, 163.083
- Students, higher education, see STUDENTS
- Summer school computation, 163.036
- Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227
- Tax rate required for eligibility, 163.021

Teachers**Assistants**

- Defined, 167.263
- Grades kindergarten through three, program established, 167.263
- State financial supplement, eligibility, 167.263
- Defined, 163.011
- Minimum salaries, granted, when, effect, 163.172
- Term, length required, 163.021

Transportation

- Handicapped children, special school districts, 162.900
- Kindergarten, authority, 163.013
- Of pupils, calculation, 163.161
- Of pupils, less than one mile, expense of district, 167.231
- Tuition, high school pupil attending out-of-state school, 167.141
- Violence prevention program, funding, 161.650
- Virtual public school, funding, 161.670
- Vocational education, 178.480, 178.510, 178.520, 178.530
- Weather, inclement, effect of school dismissal, 163.021

Weighted average daily attendance

- Closed school, what used, 163.051
- Computation in enlarged district, 163.041
- Computed, how, 163.021
- Defined, 163.011
- Determined on basis of full-time equivalence, 163.012
- Early childhood education programs, students included in, when, 163.018
- Employee parent, child to be resident pupil, 163.011
- Estimate error, how corrected, effect, exception for certain districts, 163.036
- Estimated, 163.036
- Fair share fund, cigarette tax, distribution, 149.015

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS — cont'd**5. State Aid (CH. 163) — cont'd****Weighted average daily attendance — cont'd**

- Increase over estimate, how corrected, exception for certain districts, 163.036
 - Interest on overestimates, 163.036
 - Prior year used after epidemic, 163.021
 - Resident pupil, defined, 163.011
 - Summer school computation, 163.036
 - Teaching parent, child attending other school than where actually resides considered resident pupil where attends, 163.011
 - Transfer corporations, computation of state aid, 162.1061
- Withheld until**
- Audit report received by state board, 165.121
 - Financial report received by state board, when, 165.111
 - Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

SCHOOLS, PROPRIETARY

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY

- Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, members, duties, expenses, 620.1500
- Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805
- Math, engineering, technology and science week designated, 9.138
- Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- Missouri science and innovation reinvestment act, 348.250 to 348.275

SCIRE FACIAS

- Bail, forfeiture, issuance, 544.650, 544.660
- Escheats, lands, issuance, service, 470.070, 470.080
- Estates of decedents, claims, procedure, 473.577, 473.580
- Issuance, authority of court where transcript is filed, 511.480
- Judgment, procedure to revive by, 511.370 to 511.430, 511.480
- Judgment, revival against heirs of defendant, 511.550
- Official bonds, judgments on, 522.070
- Penal bonds, action on, 522.260 to 522.280
- Recognizance, forfeiture, issuance, 544.650, 544.660
- Revival against heirs of defendant, 511.550

SCRAP METAL

- Beer kegs, metal, scrap metal dealers not to purchase or possess, 407.301
- Cemeteries, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
- Communications providers, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

SCRAP METAL — cont'd

Copper wire and scrap metal, purchase records required, when, 407.300

Dealers

Payments in excess of \$500 to be made by check, penalty, 407.303

Electric cooperatives, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

Political subdivisions, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

Utilities, metal belonging to not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS OR OPERATORS

See MOTOR VEHICLES

SEALS

Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.290

Board of education to keep, 168.201

Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.125

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness, political subdivisions, requirements, 108.175

Cities, fourth class, 79.010

Cities, third class, 77.010

Community college district trustees, 178.830

Contract for sale, 400.2-203

Corporations, adoption and use, 351.385

Courts of record, 476.020, 476.030

Dental board, 332.021

Development finance corporation, 371.130

Finance, division of, 361.030

Fund commissioners, board of, 33.320

Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.100

Housing authorities, 99.080

Human rights, commission on, 213.030

Industrial development corporations, 349.050

Insurance companies, 374.050, 375.186

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600

Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.060

Land trust, land tax collection law, 141.750

Levee district, board of supervisors, 245.080

Mobile home standards, see MOBILE HOME

STANDARDS

Notary public, form, contents, property of notary, manufacturer registration required, 486.285

Notary public, theft of seal, report to secretary of state, 486.396

Nursing home district board, 198.290

Optometry, board of, 336.130

Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390

Police board, Kansas City, 84.450; St. Louis city, 84.190

Police retirement system board, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1370

Private, use of abolished, effect, 431.010

Probate division of circuit court, 472.070

Public entity risk management fund, 537.725

Public service commission, 386.120

Real estate commission, 339.130

Recorder of deeds, 59.130

Revenue, department of, 32.050

SEALS — cont'd

Risk management fund, 537.725

School districts, seven-director, 162.311; urban, 162.511

State auditor, seal of office, 29.120

State treasurer, use, 30.140

State, custodian, Art. IV, Sec. 14; design, 10.060

Tax commission, multistate, 32.200; state, 138.330

Towns and villages, 80.020

Veterinary medical board, 340.210

Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.300; county, 247.080

Workers' compensation, division of, 287.590

Writ of habeas corpus, 532.090

SEARCH WARRANT

Affidavit to accompany application for, 542.276

Air conservation commission representative, 643.050

Application for, contents and requirements, 542.276

Application for, who may make, 542.276

Arrest warrant for felony issued, authority to search for person, 542.271

Clean water commission, may obtain, when, 644.016

Communications equipment, warrant to search for, 542.271

Conduct of search, method, time, 542.291

Contents of, 542.276

Corpse or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271

Dairy product receptacles, when issued, 417.330

Dam and reservoir safety, chief engineer, inspections, 236.420

Defined, 542.266

Department of conservation, agent, must obtain, when, 252.100

Description of items to be seized, requirements, 542.276

Electronic signatures, not invalidating, when, 542.276

Evidence of commission of a crime, to search for, 542.271

Executed how, when, by whom, 542.276

Execution of warrant to be within territorial jurisdiction of issuing court, exceptions, 542.286

Expires, when, 542.276

Hazardous waste emergencies, investigations, 260.525

Hearing required for issuance, 542.276

Illegal property or raw materials, warrant to search for, 542.271

Invalid, when, 542.276

Invalidity of, effect, 542.291

Issued by whom, 542.266

Issued when, procedure, 542.276

Items for which warrant may be issued, 542.271

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, use of, 643.600

Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271

Lead inspection, warrant to inspect, 701.304, 701.311

Liquor law violations, procedure, 311.810

Natural resources department agent or employee, solid waste disposal law, issued when, 260.210

Night search authorized, when, 542.291

SEARCH WARRANT — cont'd

Obscene matter, alteration, destruction or removal of, contempt of court, when, 542.281
 Obscene matter, procedure for obtaining search warrant and seizure warrant, when hearing required, 542.281
 Obscenity hearing, when required, how conducted, transcript, 542.281
 Officer may summon assistants for execution, liability of assistants, 542.291
 Peace officer, defined, 542.261

Persons

Arrest warrant for felony issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Corpse or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Felony arrest warrant issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Procedure to obtain, 542.276
 Pesticide law, director of agriculture may seek, when, 281.061
 Pesticide, inspection denied, 281.270
 Procedure for issuance, 542.276
 Property for which warrant may be issued, 542.271
 Public water supply inspection, denial of entry, 640.120
 Receipt for items seized, 542.276
 Receipt for seized property, how presented, copy to prosecutor, when, 542.291
 Record, warrant to record, authority for certain items, 542.271
 Returned, how, when, 542.276
 Stolen property, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Strip mining inspection, land reclamation commission, 444.670
 Surface coal mines, inspections, access refused, 444.865
 Timber, chemical treatment, right to enter premises to inspect, 280.090
 Warrant to be executed within territorial jurisdiction of
 Water patrol division may apply for and serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
 Weapons, warrant to search for, 542.271

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

* See also SEARCH WARRANT

Alcohol and tobacco control supervisor and peace officers, 311.630, 311.810
 Appeal, effect on property seized, 542.301
 Arrest warrant for felony issued, authority to search for person, 542.271
 Attorney general, officer may request assistance, when, 542.301
 Bees, quarantine, seizure, eradication, bees and equipment, 264.065
 Chemical tests, certain motor vehicle offenses, 577.021
 Communications equipment, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Conduct of search, method, time, 542.291

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES — cont'd

Conservation agents, powers, 252.090, 252.100
 Copying or photographing certain items, 542.271
 Corpse or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, seizure prior to judgment, proper, when, 513.607
 Criminal activity forfeiture, writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
 Drugs, controlled, and apparatus for use, disposal, 195.140
 Entomologist, state, powers, plant law, 263.145
 Evidence of commission of a crime, to search for, 542.271
 Execution of warrant to be within territorial jurisdiction of issuing court, exceptions, 542.286
 Execution of warrant, procedure, 542.276
 Food and drug law, 196.030
 Forfeiture of seized property, when, 542.301
 Freight line companies, authorized, when, 137.1027
 Gambling devices, procedure, 513.660
Highway patrol, state (CH. 43)
 Governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200
 Instruction to officers, 43.200
 Powers of, 43.200
Service of search warrants anywhere in state by patrol
 Procedure, 43.200
 Request to prosecutor or circuit attorney, 43.200
 Sheriff to assist in serving search warrants, duties, 43.200
 Horse racing commission, no search warrant required to enter horse track facilities, residences, tack rooms, vehicles, 313.560
 Horse racing commission, power, time and grounds for, 313.560
 Illegal property or raw materials, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Invalidity of warrant, effect, 542.291
 Items for which warrant may be issued, 542.271
 Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Lead inspection, warrant to inspect, 701.304, 701.311
 Lienholders of seized property, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
 Liquor law violations, procedure, 311.810
 Livestock, diseased, vehicles transporting, 267.230
 Magistrate, defined, 542.010
 Marijuana, destruction of upon search warrant, 263.250
 Military installation, authorized within, 41.753
 Motion to suppress seized evidence, time and grounds for, 542.296
 Night search authorized, when, 542.291
 Obscene matter, disposition of seized obscene matter, procedure, 542.301
 Obscene matter, procedure for obtaining search and seizure warrant, when, hearing required, transcript, 542.281
 Officer may summon assistants for execution, liability of assistants, 542.291
 Organized militia, powers and immunities, 41.753

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES — cont'd

Peace officer, defined, 542.261

Persons

Arrest warrant for felony issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Corpses or fetus, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Felony arrest warrant issued, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Kidnapped persons, warrant to search for, 542.271
 Procedure to obtain, 542.276

Pesticide law, authorized when, 281.061

Prisoners to be searched, disposition of property, 542.300

Property for which warrant may be issued, 542.271

Quarantine, bees, seizure, inspection, eradication, 264.065

Receipt for items seized, 542.276

Receipt for seized property, how presented, copy to prosecutor, when, 542.291

Record

Authority of officer executing writ, 109.050, 109.060
 Officer's failure to deliver to successor, 109.040
 Warrant to record, authority, for certain items, 542.271

Search warrant, defined, 542.266

Search warrant, issued by whom, 542.266

Seat belt law, suspected violation of, not probable cause to stop, 307.178

Seized property

Deemed abandoned, when, 542.301
 Disposition of, notice, hearing, 542.301
 Sale of seized property, procedure, 542.301
 Unclaimed seized property, disposition of, procedure, 542.301

Stolen property, warrant to search for, 542.271

Warrant to be executed within territorial jurisdiction of court, exception, 542.286

Warrant, procedure for obtaining and executing, 542.276

Water patrol, search warrant application and service, jurisdiction, 306.168

Weapons, warrant to search for, 542.271

Who may conduct search, 542.276

Writ of seizure, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, issued when, 513.607

SEAT BELTS**Passenger cars**

Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, children under age 16, requirements, penalty, 307.179

Court cost not to be assessed, 307.178

Defined, 307.178

Effective, when, 307.178

Evidence, failure to comply, effect, used when, 307.178

Exceptions, 307.178

Fine, amount, effective, when, 307.178

Inspection just for seat belt violations, prohibited, 307.178

SEAT BELTS — cont'd**Passenger cars — cont'd**

Passengers in car exceed number of seat belts, no violation of law for failure to use, 308.178

Penalty, 307.178

Points on driver's licenses not to be assessed for violations, 307.178

Report by state highways and transportation commission, annual, content, 307.178, 307.179

Required, exceptions, 307.178

SECOND INJURY FUND

See WORKERS' COMPENSATION

SECRETARY OF STATE

Absentee ballots, envelopes, regulation of, postage-free mail to be used, when, 115.285

Accountants, out-of-state persons or firms, secretary of state to be agent for service of process, 326.325

Administrative rules, duties, 536.028

Administrative rules, nonsubstantive changes, secretary of state authorized to make, 536.032

Archives division

Archival facility to be maintained in St. Louis City, 109.400

Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410

State document preservation fund

Archives division, duties, 109.007

Fund established, 109.005

Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005

Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005

Purpose, 109.005

Report due annually, 109.005

Secretary of state, duties, 109.007

Assessment plan insurance company, duties, 377.020

Ballots

Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 116.160

General assembly may include official summary and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot measure, 116.160

Official summary as title, when, requirements, 116.160

Provisional voting permitted

Ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430

Free access system established, 115.430

Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430

Registration application, when, 115.430

Sample of constitutional amendments and initiative and referendum measures, duty to provide, 116.230

Statewide ballot measures, printing, distribution, duty, exception, 116.290

Titles for constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duties, 116.155 to 116.180, 116.334

Titles for constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duty to provide when general assembly does not, 116.160

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Ballots — cont'd****Benevolent associations**

- Charter, amendment, 352.070; issuance, 352.060
- Dissolution, 352.180, 352.220
- Merger or consolidation, 352.150

Bills passed over veto, deposited, 21.250

Blue book, see MISSOURI MANUAL

Bond issue, fourth state building fund

- Department of corrections, 108.926
- Duties, 108.926
- Renovation and construction, colleges and universities, 108.926
- Youth services, 108.926

Bond of recorder of deeds, recording, 59.110

Bonds, state buildings, parks, property, improvements, duties, 108.901

Bonds, surrendered mutilated, duties, 33.360

Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057

Cities, notice of absorption, to receive, 72.345

City names, change of duties, 71.030 to 71.070

Code of state regulations

- Established, contents, publication, 536.031
- Incorporation by reference, when, 536.031
- Judicial notice of contents, 536.031
- Printing, sale, 536.033

Commissions and appointments, abstract of, duties, 28.060

Commodity associations, duties, 275.040

Common service by counties, election, duties, 70.050, 70.070

Compensation, 28.010

Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456

Constitution of Missouri, copies, printing and distribution, 2.110

Constitutional amendment

- Petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334
- Proposals, numbering, 116.210
- Sample ballot, duty to provide, content, 116.230

Cooperative companies, duties, 357.020, 357.030, 357.180

Corporation franchise tax, dissolution of corporation for failure to pay, 147.120

Corporations

- Administration of law, additional authority, 351.660
- Administrative dissolution, when, 351.484
- Agent for service of process, when, 351.380
- Amendments to articles, duties, 351.095, 351.100
- Articles of dissolution, filing, 351.468
- Books and records, examination of, disclosure, penalty, 351.665
- Conversion of corporation to another business entity, certificate required, effect of conversion, 351.409
- Conversion to, certificate required, procedure, 351.408

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Corporations — cont'd****Dissolution**

- Certificate, duties, 351.484, 351.486
- Notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, duty, content, 351.482
- Service of process, duties, 506.150
- Documents deemed filed with secretary, when, 351.051
- Documents, filing, effective date of, 351.048
- Filings, acceptable forms of signatures, 351.046
- Filings, effective date of, 351.048
- Filings, fees, 351.658
- Incorporation, duties, 351.060
- Merger or consolidation, articles, filing required, 347.725
- Merger or consolidation, duties, 351.435, 351.445, 351.458
- Name, reservation, duties, 351.115
- Notice, registration, duties, 351.145 to 351.155
- Preferred shares, issuance, duties, 351.180
- Records, abstracts, public inspection, telephone information, fees, 351.657
- Registered office and agent, duties, 351.375
- Registration duties, forms, to provide, 351.140
- Restated certificate of incorporation, issuance, 351.106
- Review of decisions, 351.670
- Revocation of voluntary dissolution, 351.474
- Service of process on dissolved corporation, duties, 506.150
- Service of process, duties, 351.380
- Statutory interpretation, 351.017
- Supervisor and employees, 351.685
- Supervisor of registration and employees, compensation, 351.685
- Takeover bids, deemed offeror's agent, when, 409.541
- Termination, request for, contents, filing, 351.522

Corporations not for profit**Certificate of**

- Acceptance, 355.020
- Fees, waived when, 355.021
- Filing duties, 355.031
- Filing requirements, 355.011
- Forms, 355.016

Health services corporations

- Articles of incorporation, amendment, duties, 354.065
- Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 354.045
- Duties, 354.035
- Rules and regulations to be filed with, 354.120
- Mandamus action to compel filing, 355.041
- Merger or consolidation, articles, filing required, 347.725
- Nonprofit water companies, articles of incorporation, amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
- Powers, generally, 355.061

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Corporations not for profit — cont'd**

- See CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT, this index
- Council on library development, duties, 181.021
- Countersigning of official acts, 28.050
- County boundaries, alteration, duties, 47.310
- County clerk, certificate of election, 51.040
- County collector's bond, certification of receipt, 52.040
- Credit or debit cards accepted for payment of taxes or fees, 28.684
- Custodian of state seal, bonds, records and documents, 28.040

Day care centers for employee's children

- Costs of operation, how paid, 28.025
- Grants or private donations may be accepted, 28.025
- Licensing, 28.025
- Procedure to establish, 28.025

- Deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company to secure payment of bonds, filing, duties, 443.451
- Deeds, lands purchased by state on execution sale, 26.050, 26.055

- Deputy, appointment, qualifications, duties, 28.030

- Disasters, state-declared, out-of-state businesses to notify, when, 190.285

- Docket, 536.046

- Documents, electronic facsimile filings permitted, when, 28.700

- Dog licenses, duties, 273.090

- Drainage districts, duties, 243.470

Election

- Presidential electors, returns, may send for, 128.060

Qualifications

- One year resident of state, Const, Art. VII, Sec. 8
- Term of office, begins, when, 28.005

- Election commissioners' bonds, where filed, 115.033

Elections

- Butterfly ballots defined, prohibited without secretary of state's written approval, 115.420
- Candidates list, general election, to authorities, when, 115.401
- Canvassers, state board of, convened, 115.511
- Certificate of elections, duties, 115.523
- Certified list of primary candidates, contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
- Complaint procedures for grievances to be established, 28.035
- Complaints of federal HAVA violations, investigation, report, 115.219
- Contest election judgments, records to conform, 115.545
- Declaration of candidacy, who files with secretary of state, 115.353
- Delay in delivery, abstract of votes, procedure, 115.509
- Documents, preservation of, duty, 115.173
- Election contests, see ELECTIONS

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Elections — cont'd**

- Election improvements revolving loan fund, administration of, 115.078
- Fair ballot language statements, preparation of, submitted to attorney general, 116.025
- Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation for election judges, 115.098
- Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
- Felony conviction, duty to notify election authority of, 115.136
- Fraud, violation of law, duty to report, 115.513
- General assembly, furnished list of elected members, when, 115.525

Help America Vote Act of 2002

- Duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
- Transfers of moneys from election administration improvements fund to election improvements revolving loan fund, when, 115.078

- Instructions for judges furnished by, 115.413

- Laws of, pamphlets to be furnished by, 115.413

- Matching grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to upgrade or improve voting, awarded where, 115.074

- Multilingual voter instructions and sample ballots permitted, 115.417, 115.419

- National Voter Registration Act, duties, 115.136

- Notice, offices for nomination, when, 115.345

- Political party committee shall certify removal of members to, 115.624

- Preservation of documents, duty, 115.173

- Presidential electors, names on file with, 115.243

- Primary forms to be prepared, when, 115.403

Provisional voting permitted

- Ballot counted, when, 115.427, 115.430
- Procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, 115.427, 115.430
- Registration application, when, 115.430
- Questions on ballots, certified by, 115.245
- Recount judgments, records to conform, 115.587
- Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
- Registration cards, form, secretary of state's duty to assure that are uniform, 115.155
- Registration forms, consultation with Federal Election Commission, 115.136

Registration of voters

- Application processing requirements, 115.158
- Centralized system, 115.158
- Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
- Cost, how determined, duties, 115.157
- Driver's licensing applicants, 115.160
- Lists may be sold, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Elections — cont'd****Registration of voters — cont'd**

Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157

Registration site, list of, provision of, 115.136

Runoff election, see ELECTIONS

Tie vote, elections, see ELECTIONS

Transfers to election improvements revolving loan fund, when, 115.078

Voter identification, acceptable forms, provisional ballots, affidavit, 115.427

Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205

Voter registration system

Advisory committee, 115.158

Duty, generally, 115.158

Election results, system for disseminating, 115.158

Functions authorized, 115.158

Implemented, when, 115.158

Maintenance requirements, 115.158

Removal of names, 115.158

Security measures, 115.158

Voter registration, centralized system, 115.158

Youth voting programs

Federally funded, grants, loans, or other aid programs, 115.801

Purpose to improve federal election process, 115.801

Secretary of state to administer, 115.801

Electronic commerce, advisory committee, secretary of state to serve as member of committee, 620.1580

Electronic transactions

Admissibility of electronic records as evidence, 432.260

Applicability, 432.210, 432.215

Attribution, records and signatures, 432.240

Automated transaction rules, 432.265

Change or error, effect of, 432.245

Construction and application, 432.225

Control of transferable records, when, 432.275

Definitions, 432.205

Display of records, requirements for, 432.235

Effect of attribution, records and signatures, 432.240

Effective date, 432.215

Evidence, admissibility of, electronic records, 432.260

Inapplicability, 432.210

Information in writing, requirement for, satisfaction of, 432.235

Information processing system, defined, 432.205

Legal recognition of electronic records and signatures, 432.230

Notarization and acknowledgement, 432.250

Original records or signatures, when electronic form is satisfactory, 432.255

Posting of records, requirements for, 432.235

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Electronic transactions — cont'd**

Prospective application, 432.215

Records and signatures, electronic, use of upon agreement, variations by agreement, 432.220

Retention of electronic records, 432.255

Scope of law, 432.210

Sending and receipt of electronic records, deemed accomplished, when, 432.270

Severability clause, 432.295

Signatures, electronic, use upon agreement, 432.220

Title, 432.200

Transferable records, defined, 432.275

Uniform Commercial Code, act does not apply to, 432.210

Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to 432.295

Writing, requirement for information to be in writing, satisfaction of, 432.235

Electronic transfers

Electronic facsimile filings for documents permitted, when, 28.700

Electronic voting equipment, rules and regulations, procedure, 115.225, 115.237

Employees, appointment and compensation, 28.030

Executive orders filed with, retention by, 536.035

Extended Missouri mutual companies, mergers, duties, 380.331, 380.351

Fees

Archive and state library records copying, 28.160

Collection, disposition, 136.105

Commissions, issuance, 28.160

Computer printouts, copies, 28.160

Copying records, papers, documents, 28.160

Corporate filings, amount, 351.658

Corporations

General and business, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 351.127

General not for profit, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 355.023

Professional, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 356.233

Electronic telephone transmitted, 28.160

Increase authorized, certain fees, 28.163

Limitation on collecting fees for certain documents in placement of child for adoption, 28.160

Limited liability companies, 347.179; additional fees authorized, expiration date, 347.740

Marks and brands, records, 417.260

Microfilm duplication, 28.160

Mortgage or deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company, filing, fee, 443.451

Notary public, commission, 28.160, 486.225

Paid how, 28.170

Partnerships, limited, additional fees authorized, expiration date, 359.653

Public records, copies, 28.160

Service of process, 28.160

Trademarks, names, private emblems, additional fee authorized, expiration date, 417.018

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

- User fee and an additional fee charged on all instruments by recorder, amount deposited in fund, purpose, 59.319
- Voter registration lists sold, money deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
- Filings, electronic facsimile filings permitted, when, rulemaking authority, 28.700
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
- Fiscal notes for constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duties, 116.170, 116.175, 116.180
- Fiscal notes, administrative rules, 536.200 to 536.210
- Flag, original design, kept by, 10.020
- Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

Foreign corporations

- Certificate of authority, amended, 351.578
- Corporate names, 351.584
- Forfeiture of certificate, failure to amend, name change, 351.584
- Merger, certificate of, to be filed with, 351.458, 351.606
- Merger, filing of certificate required, 351.606
- Noncompliance, duties, 351.574
- Reinstatement of certificate of authority, 351.604
- Resignation of registered agent, duties, 351.592
- Revocation of authority to transact business in this state, 351.598
- Revocation, procedure and effect, 351.602
- Service of process, 351.594
- Withdrawal from state, duties, 351.047, 351.596
- Withdrawal, certificate of, 351.596
- Withdrawal, secretary of state to serve as agent for service of process, 351.596

Forms

- Fiscal notes, administrative rules failure to use, effect, 536.210

Limited partnership

- Certificate of amendment, contents, 359.101
- Registration, foreign limited partnership, contents, 359.501
- Registration of trademarks, to furnish, contents, 417.016
- Report of salaries and fees of county officers, duties, 51.150

Fourth state building fund

- Department of corrections, 108.926
- Duties, 108.926
- Renovation and construction, colleges and universities, 108.926
- Youth services, 108.926
- Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
- Gifts and grants to state library, duties, 181.021
- Grain dealer, nonresident, agent for service of process, exception, 276.531

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd

- Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035
- Historical records advisory board**
 - Appointment, terms, 109.221
 - Assigned to secretary of state, 109.221
 - Chairman of board, secretary of state to serve, 109.221
 - Expenses, 109.221
 - Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
 - Historical records coordinator, 109.221
 - Meetings, when held, 109.221
 - Powers and duties, 109.221
 - Reports, annually for general assembly, 109.221
 - Rulemaking authority, procedure, 109.221
 - Tie vote, secretary of state's vote to break tie, 109.221
- Historical records coordinator, duties, 109.221
- Historical society, state, duties, 183.030
- House of representatives, duty to preside, when, 21.010
- Immunity, emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
- Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
- Industrial development corporations, certificate issued, when, 349.035
- Initiative and referendum measures, sample ballot, duty to provide, content, 116.230
- Initiative and referendum petitions**
 - Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
 - Certification as to sufficiency, action to compel reversal, appeal, 116.200
 - Certification of sufficiency and number of valid signatures, when issued, 116.150
 - Circulator if petition to provide certain information to secretary of state, 116.080
 - Destruction after three years, 116.130
 - Examination for compliance with constitution and laws, 116.120
 - Filing, duties, 116.100
 - Injunction to prevent certification of petition, 116.200
 - Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
- Labeling, duties**
 - Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
 - Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
 - Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
 - Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
 - Rules governing checking of signatures, procedure, 116.130
- Signatures**
 - Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Initiative and referendum petitions — cont'd****Signatures — cont'd**

- Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, 116.130
 - Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
 - Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
 - Invalid, when, 116.120
 - Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation 116.130
 - Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established, 116.120, 116.130
 - Summary of, joint committee on legislative research to provide, posting on website, 116.115
 - Verification that signers are registered voters, duties, 116.130
 - Withdrawal of signatures, duties, class misdemeanor for false withdrawal, 116.110
- Initiative petitions, duties, 116.332, 116.334

Insurance companies

- Certificate of amendment, duties, 375.206
 - Certificate of restated articles, 375.226
 - Incorporation duties, 379.040, 379.065
 - Life and accident, incorporation, 376.070, 376.110, 376.160
 - Reorganization, duties, 379.550, 379.620
 - Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.220
- Land patents, correction of descriptions, duties, 446.180
- Land patents, unissued by state, owner may acquire, duties, 446.175
- Landlord, registered agent required, filed with secretary of state, procedure, when, 441.520
- Lands, registration, patents, duties, 28.110
- Law books, filed with, evidence, 490.050
- Levee districts, consolidation of, record, 245.030
- Library, state, duties generally, 181.021, 181.022
- Liens against railroads, duties, 429.480

Limited liability companies

- Cancellation, certificate of, service of process upon secretary, 347.161
- Cause of action to prevent transaction of business by foreign company without registration, 347.165
- Documents required to be delivered, 347.051
- Duties, additional, 347.183
- Effective date of, 347.131
- Examination of books and records, power, 347.183
- Execution of documents, manner, 347.047
- Fees, amount, generally, waived when, 347.179
- Foreign, amended certificate of registration required, when, 347.160
- Foreign, registration, duties, 347.155
- Merger or consolidation, required filings, 347.129, 347.133
- Name, foreign company, regulated, 347.157
- Name, reservation, transfer, 347.025
- Penalty, failure to file, 347.053

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Limited liability companies — cont'd**

- Records, delivery, failure to comply, penalty, 347.091
- Restated articles of organization, 347.043
- Service of process after merger or consolidation, 347.135
- Service of process upon secretary of state authorized, 347.033
- Termination, articles of, 347.045

Limited partnership

- Agent for service of process, when, 359.041
- Articles of merger or consolidation, contents, 359.165
- Cancellation, grounds, notice, contents, 359.681

Certificate of amendment

- Effective date, 359.141
- Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
- Execution, manner of, 359.121
- Failure or refusal to execute, 359.131
- False statement, liable, when, 359.151
- Filing fee, 359.651
- Filing procedure, 359.141
- Form and content, 359.101
- Liability for failure to file, 359.101
- Mandatory, when, 359.101

Certificate of cancellation

- Contents, 359.111
- Effective date, 359.141
- Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
- Execution, manner of, 359.121
- False statement, liability, when, 359.151
- Filed, when, where, 359.111; procedure, 359.141
- Filing fee, 359.651

Certificate of limited partnership

- Contents and filing, 359.091
- Execution, manner of, 359.121
- False statement, liability for, 359.151
- Filing fee, 359.651
- Filing, procedure, 359.141
- Certificate of withdrawal, filed when, 359.211
- Derivative action, right to, when, 359.571
- Duties, 359.141
- Filing fees, waived when, 359.651

Foreign limited partnership

- Agent for service of process, when, 359.541
- Amendments in registration, when required, procedure, 359.531
- Cancellation of certificate, procedure, effect, 359.541
- Certificate, issued, when, 359.511
- Duties of secretary, 359.511
- Injunction, noncompliance, 359.551
- Name, regulation, 359.521
- Noncompliance, duty to report, when, 359.551
- Noncompliance, injunction, 359.551
- Registration form, 359.501
- Registration required, when, 359.501
- Service of process, agent for, when, 359.541

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Limited partnership — cont'd****Foreign limited partnership — cont'd**

- Merger or consolidation, articles, filing required, 347.725
- Merger or consolidation, filings and articles required, contents, 359.165
- Name reservation, duties, 359.031
- Notice of cancellation, contents, how served, 359.681
- Powers and duties, 359.681
- Records, abstracts, public inspection, fees, 351.657
- Registered limited liability limited partnership, requirements, penalties, 359.172
- Registered office and agent, duties, 359.041
- Registration, foreign limited partnerships, forms, 359.501
- Rescission of cancellation, 359.681
- Service of process, agent for, when, 359.165
- Service of process, duties, 359.041
- Statement of correction authorized, when, contents, fee, 359.145
- Withdrawal certificate, filed when, 359.211
- Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
- Mail-in voting, may promulgate rules and regulations, 115.660
- Marks and brands, duties, fee, 417.260, 417.300
- Merger or consolidation of certain business organizations**
 - Articles of merger, filing required, 347.725
 - Duties, 347.725
 - Effective, when, 347.725
- Military service, delayed filings due to, exemptions from deadlines, 41.950
- Missouri board on geographic names established, members, duties, 109.225
- Missouri cooperative association act, powers, 351.1227; filing fees, 351.1228
- Missouri manual, publication and distribution, 11.020
- Missouri Register**
 - Ambulatory surgical center, suspension of rules, publication of order, 197.221
 - Cost to public, how determined, 536.033
 - Effective date for rules, exception, 536.021
 - Effective date to be printed below rule in code of regulations, 536.021
 - Emergency rules, procedure for, expiration, 536.025
 - Executive orders to be published in, when, 536.035
 - Fiscal notes, publication, 536.200, 536.205, 536.210
 - Format, 536.015, 536.023, 536.031
 - Notice of proposed rulemaking, publication, 536.021
 - Notice of rulemaking, form, 536.023
 - Order of rulemaking, form, 536.023; issuance, when, publication, 536.021
 - Printing, sale, 536.033
 - Published at least monthly, 536.015

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Missouri Register — cont'd**

- Revised at least monthly, 536.021
- Rules, removed from register, authority, 536.022
- Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
- Mortgage of gas pipeline or railroad company to secure payment of bonds, filing, duties, 443.451
- Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
- Mutual insurance companies, incorporation, duties, 379.220
- Neglect of duty, penalty, 28.200
- Nominating petitions, rules for checking signatures, authorized, 115.335
- Nonconsensual common law liens**
 - Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
 - Court, defined, 428.105
 - Damages, 428.135
 - Defined, 428.105
 - Filing officer, defined, 428.135
 - Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
 - Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
 - Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
 - Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, duties, 428.110
 - Order to be filed, 428.125
 - Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
 - Petition to order filing, 428.115
 - Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
 - Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
- Nonpartisan selection of judges, duties, Art. V, Secs. 25(c)(1), 25(c)(2)
- Nonprofit sewer corporations, articles filed, 393.825, 393.827, 393.831, 393.853; duties of secretary of state, 393.835
- Nonprofit water companies**
 - Filings required, when, 393.915
 - Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
 - Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
- Nonresident**
 - Milk processors, agent for service, 416.520 to 416.560
 - Motorists, action against, duties, 506.220 to 506.310
 - Watercraft owners, actions against, duties, 506.340
- Notary public**
 - Application, form, where filed, 486.225
 - Appointment of, 486.205
 - Bond, oath, signature, database, duty to keep, 486.245
 - Certification of notary's authority, form, fee, 486.395
 - Change of name, fee, duties, 486.300
- Commission**
 - Annulled and canceled, when, 486.240

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Notary public — cont'd****Commission — cont'd**

- Fee, 28.160
- Issuance of, 28.160, 486.225
- Issued, when, contents, 486.230
- Failure of applicant to appear or qualify, effect of, 486.240
- Renewal application for, 486.225
- Residence, change of county, amended commission, fee, duties, 486.315
- Revocation of commission, notice, 486.320
- Seal stolen, report of theft, 486.396
- Training required, 486.225
- Notice of election on constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, duties, 116.240, 116.260
- Oath and bond, 28.020
- Oath of office taken, when, 28.005
- Office, location, 28.040
- Official publications, duties, 11.040, 11.050
- Original document, removing from office of, 28.080
- Original rolls to revisor of statutes, 3.080
- Original rolls, laws and resolutions, duties, 2.010, 2.020
- Payment of taxes or fees by credit or debit cards permitted, when, 28.684
- Pesticide licensees, out of state, registered agent, when, 281.075
- Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
- Political party committee shall certify removal of members to, 115.624
- Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
- Public rulemaking docket, 536.046
- Publication of notice of election on statewide ballot measures, duties, 116.240, 116.260
- Publications fund, claims for expenses of statewide ballot measures, 116.270
- Railroad corporations, duties, 388.030
- Railroads, extension of roadline, duties, 388.430

Records

- Certified copies, evidence, 490.180
- Commission, state, chairman, 109.250
- Copies, duties, 28.090
- County, preservation and destruction, 50.172
- Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
- Local boards, duties, 109.255
- Management and archives service, duties, 109.220
- Public inspection, 28.070
- Removing from office, restrictions, 28.080

Registered limited liability partnership**Fees**

- Additional five dollar charge on all filings to secretary of state, 358.501
- Agent, change of, 358.470
- Amendment to filings, 358.440
- Certificate of good standing issued by secretary of state, 358.490

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd**Registered limited liability partnership — cont'd****Fees — cont'd**

- Certified copies of all filings of partnership, 358.490
- Foreign partnership registration, 358.440
- Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460
- Office, change of address, 358.470
- Registration application, 358.440
- Renewal of registration, 358.440
- Revocation, 358.440
- Secretary of state to receive additional five dollar charge on all filings, 358.501
- Successor agent appointment, 358.470
- Waived when, 358.440
- Withdrawal of registration, 358.440
- See also PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358)
- Registration forms, voters, to be provided to public agencies, 115.162
- Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS, this index
- Report, duties, 28.130
- Responsibility for acts of deputy, 28.030
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, trustees' oath, bonds, filed with, 70.605
- Revenue collection center or prepaid accounts established, 28.684
- Right-of-way, railroad, duties, 388.380
- Risk management associations, service of process, nonmembers, procedure, send copy to association, 176.540
- River basin conservancy district incorporation decree, recording, fee, 257.150
- Rules and regulations of state agencies**
 - Emergency rules, procedure, 536.025
 - Filed with, public records, retention by, 536.035
 - Register of, see Missouri Register, this heading
- Rural electric cooperatives, duties, 394.100, 394.200, 394.240
- Salary, see SALARIES
- Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
- Savings and loan associations**
 - Amendment of articles, 369.059
 - Certificate of forfeiture, 369.064
 - Certificate of incorporation, 369.024, 369.074
 - Conversion to federal association, 369.069
 - Conversion to state association, 369.074
 - Dissolution, 369.089
 - Merger, 369.079
- Signature by deputy, 28.030
- Signature, facsimile, authorized, 28.095
- State aid to libraries, duties, 181.021
- State librarian, appointment of, 28.040
- State library, operation and control, 181.021
- State seal, affixing of to official acts, 28.050
- Statewide ballot measure approved by voters, publication, 116.340
- Street railways, duties, 391.010

SECRETARY OF STATE — cont'd

Sunday sales law exemption for certain areas in St. Louis city, duty, 578.106
 Supreme court library, to deliver documents to, replacement of books, 180.040, 180.050
 Swamplands, duties, 241.010 to 241.130
 Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 28.005
 Taxes and fees, credit and debit cards accepted, 28.684

Technology trust fund account

Appropriation of funds, purpose, 28.160
 Fees, additional, deposit to account, 347.740, 351.127, 355.023, 356.233, 359.653, 400.9-528, 417.018
 Term of office, begins when, 28.005
 Textbook publisher's agent for service of process, 170.121

Trademarks

Abstract of mark, duties, fee, 417.021
 Assignment of registration, duties, fee, 417.031
 Cancellation of registration for cause, when, duties, 417.041
 Certificate of registration, duties, 417.021
 Certificate, duplicate fee, 417.021
 Classification of goods and services, separate applications required, when, 417.046
 Forms for registration, duty to furnish, contents, 417.016
 Information required by secretary of state, 417.016
 Legal action to cancel mark, authority to intervene as party, 417.066
 Notification to all registrants having registrations on Sept. 28, 1973, duties, 417.026
 Registration with, 417.005 et seq.
 Registry of, open for public examination, 417.036
 Renewal of registration, notification, when, forms authorized or furnished, 417.026

Transition

Funds, when, maximum allowed, 28.300
 Transition period defined, 28.305

Transportation corporations

Articles of incorporation, filing of, 238.312
 Dissolution, certificate of, issuance, when, 238.360
 Use tax, vendor's agent for service of process, 144.630
 Vacancy in office of, duties of governor, 28.190
 Veterinarian, out of state, agent for service of process, 340.248
 Voter registration forms to be provided to certain public agencies by secretary of state, 115.162
 Voter registration lists, sale, deposit of funds into state technology trust fund account, 115.157

SECURED TRANSACTIONS

* See also UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Fees

Termination statement, 400.9-404
 Pawnbrokers, secured personal credit loans, 367.031, 367.040
 Premium finance agreement, filing not required, 364.140

SECURED TRANSACTIONS — cont'd

Real estate, future advances, security instrument to provide, 443.055
 Secured personal credit loans, pawnbrokers, 367.031, 367.040
 Usury, effect on, 408.070

SECURITIES

Acquisition, 400.8-104

Adverse claims**Certificated security**

Communicated by written notification to issuer, 400.8-403

Fraud, protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Indorsement, 400.8-304

Defined, 400.8-102

Issuer's duty, 400.8-403

Notice

Certificated security, 400.8-303

Generally, 400.8-105

Uncertificated security, issuer's duty, 400.8-403

Protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Purchaser of certificated security without notice, 400.8-303

Security entitlements not allowed, when, 400.8-502; priorities for claims, 400.8-510

Uncertificated security

Issuer's duty, 400.8-403

Protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Alteration, 400.8-206

Amendments to article 8, effect of, 400.8-601

Applicability of commercial code, 400.8-110

Appropriate person, indorsement by, registration of transfer, effective instrument originated by, unencumbered security, indorsed to issuer, 400.8-401

Assets or securities, rules for determining, 400.8-103

Authenticating trustee

Certificated security, effect, signature of authentication, 400.8-208

Registration of transfer, of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-407

Authentication, warranty, 400.8-208

Bank deposits and collections, application, 400.4-102

Banks and trust companies, powers and authority, 362.105

Banks and trust companies, restrictions on purchase, 362.170

Bi-state development agency

Lawful investments, 70.377

Tax status, 70.375

Terms, 70.373

Blanks, completion of instrument, 400.8-206

Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107

Brokers, warranties, 400.8-306

Certificated security

Alteration, completion, 400.8-206

Control, when, 400.8-106

Defined, 400.8-102

SECURITIES — cont'd**Certificated security — cont'd**

- Destroyed, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Duty of authenticated trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
- Effect of issuer's restriction on transfers, 400.8-204
- Indorsement, 400.8-304
- Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
- Lost, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
- Registered form**
 - Requirements for, 400.8-102
- Security, general provisions, 400.8-102
- Staleness, notice of, defects or defenses, 400.8-203
- Stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Unauthorized signature, 400.8-205
- Warranties, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
- Wrongfully taken, 400.8-405, 400.8-406

Choice of law, 400.8-110

Citation, 400.8-101

City depositaries, as security for public funds, 95.285, 95.355

Claims, warranties, 400.8-306

Clearing corporation, rules, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111

Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108

Completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206

Condominiums, interests in, not securities under Mo. law, filed with Securities & Exchange Commission, effect of, 448.4-107

Conservatorship, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275

Control, generally, 400.8-106

Counties, cities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210

Creditor's legal process, 400.8-112

Dealers or salesmen, not deemed engaged in trust business, when, 362.011

Dealers, county licensing (CH. 423)

Defect

Notice, issuer, 400.8-202

Notice, purchaser, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202

Staleness, notice, 400.8-203

Defenses

Genuineness, certificated or uncertificated securities, issuer, 400.8-202

Staleness of security as notice, 400.8-203

Definitions, 400.8-102

Delivery

Intermediary, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306

Purchaser, occurs when, 400.8-301

Deposit of, 400.8-117

Destroyed instruments, registration of transfers, 400.8-405

Development finance corporations, who may acquire, exempt from certain rules, 371.250

SECURITIES — cont'd

Estates of infants and incompetents, verification, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275

Evidence, appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402

Executions, seizing and placing with receiver, 513.105, 513.110

Facsimile signatures of public officials, authority, 105.273 to 105.278

Fiduciaries, indorsement, 400.8-402

Fraud, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-206

Gambling, based on, void, 434.010

Gas, electric, water and sewer companies

Issuance, 393.200

Ownership restricted, 393.190

Regulated, 393.180

Generally, 400.8-101 to 400.8-511

Genuine

Certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202, 400.8-208

Initial transaction statement, 400.8-208

Government, issuance, responsibilities, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202

Hold or holder, warranties, certificated security, 400.8-306

Improper registration, liability for, 400.8-404

Indorsement**Certificated security**

Generally, 400.8-304

Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing signature of indorser, 400.8-402

Instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107

Issuer, assurances, genuine, certificated security, registration of transfer, 400.8-402

Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-405

Initial transaction statement

Certificated security, defect, validity, 400.8-202

Completion or alteration of, 400.8-206

Issuer, duty of, 400.8-403

Unauthorized signatures, effect, security certificate, 400.8-205

Uncertificated security, restrictions on transfer, 400.8-204

Injunctions, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403

Instruction

Appropriate person, originated by, indorsement by, registration of transfer, 400.8-401

Defined, 400.8-102

Effectiveness, assurance, genuineness, 400.8-402

Initiation, completion by another, obligations of person initiating, 400.8-305

Originator of, warranties, 400.8-306

Receipt of issuer under duty to effect duly requested registration, 400.8-401

Registration of transfer, 400.8-402

Insurance companies, deposit required, 379.098

SECURITIES — cont'd**Insurance company, issued by**

- Equity security, defined, 375.425
- Good faith compliance with regulations, effect, 375.426
- Judicial review, 375.426
- Owner to file with insurance director when, 375.422
- Profit from unfair dealings in, recoverable by company, 375.423
- Purchases and sales exempt from regulations, when, 375.425
- Rules and regulations for administration of law, 375.426
- Seller must own at time of sale and deliver within 20 days, exceptions, 375.424

Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES

Investment company security, definition, 400.8-103

Issuer**Certificated security**

- Adverse claims, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
- Evidence, signature, 400.8-114
- Generally, 400.8-201
- Pleadings, signature, 400.8-114
- Registered transfer, 400.8-401
- Defenses, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
- Defined, 400.8-201
- Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Lien, valid against purchaser, when, 400.8-209
- Requesting issuer to register transfer of certificated security, warranty as to power to do so, 400.8-306
- Responsibility, 400.8-202
- Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Rights with respect to registered owners, 400.8-207
- Liens, warranties, 400.8-306
- Limitations, warranties of third parties who deliver certificated securities held by pledge, 400.8-306
- Lost instruments, registration of transfer, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Motor carriers, 387.240, 387.270, 387.290
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
- Multinational banks, lawful investments, when, 409.950
- Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671

Notice

- Adverse claim, 400.8-105
- Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202

Overissue

- Definition, 400.8-210
- Generally, 400.8-102, 400.8-210
- Owners and ownership, registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207

SECURITIES — cont'd

- Perfection, effect of certain amendments to article 8, 400.8-601
- Pledge of as collateral, exempt from usury law, 408.090
- Pledges, restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Port authorities, bonds, description, 68.040

Protected purchaser**Certificated security**

- Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
- Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
- Defined, 400.8-303

Purchaser

- Protected purchaser, defined, general provisions, 400.8-303
- Rights, 400.8-302
- Purchases, certificated or uncertificated security, defect, validity, purchase for value, 400.8-202

Registrar

- Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
- Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205

Release

- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent or registrar, 400.8-407
- Issuer, 400.8-201

Registration

- Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
- Restrictions, warranties, 400.8-306
- Rules, clearing corporation, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111
- Rural electric cooperatives, issuance, 394.080

Securities intermediary

- Liability, 400.8-115
- Purchaser, 400.8-116

Security entitlements**Adverse claims**

- Assertion not permitted, when, 400.8-502
- Priorities for claims, 400.8-510
- Creditors of security intermediaries, priorities, 400.8-511
- Enforcement of property interests, 400.8-503
- Financial assets, interests in, how held by securities intermediary, 400.8-503
- Priorities for claims, 400.8-510, 400.8-511
- Property interest, securities intermediary, held how, enforcement, 400.8-503
- Purchasers, rights, 400.8-510

Securities account

- Acquisition from securities intermediary, when, 400.8-501
- Definition, 400.8-501

Securities intermediary

- Assets, how held, 400.8-503
- Creditors of, priorities of claims, 400.8-511
- Entitlement order, duty to comply, 400.8-507
- Exercise rights, duties when directed, 400.8-506

SECURITIES — cont'd**Security entitlements — cont'd****Securities intermediary — cont'd**

- Form of holding, duty to change, when, 400.8-508
- Maintenance of financial assets, duties, 400.8-504
- Payment or distribution of assets, duties, 400.8-505
- Right and duties, effect of other statutes or rules, 400.8-509

Security interest

- Subject to, 400.9-203
- Uncertificated security, 400.8-101

Security, defined, 400.8-102

Senior savings protection act, 409.600 to 409.630

Signature

- Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
 - Certificated security, 400.8-208
 - Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, 400.8-208
 - Guarantee of signature defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, effectiveness, 400.8-402
 - Initial transaction statement, incompleteness in other respect, 400.8-206
 - Registrar or transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
 - Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security, warranties, 400.8-306
 - St. Charles County transit authority, instruments issued to be treated as securities, 238.406
 - Staleness, nature of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
 - State depositories, requirements, 30.270
 - State depositories, U.S. government obligations defined to include certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
 - State money, U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
- Statements**
- Uncertificated securities**
 - Issue, guarantor is an issue, respecting obligations, effect of notation on, 400.8-201
 - Issuer's duty, adverse claims, 400.8-403
 - Statute of frauds, inapplicable, 400.8-113
 - Statutes, effect of certain amendments to article 8, 400.8-601
 - Taxpayers, warranty, indorsements, assurance of effectiveness, 400.8-402
- Telecommunication companies**
- Issuance, regulation, 392.290 to 392.330
 - Limitation on commission's power, when, 392.290
 - Restrictions on ownership, 392.300
- Third parties, claim embodied in legal process, 400.8-403

SECURITIES — cont'd**Transfer****Certificated security**

- Fraud, protected purchaser, transferee, 400.8-303
- Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
- Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value, genuineness of security, 400.8-306
- Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
- Effect of issuer's restrictions, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Power to order, 400.8-207
- Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307

Registration

- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency, acting for issuer, 400.8-407
- Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
- Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
- Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
- Warranties, 400.8-306
- Registration of transfer, purchaser's right to requisites for, 400.8-307
- Rights acquired by purchaser, 400.8-302

Uncertificated security

- Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
- Warranties, 400.8-306

Transfer agent

- Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
- Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205

Trust companies, deposit, 362.590

Trustees, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of issuer, 400.8-207

Uncertificated security

- Defined, general provisions, 400.8-102
 - Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
 - Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfers, 400.8-204
 - Genuineness, 400.8-202
 - Issuer, duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
 - Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
 - Lost, certificated security, new issue, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
 - Presentation warranties on, 400.8-306
 - Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
 - Registration, generally, 400.8-401
 - Security, generally, 400.8-102
 - Staleness, notice of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
 - Unauthorized signatures, effect, 400.8-205
 - Urban redevelopment corporations, who may invest in, 353.150
 - Veterans' guardianship law, verification, 475.425
- Warranties**
- Brokers, 400.8-306
 - Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
 - On presentment or transfer, 400.8-306
 - Originator of instruction, 400.8-306

SECURITIES — cont'd**Warranties — cont'd**

Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities, 400.8-208

Warranties on direct holding, 400.8-108

Warranties on indirect holding, 400.8-109

Wrongful registration, liability for, 400.8-404

SECURITIES LAW

Administration, 409.6-601

Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604

Administrative files and opinions, 409.6-606

Agencies, uniformity and cooperation with, 409.6-608

Agent

Defined, 409.1-102

Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410

Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411

Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412

Registration procedure, 409.4-406

Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-402

Termination of employment or association, transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408

Transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408

Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409

Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107

Broker-dealer

Defined, 409.1-102

Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410

Filing requirements, 409.3-305

Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411

Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412

Registration procedure, 409.4-406

Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401

Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407

Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409

Civil enforcement, 409.6-603

Civil liability, 409.5-509

Commissioner

Administration of tampering law, rulemaking authority, 409.114

Administration, 409.6-601

Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604

Civil enforcement, 409.6-603

Commodities

Administration of law, 409.830

Appointment as agent for service of process, mandatory, 409.838

Commencement of proceedings, 409.843

Cooperation with other jurisdictions, agencies, 409.833

Hearing, notice procedure, public, private, 409.843

Information, restricted use, public, confidential, 409.830

Investigations, 409.820

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Commissioner — cont'd****Commodities — cont'd**

Judicial review, petition for review, procedure, 409.846

Notice of intent, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843

Orders of compliance, 409.820

Powers in case of violations, 409.823

Remedies, legal, equitable, prohibition mandamus, civil penalty, when, 409.826

Subpoenas, 409.820

Summary order, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843

Cooperation with other states, countries, territories, to achieve uniformity of interpretation and enforcement, 409.400

Duties not limited by chapter 407, 407.125

Forms, 409.6-605

Investigation of violations of tampering prohibition, 409.111; relief may be sought for violations, 409.112

Investigations and subpoenas, 409.6-602

Life insurance contracts relating to separate accounts, no jurisdiction, 376.309

Orders issued, violations of tampering prohibitions, 409.113

Orders, 409.6-605

Registration statements, stop order issued, when, 409.3-306

Rules, 409.6-605

Takeover bids

Fees, may establish, 409.531

Hearings, may hold when, 409.561

Injunctions, may seek, when, 409.521

Investigations, authority to conduct, scope, 409.521

Registration statement, file with commissioner, when, 409.511

Registration statement, material changes, notice to commissioner, how, 409.516

Rulemaking authority, 409.531, 409.546

Solicitations, recommendations, file with commissioner, 409.511

Waiver of securities requirements, 409.3-307

Commodities

Administration of law, commissioner of securities, restricted use of information, public, confidential, 409.830

Annual report, broker-dealers, sales representatives, 409.858

Applicability of other laws, 409.816

Application of sections, 409.840

Boards of trade, designation required, 409.808

Broker-dealers

Annual report required, 409.858

Capital requirements, fidelity bonds, reports, records, rules, 409.858

License

Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Commodities — cont'd****Broker-dealers — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Classification, 409.856
- Denial suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds for, 409.863
- Effective when, expires, when, 409.856
- Examination, when, 409.853
- Records, examination without notice, fee, 409.860
- Classification of licenses authorized, 409.858
- Commencement of proceedings, 409.843
- Commissioner of securities, investigations, subpoenas, orders of compliance, 409.820
- Commissioner of securities, powers, 409.823
- Contracts prohibited, exemptions, 409.803
- Cooperation with other jurisdictions, agencies, 409.833
- Examination, applicants for licenses, when, 409.853
- Exempt transactions, 409.806
- Exemptions, burden of proof, 409.848
- Hearing, notice, procedure, public, private, 409.843
- Intent of law, 409.818
- Judicial review, petition for review, procedure, 409.846
- Liability for acts of agents, joint and several, when, 409.813

Licenses

- Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850
- Denied, suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds, orders, 409.860
- Effective, when, expire, when, 409.856
- Merchants, registration, license required, 409.808
- Notice of intent, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843
- Offers to buy, sell, where deemed made, accepted, 409.840

Orders

- Annual report, information, 409.858
- Cease and desist, 409.823
- Examination requirement, 409.853
- Judicial review, 409.846
- Licenses, 409.856, 409.863
- Rescission, 409.836
- Summary orders, 409.843
- Penalties, 409.828
- Prohibited acts, 409.810
- Records, examination without notice, fee, 409.860
- Remedies for violation, legal, equitable, prohibition, mandamus, civil penalty, when, 409.826

Rules

- Annual report, information required, 409.858
- Appointment of commissioner to receive service of process, 409.838
- Capital requirements, broker-dealers, 409.858
- Designation of officer to issue process, 409.820
- Fidelity bonds, 409.858
- Judicial remedies for violation, 409.826

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Commodities — cont'd****Rules — cont'd****Licenses**

- Application, 409.838
- Classification, 409.856
- Examination, 409.853
- Expiration, 409.856
- Fee, 409.858
- Sales representatives, multiple licenses, 409.856
- Prescribing terms and conditions of transactions and contracts, 409.806
- Publication of violations, 409.820
- Records, 409.858
- Remedies for violation, 409.823
- Reports, 409.858
- Rescission, 409.836

Sales representatives

- Annual report required, 409.858

License

- Application, contents, procedure, fee, 409.850
- Classification, 409.856
- Denial, suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds for, 409.863
- Effective, when, expires, when, 409.856
- Examination, when, 409.853
- Records, examination without notice, fee, 409.860
- Records, rules, 409.858
- Restrictions, exceptions, termination of association, notice, 409.856
- Service of process, 409.838
- Summary order, notice after entry, request for hearing, 409.843
- Commodity associations exempt from, 275.190
- Conduct prohibited, investment advice, 409.5-502
- Confidentiality, 409.6-607
- Criminal penalties, 409.5-508
- Documents, tampering with, prohibited, 409.108; violation, penalty, 409.109
- Effective date of securities law, 409.7-701
- Evidentiary burden, civil actions, 409.5-503

Exemption

- Life insurance, contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
- Existing rights and duties, applicability of 2003 act, 409.7-703
- Federal covered investment adviser, notice filing requirements, 409.4-405
- Forms, 409.6-605
- Fraud, 409.5-501
- Hearings, 409.6-605
- Housing bonds, county and city, applicable to, 104.455
- Interpretive opinions, 409.6-605
- Investigations and subpoenas, 409.6-602
- Investigations, tampering with, prohibited, 409.108; violation, penalty, 409.109

Investment adviser

- Defined, 409.1-102
- Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Investment adviser — cont'd**

- Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
- Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
- Registration procedure, 409.4-406
- Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-403
- Succession and change in registration of, 409.4-407
- Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409

Investment adviser representative

- Defined, 409.1-102
- Filing fee, amount, 409.4-410
- Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
- Registration denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
- Registration procedure, 409.4-406
- Registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-404
- Termination of employment or association, transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408
- Transfer of employment or association, 409.4-408
- Withdrawal of registration, 409.4-409
- Judicial review, 409.6-609
- Jurisdiction, 409.6-610
- Misleading filings, 409.5-505
- Misrepresentations, registration or exemptions, 409.5-506

Missouri securities act

- Additional exemptions and waivers, 409.2-203
- Administration, 409.6-601
- Administrative enforcement, 409.6-604
- Administrative files and opinions, 409.6-606
- Agencies, uniformity and cooperation with, 409.6-608
- Agent registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-402
- Agent, defined, 409.1-102
- Bank, defined, 409.1-102
- Broker-dealer registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
- Broker-dealer, defined, 409.1-102
- Citation of law, 409.1-101
- Civil enforcement, 409.6-603
- Civil liability, 409.5-509
- Commissioner, defined, 409.1-102
- Conduct prohibited, investment advice, 409.5-502
- Confidentiality, 409.6-607
- Criminal penalties, 409.5-508
- Definitions, 409.1-102
- Depository institution, defined, 409.1-102
- Effective date, 409.7-701
- Electronic records and signatures, 409.1-105
- Evidentiary burden, civil actions, 409.5-503
- Exempt securities, 409.2-201
- Exempt transactions, 409.2-202
- Exemptions, denial, suspension, revocation, condition, or limitation of, 409.2-204
- Existing rights and duties, applicability of 2003 act, 409.7-703

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Missouri securities act — cont'd**

- Federal agencies, reference to, 409.1-104
- Federal covered investment adviser, defined, 409.1-102
- Federal covered investment adviser, notice filing requirements, 409.4-405
- Federal covered security, defined, 409.1-102
- Federal statutes, reference to, 409.1-103
- Forms, 409.6-605
- Fraud, 409.5-501
- Hearings, 409.6-605
- Institutional investor, defined, 409.1-102
- International banking institution, defined, 409.1-102
- Interpretive opinions, 409.6-605
- Investigations and subpoenas, 409.6-602
- Investment adviser representative, defined, 409.1-102
- Investment adviser, defined, 409.1-102
- Investment advisor registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-403
- Investment advisor representative registration requirements, exemptions, 409.4-404
- Judicial review, 409.6-609
- Jurisdiction, 409.6-610
- Misleading filings, 409.5-505

Notice

- Filing requirements, 409.3-302
- Orders, 409.6-605
- Price amendment, defined, 409.1-102
- Public records, 409.6-607
- Qualified immunity, 409.5-507
- Rescission offers, 409.5-510

Registration

- Agent, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-402
- Broker-dealer, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-401
- Coordination, registration by, procedure, 409.3-303
- Denial, revocation, suspension, withdrawal, restriction, condition, or limitation, 409.4-412
- Fees, amount, 409.3-305
- Filing fees, 409.4-410
- Filings, requirements, 409.3-305
- Investment adviser representative, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-404
- Investment adviser, requirements, exemptions, 409.4-403
- Misrepresentations, registration or exemptions, 409.5-506
- Postregistration requirements, 409.4-411
- Procedure, 409.4-406
- Qualification, registration by, procedure, 409.3-304
- Registration by coordination, procedure, 409.3-303
- Registration by qualification, procedure, 409.3-304

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Missouri securities act — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

- Registration statements, contents, amendments, duration, 409.3-305
- Required, when, 409.3-301
- Stop order issued on registration statements by commissioner, when, 409.3-306
- Succession and change in registration, broker-dealer or investment adviser, 409.4-407
- Termination or transfer of employment or association, agents and investment adviser representatives, 409.4-408
- Withdrawal of, 409.4-409
- Repeal of prior securities act, 409.7-702
- Rules, 409.6-605
- Sale of securities, unlawful, when, 409.3-301
- Sale, defined, 409.1-102
- Sales and advertising literature, filing of, 409.5-504
- Security, defined, 409.1-102
- Self-regulatory organization, defined, 409.1-102
- Service of process, 409.6-611
- Severability clause, 409.6-612
- Waiver of securities requirements, commissioner has authority to, 409.3-307
- Nonprofit water companies, securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
- Orders, 409.6-605
- Professional corporation stock transactions, inapplicable, exception, 356.131
- Public records, 409.6-607
- Qualified immunity, 409.5-507
- Rescission offers, 409.5-510
- Repeal of prior securities act, 409.7-702
- Rules, 409.6-605
- Rural electric cooperatives, not applicable, 394.280
- Sales and advertising literature, filing of, 409.5-504
- Service of process, 409.6-611
- Severability clause, 409.6-612
- Takeover bids**
 - Attorney general, may prosecute, how, 409.536
 - Bank or bank holding company, exception when offeror or target company, 409.551
 - Cited, how, 409.500
 - Construction of statutes, effect of invalid provision, 409.556
 - Definitions, 409.506
 - Exceptions, 409.551
 - Fees, commissioner may establish, 409.531
 - Fraudulent practices prohibited, solicitation of offerees, 409.546
 - Hearing, commissioner may hold, when, 409.561
 - Injunctions, commissioner may seek, when, 409.521
 - Investigations, commissioner may conduct, scope, 409.521
 - Offeror, defined, 409.506
 - Penalties, 409.526
 - Public utility or public utility holding company, exception when offeror or target company, 409.551

SECURITIES LAW — cont'd**Takeover bids — cont'd****Registration statement**

- Contents, 409.516
- Material changes, notice to commissioner, how, 409.516
- Required when, sent to commissioner, target company, 409.511
- Requirements, additional, applicable when, 409.561
- Rules and regulations, commissioner may promulgate, 409.531, 409.546
- Savings and loan holding company, exception when offeror or target company, 409.551
- Secretary of state, deemed offeror's agent, when, service of process on, how, effective when, 409.541
- Solicitations, recommendations, must file with commissioner, 409.511
- Takeover bid, defined, 409.506
- Target company, defined, 409.506
- Unlawful practices, offeree may bring suit to enjoin, damages, attorney fees, 409.566
- Tampering with documents or investigations prohibited, 409.108; violation, penalty, 409.109

SECURITY AGREEMENT

- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, certificate of title, effect on, 513.615
- Defined for investment securities, general provisions, 400.8-102
- Power of sale, effect of death of obligor, 443.300
- Power of sale, effect, 443.290
- Real estate, for future advances, requirements, priorities, 443.055
- Usury, effect on, 408.070

SECURITY DEPOSITS

- See LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441)

SECURITY FOR COSTS

- Counties, actions in name of, 514.210
- Health division, abatement of unsanitary conditions, 196.230
- Plaintiff to furnish, motion for, 509.290
- Small claims appeal, stay of execution, 482.365
- State, actions in name of, 514.210
- Trial de novo, small claims, stay of execution, 482.365

SECURITY GUARDS

- Fingerprint checks, license and regulation, Kansas
 - City, violation, penalty, exception, 84.720
- License or permit issued by municipality in St. Charles County, valid where, 71.195

SECURITY INSTRUMENTS (MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST)

- Assignment, recording required, 443.035
- Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
- Certificate of redemption issued when, recorded, effect, 443.400
- Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

SECURITY INSTRUMENTS (MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST) — cont'd

Definition, 443.005
 Foreclosure, deed, recording of, 443.390
 Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100
 Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100
 Partial release, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
 Recording, failure to record, affect on person's obtaining lien or interest, 443.035
 Redemption before sale, 443.400
 Redemption, certificate to be issued and recorded, effect, 443.400

Release

Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
 Part of property, 443.090
 Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110
 Public utilities, procedure, 443.080
 Railroads, procedure, 443.080

Satisfaction

Corporations, releases on satisfaction, certain officers may execute, 443.150
 Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130
 Entry, by attorney, effect, 443.140
 Failure to acknowledge, penalty, 443.130
 Failure to give a deed of release, liability, 443.130
 Personal representative may deliver deed of release, 443.160
 Personal representative, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
 Release, procedure, 443.060

Trustee

Corporation designated as trustee not subject to disability because articles do not contain specific power, 443.350
 Cotrustee, when required, 443.350
 Foreign corporation or person, requirements, 443.350
 Sale by trustee under instrument may be held where and when, 443.327

SECURITY INTEREST

Buyer, uniform commercial code, defined, 400.1-201
 Collecting bank in items, accompanying documents and proceeds, 400.4-210
 Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Foreclosure, 443.190, 443.220, 443.230 to 443.260
 Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
 Leased goods, 400.1-201

Leases, personal property

Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
 Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
 Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
 Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
 Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527

SECURITY INTEREST — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd**

Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
 Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
 Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531

Mortgages and deed of trusts, see SECURITY INSTRUMENTS

Motor vehicles

Abandoned and in default, right to reclaim, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
 Abandoned, notice required, 304.155, 304.156
 See also LIENS
 Power of sale, effect, 443.290
 Presenting bank to have security interest for expenses, 400.4-504
 Priority of liens, 430.040, 430.180
 Real estate, security instrument for future advances, liens and priorities, 443.055
 Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
 Transferring, disposal of property subject to, penalty, 570.180
 Warehouse receipts, 400.7-209

SEEDS

Access of director to seeds, 266.091
 Certification agency, how designated, 266.095
 Condemned, disposition, 266.101
 Confiscation, procedure, 266.101
 Definition, 266.021
 Destruction of infested shipments, 263.145
 Exemptions, seed law, 266.080
 Farmers, sales by, exempt from seed regulations, 266.080
 Fees for sales permits, 266.031
 Fees, testing of samples, free, when, 266.040
 Fine, amount, violations of seed law, 266.111
 Free tests, provisions for, 266.040
 Injunctions, temporary or permanent, when, bond required, 266.105
 Inspection, procedure, 266.091
 Labels and tags, requirements, 266.051, 266.061
 Laboratory examination, 266.091
 Missouri seed law, 266.011 to 266.111

Permits for sale

Fee, paid where, when, 266.031
 Not transferable, 266.031
 Penalty, amount, when, 266.031
 Posted, where, 266.031
 Renewal, late renewal, procedure, 266.031
 Schedule of fees, 266.031
 Violation to sell without permit, 266.071
 Prohibited sales, 266.071
 Records, wholesalers, contents, retention period, 266.076
 Rules and regulations, adoption, 266.091
 Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030

SEEDS — cont'd

- Seizure and inspection of vehicles transporting, 263.145
- State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
- Tags, requirements, 266.061
- Testing of samples, free, limit, 266.040
- Testing, regulation authorized, 266.040
- Title of law, 266.011
- Vegetable seeds, defined, 266.021
- Violation of law, what constitutes, 266.071
- Violation of pure seed law, penalty, 266.111
- Wholesalers to maintain records, contents, retention period, 266.076

SEEING-EYE DOGS

- Liability for damages caused by, 209.150, 209.152, 209.190
- Public accommodations, rights in regard to, penalty, 209.160

SEISMIC SAFETY COMMISSION (CH. 44)

- See EARTHQUAKE

SEIZURES

- * See also SEARCHES AND SEIZURES
- Freight line companies, authorized, when, 137.1027
- Grain dealers, insolvency, ex parte request for possession by director, procedure, powers of director, recovery of director's expenses, 276.501
- Grain warehouses, public, authorized when, 411.519

SELECTIVE SERVICE**Registration compliance**

- Certification of registration required for eligibility for state employment and certain educational assistance, 105.1216
- Educational assistance, officials required to verify registration, 105.1216
- Employer to verify registration with selective service, when, 105.1216
- Failure to register, ineligibility for state employment and certain educational assistance, 105.1213
- Ineligibility for state employment and certain educational assistance, failure to register, 105.1213
- Title of act, 105.1210

SELF-DEFENSE (CH. 563)**Battered spouse syndrome as defense in criminal cases**

- Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
- Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
- Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
- Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
- Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
- Force in defense of persons, 563.031
- Justification, generally, 563.026

SELF-INCRIMINATION

- Adverse party, compelling testimony, 491.040
- Antitrust law, criminal immunity granted, testimony compelled, when, 416.111

SELF-INCRIMINATION — cont'd

- Merit system employee, failure to waive, 36.410
- Revenue, director of, privilege not allowed before, 136.100
- Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
- Unemployment compensation proceedings, 288.230
- Witnesses, compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
- Witnesses, public service commission, 386.470

SELF-SERVICE STORAGE

- See STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE

SELLER AND PURCHASER

- See VENDOR AND PURCHASER

SEMINARY FUNDS

- State university, 172.610 to 172.612, 172.630 to 172.680

SENATE

- See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SENATE DISTRICTS

- Reapportionment, not subject to referendum, Art. III, Sec. 7
- Writs of election, how directed, 21.120

SENATORS, STATE

- Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Election contest

- Primary election contest, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS
- Runoff elections, see ELECTIONS
- Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS

Election contest, general election

- Appeal not allowed, 115.573
- Contestee not able to serve, procedure, 115.567
- Deposition, rebutting testimony allowed without notice, 115.569
- Depositions, when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
- Exclusive jurisdiction, 115.565
- Notice and petition, sent to whom, 115.567
- Orders to be issued by, 115.565

Petition

- Contents of, 115.567
- Filed how, where, 115.565
- Posted where, when, 225.567
- Senate to hear case, when, 115.563
- Service, how obtained, 115.567
- Testimony certified by, 115.571
- Testimony limited to depositions, exception, 115.571
- Time for filing answer, 115.567
- Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567
- Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567

- Election costs, special election, state to pay, exception, 115.063

- Expenses, daily, 21.145

- Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021

- Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021

Freshman tour newly elected members

- Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
- Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187

SENATORS, STATE — cont'd**Freshman tour newly elected members — cont'd**

- Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
- Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
- Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
- Insurance benefits, 104.515
- New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
- Offices in capitol, charge and control of, 8.015
- Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
- Per diem, 21.145
- Purchases, exempt form sales and use taxes, when, 144.039
- Recount, see ELECTIONS; BALLOTS
- Redistricting, see Reapportionment, this heading
- Regional planning commissions, to be members of, 251.038
- Special election, state to pay costs, exception, 115.063
- Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS

SENIOR CITIZENS

See ELDERLY

SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF

- Adult day care, 192.2200 to 192.2275
- Aging-in-place pilot project, long-term care facilities, requirements and monitoring, 198.531

Area agency on aging

- Advisory council, powers, duties, meetings, 192.2020
- Area plan submitted, budget allotment tables, 192.2025
- Audit of records, when, 192.2020
- Board, definitions, 192.2005
- Board, powers, duties, 192.2020
- Budget allotment tables provided, area plan submitted, when, 192.2025
- Definition, 192.2005
- Performance report, contents, when, 192.2020
- Powers and duties, 192.2020
- Withdrawal of designation as area agency by division, when, 192.2000

Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals

- Definitions, 208.530
- Duties, 208.535
- Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
- Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
- Definitions, 192.2005
- Dementia-specific training requirements established, 192.2000

Director

- Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program, duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
- Defined, 192.2005
- Shared care programs, goals, duties of director, 192.2010
- Disability, defined, 192.2005
- Duties, 192.2000

SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd**Elderly health and nutrition act**

- At-risk elderly, program, duties, 208.621
- Housing facilities, emergency food services, duties, 208.609
- Unmet needs report, 208.615
- Volunteer transportation systems, organization, duties, 208.609
- Elderly or elderly persons, defined, 192.2005
- Elderly services, additional moneys may be appropriated, how, 660.099

Elders volunteer for elders project

- Application, contents, 208.313
- Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309
- Definitions, 208.309
- Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309
- Duties, 208.313
- Elderly low income person, defined, 208.309
- Expansion of projects, when, 208.315
- Purposes, 208.311

Eligible adults, confidentiality of records, 192.2505

Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals, commission

- Definitions, 208.530
- Duties, 208.535
- Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
- Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
- Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
- Home and community-based services, 192.2000
- Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002

In-home respite care, volunteer program**Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries**

- Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
- Financial need not a factor, 208.305
- Funding if required, 208.305
- Notice to division of aging, 208.305
- Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
- Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
- Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
- Established, 208.300

Volunteers

- Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
- Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
- Credit received by, 208.300
- Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
- Division to approve, 208.300
- Eligible persons to volunteer, 208.300
- Hours of service, number, week to be credited, 208.300

Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman

- Assigned to division, 192.2305
- Procedures for resolution of complaints, duties, 192.2305
- Meals, home delivered, use of organizations, when, 192.2150
- Medicaid, defined, 192.2005

SENIOR SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd

Medicare and Medicaid federal portions to act as liaison, duties, 192.2000

Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of

Definitions, 208.530

Duties, 208.535

Members, terms, expenses, 208.533

Minority older individual, defined, 208.530

Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Protective services, defined, 192.2005

Registered care giver, defined, 192.2005

Rulemaking authority, 192.2000, 198.534

Shared care program established, goals, duties of director, 192.2010

Shared care, defined, 192.2005

Social security to act as liaison, duties, 192.2000

Transferred to department of health and senior services, 192.2000

SENTENCE

Accused to be heard, 546.570, 546.580

Armed criminal action and crime committed with deadly weapon, sentence for both authorized, exception, 571.017

Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015

Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079

Boot camp, alternative discipline, ages 17 to 25

Eligibility requirements, 217.378

Establishing, rules authorized, 217.378

Failure to complete program, individual to serve sentence, 217.378

Probation authorized on successful completion of program, 217.378

Report on progress to be filed with circuit court, when, 217.378

Sentence imposed by court to program, when, 217.378

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Commission, sentencing, members, duties, report, 558.019

Commutation of death sentence, inmate confined according to terms, 217.220

Concurrent terms, one out of state, parole procedure, 558.026

Conditional release, extension of release date, hearing procedure, board's failure to decide, effect, 558.011

Conditional release, term, definition, 558.011

Consecutive terms, concurrent terms, 558.026

Conviction of different degrees of offense, 562.051

Corrections, department of, copy to sheriff, 546.610

County jail, court may grant leave privilege for certain purposes, 221.170

Court's duties, 557.036

Death

Effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060

SENTENCE — cont'd**Death — cont'd**

First degree murder, alternative, life, 565.020

Imposed, when, alternative punishment, 565.040

See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Driving while license or privilege suspended or

revoked, suspension, condition, 302.321

Execution, supreme court to direct, when, 547.290

Extension of term, procedure, 558.021

Extension of term, when, 558.016

Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND

FORFEITURES

Foreign sentence, effect, 558.026

Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041

Habitual criminal, prison term extensions

Dangerous offender, 558.016

Persistent offender, 558.016

Persistent sex offender, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Hearing, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209

House arrest program

Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541

Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542

Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541

Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541

Imprisonment, civil rights, effect, 561.026

Imprisonment, term, 558.011

Incarcerated parents and their children, study

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Jail time, calculated as part of, when, 558.031

Jail, transcript to sheriff, 546.600

Jury's duties, 557.036

Life sentence, how calculated, 558.019

Mentally ill convict, hospitalization calculated as part of, 552.050

Mentally ill or defective person, prohibited when, 552.020

Military justice, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)

Military offender under sentence of court-martial convicted of civil offense, returned to military, when, 40.040

Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE

Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016

Misdemeanors, imprisonment, term, 558.011

Murder, first degree, ineligible for probation or parole, 565.020

Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544

Persistent drug offenders, 579.170

Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

Persistent sexual offender

Minimum term, 566.125

SENTENCE — cont'd**Persistent sexual offender — cont'd**

- Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
- Postconviction felony relief, procedure, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
- Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
- Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure

Predatory sexual offender

- Minimum term, 566.125
- Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
- Presentence commitment for study, cost, report, 557.031
- Presentence investigation, all felony cases and certain misdemeanors, inquiry of victim, when, 557.026
- Prior drug offenders, 579.170
- Prior offender, definition, minimum prison term, 558.019

Prior offenders, felony sentences

- No prior felony convictions, 558.019
- One prior, 558.019
- Three prior, 558.019
- Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
- Two prior, 558.019

Probation

- Community correction program, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
- Parole, conditional release, effect, 558.026
- Time may be deducted or enlarged, court's discretion, 559.036
- Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
- Rape or sodomy, sentence to multiple terms, to run consecutively, 558.026
- Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
- Regimented discipline program, sentenced to, when, eligibility, 217.378
- Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500

Rights and services, victims and witnesses

- Impact statement, victim, contents, use, 217.762
- Presentence investigation, victim impact statement, when, contents, use, 217.762
- Victim impact statement, contents, use, 217.762
- Sentencing assessment, report, 557.026
- Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
- Stay of execution, 546.900
- Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423
- Suspension, driving while license or privilege suspended or revoked, conditioned, 302.321
- Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication may be used for prisoner's appearance in court for sentencing, when, requirements, 561.031
- Term, reduction in, conditions, 558.046
- Two stages of trial, 557.036

SENTENCE — cont'd

- Victim, appearance at hearing, testimony, 595.209

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE

- See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

SEQUESTRATION

- Judgment, enforcement by, 511.340
- Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
- Sheriff's charge for serving, 57.280, 488.435
- Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988
- Sinking and interest funds on securities, exempt, exception, 108.230
- Special consultant, surviving spouse of judge, compensation, exemption, 476.539
- State employees' retirement system funds and benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540, 104.612
- Teachers and school employees pensions, exempt from, 169.587

SERVICE DOGS

- Crime to cause substantial injury or death, penalty, 209.202
- Definitions, 209.200
- Failure to control an animal that causes injury or death to a service dog, penalty, damage, 209.202
- Harassing a service dog, penalty, 209.202
- Impersonating a person with a disability for purpose of receiving certain accommodations, penalty, civil liability, 209.204
- Replacement of service dog even temporarily, costs, 209.202
- Stealing of a service dog, civil damages, 209.202

SERVICE LETTERS

- Contents of letter, effect, 290.140
- Damages, action to obtain, time limitation, 516.140
- Dismissal letters for employees of corporation, issued when, damages, 290.140
- Punitive damages, authorized when, 290.140
- State employees, merit system**
 - Content of letter, 36.470
 - Eligibility to request letter, requirement of ninety days employment, 36.470
 - Liability for failure to provide letter, civil case, prohibited, exception, 36.470
 - Penalty for failure to provide, 36.470
 - Request by employee required, 36.470

SERVICE OF PROCESS

- Accountants, out-of-state persons or firms, secretary of state to be agent for service of process, 326.325
- Administrative hearing commission proceedings, 621.100, 621.120
- Administrative orders for child support, modification of, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500

Adoption

- Petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioner's name, when, 453.060
- Proceedings, 453.060
- Punitive father, unknown, search by registry, 453.060
- Service of summons and copy of petition, to whom, 453.060

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd**Adoption — cont'd**

Adult abuse, 455.040
Air conservation commission proceedings, 643.080 to 643.100

Antitrust law, civil investigative demand, 416.091

Associate circuit court, how made, 517.041

Attachment

Personal service, effect, 521.360, 521.370

Writ, how made, 521.170

Writ, when issued, 521.050

Attorney, may be made on probate proceedings, 472.100

Attorneys at law, how made, 506.100

Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, 484.220

Bank or trust company director, nonresident, 362.245

Banks, state or federally chartered, procedure, 362.445

Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, demand for production of evidence, 407.040

Charities, solicitations, orders of prohibition, 407.095

Child support

Enforcement, actions for, how made, effect of refusal of receipt, 454.465

Modification of administrative orders, certified mail, when, clerk's duties, 454.500

Modification of orders, of clerk, 452.370

Circuit clerk may appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140

Civil action, after criminal extradition, 548.251

Civil actions, generally, 506.100

Commodities regulation, 409.838

Condemnation, underground gas storage, 393.420

Conservator for minor, appointment, 475.070

Conservators, 506.150

Constructive or substituted, procedure, 506.160

Consumer fraud law, demand for production of evidence, 407.040

Corporations, secretary of state to accept, when, 351.380

Council, third class cities, by whom, 77.100

County collector in default, proceedings against, 139.250

Delivery refused, effect, 506.150

Disabled persons, 506.150

Drainage districts, owner of lands, 242.300

Employer to make employee available, penalty for failure, 575.170

Estates of decedents

Application for probate, 473.020

Contract to convey lands, application for specific execution, 473.307

Determination of title to assets, 473.340

Executor or administrator, settlement, 473.560

Foreign personal representative, 473.689

Settlement by executor or administrator, 473.587

Settlement, proceedings to compel, 473.607

Surviving partner, 473.230

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.090

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd**Foreign**

Banks, procedure, 362.435; fee, 362.445

Estates of decedents, foreign personal representative, 473.689

Fiduciaries, corporate, 362.600

Insurance companies, 375.256 to 375.291, 375.811, 375.906, 375.911; exceptions, 375.301

Officers may make, procedure, 506.160

Rural electric cooperative, 394.200

Foreign corporations

Service by mail authorized, when, acknowledgment form, 506.150

Service on, 351.594

Summons and petition, served, how, 506.150

Withdrawing from state, secretary of state to serve as agent, 351.596

Garnishment, personal, when required, 525.290

General assembly hearings, expenses allowed, 21.170

General assembly, subpoena, 21.400

Grain dealer, nonresident, 276.531

Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS

Guardian of minor if limited to school registration or health coverage, parents need not be served, when, 475.070

Guardian of minor, appointment, 475.070

Guardians, 506.150

Habeas corpus, 532.140 to 532.160

Health plan, consolidated, state and political subdivisions, service on executive director, 103.020

Housing code enforcement, procedure, 441.520

Incapacitated persons, 506.150

Injunction notice, 526.120

Insufficiency, how raised, 509.290

Insurance companies

Proceeding against by director, 375.580

Tax, action for collection, 148.430

Insurance holding companies, 382.090

Interlocutory judgment, petition to review, 511.210

Juvenile court, 211.101, 211.111; child support inquiry, 211.241

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, agent for, 643.600

Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520

Landlord-tenant service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140

Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817

Limited liability companies, maintenance of agent for service, 347.030

Limited liability companies, service upon secretary of state, 347.033

Limited partnership

Foreign, personal service outside state, when, 359.551

Foreign, secretary of state to accept, when, 359.541

Secretary of state to accept, when, 359.041

Made by whom, 506.140; how, 506.150; where, 506.170

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd

Mail, authorized when, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
 Mail, when, procedure, 506.150, 506.160
 Maintenance, modification of orders, duties of clerk, 452.370
 Male adults to assist when, penalty, 105.210
 Malpractice insurance, assessment associations, how made, 383.015
 Milk sales practices law, 416.520 to 416.540; proof, 416.535
 Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from, 293.680
 Minor, 506.150
 Motion to quash, foreign insurance company, grounds, 375.291; exceptions, 375.301
 Motor carrier and railroad safety division, service by division on persons or corporation, procedure, 622.410
 Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises, 407.1028
Nonresident
 Generally, 506.192
 Milk processor or manufacturer, 416.510
 Motorists, procedure, 506.210 to 506.280
 Watercraft owners, procedure, 506.340
 Notice of mechanics' liens, proof, 429.100
 Notices, 1.190
 Nursing homes, receivership, petition and notice, 198.105
 Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
 Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
 Outside the state, procedure, 506.192
 Parental rights, termination proceedings, 211.453
 Parental rights, termination proceedings, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
 Paternity actions, 210.829
Personal, outside state
 Acts which authorize, 506.500
 Affidavit, how made, 506.510
 Causes of action in which authorized, 506.500
 Default judgment, 506.520
 Personal judgment authorized, 506.520
 Pesticide licensees, nonresident, registered agent for, 281.075
 Post office box address furnished tenant to serve process, procedure, 535.185
 Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835
 Probate division, circuit court, procedure, 472.100, 472.110; proof, amendment, 472.120
 Proof, amendment, when, 506.190
 Proof, methods, 506.180
 Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, who may be served, 537.715
Public service commission
 Hearings, 386.390
 Orders, 386.490
 Service upon, what constitutes, how made, 386.120

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd

Public service commission — cont'd
 Publication, when, procedure, 506.160
 Quiet title, 527.180
 Railroad corporations, 388.310; foreign, 388.300
 Real estate appraisers, nonresidents certified or licensed in Missouri, requirements, 339.523
 Reciprocal indemnity exchanges, 397.680
 Refusal of delivery, effect, 506.150
 Registered limited liability partnership, 358.150
 Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, application for, 552.040
 Rent default, action to recover possession, summons, how served, 535.030
 Resisting or obstructing, penalty, 575.160
 Return, amendment, when, 506.190
 Return, content, how and by whom made, 506.180
 Revenue, department of, director, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
 Risk management fund, board of trustees, who may be served, 537.715
 Scire facias to revive judgment, 511.400
 Scire facias, forfeiture of bail, bond or recognizance, 544.650, 544.660
 Secretary of state, service upon, limited liability companies, 347.033
 Securities law, takeover bids, procedure, 409.541
 Sheriff, charges for, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
 Sheriff, vacancy, service by whom, 57.080; charges for, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
 Small claims courts, 482.350, 482.365
 Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, demand for production of evidence, 407.040
 Solicitations, charitable, orders of prohibition, 407.095
 St. Louis City, landowners to designate agent for service for violations of housing codes, penalty, 82.817
 State employees' retirement system, how made, 104.460, 104.530
 State of Missouri, will contest, 472.025
 Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, service on borrower and employer, 173.115
 Subpoena, by whom, 491.110; method, 491.120
 Summons, action to recover possession for rent due, 535.020, 535.050, 535.130, 535.140
 Tax commission, state, subpoenas, 138.360
 Tenant serving notice where address given him for service is a post office box, 535.185
 Termination of parental rights, 211.453
 Termination of parental rights, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
 Territorial limits, 506.170; probate division, circuit court, 472.030
 Textbook publishers, agent, 170.121
 Thrift institutions, procedure, 362.445
 Trust companies, procedure, 362.445

SERVICE OF PROCESS — cont'd

Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200
 United States property, 12.020, 12.040
 Use tax proceedings, 144.675, 144.715
 Use tax, vendor's agent, 144.630
 Veterans' guardianship law, filing and hearing of accounts, 475.425
 Waiver, effect, 506.150
 Will contest, time limitation, 473.083
 Workers' compensation proceedings, sufficiency of, 287.300

SESSION LAWS

County officer, duty to return, penalty, 2.070
 Distribution, 2.050
 Printing, binding and publication, 2.040
 Publication, duties of general assembly, 2.030
 Sale, price, disposition of proceeds, 2.060

SETOFF

Actions brought by state, when allowed, 33.130
 Bank deposits and collections, when item subject to, 400.4-303
 Child support erroneously paid, permitted methods of recovery by division of child support enforcement, 454.531
 Dismissal of plaintiff's action tolls statute, 516.370

Income tax refund for debts owed state

Amount of debt required, exception, 143.783
 Appeals from hearing decision, 143.785
 Authority, 143.781
 Collection remedy an addition to other remedies at law, 143.783
 Confidential information, agencies' rights, limited use, violation, penalties, 143.788
 Contesting setoff, rights, hearing, notice, waiver, 143.784
 Debt, amount required, exception, 143.783
 Debt, defined, 143.782
 Debtor, defined, 143.782
 Definitions, 143.782
 Department, defined, 143.782
 Deposit of setoff funds in escrow, duties, 143.784
 Excess over setoff paid to taxpayer, 143.784, 143.786
 Finalization, procedure, 143.786
 Fund, escrow of income tax refund setoff, 143.784
 Hearing before agency requesting setoff on validity of claim, 143.785
 Hearing, issues previously litigated not to be considered, 143.785
 Hearing, procedure, appeal, 143.785
 Interest on escrow setoff account deposit, 143.786
 Joint returns, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784
 Notices required, contents, 143.784, 143.786
 Priority of department of revenue, 143.783
 Procedure to obtain, 143.784
 Reciprocal agreements, other states, 143.784
 Refund deemed granted, when, 143.786
 Refund, defined, 143.782

SETOFF — cont'd**Income tax refund for debts owed state — cont'd**

Remedies at law also available for collection, 143.783
 Rules, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
 State agency, defined, 143.782
 Taxpayer's, rights, waiver, 143.784
 Timely request for hearing required, failure, effect, 143.785
 Waiver of right of taxpayer to hearing, 143.784
 Magistrate court, see CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)
 Proprietary school tuition, obligation or instrument of payment, subject to, 173.610
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, right of, 70.695

SETTLEMENTS

Assessment of costs when court not notified in timely manner of settlement, 514.112
 Bank deposits and collections, medium and time of settlement by bank, 400.4-213
 Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
 Conservator's account, jurisdiction, 472.020
 Conservatorship, 475.270 to 475.325
 County officers, with county commission, 49.260
 County seat commissioner, 47.260
 County treasurer, 105.130
 County treasurer's accounts, 54.150
 Delinquent officers, how enforced, penalty, 105.110, 105.120
 Discrimination, commission on human rights, 213.077
 Estates of decedents, 473.540 to 473.560, 473.583 to 473.603; surviving partner, 473.223
 Executor's and administrator's accounts, jurisdiction, 472.020
 Human rights commission, 213.077
 Leases, personal property, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
 Leases, personal property, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
 Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or spousal support obligations, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.518, 454.519
 Minor's claim or judgment, 507.184
 Notice to court, when, failure, costs assessed, how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112
 Officers' accounts of fines, penalties, received, 105.060 to 105.120
 Personal representative's account, jurisdiction, 472.020
 Property discovered after administration, 473.147
 Record, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
 Sheriff with courts of record, 57.180
Structured, purchase of
 Annuity insurer, defined, 407.1060
 Application for approval, 407.1064

SETTLEMENTS — cont'd**Structured, purchase of — cont'd**

- Application of law, 407.1068
- Cancellation, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
- Court order, findings, required, 407.1062
- Damages prohibited, 407.1066
- Definitions, 407.1060
- Discounted present value, defined, 407.1060
- Hearing, 407.1064
- Jurisdiction change prohibited, 407.1066
- Notice of proposed transfer, contents, 407.1064
- Payment rights, transfer of, requirements, 407.1062
- Penalty prohibited, 407.1066
- Rescind, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
- Structured settlement, defined, 407.1060
- Transfer of payment rights, requirements, 407.1062

Tobacco settlement agreement

- Adjusted for inflation, defined, 196.1000
- Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003
- Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003
- Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003
- Cigarette, defined, 196.1000
- Definitions, 196.1000

Escrow fund

- Defined, 196.1000
- Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003
- Required, when, amount, 196.1003
- Master settlement agreement, defined, 196.1000
- Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003
- Qualified escrow fund, defined, 196.1000
- Requirements, 196.1003
- Tobacco product manufacturers, defined, 196.1000
- Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003
- Tort claims, public entities risk management fund, duty of board of trustees, 537.705
- Workers' compensation claims, 287.390

SEWAGE

- Boats and watercrafts, discharge from, regulation, 306.260, 306.270
- Construction or repair, notice, requirements and inspection, 701.050
- Construction projects, portable toilets required, 292.630
- Emergency major modification or repair may be made without permit, requirement, 701.052
- Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
- Fees collected to be deposited in public service fund, 701.046, 701.049, 701.051
- Hotels, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
- Inspection, notice required, when, 701.050
- Inspections, on-site disposal systems, who may request, 701.051
- Lending institutions may request inspection when providing loan, fee, 701.051
- Lodging establishments, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028

SEWAGE — cont'd

- Modifying or repairing, failure to comply with standards, prohibited, 701.048
- Motels, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
- Nonprofit sewer corporations**
 - Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
- Articles of incorporation**
 - Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
 - Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
 - Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
 - Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
 - Effective, when, 393.835
 - Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
 - Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
 - Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
 - Construction of laws, 393.857
 - Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
- Debts of corporation**
 - Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
 - Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
 - Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
 - Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
 - Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
 - Membership, 393.839
 - Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
 - Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
 - Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845
 - Powers of corporation, 393.829
 - Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
 - Quorum, 393.839
 - Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
 - Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
 - Voting districts, 393.841
 - Voting, 393.839
 - Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
- Notice required on construction and repair, 701.050
- On-site disposal systems**
 - Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038
 - Application form, content, 701.046
 - Civil actions, not preempted, 701.035
 - Clean water commission, may take action, when, rules not to conflict, 701.039
 - Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038
- Contractors**
 - Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054
 - Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052

SEWAGE — cont'd**On-site disposal systems — cont'd****Contractors — cont'd**

- Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide, ceases at two years, 701.052
- Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051
- Percolating test training fees, 701.046
- Qualifications, 701.053
- Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053
- Registration form, qualifications, 701.053
- Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054
- Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054
- Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052
- County and city may adopt more stringent rules, 701.047
- Definitions, 701.025
- Department of health, powers, duties, 701.040
- Disposal of sewage, who, how, exception, 701.031
- Emergency, temporary restraining order injunction, when, 701.037
- Innovations, department of health, authority to experiment, how, 701.033
- Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038
- Installation, installer to be registered, , 701.031
- Investigations, department of health, 701.033
- Modification or major repairs, requirements, form, fee, how set, 701.046
- Notice for inspection of adjoining property, required, 701.038
- Operation of, restrictions, 701.029
- Ordinances, standards, political subdivisions, requirements, 701.035
- Rules and regulations, department of health, authority to promulgate, 701.033
- Scope of coverage, 701.027
- Standards to be established, 701.040
- Standards, contents, 701.043
- Violations, prosecuting attorney to institute proceedings, request of department of health, 701.037
- Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
- Private pressure sewage system, maintenance and operation, private owner's responsibility, exception, 249.1000
- Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
- Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
- Property owners may install or modify their own, in compliance, no permit required, 701.055
- Resorts, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
- Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054
- Standards, failure to comply, effect, 701.050

SEWAGE — cont'd

- Tourist camps, discharge from, how regulated, 315.028
- Treatment works, public, responsible for public sewers, when, exceptions, 249.1000
- Violations**
 - Criminal penalties and fines, 701.057
 - Director to send notice, contents, 701.037
 - Infraction, when, 701.057 to 701.059
 - Nuisance creation, certain residential property, an infraction, 701.059
 - Penalties and fines, 701.057
- Wastewater treatment plants, fees**
 - Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
 - Construction permit, 644.053
 - Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
 - Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
 - Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
 - Permits, 644.052
 - Rules and regulations, 644.054
 - Variances granted, when, 644.054
 - Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
- SEWER COMPANIES**
 - Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
 - Acquisition by public utility**
 - Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
 - Definitions, 393.146
 - Permitted, when, 393.146
 - Plan for improvements required, 393.146
 - Price for acquisition, 393.146
 - Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
 - Rulemaking authority, 393.146
 - Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
 - Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
 - Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
 - Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
 - Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
 - Condemnation, powers, 393.025
 - Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
 - Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
 - Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
 - Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
 - Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
 - Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
 - Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
 - Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190

SEWER COMPANIES — cont'd

Law, application, 393.110
 Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
 Loan programs, public service commission may establish, how, allowed when, 393.147
 Nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
Nonprofit sewer corporations
 Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827
Articles of incorporation
 Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831
 Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825
 Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827
 Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825
 Effective, when, 393.835
 Filing with secretary of state, 393.825
 Secretary of state, duties, 393.835
 Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827
 Construction of laws, 393.857
 Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827
Debts of corporation
 Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851
 Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861
 Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843
 Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855
 Meetings, annual, special, 393.839
 Membership, 393.839
 Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847
 Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833
 Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845
 Powers of corporation, 393.829
 Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847
 Quorum, 393.839
 Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851
 Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837
 Voting districts, 393.841
 Voting, 393.839
 Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175
 Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
 Powers, generally, 393.025
 Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
 Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
 Property, transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
 Property, transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190

SEWER COMPANIES — cont'd

Public service commission, general powers, 393.140
 Public sewer districts, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
 Rate change, procedure, 393.150; filing and publication, 393.140
 Rate schedule, filing and publication, 393.140
 Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.270
 Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
 Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
 Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
 Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
Securities
 Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
 Bond issues without prior approval, approved when, 393.220
 Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220
Issuance
 Authorization, regulation, 393.200
 Certificate of necessity, 393.210
 Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
 Regulation, 393.180
 Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
 Void, when, 393.220
 State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
 Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
 Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
 Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
Wastewater treatment plants, fees
 Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
 Construction permit, 644.053
 Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
 Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
 Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
 Permits, 644.052
 Rules and regulations, 644.054
 Variances granted, when, 644.054
 Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
 Water service, termination of for nonpayment of sewer bill, 393.015
 Water supply and sewer systems, state aid by grant, 640.600 to 640.620

SEWER COMPANIES — cont'd

Water supply districts, metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, authority to construct and maintain, 247.445

SEWER DISTRICTS**1. General Provisions****2. Counties, Second Class****3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000****4. Other Counties****5. Sanitary Drainage Districts****6. Common Sewer Districts****7. Sewage Or Storm Water Facility Improvement District (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone And Jefferson Counties)****8. Consolidated Sewer District (Jefferson County)****1. General Provisions**

Agreements with other political subdivisions, 249.822

Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Alternative method of creation, 204.250

Annual tax to retire bonds, 250.060

Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610

Ballot form, bond issue, 250.060

Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322

Bond holder, action by, for neglect of duty, 250.170

Bond issue

Election, 250.060

Interest rate, sale price, 108.170

Legislative enactment authorized, Art. III, Secs. 37(b), 37(c)

Bonds

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Certification, 108.240

Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

Charges for services, notice and hearing required, 250.233

Cities

Contribution of funds to, when, 250.210

Sewage systems, political subdivision providing, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027

Special charter, 88.801

Towns and villages, systems, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Cities — cont'd**

Compliance with state and federal law, 249.820

Construction and finance of

Improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568

Improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575

Stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, qualifications and procedures for disbursal, 644.570

Stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, qualifications and procedures for disbursal, 644.577

Stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and procedures for disbursal, 644.576

Stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577

Costs, financed, how, 250.050

Counties generally, establishment, powers, 249.440

Counties, political subdivision providing sewer system, no restriction allowed on connecting to system, 644.027

Counties, second, third and fourth class, establishment, 249.450

Court may order establishment of, 204.250

Creation, methods, 204.250

Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152

Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020

Discharge, agreements as to location and manner, 204.330

Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255

Dissolution when no statutory method specified, 67.950

Election to create subdistricts, 204.250

Eligible projects, 640.605

False reports, penalties, 204.330

False statements, penalties, 249.822

Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101

Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483

First class counties having charter form of government, 249.668

First class counties not having charter form of government, 249.450

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Joint municipal utility commission**

- Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
- Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
- Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710
- Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710

Bonds

- Election on issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
- Election, conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760
- Election, vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760
- Expenses, how paid, 393.760
- Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725
- Form, content, 393.725
- Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
- Obligation of commission only, 393.725
- Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
- Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
- Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
- Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
- Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
- Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725
- Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
- Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710
- Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710
- Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
- Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
- Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
- Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
- Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
- Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
- Powers of commission, 393.715
- Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770
- Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
- Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715
- Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
- Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd**

- Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
- Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
- Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
- Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
- Lateral sewer pipes within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
- Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
- Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
- Nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
- Open meetings and records law, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
- Ordinances, authority of city to enact, 249.820
- Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
- Petition for enforcement of agreement, 204.330
- Political subdivision, 70.210
- Pretreatment requirements, compliance with, 249.820
- Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
- Private pressure sewage system, maintenance and operation, private owner's responsibility, exception, 249.1000
- Procedural remedies, adoption of ordinances, 249.822
- Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
- Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
- Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
- Public water supply**
 - Applicable laws, 249.900
 - Construct, maintain and operate, authority to establish, 249.900
 - Procedure to establish, 249.900
 - Requirements to establish, 249.900
- Railroad tax**
 - Apportionment, 151.080
 - Levy, 151.140
 - Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
- Rates, when city and district overlap, 250.200
- Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
- Refusal of waste, 249.822
- Refusal to receive wastes, 204.330
- Revenue bonds**
 - Ballot, form, 250.070
 - Election, 250.070
 - Net revenue pledged to retire bonds, 250.130

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Revenue bonds — cont'd**

- Payable, how, 250.090, 250.110
- Resolution required, contents, 250.080, 250.160
- Revenue pledged to pay principal and interest, 250.130
- Terms, interest, sale, 250.080

Revenues

- Classification, deposit, 250.160
- Order of payments, 250.150
- Records, transfers, 250.150
- River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
- Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322

Sanitary sewer improvement

- Assess, defined, 204.650
- Assessments required, roll to be prepared, 204.658
- Assessments to constitute a lien, when, 204.666
- Assessments, amount, 204.652
- Assessments, supplemental or additional, permitted when, 204.664
- Citation of law, 204.650
- Cooperative agreements authorized, when, 204.672
- Cost apportioned against property, 204.656
- Court action, limitation on, 204.662
- Definitions, 204.650
- Establishment of area, procedure, 204.654
- Funds required, 204.670
- Hearings, procedure, 204.660
- Improve, defined, 204.650
- Improvements permitted, 204.652
- Inapplicability, 204.674
- Notice to property owners, when, 204.660
- Reassessments or new assessments required, when, 204.664
- Revenue bonds, issuance of, 204.652
- Sanitary sewer improvement area, defined, 204.650
- Special assessments, when, 204.660
- Temporary notes authorized, when, 204.668
- User fee, defined, 204.650
- Services outside district, rates, 250.190
- Services, to whom furnished, 250.140

Sewer and water lines

- Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
- Sewer district created by county commission's corporate powers, 249.450

Sewerage system

- Acquisition, authority for, 250.010
- Acquisition, consent required by city, town, village, or sewer district, 250.010
- Bond issue authorized, ballot form, procedure, 250.060
- Construction of law, 250.250
- Defined, 250.010
- Purposes of law, 250.240

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Sewerage system — cont'd****Sewers and water service****Billing, owners and occupants**

- Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
- Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
- Payment delinquency, 250.140
- Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
- Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
- Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
- Water service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
- Special assessments and tax bills, counties, generally, 249.440
- State may make direct grants, 640.600
- Subdistricts, creation of, 204.250

Tax

- Collection, costs, action, 249.730, 249.740
- Penalty for nonpayment, 249.710, 249.720
- Treatment works, public, responsible for public sewers, when, exceptions, 249.1000
- Trustees, board of, certain counties, 249.668
- Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255

Wastewater treatment plants, fees

- Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
- Construction permit, 644.053
- Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054
- Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
- Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055
- Permits, 644.052
- Rules and regulations, 644.054
- Variations granted, when, 644.054
- Violation, failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055
- Water service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
- Water service, termination of for nonpayment of sewer bill, 393.015
- Waterworks, sewerage system, combined, 250.010 to 250.170, 250.190 to 250.250

2. Counties, Second Class

- Agreements with other political subdivisions, 249.822
- Alternative method of creation, 204.250
- Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322
- Board, appointment, terms, vacancies, 247.774
- Bond issues**
 - Current revenue bonds, 249.793
 - General obligation, 249.790
 - Procedure, 249.790
 - Refunding bonds, 249.795

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Counties, Second Class — cont'd****Bond issues — cont'd**

Refunding revenue bonds, 249.805
 Sewerage system revenue bonds, 249.797,
 249.800

Boundaries, extension, 249.807

Charges for services, liability for, action to recover,
 249.803

Class change by county, effect, 249.777

Contracts, execution, 249.783

Court may order establishment of, 204.250

Creation, methods, 204.250

Definitions, 249.761

Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid
 charges, 249.255

Dissolution, 249.810

Election to create subdistricts, 204.250

False statements, penalties, 249.822

Incorporation decree and findings, recording,
 249.767

Indebtedness, authority to incur, proceedings,
 249.790

Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255

Notice

Application to organize, 249.765

Intent to issue revenue bonds, 249.800

Proceedings to dissolve, 249.810

Objection to organization, proceedings, costs,
 249.767

Penalty for treatment system violation, 249.777

Petition to dissolve, 249.810

Petition to organize, bond, 249.763; court may
 amend, 249.767

Political subdivisions, rights and privileges,
 249.777

Powers, 249.777

Private lands right of board of supervisors to enter,
 to survey, 249.777

Procedural remedies, adoption of ordinances,
 249.822

Protest, issuance of revenue bonds, 249.800

Rates and charges, how fixed, 249.785

Receivership, certain corporations, procedure,
 393.145

Refusal of waste, 249.822

Refusal to receive waste, when, 249.777

Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322

Services, owner and occupant liable, action to
 recover, 249.803

Subdistricts, creation of, 204.250

Supervisors, board of

Audit annual, 249.780

Delinquency charges unpaid, interest due when,
 lien on land authorized, 249.785

Election, qualifications, terms, 249.770, 249.773

Employees, bonds, 249.780

Estimate of expenses, 249.787

Lien on land for unpaid sewer charges, 249.785

Meetings, quorum, 249.780

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. Counties, Second Class — cont'd****Supervisors, board of — cont'd**

Oath, 249.775

Officers, duties, 249.783

Organization, officers, 249.780

Powers, 249.777

Private lands right of board of supervisors to
 enter, to survey, 249.777

Rates and charges, duties, 249.785

Treasurer to be employed, qualifications, 249.780

Unplatted land, owner not compelled to join
 district, but may join, procedure, costs, 249.807

Vacancies, how filled, 249.773

Tax levy and collection, 249.787

Treatment system violation, period to comply,
 failure, penalty, 249.777

Treatment system, costs, 249.777

Trustees, board of

Commission, county, appointment, 249.668

First classification, appointment, 249.668

Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255

Warrants, how drawn, 249.783

3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000

Attorney, appointment, duties, compensation,
 249.230

Ballot, form, bond issue, 249.080

Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322

Bonds, issuance, amount, terms, registration,
 249.120; when, 249.090, 249.136

Boundaries, determination, 249.040

Boundaries, extension

Election, held, when, 249.134

Engineer, report, 249.132

Objections to, procedure, 249.134

Petition, 249.132

Compliance with state and federal law, 249.820

Condemnation proceedings to abate, when, 249.320

Condemnation, power, 249.290

Contractor's bond, amount, terms, 249.330

Contracts, how let, 249.330 to 249.350

Corporate powers, 249.060

Costs of establishing, how taxed, 249.060

Design-build contracts authorized, St. Louis
 County, procedure, 249.425

Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid
 charges, 249.255

Disposal plants, construction, and maintenance,
 249.300

Dissolution, procedure, 249.670

Enforceability of orders, 204.320

Engineer

Appointment, duties, compensation, 249.260

Compensation, 249.060

Construction contracts, duties, 249.340, 249.350

Improvements, duties, 240.330

Plans and specifications for subdistricts, duties,
 249.380

Survey, appointment, report, 249.040, 249.132

Expenses, how paid, 249.110

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000 — cont'd**

Incorporation, procedure, 249.010, 249.040 to 249.060

Indebtedness

Election to incur, 249.070, 249.136

Maximum amount, 249.136

Refunding, 249.395

Resubmission of question, when, 249.138

Industrial user, defined, 204.320

Lateral sewer service lines repair

Accrue to account, 249.422

Ballot form, 249.422

Collector's duties and powers, 249.423

Fee

Added to tax bills of property owners, 249.423, 249.424

Established, amount, 249.422, 249.424

Interest on special account to, 249.422

Qualifications, 249.422

Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422

Leasing of sewer facilities, tax for, 249.130

Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255

Liquidation

Actions on tax bills dismissed, when, 249.750

Appointment, oath, bond, removal, 249.670

Winding up affairs, report, 249.750

Liquidator

Compensation, 249.700

Courts, defined, 249.690

Employees, appointment, compensation, 249.700

Funds, disposition, 249.750

Powers and duties, 249.670, 249.680

Location, 249.030

Maintenance, certification of funds, tax levy, 249.130

Maps, surveys, purchase from liquidated district, 249.270

Objections to, procedure, 249.060

Orders, enforceability, 204.320

Ordinances, authority of city to enact, 249.820

Population, how determined, 249.020

Pretreatment requirements, compliance with, 249.820

Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 204.320, 204.322

Subdistricts

Additional lateral sewers authorized, 249.420

Bonds

Interest and sinking fund, how raised, 249.400

May issue, 249.370

Term, interest rate, 249.390

Contracts, laws applicable, 249.410

Division into, area, 249.360

Plans and specifications to be made, 249.380

Plans for, adoption, publication, 249.360

Rental charges, 249.400, 249.410

System, petition for construction, 249.370

Tax, county commission to levy, when, 249.130

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Counties, 700,000 To 1,000,000 — cont'd**

Title and use of lands condemned to pass, 249.320

Trustees, board of

Bonds, amount, how paid, 249.200

Compensation, 249.190

Contracts for sewerage facilities, 249.290

Election, notice, 249.070, 249.136

Election, when held, term, 249.140, 249.150

Employees, compensation, discharge, 249.240

Expenditures, limitations, 249.310

Failure to qualify, vacancy how filled, 249.190

Fees, expenses of county and court officers, 249.240

Maintenance of system, powers and duties, 249.310

Officers, selection of, term, 249.160

Powers, generally, 249.290

Record book, 249.210

Rules and regulations, 249.220

Sewer plan, adoption, 249.260

Subdistrict sewer system duties, 249.370

Subdivision of district, duties, 249.360, 249.380

Tax, to levy, when, 249.090, 249.110

Treasurer, bond, duties, 249.200

Vacancies, how filled, 249.180

Vote, number necessary to act, 249.170

Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255

Warrants to draw interest, when, 249.250

4. Other Counties

Assessments, levy, how apportioned, 249.520

Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (All first class noncharter counties), 249.451

Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (Jackson, Cass, St. Louis Counties), 249.451

Board of trustees, powers generally, 204.322

Boundaries established by court, exception for first class counties, when, 249.470

Boundaries, alteration, 249.490

Butler County, Poplar Bluff, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472

Charges for services, 249.645

Cities may use facilities, when, 249.560

Cities, Jackson County, to control system within corporate limits, 249.666

Condemnation procedure, 249.540

Connection of previously constructed sewers, 249.570

Connection, failure to obtain permit, misdemeanor, 249.565

Construction cost

Assessed, how, tax bills, 249.520

Calculated how, to apportion, tax bills, rate, 249.520

Construction without contract, costs, 249.530

Contractor's bond, amount, 249.520

Contracts, how awarded, 249.510

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. Other Counties — cont'd**

- County commission's powers, 249.515
- County liability for improvements, 249.600
- Delinquency, interest rate, 249.645
- Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
- Dissolution by county commission, disposition of assets, 249.663

Engineer

- Additional help, 249.550
- Advise county commission, who may serve, 249.460
- Appointment, duties, 249.460
- Certify construction costs, 249.520
- Establishment, procedure, 249.450
- Establishment, sewer previously constructed, 249.570
- Extensions, laterals, expenses, how apportioned, 249.560
- Facilities within municipalities in Jackson County, control over, 249.666
- Federal aid may accept, 249.530
- House and building connections, 249.560
- Incorporated area within, powers of county commission over, 249.667
- Incorporated cities included, how, 249.665
- Incorporated cities, charges, how computed, 249.665
- Joint sewers, establishment, costs, 249.500
- Lateral sewer district, defined, 249.430
- Lateral sewer service lines repair**
 - Accrue to account, 249.422
 - Ballot form, 249.422
 - Fee established, amount, 249.422
 - Interest on special account to, 249.422
 - Qualifications, 249.422
 - Special account for deposit of collected fees, 249.422
- Legal aid, how obtained, 249.660
- Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255
- Lien on property, enforcement, authorized for nonpayment of charges, 249.645
- Lien, priority, 249.645
- Main sewer district, defined, 249.430
- Municipalities to control system within corporate limits, Jackson County, 249.666
- Penalty, violation of treatment system regulation, 249.515
- Petition to establish, 249.450
- Private land, right of entry to survey, 249.540
- Protests to establishment, 249.480
- Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
- Records, how kept, 249.460
- Refusal of waste, when, 249.515
- Resolution to establish publication, 249.480
- Rules and regulations, 249.560; violations, misdemeanor, 249.565
- Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. Other Counties — cont'd**

- Separate entity not part of county commission, exception, 249.485
- Sewer district created by county commission's corporate powers, 249.450
- Special assessment for maintenance repair, exception unplatted land, 249.640
- Special tax bills**
 - Joint sewers, 249.500
 - Payment, cancellation, 249.620, 249.630
 - Payments, interest, lien, 249.520
 - Preparation, certification, delivery, 249.580
 - Record entries evidence of payment, 249.630
 - Records to be kept, effect of errors, 249.590
- Submain sewer district, defined, 249.430
- Tax bill record book, 249.610
- Tax bills, action to collect, venue evidence, 249.650
- Tax lien against property, failure to pay special assessment, 249.640
- Treatment costs, how paid, 249.515
- Treatment systems violation, compliance period, failure to comply, penalty, 249.515
- Truck or handling sewer lines across unplatted land, cost of construction and restoration, how paid, 249.540
- Trustees appointed, terms, vacancies, duties, reimbursement, 249.470
- Unpaid charges, disconnection, 249.645
- Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
- Unplatted land, no assessment against, exception, 249.640

5. Sanitary Drainage Districts

- Bonds, certification, effect of, 108.240
- Bonds, issuance, terms, payment, 248.130
- Boundaries, determination, 248.020
- Commissioners, appointment, oath, duties, 248.020
- Commissioners, duties, report, 248.030
- Condemnation proceedings, 248.100
- Contracts, how let, 248.110
- Corporate powers, 248.050
- Costs of preliminary proceedings, 248.050
- Dissolution, 248.180
- Election to incorporate, 248.040, 248.060
- Employees, 248.070
- Fund, source, use, 248.120
- Incorporation, 248.010
- Judicial notice, 248.050
- Jurisdiction of courts, 248.060
- Land, acquisition, 248.100
- Law, construction, 248.200
- Maps, 248.030
- Private drains and sewers, 248.170
- Private drains, approval required, 248.150
- Public officers, duties, 248.190
- Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
- Sinking fund, bonds, 248.130
- Streets, parks, right to drain across, 248.100
- Subdistricts, area, division into, 248.090

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**5. Sanitary Drainage Districts — cont'd**

- Subdistricts, special tax bills, 248.160
- Submains, area to be served by, 248.090
- Surveys and plans, adoption, 248.090
- Tax, levy and collection, 248.120
- Trustees, board of, 248.070 to 248.090
- Vouchers, issuance, purposes, 248.140

6. Common Sewer Districts

- Accounts may be set up, 204.420
- Advisory board, composition, authority, 204.310
- Advisory board, not required, when, board to act, 204.310
- Agreements as to use of system, 204.330
- Alternative method of creation, 204.250
- Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (All first class noncharter counties), 249.451
- Assignment of district to common sewer district which lies totally or partially in county, procedure (Jackson, Cass, St. Louis Counties), 249.451

Board of trustees

- Advisory board, 204.571
- Advisory board, not required, when, board to act, 204.310
- Agreement with municipalities concerning use of system, 204.330
- Agreements necessitated by grants, may enter, 204.460
- Appointment, composition, 204.300
- Authorized representative, 204.571
- Compensation, 204.300

Counties, first class noncharter form, population 145,000 and less than 150,000

- Condemnation powers, 204.340
- Leases, rental, gifts authority, 204.340
- Real or personal property, authority to acquire, 204.340

Counties, first classification, charter form, population 350,000

- Administrator chief executive officer for district, appointment, powers, 204.300
- Appointment, failure of county executive to act, county legislature to appoint, 204.300
- Members, appointment, number, qualification, 204.300
- Staff, compensation, 204.300
- Counties, first classification, without charter form of government, establishment, procedure (Cole County), 204.300
- Defined in liens on land actions, 204.455
- Disputes with municipalities over use of system, how resolved, 204.330
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 204.300
- Expenses, reimbursement, 204.300
- Information to give to advisory board, 304.310
- Plan for sewers and treatment facilities, to draw up, 204.330
- Powers generally, 204.322
- Powers, in relation to subdistrict, 204.256

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

- Private property, authority to enter and survey, 204.340
- Refusal of waste, authority, when, 204.330
- Rules and regulation authority, 204.320, 204.330
- Sewer engineer, appointment, 204.300
- State and federal grants, may accept, 204.460
- Subdistricts, power to buy tax limited, when, 204.253
- Treasurer, qualification, bond, 204.300
- Treatment costs, contracts with communities to share, 204.330
- Unincorporated subdistricts, 204.569
- Body corporate and politic, when, 204.290

Bonds, revenue

- Defeat by voters, may hold successive bond issue elections, 204.450
- Election, ballots, form, majority vote required, 204.370
- Issuance, procedure, form, interest, maturity date, negotiability, 204.380
- Issued, when, 204.370
- Joint, 204.375
- Net revenues, portion of, pledged to payment of, 204.410
- Payable only from revenues, recitation to this effect to be on bonds, 204.390
- Proposition defeated, special tax may be levied to pay costs already incurred, 204.450
- Rate of interest, 204.380
- Rates for services to be sufficient to pay bondholders, 204.400
- Refunding bonds authorized, limitations, 204.430
- Registration of, subdistricts, 204.254
- Resolution authorizing issuance of, contents, 204.420
- Sale, conditions, 204.380
- Subdistricts, form of bonds, 204.254
- Subdistricts, total amount limited, 204.254
- Treasurer of district to pay principal and interest, 204.410
- Use for capital outlays, 204.360
- Boundaries, determination, 204.260
- Boundaries, extension, procedure, ballot form, 204.355
- Butler County, Poplar Bluff, sewer services to be provided to annexed areas by agreement, procedure, 204.472
- Circuit court to appoint commissioners, 204.250
- Circuit court, to direct county commission to hold election, 204.280
- Clean water commission may resolve disputes over use of 204.330

Commissioners

- Appointment, powers, oath, qualifications, compensation, 204.260
- Clerk, compensation, 204.260
- Discharge, 204.270

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd****Commissioners — cont'd**

- Report, contents, to be filed, when, 204.270
- Compliance with state and federal law, 249.820
- Condemnation, 204.340
- Contracts for construction, letting, 204.350
- Contracts for surveys and plans approval by advisory board, 204.350
- Cost of restoration of property, 204.340
- Costs of capital outlays, how met, 204.360
- Counties, first classification, having charter form of government, establishment, procedure, 204.300
- Counties, first classification, without charter form of government, establishment, procedure (Cole County), 204.300

County commission

- Commissioners, to petition circuit court to appoint, 204.250
- Subdistricts, 204.331, 204.332
- To hold election, when, 204.280
- Court may order establishment of, 204.250
- Creation, initial steps, 204.250
- Creation, methods, 204.250
- Customer, defined, 204.370
- Discharge, agreements as to location and manner, 204.330
- Disconnection, unpaid charges, time limit on unpaid charges, 249.255
- Election to create subdistricts, 204.250
- Election, notice, conduct, approval, disapproval, costs, 204.280
- Enforcement of agreement on use of system, 204.330
- False reports, penalties, 204.330
- First class counties, not having charter form of government, 204.250
- Lien for unpaid charges, 249.255

Lien on land

- Amount to include certain costs, 204.455
- Board of trustee, defined, 204.455
- Delinquent fees or charges, 204.455
- Enforcement by suit or foreclosure, 204.455
- Recording required, 204.455
- Limitation upon issuance of further bonds, 204.420
- Limitation upon rights of bondholders, 204.420
- Local government officials, duties, 204.470
- Local governmental officials required to be of service to district, 204.470
- Net revenues, defined, 204.410
- Net revenues, portion of, pledged to payment of bonds, 204.410
- Ordinances, authority of city to enact, 249.820
- Petition for enforcement of agreement, 204.330
- Pretreatment requirements, compliance with, 249.820
- Public property, use of, 204.340
- Rates for services to be fixed at amount recommended by advisory board, exception, 204.440

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd**

- Rates for services, to be sufficient to meet costs of district, 204.400
- Receivership, certain corporations, procedure, 393.145
- Refusal of waste, when, 204.330
- Refusal to receive wastes, 204.330

Reorganized

- Additional powers of the board, 204.618
 - Agreements authorized, 204.618
 - Board, powers of, 204.616
 - Bond requirements, 204.614
 - Bonded indebtedness and security interests of creditors, effect of reorganization, 204.606
 - Construction of, surveys and general plans, duty of board, 204.618
 - Contracts permitted, 204.618
 - Cooperation with district by courts and political subdivisions, 204.640
 - Costs, how met, 204.624
 - Deposit of district moneys, 204.614
 - District to be a body politic and corporate, when, 204.608
 - Fee and charges, when due, 204.628
 - Grants or funds from state or federal government, trustees to accept, 204.638
 - Industrial user, defined, 204.616
 - Issuance of revenue bonds, when, 204.636
 - Judicial notice of existence, when, 204.608
 - Petition requirements, 204.604
 - Proceedings for reorganization, requirements, 204.602
 - Professional services, agreements for, 204.622
 - Property, acquisition of, 204.620
 - Public grounds, use of, when, 204.620
 - Reorganization permitted, when, 204.600
 - Resolution authorizing revenue bonds, accounts, 204.634
 - Revenue bonds, duties of district, 204.630; net revenues to be pledged, 204.632
 - Revenue bonds, issuance of, procedure, 204.626
 - Seal to be adopted, 204.608
 - Taxes, levy and collection of permitted, when, 204.612
 - Treatment plants, contracts for, 204.622
 - Trustees, appointment, qualifications, compensation, terms, 204.610
 - Report of commissioners, contents, to be filed, when, 204.270
 - Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 204.320
 - Rules, power to promulgate, 204.322
- Sanitary sewer improvement**
- Assess, defined, 204.650
 - Assessments required, roll to be prepared, 204.658
 - Assessments to constitute a lien, when, 204.666
 - Assessments, amount, 204.652

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd****Sanitary sewer improvement — cont'd**

Assessments, supplemental or additional, permitted when, 204.664
 Citation of law, 204.650
 Cooperative agreements authorized, when, 204.672
 Cost apportioned against property, 204.656
 Court action, limitation on, 204.662
 Definitions, 204.650
 Establishment of area, procedure, 204.654
 Funds required, 204.670
 Hearings, procedure, 204.660
 Improve, defined, 204.650
 Improvements permitted, 204.652
 Inapplicability, 204.674
 Notice to property owners, when, 204.660
 Reassessments or new assessments required, when, 204.664
 Revenue bonds, issuance of, 204.652
 Sanitary sewer improvement area, defined, 204.650
 Special assessments, when, 204.660
 Temporary notes authorized, when, 204.668
 User fee, defined, 204.650
 Sewer engineer, appointment, powers, 204.300
 Solid waste disposal, may petition to operate facilities, 260.215
 Special tax may be levied to pay organization costs if bond issue defeated, 204.450
 State and federal funds, may accept, 204.460
 State and federal funds, use for capital outlays, 204.360
 Storm water management services, no fee, charge or tax if no sanitary sewer services provided, 204.700

Subdistricts
 Advisory board, 204.257
 Board of directors, power to levy tax limited, when, 204.253
 Board of trustees of district, powers, 204.256

Bonds
 Form of, 204.254
 Issuance of, 204.252
 Total amount limited, 204.254
 Boundaries, sewer engineer to advise county commission or county legislature, 204.332
 Certification of costs, 204.255
 Creation contract, powers, 204.331
 Creation of, 204.250
 Creation, method, 204.250; alternative method, 204.332
 Election to create, 204.250
 Establishment of, 204.250
 Governing body to be county commission or county legislature, 204.331
 Law governing, 204.251
 Levy and collection of taxes, 204.255
 Petition to create, 204.250

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**6. Common Sewer Districts — cont'd****Subdistricts — cont'd**

Powers of board of district, 204.256
 Tax, ad valorem, 204.252
 Treasurer of district to pay bonds, 204.410
 Treasurer, qualifications, bond, 204.300
 Treatment cost, proportionate share, 204.330

Unincorporated subdistricts
 Advisory board, 204.571
 Authorized representative, 204.571
 Board of trustees, powers, 204.569
 Circuit court, hearing, 204.565
 Extension of boundaries, 204.573
 Formation, procedure, 204.565
 Hearing, 204.565
 Petition for extension of boundaries, 204.573
 Petition for formation, contents, 204.565
 Powers of board of trustees, 204.569
 Unpaid charges, lien priority, 249.255
 Water pollution board may resolve disputes over use of system, 204.330

7. Sewage Or Storm Water Facility Improvement District (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone And Jefferson Counties)

Account or fund created, for each separate project, 249.953
 Acquire, defined, 249.925
 Action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.949
 Amendment of plan, when, 249.941

Assessment
 Benefits to property resolution, methods for assessing, 249.935
 Cause of action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.947
 Collection, how, 249.945
 First payment, due when, 249.945
 Installments, authorized, 249.945
 Interest rate, limitation, 249.945
 Lien on property, 249.949
 Maintenance costs, assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933
 Notice to property owners, city or county clerk, duties, 249.945
 Procedure to calculate amount, 249.935
 Reduction, when, 249.953
 Balance in fund after project paid for, effect, 249.953
 Ballot form, election, 249.929

Bonds, general obligation
 Amount allowed, 249.955
 Assessment against property to pay for improvements, 249.927
 Authority to issue, 249.927
 Issued, procedure, 249.951
 Limitation not to exceed ten percent of assessed valuation of taxable tangible property, 249.955
 Purpose, 249.927

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**7. Sewage Or Storm Water Facility Improvement District (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone And Jefferson Counties) — cont'd****Bonds, general obligation — cont'd**

Boundaries of district, how set, 249.931
 Consultant, defined, 249.925
 Cost, defined, 249.925
 Definitions, 249.925

Governing bodies of cities and counties

Bonds, amount of determined, to be required, 249.943

Construction of project completed, final cost computed, 249.941

Plans and specification acceptance by, 249.937

Resolutions

Assessment ordering, 249.937

Improvement project ordered, 249.941

Methods for assessing benefits to property, duties, 249.935

Project cost boundaries and annual assessment, 249.929

Temporary notes may be issued by governing body, 249.951

Hearing held to consider proposals, 249.941

Improve, defined, 249.925

Improvement, defined, 249.925

Maintenance costs, assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933

Notice of hearing

Mailed to assessed property owners, 249.939

Publication, content, 249.939

Plans and specifications filed with city or county clerk, 249.939

Procedure to establish district, 249.929

Publication of notice of hearing, required, content, 249.939

Refund to property owners, when, 249.953

Sewage or storm water facility improvement district, defined, 249.925

Tax and special tax bills in certain sections applicable to sewer and storm water district, 249.957

Temporary notes may be issued by governing body, 249.951

Temporary notes, limitation on amount, 249.955

8. Consolidated Sewer District (Jefferson County)**Board of directors**

Appointment, composition, qualifications of members, term, 249.1112

Compensation, 249.1112

Expenses, reimbursement, 249.1112

Powers, generally, 249.1112

Vacancy of member, 249.1112

Consolidated districts

Administered as one unit, 249.1109

Subject to liens, liabilities, obligations of original districts, 249.1109

SEWER DISTRICTS — cont'd**8. Consolidated Sewer District (Jefferson County) — cont'd****Consolidated districts — cont'd**

Consolidation of contiguous sewer districts

permitted, when, procedure, 249.1100

Consolidation order effective, when, 249.1106

Dissolution, procedure, 249.1118

Election, must submit question to consolidate to voters by resolution, 249.1100

Hearing required before creating consolidated sewer district, when, 249.1103

Powers, generally, 249.1115

Resolution, contents, 249.1100

Revenue bonds issued by original district, taxes levied on original district only, when, 249.1109

Special obligation or revenue bonds paid from consolidated district revenue, 249.1109

SEWER OR STORM WATER FACILITY**IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT (CH. 249)**

See SEWER DISTRICTS (7) or STORM SEWERS

SEWERS

Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610

Cities

Constitutional charter, acquisition of land, 82.240

Constitutional charter, construction or repair, 88.940

Control of district facilities within corporate limits, Jackson County, 249.666

Special charter, 88.801

St. Louis, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills for lateral lines connected to public lines, 92.012

Third class, commission form, 78.190

Towns and villages, power, 80.090

Contractors, licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051

Disposal equipment, cities may authorize installation, 71.520

Disposal, cities, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690

Establishment, tax, certain cities, towns and villages, 88.836

Excavation notice given, duties of sewer system owner, 319.031

Facilities of dissolved district, disposal by county commission, 249.663

Grants

Criteria for grant, 640.615

Eligible projects, 640.605

Flood-impacted communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620

Funds, additional to aid, 644.564

Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620

Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615

State may make direct grants, 640.600

SEWERS — cont'd**Grants — cont'd**

Grants and loans for rural water and sewer, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional \$10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585

Indebtedness, cities may incur, limits, procedure, 95.125

Nonprofit sewer corporations

Articles of conversion, contents, filing, 393.827

Articles of incorporation

Amendment, procedure, contents, 393.831

Contents, submission to secretary of state, 393.825

Conversion, articles, included in term, 393.827

Copy provided to department of natural resources, 393.825

Effective, when, 393.835

Filing with secretary of state, 393.825

Secretary of state, duties, 393.835

Term deemed to include articles of conversion, 393.827

Construction of laws, 393.857

Conversion of wastewater disposal or treatment corporation, procedure, 393.827

Debts of corporation

Prepayment not prohibited, 393.851

Property of members exempt from execution, 393.861

Directors, board of, powers and duties, 393.843

Dissolution, voluntary, procedure, 393.853, 393.855

Meetings, annual, special, 393.839

Membership, 393.839

Natural resources, powers and duties, 393.175, 393.847

Office, change of principal office, procedure, 393.833

Officers, election, removal from office, 393.845

Powers of corporation, 393.829

Public service commission, jurisdiction, limitations, 393.847

Quorum, 393.839

Revenues, excess, 393.849, 393.851

Securities law of Missouri, not applicable, when, 393.837

Voting districts, 393.841

Voting, 393.839

Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation by natural resources, 393.175

On-site sewage disposal systems

Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038

Application form, content, 701.046

Civil actions, not preempted, 701.035

Clean water commission, may take action, when, rules not to conflict, 701.039

Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038

Construction or repair, notice, requirements and inspection, 701.050

SEWERS — cont'd**On-site sewage disposal systems — cont'd****Contractors**

Appeal, reregistration may be permitted when, 701.054

Bond for performance forfeited, when, effect, 701.052

Bond forfeiture, requirement to provide ceases at two years, 701.052

Licensed by department to inspect property, 701.051

Percolating test training fees, 701.046

Qualifications, 701.053

Registration by county to qualify as state, 701.053

Registration form qualifications, 701.053

Reregistration authorized, when, 701.054

Roster official to be printed by department, content, 701.054

Suspension, revocation or denial, procedure, 701.054

Violators found guilty not to construct for another person without bond or letter of credit, 701.052

Definitions, 701.025

Department of health, powers, duties, 701.040

Disposal of sewage, who, how, exception, 701.031

Emergency major modification or repair may be made without permit, requirement, 701.052

Emergency, temporary restraining order injunction, when, 701.037

Fees collected to be deposited in public service fund, 701.046 to 701.051

Innovations, department of health, authority to experiment, how, 701.033

Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038

Inspection, notice required, when, 701.050

Installation, installer to be registered, , 701.031

Investigations, department of health, 701.033

Lending institutions may request inspection when providing loan, fee, 701.054

Modification or major repairs, requirements, form, fee, how set, 701.046

Modifying or repairing, failure to comply with standards, prohibited, 701.048

Notice for inspection of adjoining property required, 701.038

Notice required on construction and repair, 701.050

Operation of, restrictions, 701.029

Ordinances, standards, political subdivisions, requirements, 701.035

Property owners may install or modify their own, in compliance, no permit required, 701.055

Rules and regulations, department of health, authority to promulgate, 701.033

Scope of coverage, 701.027

Standards

Contents, 701.043

Established, 701.040

Failure to comply, effect, 701.050

SEWERS — cont'd**On-site sewage disposal systems — cont'd****Standards — cont'd**

Violations, director to send notice, contents, 701.037

Violations, prosecuting attorney to institute proceedings, request of department of health, 701.037

Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052

Playgrounds or schools, near, nuisance when, penalty, 64.300

Purification plants, fourth class cities, 88.767

Railroads to maintain, when, 389.670 to 389.690

Rural water and sewer grants and loans, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional \$10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585

Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118

Supervisor, certain second class counties, 49.079

Unenclosed, nuisance when, penalty for maintaining, 64.300

Violations

Criminal penalties and fines, 701.057

Infraction, when, 701.057 to 701.059

Nuisance creation, certain residential property, an infraction, 701.059

Penalties and fines, 701.057

Wastewater or water treatment projects, use of design-build contracts, 67.5070

Wastewater treatment plants, fees

Construction permit, 644.053

Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055

Permits, 644.052

Rules and regulations, 644.054

Variations granted, when, 644.054

Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055

Wastewater treatment systems, municipalities, upgrades, options, 644.200

Water supply districts to establish, when, procedure, 247.035

Water supply districts, metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, authority to construct and maintain, 247.445

SEXUAL ASSAULT PREVENTION CENTER

See CRIME PREVENTION

SEXUAL OFFENDERS

Aiding, crime of, penalty, 575.159

AIDS and tuberculosis testing

Notice to parent or custodian required of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659

Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor victim of sexual assault, 191.663

AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663

Animals, sex with

Animals, defined, 566.111

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd**Animals, sex with — cont'd**

Exceptions, 566.111

Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111

Penalties and counseling, 566.111

Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111

Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155

Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055

Child care facilities, loitering prohibited, penalty, 566.148

Child care facilities, residency not to be established near, 566.147

Child enticement, crime of

Defined, 566.151

Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151

Penalties, 566.151

Child molestation

First degree, penalties, 566.067

Fourth degree, penalty, 566.071

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023

Second degree, penalties, 566.068

Third degree, penalties, 566.069

Child pornography, see CHILDREN

Child victims of sexual offense, video and aural recordings and photographs, defendant not to copy or distribute without court order, 545.950

Children involved in sexual misconduct, penalty, 566.083

Counties, chief county law enforcement officer may maintain registered sexual offender search capability, 589.402

Definitions, criminal code

Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010

Commercial sex act, defined, 566.010

Deviate sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010

Forced labor, defined, 566.010

Sexual conduct, defined, 566.010

Sexual contact, defined, 566.010

Sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010

Evidence in sexual offenses, child victim under fourteen

Admissible evidence to prove propensity to commit crime, exception, 566.025

Charges and uncharged conduct of defendant with other child victims admissible, exception, 566.025

Expungement based on DNA, when, procedure, 650.055

Halloween, restrictions on conduct, violations, penalty, 589.426

HIV and tuberculosis testing

Notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659

Right of parent or custodian to results, offender and minor of sexual assault, 191.663

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd**HIV and tuberculosis testing — cont'd**

HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
 Inmates in prisons, sexual conduct with a crime,
 penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
 Parks and swimming pools, loitering prohibited,
 penalty, 566.150
 Persistent offenders, defined, extension of terms,
 566.125

Persistent sexual offender

Minimum term, 566.125
 Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender

Minimum term, 566.125
 Sentencing, extension of term, 566.125
 Term extended, minimum, defined, 566.125

Prostitution, see PROSTITUTION (CH. 567)

Psychopaths, see SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHS

Rape**First degree**

Forcible compulsion includes use of substance
 without consent that impairs ability to give
 informed consent, 566.030
 Penalties, 566.030

Statutory rape

First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
 Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
 Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034

Records, criminal repository, cases of children
 assaulted under seventeen, defendant with suspended
 sentence, report, 43.506

Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law)

Address, where offender intends to reside, sent to
 chief law officer of county, 589.403
 Change of address, notice required, to be furnished
 to whom, 589.414
 Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report,
 589.414
 Cities, towns and villages in county may request
 copies, 589.400
 Closed records, open to whom, 589.417
 Contents required, 589.407
 County jail release of offender, duties of court,
 589.405
 Criminal sexual psychopaths, duty to register,
 589.400
 Fingerprints, photograph, information required on
 form, 589.407
 Highway patrol to have records as part of MULES,
 information available to whom, 589.410
 Juvenile offenders, 211.425
 Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in
 evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
 List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
 Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect,
 589.400

Ninety-day verification, certain offenders

Failing to register, 589.414
 False information given when registering,
 589.414

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd**Registration of sexual offenders (Megan's Law) — cont'd****Ninety-day verification, certain offenders — cont'd**

Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
 Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
 Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense,
 589.414

Notice required of duty to register on release,
 589.403

Official in charge of correctional or mental health
 facilities to notify chief county law officer,
 589.400, 589.403

Penalty for failure to register, 589.425

Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered,
 589.407

Predatory sexual offenders committed to mental
 health facilities, 589.400

Requirement to register in county of residence,
 589.400

Residence, change of, probation and parole to
 notify law enforcement, 589.415

See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Rehabilitation for convicted offenders program
 established by department of corrections, 589.040

Residency not to be established near schools or child
 care facilities, 566.147

School property, prohibited within five hundred feet
 of, exceptions, 566.149

Schools, residency not to be established near, 566.147

Sentences for persistent, predatory, court's duties,
 jury's duties, 557.036

Sexual abuse, first degree, penalties, 566.100

Sexual abuse, second degree, penalties, 566.101

Sexual misconduct

First degree, penalties, 566.093
 Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
 Second degree, penalty, 566.095

Sexual offenses, HIV testing, 191.663

Sexually transmitted diseases

Court records of testing to be sealed, 545.940
 Testing for certain sexually transmitted diseases,
 when, 545.940

Sexually violent predator, civil commitment

Abrogation of case law, 632.525
 Additional detention granted, when, 632.484
 Appeal of determination, 632.495
 Burden of persuasion, 632.495
 Care and treatment, 632.495
 Commitment to department of mental health,
 632.495
 Conditional release, 632.505
 Confinement, 632.495
 Counsel, right to, 632.492
 County jails, contracting with, 632.495
 Definitions, 632.480
 Detention period of custody authorized, 632.484
 Evidentiary standard, 632.498
 Examination, annual, 632.498

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd**Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont'd**

- Jury instructions, 632.492
- Jury, right to, 632.492
- Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
- Mental health to determine secure facility to house, 632.489
- Notification of local law enforcement, when, 632.505

Petition

- Commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
- Discharge, 632.498
- Multidisciplinary, copy of assessment to be filed with petition, 632.486
- Petition for detention to be filed, when, 632.484
- Release, hearing, examination, 632.501
- Probable cause determined that cause to believe is predator, 632.489
- Procedure following mistrial, 632.495

Prosecutors' review committee

- Determination of committee not to be evidence in any proceeding on question of sexually violent predators, 632.483
- Established, qualifications, duties, 632.483
- Review of records, available to whom, 632.483
- Public defender to defend, when, 600.042
- Recent overt act, defined, 632.484

Records

- Release of, 632.510
- Sealed, when opened, 632.513
- Repetition, when, 632.504
- Review, annual, 632.498
- Standard of proof, 632.495
- Supervision, court review of plan, 632.505
- Trial, 632.492
- Verdict, unanimous required, 632.495
- Victim's rights, 632.507

Sodomy

- First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060
- Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
- Second degree, penalty, 566.061

Statutory sodomy

- First degree, penalty, 566.062
- Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
- Second degree, penalty, 566.064

Time limitations on actions

- Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
- Criminal prosecution, 556.037
- Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
- Time limitations on actions, criminal prosecutions, 556.037
- Treatment after conviction, 589.040

SEXUAL OFFENDERS — cont'd

- Treatment program for rehabilitation established for prisoners convicted of sexual assault, required, 589.040
- Treatment program participation required, offenses involving a child, 557.051
- Treatment, pilot program to be developed by department of corrections, annual report, 217.139
- Victims' compensation, eligibility, 595.020
- Victims of, disclosure of results of HIV and certain other sexually transmitted diseases testing, 191.656

SEXUAL OFFENSES

- Access to information, when, 595.226
- Age misrepresentation, crime of, penalty, 566.153

Animals, sex with

- Animals, defined, 566.111
- Exceptions, 566.111
- Forfeiture of animals in possession of defendant, when, 566.111
- Penalties and counseling, 566.111
- Sexual conduct with an animal, defined, 566.111

Child enticement, crime of

- Defined, 566.151
- Peace officer masquerading as a minor not an affirmative defense, 566.151
- Penalties, 566.151

Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700**Definitions, criminal code**

- Aggravated sexual offense, defined, 566.010
- Commercial sex act, defined, 566.010
- Deviate sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010
- Forced labor, defined, 566.010
- Sexual conduct, defined, 566.010
- Sexual contact, defined, 566.010
- Sexual intercourse, defined, 566.010

Genital mutilation, female child, crime

- Affirmative defenses, allowed, 568.065
- Ceremonial ritual or custom not an affirmative defense, 568.065
- Definition, 568.065
- Penalty, 568.065

Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226**Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145****Invasion of privacy**

- Crime of, penalty, 565.252
- Investigations by law officers not deemed invasion of privacy, 565.257
- Law officers investigating or security measures for jails or prisons not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
- Person not realizing he was viewed or filmed, time limitation to start from time he knows of crime, 556.038
- Prisons or jails viewing or filming for security not invasion of privacy, 565.257
- Time limitation to bring action, 556.038
- Investigations, site of crime undetermined, attorney general's subpoena powers, 542.425

SEXUAL OFFENSES — cont'd

- Offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages permitted, when, 537.047
- On-line sexual solicitation, crime of promoting, penalty, 566.103
- Sexual exploitation of a minor, crime, penalties, 573.023
- Time limitation to bring action, 556.037
- Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
- Witnesses, husband and wife in criminal cases, immunity abrogated, when, 546.260

SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHS

- AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
- Commitment prior to August 13, 1980, effect, 632.475
- HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
- Mental facilities, probation, notice to law enforcement officers, where, 632.475
- Mental facilities, release, discharged, notice to law enforcement officers, where, 632.475
- Probation, when, 632.475
- Registration requirement and penalty, see **SEXUAL OFFENDERS**
- Release application, hearing, law applicable, 632.475
- Sexual offenses, HIV testing, 191.663
- Treatment after conviction, 589.040
- Treatment after sentence, see **CRIME PREVENTION**

SEXUALLY ORIENTED BUSINESSES**Regulation of**

- Alcoholic beverages prohibited on premises, 573.531
- Definitions, 573.531
- Employees, acts of not imputed to business, when, 573.534
- Establishment of business, prohibited where, 573.531
- Hours of operation, 573.531
- Local regulation, consistency with state regulation required, 573.540
- Minors prohibited on premises, 573.531
- Nudity in establishment prohibited, 573.531
- Preemption by state not established, 573.540
- Public nuisance for repeated violations, 573.537
- Purpose, findings, 573.525
- Sexual activities, display of, requirements, 573.531
- Stage requirements, 573.531
- State remedies permitted for violations, 573.537
- Strict liability not imposed, 573.534
- Violations, culpable mental state, 573.534
- Violations, penalty, 573.537

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES**Hospitals, license, regulate or suppress**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Minors, treatment for, 431.061

SHARED WORK PROGRAM**(UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION) (CH. 288)**

- See **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**, Subheading, Shared Work Program

SHAREHOLDERS

- See **CORPORATIONS**, subheading, Shareholders

SHEEP

- Branding law, applicable, 268.021
- Cities, fourth class, regulation, 79.400
- Cities, third class, regulate and impound, 77.510
- Diseased, sale of prohibited, 267.430
- Killing by dogs, recovery of damages, 273.020
- Livestock loan program, 348.500
- Rams, castration, when permitted, 270.250
- Restrained from running at large, 270.010
- Running at large, restraint, 270.170

SHELTER FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- See **ABUSE**

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS

- Capitol, gift shop, items to be sold, 8.051
- Certificate of approval, issuance, refusal, revocation, 178.920
- Contracts for services, 205.970

County**Board**

- Appointment by county governing body, 205.970
- Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
- Employment by board, members not to be eligible for twelve months after leaving board, 205.970
- Establishing duties, 205.968
- Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
- Nepotism, prohibition against employment if related to board members, 205.970
- Powers and duties, 205.968
- Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
- Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
- Residency requirements for some members, 205.970
- Vacancies, how filled, 205.970
- Establishment by board appointed by county commission, 205.968
- Program and facility, operation, 205.969
- Residence or social centers may provide for eligible persons, 205.969
- Tax levy, approval, rate, use, 205.971
- County, board, powers and duties, 205.968
- Definitions, 178.900, 205.968
- Developmental disability, defined, 205.968
- Disabled persons, defined, 178.900, 205.968
- Division, defined, 178.900
- Duties, 178.910
- Established, how, 178.920
- Federal funds, agency to accept, 178.940
- Function, 178.910

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS — cont'd**Fund, sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund**

- Administered by department, 178.930
- Balance in fund not to exceed certain amount, 178.930
- Created in state treasury, 178.930
- Unexpended balance at end of fiscal year transfer to general revenue, exception, 178.930
- Head tax, employers of workshop participants not liable for, when, 205.973
- Mental health, department of, operation authorized, 630.340
- Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, requirements, used to transport for sheltered workshop, 301.260
- Payment to, by department, proof required, amount, how computed, signed by whom, 178.930
- Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS
- Personnel, appointment, 178.950
- Review of rules, regulations and orders of division, 178.960
- Rules and standards, department of elementary and secondary education to establish, 205.969
- Rules to be maintained, 178.930

St. Louis City

- Appointment by city governing body, 205.970
- Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970
- Employee shall not be related to board members, 205.970
- Employment by board, members not to be eligible for twelve months after leaving board, 205.970
- Establishing duties, 205.968
- Members, officers, qualifications, powers, duties, 205.970
- Nepotism, prohibition against employment by board if related, 205.970
- Powers and duties, 205.968
- Program and facility, operation, 205.969
- Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970
- Residence or social centers may provide for eligible persons, 205.969
- Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969
- Residency requirements for some members, 205.970
- Transportation sales tax percentage authorized for, 94.645
- Vacancies, how filled, 205.970
- Staff, defined, 178.900
- State aid, computation, paid when, 178.930
- Substantial functional limitations, services for, 205.968
- Tax, levy and collection, amount, purpose, 205.971

Transportation

- Cooperation with department as to student and employees transportation, 162.755
- Furnished by department of elementary and secondary education, how paid, 162.755

SHELTERED WORKSHOPS — cont'd**Transportation — cont'd**

- Residents, facilities for certain disabled persons, how paid, 162.755
- Social centers for certain disabled persons, how paid, 162.755
- Students from Missouri schools for the severely disabled may be transported by vehicles owned by workshop, how paid, 162.755

SHELTERS FOR VICTIMS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE**Court costs**

- Additional surcharges, all cities and counties having or using shelters, exceptions, 488.607
- Fees, procedure to collect, clerk's duties, purpose, 488.607
- Funding, court costs, additional surcharges for all cities and counties having or using shelters, exception, 488.607
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit for contributions to shelters, definitions, limitations, 135.550

SHERIFF (CH. 57)**1. General Provisions****2. Counties, First Class****3. Counties, Second Class****4. Counties, Third Class****5. Counties, Fourth Class****6. Counties Of Designated Population****7. St. Louis City****1. General Provisions**

- Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, 40.023
- Abuse and lose law, driver's licenses, authorized to seize driver's licenses, 577.515
- Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465
- Abuse, adult, protection orders**
 - Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
 - Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
 - Officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
- Accidents, vehicle, report, filed with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
- Accidents, vehicle, report, form, how obtained, contents, 43.251
- Accounts, court to audit, 476.260

Adult abuse law

- Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
- Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
- Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
- Animals, abused or neglected, impoundment, powers, 578.016, 578.018
- Animals, acts in regard to, exempted from offense provisions, 578.007
- Antifraud, multijurisdictional enforcement group, sheriff may elect to work with, when, 70.877

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Arrest**

- Adjoining counties requested assistance, 57.111
- Assistance by sheriff of adjoining counties, authority to request, 57.111
- Fleeing felon, 544.120
- Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
- Intentional failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
- Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
- Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
- Ordinances in jurisdiction on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
- Powers, generally, 544.216
- Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503
- Warrant not required, when, 544.216
- Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
- Arson, insurance companies furnishing records and information on fire losses, immunity to actions, 320.085
- Arson, records and investigations on fire losses, to be furnished, 320.081

Attachment

- Approval of bond, 521.080
- Compensation for keeping property, 521.290
- Proceedings, when to act as receiver, 521.340

Bond

- Action on for failure to turn over funds, 57.160
- Approved, 57.050
- Disapproval, effect, 57.060
- Failure to give, effect, 57.040
- New bond required, when, 57.030
- Recording, 57.070
- Reelection, new bond required, failure to provide, effect, 57.030
- Requirements, 57.020
- Securities, liable when, 57.150
- Burial grounds surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
- Cemeteries surrounded by privately owned land, enforce right of entry, when, 214.132
- Certificate of election, 57.010; oath endorsed, recording, 57.070

Certification

- Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
- Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501

Charges

- Accounts, how kept, 50.470
- Attachment proceedings, for services in, 57.290, 488.5320
- Circuit court, collection, 483.550
- Civil, list of, 57.280, 488.435
- Contempt proceedings, for services in, 57.290, 488.5320
- Criminal, list of, 57.290, 488.5320
- Disposition, 50.480, 50.510

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Charges — cont'd**

- Mileage, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
- Reimbursement for service by other county or city sheriffs, 57.290, 488.5320
- Successor entitled to, when, 57.150; penalty, 57.160
- Taxes, collection by distress warrant, 136.230
- Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510
- Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court-ordered, when, limitations, 452.425
- Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
- Child taken into custody, duties, 211.411
- Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, duties, 149.055
- Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
- Commission defined, 590.010
- Commitment papers, time in jail endorsed upon, 558.031
- Common sewer districts, duties, 204.470

Compensation

- Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
- Annual salary, how determined, 57.317
- Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, 57.317
- Uniform allowance, 57.295

Concealed carry permits

- Appeal procedures for refusal to issue, 571.101, 571.114
- Application, requirements, 571.101
- Change of name or residence, notification procedures, 571.104
- Denial of application, appeal procedures, 571.114
- Duties, 57.100
- Duty to carry and display endorsement, penalty for violation, 571.121
- Fees, 571.101
- Firearms training requirements, 571.111
- Immunity from liability for sheriffs and director of revenue, when, 571.117, 571.121
- Ineligibility, notification requirements, 571.101
- Issuance, when, 571.101

Lifetime or extended permits

- Appeal in small claims court, form, 571.220
- Application, 571.205
- Authorized to carry on person or in vehicle, 571.215
- Background check, 571.210
- Denial of application, right of appeal, 571.220
- Display of permit, when, 571.230
- Duty to carry permit, 571.230
- Fees, 571.205
- Notice to sheriff, when, 571.210
- Penalty for violation, 571.215
- Prohibited areas to carry, 571.215

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Concealed carry permits — cont'd****Lifetime or extended permits — cont'd**

Reactivation, 571.210

Renewal of permit, 571.210

Requirements, 571.205

Revocation by petition, procedure, 571.225

Suspension or revocation, when, 571.210

Limitations on authorization to carry concealed weapon, penalty, 571.107

Notification requirements, 571.104

Qualifications, 571.101

Record keeping requirements, 571.101

Records of closed to public, when, 571.093

Refusal of application, when, 571.101

Renewal procedures, 571.104

Revocation procedures, 571.117

Safety instructor requirements, duties, 571.111

Sheriff's duties, 571.101

Suspension or revocation, when, 571.104

Concealed weapons exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030

Condemnation, cities, duties, 88.047

Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320

Conservation agents working in county at request of state or local peace officers to notify sheriff, 252.085

Conservator of peace, 57.110

Contents required, 589.407

Contracts to protect federal water projects, limitation, 57.109

Conveyance of property for protectees, or giving deed, sheriff's duty, when, 475.245

Convicts

Conveyance to department of corrections, 546.610

Conveyance to penitentiary, 546.620

Coroner absent, to perform duties, 58.205

Coroner to act as, when, 221.030; to perform sheriff's duties, when, 58.190, 58.200

Coroner's inquest, duties, 58.260, 58.270; penalty, 58.280

Coroner's inquest, inability to serve, who may act, 58.400

County division of, effect, 47.330

County salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333

County seat, new, notice, duties, 47.300

County seat, to choose new seat, duties, 47.060

County sheriff's revolving fund established, 50.535

Court, attendance and duties, 57.090

Court, duty to take prisoner before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250

Courts-martial, military justice, processes, sentences, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 40.460

Courts-martial, service of process, fees, how paid, 40.485

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Crime and drug investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 43.380

Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105

Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503

Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541

Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490

Dams for power, assessment for damages, duties, 236.060 to 236.110

Dead bodies, duties, certain counties, 58.451

Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, notice to, duties, 194.406

Death sentence, duties, 546.680

Depositions, service of notice, 492.190

Deputies

Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055

Appointment, first class counties, 57.201

Appointment, qualifications, powers, compensation, 57.119

Arrest, power for requested assistance by sheriff of adjoining counties, 57.111

Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510

Certification

Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501

Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501

Compensation, first class counties, 57.201

Definitions

Deputy sheriff, 57.015

Hearing board, 57.015

Hearing, 57.015

Law enforcement agency, 57.015

Dismissal procedure

Final decision by sheriff, 57.275

Hearing

Defined, 57.015

Held on request in writing, time limitation, 57.275

Hearing board

Appointed by sheriff, 57.275

Defined, 57.015

Notice in writing, contents, 57.275

Procedure required, 57.275

Review of board's funding by sheriff, 57.275

First class counties, appointment, compensation, 57.201

Ordinances, city, town or village, enforcement, requirements, 57.101

Powers and duties, 57.270

Residents, to be, 526.210

Special, qualifications, 542.190

Surety of executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Deputies — cont'd**

Training requirements, see PEACE OFFICER;
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF

Uniform allowance

County may pay, 57.295

Full-time deputies, 57.295

Workers' compensation, provision to include St.

Louis city, 287.021

Deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created,
use of moneys, 57.278

Disability, drug lab exposure, workers'
compensation, 287.070

Discharge of prisoner, habeas corpus, liability,
532.540

Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or
transporting, notification program, see FIRST
RESPONDER PROGRAMS

Dismissal, deputies, procedure, 57.275

Disqualified in proceedings to remove officer,
when, 106.260

Distress warrant of state director of revenue, duties,
136.180, 136.200

Distress warrant, penalty, 136.220

Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports

Agency's duties, 455.543

Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545

Factors, determination of relationship of crime to
domestic violence, 455.543

Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545

Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547

Report required, when, forms, 455.543

Drainage and levee districts, duties, 246.030

Drainage districts, duties, 246.030

Driver's licenses and special plates, may request,
confidentiality, 301.146

Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol
division, procedure, 43.380

Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease,
disability, workers' compensation, 287.070

Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from
criminal liability, when, 579.185

Drunken drivers**Arrest**

Powers and duties, 302.510

Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218

Certain criminal records of, access to, how,
302.592

License, duties, 302.520

Duties, 57.100

Duties, failure to perform, actions against, 8.200

Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes,
public safety agencies may provide aid to other
public safety agencies in state and bordering states,
70.837

Election term, 57.010

Elections, assist election authority, when, 115.059

Elisor to act for, when, 106.260

Emergencies, authority to appoint deputies, 57.119

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Equalization, board of, process, duties, 138.040

Escape, mental patients, notice of, 552.040

Escheat proceedings, duties, 470.140

Escheats, lands, sale, duties, 470.200, 470.210

Estates of decedents, conveyance, duties, 473.523

Executions

Death after levy, effect, 513.330

Death before levy, effect, 513.320

Death or removal after sale, obtaining deed,
procedure, 513.335

Debtor of defendant may pay, effect, 513.375

Deeds, duties, 513.275

Delivery bond, failure to return, effect, 513.185

Delivery of writs to successor, 513.315, 513.320

Directed to, 513.040

Disposition of money collected, 57.140

Division of real property, duties, 513.210

Endorsement of date received, 513.050

Fees, for levying, 57.280, 488.435

Liability for failure to file notice of levy, 513.085

Purchaser's refusal to pay, duties, 513.240,
513.245

Purchaser's refusal to pay, liability, 513.250

Real property, issued in another county, duties,
513.270

Receiver, when to act as, liability, 513.110

Refusal to make, liability, 513.340, 513.345

Sales of real property, duties, 513.205

Sales of real property, when term changed, duties,
513.295

Sales, not to purchase at, 513.300

Term, expiration after levy, effect, 513.325

Exemptions from execution, duties, 513.445

Expenses incurred in picking up persons arrested in
other states, 548.243

Extradition

Duties, 548.231

Waiver, nonsupport, husband and wife, 548.243

Waiver, return of person to this state, how,
548.243

Failure to pay over proceeds of execution sale,
513.350

Federal water projects, contracts to protect,
limitation, 57.109

Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal
records repository, 43.503

Fire escapes, duties, 320.020

Fire insurance claims, to furnish company
information, when, 320.083

Fire insurance companies to report and furnish with
fire loss records, when, 320.081

Fire losses, prosecuting or circuit attorney to report,
when, 320.082

Fire protection, duties, 320.030, 320.060

Food, jail prisoners, may supply, when, 221.080

Forest cropland law, duty to enforce, 254.260

Funds, disposition, 57.150; penalty, 57.160

Garnishee, when may be summoned as, 525.030

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Guards, allowance for, 57.290, 488.5320
 Habeas corpus, violations, procedure, 532.580
 Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties, 260.425
 Hearing, dismissal of deputies, 57.275
 Homemade trailers, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
 Homestead, duties when owner refuses to designate, 513.480
 Impersonation, penalty, 575.120
 Injunction, charge for serving writ, 57.280, 488.435
 Jail and prisoners, general authority, 221.020
 Jails, sheriffs to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
 Judgment of conviction, executing, 546.600

Jury

Board and lodging, when supplied, 550.020
 Charge for summoning, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
 Misconduct in selecting or summoning, 575.310
 Qualified jury list, persons constituting, supervision of, 494.420

Jury, charge for summoning, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435

Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004

Juvenile officers, cooperation, duties, 211.411

Juvenile, runaway from division of youth services, duties, 219.061

Laws relating to, applicability, 57.450

Limitation on actions against, 516.130

Liquor law, powers and duties, 133.810

Liquor law, vehicles, search of, 311.820

List of certain offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Livestock, diseased, transporting prohibited, duties, 267.250

Livestock, restraint, duties, 270.010, 270.180

Load limits, motor vehicles, duties, 304.230

Marijuana, destruction, duties, 263.250

Mentally ill person

Acquitted of crime, custody, costs, 546.540
 Escape from mental hospital, notice of, 552.040
 Return to facility as inpatient from less restrictive environment, court may order sheriff to apprehend and transport, 632.385
 Transportation of, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312

Methamphetamine**Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief****Taskforce (MoSMART)**

Created, 650.350
 High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
 Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Methamphetamine — cont'd****Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART) — cont'd****MoSMART fund**

Created, 650.350
 Funding priorities, 650.350
 Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350

Mileage, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320

Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401

Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056

Motor vehicles

Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057

Left unattended on highway, duties, 304.155

Stolen, report of, 301.230

Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement

Arrest, power of, 650.156

Board, members, duties, 650.161

Citation, 650.150

Definitions, 650.153

Formation, purpose, 650.156

Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161

Interstate MEG agreements, powers and

immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159

Powers, interstate, 650.159

Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161

Report required, when, 650.165

Municipal prisoners, to keep, when, 479.180

Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183

Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186

Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070

Offender, transportation of, guards, 57.290, 488.5320

Official misconduct

County warrants, speculation, penalty, 576.040

Definitions, 576.040

Discrimination, penalty, 576.040

Rewards, penalty, 576.040

Ordinances, city, town or village, enforcement, requirements, 57.101

Partition sale

Adverse claims, proceeds, duties, 528.470

Compensation, 528.610

Completed, how, 528.440

Deeds, duties, 528.400, 528.410

Duties, generally, 528.370, 528.380

Liability, 528.430

Ordered, when, 528.340

Proceeds, distribution, 528.460

Report, expenses, 528.450

Patients in mental facilities, absent without permission, request for return, duty, 632.455

Peace officer defined, 590.010

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Peace officer license required, 57.010
- Peace officer, defined, 542.261
- Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
- Peace officers, investigations of alleged acts of to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
- Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
- Personal property, seizure and sale of for taxes, duties, 139.120
- Plant and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481

Police animal

- Assault on, penalty, 575.353
- Definition, 575.010
- Disabling, penalty, 575.350
- Killing, penalty, 575.350
- Police powers of sheriff, not to be executed by sheriff, not holding valid police officer license, effective date, exceptions, 57.010
- Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction

- Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
- Major case squads, authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
- Presidential electors, notice of election of, 128.050

Prisoners

- Another county, duty to receive, 221.230
- Appeal pending, custody, 547.160
- Attorney, refusal to allow consultation, penalty, 575.320
- Board and expenses, 57.290, 488.5320
- Cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
- Duty to receive, penalty, 221.040
- Effects, disposition, 542.300
- Escape permitted, penalties, 575.240
- False charge to detain, penalty, 575.320
- Jail, board payable by state, duties, 211.105
- Jail, refusal to receive, penalty, 575.320
- Medical exams required, 221.040
- Release authorized, refusal to comply, penalty, 575.320
- Transferring custody or location to avoid releasing, penalty, 575.320
- Prisoner's paper and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305
- Prisoners, board and expenses, 57.290, 488.5320
- Probationer, community or charitable work as condition of probation, immunity from liability, when, 559.021
- Proceedings to recover proceeds of sale from, 513.350
- Process, duty to execute, 57.100

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538
- Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837
- Public utilities, access to multi-family residential dwellings, service of initial access order, procedures, 393.555
- Public utilities, final order of access, duties, expenses, 393.559
- Qualifications, 57.010

Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers

- Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
- Attorney general's duties, 590.650
- Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
- Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
- Minority group defined, 590.650
- Reports required, content, 590.650
- Review of findings, effect, 590.650
- Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650
- Railroad tax, judgments and executions for, duties, 151.250
- Real estate owned by another county, sale, duties, fee, 49.285

Recognizance

- Charge for taking, 57.290, 488.5320
- Conditions for release, may fix, when, 544.560
- Duties, 57.110
- Records, crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
- Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
- Reference of actions, service of notice, 515.100

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)

- Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
- Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
- Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
- Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
- Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
- Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
- Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
- Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
- Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
- Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
 Fees charged, when, 589.400
 Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400

Form of registration

Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
 Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
 Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
 Information required, 589.407
 Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
 Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
 Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
 Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410

Incest, conviction, 589.400

Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417

Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400

List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417

Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400

Ninety-day verification, certain offenders

Failing to register, 589.414
 False information given when registering, 589.414
 Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
 Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
 Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414

Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403

Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400

Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403

Penalty for failure to register, 589.425

Pornography, conviction, 589.400

Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400

Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415

Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405

Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400

Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law) — cont'd**

Time limitation to register, 589.400
 Registration of certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
 Release of prisoner, conditions, may fix, when, 544.560
 Replevin, circuit court, duties, 533.020 to 533.040, 533.160, 533.230
 Replevin, when liable on bond, 533.220
 Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510
 Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503
 Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
 Riots, affrays, duty to suppress, 57.100
 Riots, dispersal, powers, 542.170
 Rock festivals, duties, 316.165
 Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
 Sale of property distrained, duties, 136.210
 Sanitary drainage districts, duties, compensation, 248.190
 Search warrants served by highway patrol, sheriff to assist, duties, 43.200
 Searching of prisoners, duties, 542.300
 Seizure or unlawful levy on property, penalty, 575.320
 Service of process, 506.140
 Service of process, probate division, circuit court, duties, 472.100
 Service of search warrants by highway patrol, sheriff to assist, duties, 43.200
 Services of process, immunity from liability, when, 57.095
 Settlement of moneys, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
 Sex offenders, Internet search capability may be maintained by chief county law enforcement officer, 589.402
 Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, taxation, duties, 316.020, 316.030
 Signals or direction of law enforcement officer or firefighter, failure to follow, penalty, 575.145
 Special election to fill vacancy, 57.080
 Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
 Subpoena, served by, 491.110
 Successor in office, receipt of moneys, 57.150
 Sureties of, summary proceedings against, 57.170
 Surety on official bond, disqualification, 107.020
 Surety, executor or administrator, ineligibility, 473.180
 Tax sale, surplus proceeds, escheats, when, duties, 140.230
 Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
 Term, expiration of, disposition of funds, 57.150; penalty, 57.160

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191

Training

Annual, compensation, 57.317
Commission for county officials, how appointed, duties, 67.130

Training and selection, see also PEACE OFFICER

Transportation of convict, compensation, 217.470

Tuberculosis, court order to commit, danger to public health, sheriff, duty to deliver to center, cost, how paid, 199.210

Tuberculous cattle, duties, 267.380

Unclaimed moneys paid to state treasurer, 470.020

Uniform allowance, county may pay, 57.295

United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280

Unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, duties, notice, 194.406

Use tax, execution, bond not required, 144.690

Vacancy in office

Bond, failure to give, effect, 57.040
Coroner to perform duties, powers, 58.200
Special election, when held, 57.080

Venue, change of, criminal action, duties, 545.560

Veterinarian, state, duty to aid, 267.120

Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195

Warrant checks (Jake's Law)

Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations, failure to check MULES and NCIC before releasing prisoner, to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

Warrant of arrest, execution, duties, 544.080, 544.090

Water resources development projects, contracts to protect, limitation, 57.109

Wildlife regulations, enforcement, 252.070, 252.100

Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153

Witness charge for summoning, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320

Workers' compensation, provision to include St. Louis city, 287.021

Writs and process, how executed during vacancy, 57.080

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Writs of possession, condemnation proceedings, execution, 523.055

2. Counties, First Class

Attorney, may be hired, terms, compensation, 57.104

Automobiles, how provided, 57.320

Compensation, uniform allowance, 52.295

County ordinances, enforcement, 66.130

Deputies and employees, appointment, compensation, 57.201

Deputy may act, land tax collection law, 141.600

Employment for prisoners, wages, duties, 221.170

Fines and forfeitures, duties, 55.240

Fresh pursuit, powers, St. Louis County, 544.157

Highways, duties, 57.113

Identification system for personal property, 57.408

Investigation and examination of applicants for jobs, 57.125

Jackson County highway patrol

Authorized, 57.570

Clerical assistance, 57.590

Duties, 57.580

Equipment, 57.590

Offices, 57.590

Radio network, use, 57.590

Rules and regulations, 57.570

Salaries and expenses, how paid, 57.600

Supplies, 57.590

Juror's qualifications, investigation, 57.125

Land tax collection law, duties, 141.520 to 141.580

Lawyer, may be hired, terms, compensation, 57.104

Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730

Office, construction and maintenance, sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.220

Property identification system, form, 57.408

Sale procedure, delinquent taxes, Jackson County, 141.580

Statements to county auditor, duties, 55.240

Tax deeds, duties, 141.140

Tax delinquency judgments

Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520

Redemption barred if vacant residential property, 141.420, 141.520

Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520

Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520

Tax sales, duties, 141.130

Tax sales, prohibited purchasers, 141.550

Training, commission for county officials, how appointed, duties, 67.130

3. Counties, Second Class**Compensation**

Annual salary, how determined, 57.317

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**3. Counties, Second Class — cont'd****Compensation — cont'd**

Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, 57.317

Uniform allowance, 57.295

County jail and prisoners, report to circuit court, 57.102

Deputies, compensation, appointment and approval, 57.220, 57.230

Employees, number, compensation, approval, 57.240

Employment for prisoners, wages, duties, 221.170

Fees, collection and payment, 57.380

Fines and forfeitures, duties, 55.240

Highways, duties, counties over 70,000, 57.113

Identification system for personal property, 57.408

Jury, to aid in selection, compensation, 57.355

Living quarters, county commission may provide, 57.445

Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730

Mileage, 57.350

Penalties and charges accruing, duties, 57.380

Per diem as member of board of equalization, may not collect, 57.380

Police cars and motor vehicles provided, 57.349

Property identification system, form, 57.408

Statements to county auditor, duties, 55.240

Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317

Traveling expenses, claim for reimbursement, form, 57.360

4. Counties, Third Class

Additional deputies appointed by circuit judges, when, 57.250

Annual salary, how determined, 57.317

Background checks, fingerprint, sheriffs may elect to provide service to certain persons and entities, 57.281

Counties, third and fourth class, additional deputies appointed by circuit judge, when, 57.250

Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, approval, 57.250; effective when, 57.251

Deputies to attend Hannibal circuit court, duty to appoint, penalty, 57.260

Expenses, travel, how paid, 57.440; statement, amount allowed, 57.430

Fees, civil, to be paid into county treasury, 57.407

Fees, criminal, to be paid into county treasury, 57.410

Highway patrol, reports, 57.403

Highways and roads, duties, reports, patrols, 57.115

Identification system for personal property, 57.408

Jail, report required, when, 57.407

Jury, aid in selection, 57.395

Living quarters, county commission may provide, 57.445

Mileage, how computed, 57.430

Police cars provided, when, how, 49.276

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**4. Counties, Third Class — cont'd**

Property identification system, form, 57.408

Report on jail conditions, quarterly, 57.407

Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317

Uniform allowance, 57.295

5. Counties, Fourth Class

Additional deputies appointed by circuit judges, when, 57.250

Compensation, annual salary, how determined, 57.317

Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, approval, 57.250; effective when, 57.251

Expenses, travel, how paid, 57.440; statement, amount allowed, 57.430

Fees, civil, to be paid into county treasury, exception, 57.407

Fees, criminal, to be paid into county treasury, 57.410

Highways and roads, duties, reports, patrols, 57.115

Identification system for personal property, 57.408

Jury, aid in selection, 57.395

Living quarters, county commission may provide, 57.445

Mileage, how computed, 57.430

Police cars provided, when, how, 49.276

Property identification, form, 57.408

Training program, certain sheriffs, required when, expenses, compensation, 57.317

Uniform allowances, 57.295

6. Counties Of Designated Population**300,000, more than**

Deputies, charges allowed, 57.290, 488.5320

50,000 to 600,000

Mileage, not allowed, when, 57.280, 488.435

7. St. Louis City

Application of general laws, 57.450

Attorney for, compensation, 57.540

Bond, 57.500; approval, 57.460

Certification requirements, exemption from, 57.452

Charge fund

Established, what is to be deposited in fund, 57.280, 488.435

Limitations, exceptions, 57.280, 488.435

Purpose and use of fund, 57.280, 488.435

Charge increases collected for services to be used to support sheriff's office, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435

Circuit court, investigation of deputies, how conducted, 57.475

Collector may be appointed deputy, 141.860

Compensation, 57.550; additional, when, 82.715

Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 57.530; how paid, 57.550

Deputies, circuit court investigation, 57.475

Duties, land reutilization law, 92.700 to 92.920

Enforcement of general criminal laws of the state, when, 57.450

Exemption from certification requirements, 57.452

SHERIFF (CH. 57) — cont'd**7. St. Louis City — cont'd**

- Expenses, payment and approval, 57.520
- Fees, account, statement, books, 57.490
- Identification system for personal property, 57.408
- Land reutilization law, duties, 92.840, 92.855
- Laws relating to sheriffs generally, applicable to, 57.450
- Liability for moneys payable, 57.500
- Offices, supplies, how provided, 57.510
- Petit jury summons, to mail, 57.550
- Police board, to aid, 84.200
- Police powers not to be executed by certain sheriffs but not applicable to St. Louis, 57.010
- Process, directed to and executed by, 57.470
- Property identification system, form, 57.408
- Recording fee for sheriff's deed, time for recording, 92.852
- Replevin cases, circuit attorney to defend, when, 56.453
- Statement of fees, filed by, 57.490
- Sureties, liable on bond of, when, 57.500
- Tax sales and deeds, duties, 141.950

SHERIFF'S DEED

- Death or removal of sheriff, how obtained, 513.335
- Defective, procedure to obtain valid deed, 513.335
- Execution sale, 513.275 to 513.290
- Land reutilization law, 92.840, 92.855
- Land tax collection law, effect, 141.610
- Partition sales, 528.400, 528.410
- Recording fee for deeds given under municipal land reutilization law, time for recording, 92.852
- Recording of deed, duty to collect recording fee at time of sale, 141.610
- Tax sales, evidence, 490.400

SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- Absence, sickness or injury, less than twelve months, how treated, 57.985
- Administrative costs allowed, maximum, 57.958
- Annuity**
 - Definition, 57.949
 - Options available, election, 57.979
 - Payments begin under system, when, 57.976, 57.994
 - Special advisor, purchase, 57.997
- Application for retirement, 57.976
- Appropriation by county or state to fund prohibited, 57.952
- Average final compensation, defined, 57.949

Benefits

- Annual increase, how calculated, waiver, 57.968
- Death benefits, 57.980
- Death of member before retiring, spouse may become special consultant, benefits, 57.979
- Disability retirement, effect, 57.982
- Effect on eligibility under other systems, 57.991
- Exemption from taxes, legal process and claims, 57.988
- First payments under system available, when, 57.994

SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM — cont'd**Benefits — cont'd**

- Ineligibility while in public employment, 57.985
- Medical insurance premiums for retired member, amount, how calculated, 57.967
- Medical insurance premiums not to be continued for survivors, 57.967
- Normal annuity, 57.967
- Optional annuities, 57.979
- Payment on retirement begins when, 57.976
- Proportionately reduced when funds insufficient, 57.952
- Spouse surviving, members dying before retirement to receive benefits, requirements, amount, 57.967
- Taxation as income, 143.123, 143.124
- Unassignable, 57.988

Board of directors

- Defined, 57.949
- Election procedures, duties of first board, 57.958
- Fund, duties, 57.952, 57.958
- Meetings, regular and called, notice, 57.958
- Qualifications, at least one, not more than two members, to be retired members, exception, 57.958
- Records of proceedings, public inspection, 57.958
- Report, annual, 57.958
- Retired members, required number on board, exception, 57.958
- Selection, terms, organization, expenses, 57.958
- Terms, 57.958

Board, defined, 57.949

- Circuit court proceedings, sum assessed on filing, remittance to fund, 57.955, 488.024
- Cities not within a county may come under procedure, 57.961
- Compensation, defined, 57.949
- Counties, charter form, may come under procedure, 57.961
- County, defined, 57.949

Creditable service

- Defined, 57.949
- Forfeited when, restoral, 57.985
- Restoral after disability retirement, 57.982

Death benefits, 57.980

- Death of member before retiring, spouse may become special consultant, benefits, 57.979
- Death of member or spouse before retirement, effect, 57.979
- Death of spouse before retiree, effect, 57.979
- Deferred normal annuity, 57.985
- Definitions, 57.949
- Disability retiree considered normal retiree, when, effect, 57.982
- Disability retirement, benefits, calculation, cease when, 57.982
- Effective date of the establishment of the system, defined, 57.949
- Election by counties and St. Louis City to come under system, surcharge to be imposed, 57.962
- Election by sheriff to come under system, written notice to governor, 57.958

SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM — cont'd

Election of optional annuity, how made, 57.979
 Employee, defined, 57.949
 Employment, return to after disability retirement, effect, 57.982
 Establishment, effective when, 57.958
 Forfeiture of creditable service, restoral, 57.985
 Former sheriffs may become special advisors, purchase annuity, 57.997
Fund
 Audit, 57.958
 Authorized, management, appropriations to prohibited, 57.952
 Board of directors, duties, 57.952, 57.958
 Exemption from taxes, legal process and claims, 57.988
 Gifts, donations, grants authorized, 57.955
 Insufficient to pay benefits, effect, 57.952
 Sources, remittances, 57.955, 488.024
 Use restricted, 57.955
 Governor to declare system established, when, 57.958
 Ineligible for benefits while in public employment, 57.985
 Judicial proceeding, sum assessed, remittance to fund, 57.955, 488.024
 Medical insurance premiums for retired members, how calculated, 57.967
 Medical insurance premiums not to be continued for survivors, 57.967
 Member, defined, 57.949
 Membership service, certain absences considered, 57.985
 Membership service, defined, 57.949
 Membership, begins when, duration, 57.961
Normal annuity
 Calculation, 57.967
 Ceases on death of retiree, 57.979
 Retirement with, 57.964
 Options in lieu of normal annuity, election, 57.979
Prior service credit
 Eligibility, 57.973
 For sheriff serving prior to establishing retirement system, but not at time system created, 57.973
 Highway patrol members now serving as sheriff to be entitled to prior credit, 57.973
 Prior service, defined, 57.949
 Retirement with normal annuity, 57.964
 Retirement, when, procedure, 57.976
 Service, calculation of years of, 57.970
 Special advisors, employment, purchase of annuity, 57.997
 Special consultants, 57.985
 Spouse surviving member who dies before retiring to receive benefits, when, requirements, amount, 57.967
 Spouse surviving member who dies before retiring, to become special consultant, benefits, 57.979
 Spouse, benefits, options providing, 57.979
 System or retirement system, defined, 57.949
 Termination of employment, effect, 57.985

SHERIFF'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM — cont'd

Vested rights of members and beneficiaries, effect of law amending or repealing, 57.988
 Vesting of rights, 57.994
 Years of service, calculation, 57.970

SHERIFFS' SALE

Land reutilization law, 92.810 to 92.840
 Land tax collection law, 141.520, 141.540
 Oil, gas or product, illegal, 259.190
 Partition of realty, 528.370
 Real estate in one county owned by another, 49.285
Tax delinquency judgments
 Advertisement waiting period before sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520
 Redemption barred if vacant residential, 141.420, 141.520
 Sale immediately on final judgment if vacant residential property and redemption barred, 141.520
 Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception, 141.520

SHIPWRECKS

See BOATS; HISTORIC PRESERVATION

SHOCK DETENTION

See CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE

SHOOTING

Church, courthouse or school, in vicinity of, penalty, 571.030
 House, building, train, aircraft, motor vehicle, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
 House, building, train, aircraft, vehicle, penalty, 571.030
 Public highway, penalty, 571.030

SHOPLIFTING

Civil liability, 537.127
 Contacting law officers not malicious prosecution, 537.125
 Detention of suspect, 537.125
 Instigation of criminal proceedings not malicious prosecution, 537.125
 Malicious prosecution, merchant contacting police or instigating criminal action not deemed to be, 537.125
 Minor, unemancipated, parent or guardian, civil liability, 537.127
 Shopping carts, 537.127

SHOTS (IMMUNIZATION)

See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION

SHOWS

International promotions revolving fund, purpose, 33.564

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110
 License tax, counties, 316.040
 License, to be denied, when, 316.090
 Pet shows, domestic animal exhibiting, all pet owners allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008

SHOWS — cont'd

Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, penalty,
316.060, 316.080, 316.100
Taxation by county commissions, 316.010 to 316.030

SICKLE CELL ANEMIA

Care and treatment program to be established,
191.365
Definitions, 191.300
Department of health, duties, 191.370
Diagnostic and counseling service, genetic, when,
191.320
Educational programs, 191.370
Financial aid, when, 191.365
Minority health, office of, established, duties,
192.083
Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
Outreach clinics, 191.320
Sickle cell anemia, defined, 191.300
Sickle cell trait, defined, 191.300

SIDEWALKS

See particular class of cities under appropriate
headings

SIDS (CH.194)

See SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME
(SIDS) (CH.194)

SIGNALS

See MINES AND MINING; RAILROADS;
TRAFFIC LAWS

SIGNATURE

* See also NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Bank deposits and collections, customer's duty to
discover and report unauthorized signature, 400.4-
406
Common sewer district bonds, required, effect,
204.380
Corporations, share certificate, 351.295

Digital signatures

Recorder of deeds office, electronic signature
authorized, security procedure required, penalties,
59.565
See also DIGITAL SIGNATURES

Facsimile

Governor, authorized, 26.101
Mayor on municipal bonds, 95.155
River basin conservancy district, interest coupons,
257.370
Secretary of state, authorized, 28.095
Habeas corpus, return, 532.190
Handwriting or mark required, 1.020
Initiative or referendum petition, signer unable to
write name, procedure, 116.070

Investment securities

Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature,
security certificate or initial transaction statement,
400.8-205
Certificated security, 400.8-208
Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer
agent, 400.8-208

SIGNATURE — cont'd**Investment securities — cont'd****Guarantee of the signature**

Defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions
are effective, effectiveness, 400.8-402
Effectiveness, 400.8-402

Initial transaction statement, incompleteness in
other respect, 400.8-206

Registrar, unauthorized signature, security
certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-
205

Transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security
certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-
205

Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security,
warranties, 400.8-306

Leases, personal property

Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right,
400.2A-107

Firm offers, 400.2A-205

Signed lease agreement, modification or rescission,
400.2A-208

Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract,
400.2A-201

Negligence contributing to forged signature of
instrument, 400.3-406

Negotiable instruments

Instruments signed for accommodation, 400.3-419

Liability

Generally, 400.3-401
Signature by representative, 400.3-402
Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403

Uniform electronic transactions act, 432.200 to
432.295

Uniform facsimile signature of public officials law

Authorized officer, defined, 105.273
Contract, defined, 105.273
Facsimile signature, defined, 105.273
Fraudulent use of signature or seal, felony, 105.276
Instrument of payment, defined, 105.273
Public security, defined, 105.273
Purpose of law, 105.277
Seal of state or agencies, facsimile, use, 105.275
Title of law, 105.278
Use authorized, when, effect, 105.274

SIGNS

* See also ADVERTISING

Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules
authorized, highways and transportation
commission, duties, 226.573

Alcohol served and sold on premises, sign required
warning pregnant women of damages, 311.299

Auctions, sign required at public motor vehicle
auction, 301.561

Billboards, tourist-oriented directional signs, rules
authorized, highways and transportation
commission, duties, 226.525

Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning
signs required, specifications, 537.550

SIGNS — cont'd**Grain dealers**

- Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 276.582
- Signs, requirements, violations, attorney general may prosecute, when, 276.582

Grain warehouses

- Federal licensed grain warehouse, sign required, violation, penalties, 411.778
- Sign violations, attorney general may investigate and prosecute, when, 276.582
- Signs required to be posted, violation, penalties, 411.778
- Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
- Highway signs, manufacture and procurement of, 301.290
- Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573 to 226.590
- Highways, landmark signs permitted, when, 226.545
- Mark as signature, 1.020
- Motor vehicles, abandoned or improperly parked, removal and towing, penalty for not posting, 304.157
- Parking for the physically disabled, specifications, 301.143
- Permit holder, failure to erect sign within twenty-four months, permit lapses, 226.550
- Purple marking law, posting against trespass, 569.145
- Railroads, red signs adjacent to tracks, prohibition against, 622.240
- Real property for sale or lease displayed by owner, ordinances restricting, prohibited, 67.317
- Real property for sale or lease, sign dimensions may be determined by ordinance, 67.317
- Scenic highways and roads, regulation, 226.801
- Vegetation, highway right-of-way interference with signs, duties of transportation department, 226.585
- Wheelchair accessibility symbol required on certain buildings, 8.655

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH LAW (CH. 471)

- Application, 471.060
- Beneficiaries, disposition of property, 471.020
- Beneficiary deemed not to have survived, when, 471.020
- Citation of law, 471.080
- Construction of law, 471.050, 471.070
- Disposition of property, generally, 471.010
- Insured and beneficiary, proceeds of policy, how distributed, 471.040
- Joint tenants, 471.030
- Tenants by entirety, 471.030

SLANDER

- See LIBEL AND SLANDER

SLAUGHTERHOUSES

- Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
- Branding law, records, 268.171
- Commercial plant, defined, 265.300
- Regulation**
 - Fourth class cities, 79.370
 - Third class cities, 77.560

SLAUGHTERHOUSES — cont'd**Regulation — cont'd**

- Towns and villages, 80.090
- Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250

SLOT MACHINES

- Affirmative defense, 572.125
- Antiques, when, forfeiture exemption, 572.125
- Defined, criminal code, 572.010
- Forfeiture of gambling device, 513.660
- License tax, counties, 316.040
- License tax, first class counties, 316.045
- Possession of gambling device, penalty, 572.070
- Promoting gambling, penalties, 572.030, 572.040
- Seizure, disposition, 513.660

SLUMS

- Clearance and redevelopment, CH. 99, Art. VI, Sec. 21
- Municipal housing (CH. 99)
- Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
- Nuisance abatement ordinances, Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
- Nuisance abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402

SMALL BUSINESS

- * See LOANS, subheading, Farm And Small Business Assistance By State
- Administrative rules, judicial review of rules adversely affecting, procedure, 536.328
- Administrative rules, list of rules affecting small business, availability, 536.325
- Administrative rules, objection to, petition, grounds, procedure, 536.323
- Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436
- Agriculture and small business development authority, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
- Air pollution compliance support, technical assistance, 643.173
- Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
- Entrepreneur resource virtual network (MERNV) established, purpose, requirements, 620.2400
- Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775
- Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
- Impact statement required for rules affecting small business, when, contents, exceptions, 536.300
- Legislation, fiscal note to include impact, 23.140
- Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM

SMALL BUSINESS — cont'd

New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.432
 Objection of administrative rules, petition, grounds, procedure, 536.323
 Ombudsman, small business air pollution compliance, 643.175
 Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Small business regulatory fairness board
 Authority, 536.310
 Board recommendations, state agency to consider, response, 536.315
 Established, 536.305
 Members, terms, expenses, meetings, 536.305
 Rulemaking authority, 536.305
 Small business statements required, when, 536.303
 Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930

Tax credit

Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535
 Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

Additional application information required, 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490

Tax credit for certified capital company investments

Additional application information required, 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 Administration of tax credits, 135.508
 Administrative review, 135.529
 Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
 Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503

SMALL BUSINESS — cont'd**Tax credit for certified capital company investments — cont'd**

Application misrepresentations revocation of certification, 135.523
 Carry forward of credit, 135.503
 Certification or refusal to certify, 75 days, 135.508
 Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
 Definitions, 135.500
 Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
 Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Funding, period, 135.505
 Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
 Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
 Notification of limitation, 135.503
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 Qualified investment requirements, 135.517
 Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
 Report to department of economic development, 135.516
 Review by division of finance, 135.520
 Rulemaking authority, 135.529
 Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
 Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
 Title of law, 135.500
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
 Tax credit for payment of loan, guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766

Tax credit for qualified investments

At risk, defined, 135.400
 Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426

Certificate

Defined, 135.400
 Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
 Procedure to request, 135.420
 Community bank, defined, 135.400
 Community development corporation, defined, 135.400

Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
 Definitions, 135.400
 Department, defined, 135.400
 Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
 Director, defined, 135.400

Distressed communities

Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

SMALL BUSINESS — cont'd**Tax credit for qualified investments — cont'd****Distressed communities — cont'd**

Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405

Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503

Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403

Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414

Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411

Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414

Investment

Defined, 135.400

Must remain in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411

Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408

Investor, defined, 135.400

Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

Minimum tax credit, 135.405

Missouri small business, defined, 135.400

Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429

Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416

Primary employment, defined, 135.400

Principal owners, defined, 135.400

Project, defined, 135.400

Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408

Reporting requirements, 320.092

Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423

State tax liability, defined, 135.400

Target area, defined, 135.400

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Violations, 135.411, 135.423

Tax credit for relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545

Tax deduction for job creation, definitions, sunset date, 143.173

SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE OFFICE

Duties and purpose, 620.500

Established in department of economic development, 620.500

Regional offices, establishment of, 620.500

Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930

Staff, officers, consultants, appointed by director, 620.500

SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CENTERS PROGRAM (CH. 620)

Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030

Cooperation with governmental agencies for reports, statistical data, 620.1005

Definitions, 620.1000

Department, defined, 620.1000

Director, defined, 620.1000

Entrepreneur resource virtual network (MERNV) established, purpose, requirements, 620.2400

Financial agreement with host entity as to amount of money available, 620.1001

Fund

Abolishing of fund, money to go to general revenue, 620.1001

Created, 620.1001

Defined, 620.1000

Distribution, duties of director, 620.1001

Interest and income to be credited to fund, 620.1001

Investment duties of state treasurer, 620.1001

Lapse into general revenue prohibited, exception, 620.1001

Host entity, defined, 620.1000

Missouri basis, defined, 620.1000

Missouri small business development centers program, defined, 620.1000

Powers and duties of center, 620.1003

Publication of data by director, costs for printing may be charged, 620.1005

Report annually, duty of director, report made to whom, 620.1007

Small business, defined, 620.1000

SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR PROGRAM (TAX CREDITS)

Additional application information required, 135.802

Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805

Application for loan or guarantee, to contain what, to be reviewed on what criteria, 620.495

Definitions, 620.495

Department, powers and duties, 620.495

Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815

Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800

Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810

Loans and guarantee, how administered, 620.495

Loans, may convert to grants, 620.495

Missouri small business incubator fund, 620.495

Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Reports, what, when, from whom, to whom, 620.495

Sponsors, duties, 620.495

Tax credit

Application for claiming tax credit, duties, 620.495

Assignment contract, contents, procedure, 620.495

Assignment, transfer sale of credit, amount allowed, value, 620.495

Carry over of earned credit if tax liability exceeded, 620.495

**SMALL BUSINESS INCUBATOR PROGRAM
(TAX CREDITS) — cont'd****Tax credit — cont'd**

- Certification of credit to department of revenue, 620.495
- Contributions to local sponsor or to fund, amount of credit, 620.495
- Corporation franchise tax credit, 620.495
- Income tax credit, 620.495
- Limitation, 620.495
- Procedure to claim, 620.495
- Unused credits in hands of assignee, carry forward five year limitation, 620.495
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

SMALL CLAIMS COURTS

- Actions, certain persons may not file, 482.330
- Answer, not required, 482.355
- Appeal, how taken, 482.365
- Assistance to parties by clerk, not the practice of law, 482.335
- Attorney, right of party to consult with, duty of judge, 482.325
- Barring persons from use of, when, grounds, 482.360

Claim exceeding jurisdictional limit

- Amendment on transfer, 482.315
- Filing in small claims court, effect, 482.315
- Procedure, 482.315
- Clerk to assist parties, duties, notice to be posted, 482.335
- Continuances, granted when, effect, 482.355

Costs and fees

- Assessed, how, 482.345
- Clerk's duties, 483.530
- Counterclaims exceeding jurisdictional limit, procedure, duty of judge, 482.325
- Counterclaims, filing or arising at hearing, duty of judge, 482.320
- Default judgment, may be entered, when, 482.355
- Defendant, instructions, contained in forms, 482.340
- Dismissal of action, effect, 482.355
- Dismissal, with or without prejudice, when, 482.330

Filing fees

- Cost of service and other process, paid when, 482.345
- Disposition, 482.345
- Forms to be furnished free, 482.340
- Forms, instructions to defendant, 482.340
- Instructions to defendant contained in forms, 482.340
- Judge to maintain docket, 482.300
- Judgment not a lien on real estate, 482.365, 511.350
- Jurisdiction, 482.305
- Location of to be posted, 482.335
- Petition, form of, 482.340
- Plaintiff to sign statement prior to filing action, 482.330
- Plaintiff, failure to appear, effect, 482.355

Procedure

- Civil code not applicable, 506.010

SMALL CLAIMS COURTS — cont'd**Procedure — cont'd**

- Claim exceeds jurisdictional amount, effect of filing small claims action, amendment upon transfer, amount, 482.315
- Proceedings, how conducted, 482.310
- Security for costs, 482.345
- Service of process, how made, 482.350
- Summons, form of, 482.340

Trial de novo

- Application, filed, when, 482.365
- Clerk, duties, 482.365
- Costs, how assessed, 482.365
- Execution, stayed how, 482.365
- Jury, number, 482.365
- Recognizance, 482.365
- Security for costs, when required, 482.365
- Service of opposing party, how, when, 482.365
- Stay of execution, procedure, 482.365
- Trial or continuance, 482.355
- Venue, 482.330
- Waiver of excess amount in controversy, when, amendment upon transfer, amount, 482.315

SMALL ESTATES

- See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

SMALL LOANS

- Accelerated, interest, how computed, 408.175
- Advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Advance fee, defined, 367.300
- Advertising, false or deceptive prohibited, 408.160
- Applicability of law, 408.110, 408.190, 408.500
- Attorney's fees authorized if contract provides for and have to bring suit, limitation, 408.140
- Attorney's fees to recover on bad check or contract not considered fee or charge, when, 408.500

Audit

- Failure to file, penalty, surety bond posted in lieu of audit, when, 367.215
- Report to be filed, 367.210
- Required of those licensed, 367.205
- Borrower, defined, loan broker regulation, 367.300
- Certificates, issuance and display, 367.140
- Certificates, suspension or revocation, 367.190
- Changes in certain statutes remedial only, 408.213
- Charges permitted, 408.505
- Charges, additional prohibited, exceptions, 408.140
- Consumer credit loans, defined, 367.100
- Consumer installment lenders, licensure required, 408.510

Contract

- Content requirements, 408.130
- Paid before due date, refunds, 408.170
- Prepayment of loan, 408.130
- Statement or copy delivered to borrower, 408.130
- Unenforceable provisions, 408.560
- Costs to recover on bad check or contract not considered fee or charge, 408.500

Credit cards

- Annual fee authorized, when, 408.140

SMALL LOANS — cont'd**Credit cards — cont'd**

- Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
- Defined, 408.145
- Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
- Finance charges prohibited if purchases paid for within certain time limitation, exception, 408.140
- Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
- Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
- Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
- Taxes and fees, department of revenue may accept, fee for use, 32.063
- Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
- Credit institutions, S corporation shareholders required to pay franchise tax, tax credit authorized, 148.657
- Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305; designation of agent prohibited, 374.305
- Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
- Credit unions, authority, 370.070
- Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562

Defaults

- Acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555
- Applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
- Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555
- Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
- Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
- Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
- Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557
- Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
- Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552
- Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555
- Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555
- Judgment, requirements, 408.556
- Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556
- Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556
- Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554
- Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557
- Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
- Recovery limitation, 408.553
- Repossession, when, 408.555
- Rights of borrower, 408.555
- Second default, notice, content, 408.554
- Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555
- Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
- Definition of terms, 367.100
- Devices to collect more fees, prohibited, examples given, 408.505

SMALL LOANS — cont'd**Director**

- Bond of lender, approval, 367.130
- Defined, 367.100
- Interest charges, duty to verify, 408.180
- Power to regulate, 367.170
- Disclosures, loan solicitation, 367.185
- Examination of lenders, 367.160
- Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Fees, certain loans for thirty days or longer, amount, 408.140
- Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
- Goods as security for credit transaction not permitted, when, 408.558
- Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
- Insurance premiums or charges allowed in addition to interest, when, 408.140
- Insurance, restrictions on, 367.170

Interest

- Assignment of wages, 408.210
- Charges or premiums for certain loan insurance exempted from maximum, 408.140
- Closed end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, 408.140
- Computed and paid, how, 408.120
- Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
- Excess to be returned to borrower, failure, damages allowed, 408.150
- Law, how cited, 408.110
- Open end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, exceptions, 408.140
- Payment not by installment, 408.120
- Recomputation when contract paid before due date, 408.170
- Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.512

Variable rate, certain loans

- Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455
- Interest and fees, consumer installment lenders, 408.510
- Interest on prepayment subject to refund, 408.130
- Interest rate in section 408.095 does not apply, 408.240
- Interest rates permitted, 408.100
- Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge on small loans, 408.140, 408.280
- Late fees authorized, when, 408.140
- Late payment on installment or minimum payment, charge maximum, minimum, when, 408.140
- Law, applicability, some loans being exceptions, 408.190
- Lender**
 - Annual statement, contents, 367.150
 - Bond, amount, 367.130
 - Certificate of registration, display, 367.140
 - Defined, 367.100

SMALL LOANS — cont'd**Lender — cont'd**

- Disclosures, loan solicitation, 376.185
- Examination, costs, how paid, 367.160
- Examination, how and by whom made, 367.160
- Records, duty to keep, 367.180

Registration

- Application, 367.120
- Biennial licensing, 367.140
- Duration, 367.140
- Fee, 367.140
- Required when, 367.110
- Revocation or suspension, 367.190

Loan broker

- Advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
- Defined, 367.300
- Violation of law, penalty, 367.310
- Loan solicitation, disclosures, contents, 367.185
- Loan, defined, loan broker regulation, 367.300
- Merchandising practices, unlawful, loan brokers, penalties, 367.310
- Monthly installments, amount, 408.120
- Multiple contracts, interest rate, 408.200
- Notice required, 408.500
- Open-end credit contract, advance fee, amount, 408.140
- Passing a bad check what is excluded and what is a violation, 408.505
- Payday loans, 408.500, 408.505, 408.506
- Payment not by installment, interest charges, 408.120
- Penalties for violations, 408.240
- Person, defined, 367.100
- Precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105
- Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
- Prepayment, interest subject to refund, 408.130
- Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
- Principal, defined, loan broker regulation, 367.300
- Property, sale of, charges permitted, when, 408.140
- Receipt of payments required, 408.130
- Records, duty of lender to keep, 367.180
- Refused instrument, processing charge, maximum, 408.140

Registration

- Application for, 367.120
- Biennial licensing, 367.140
- Certificate issuance, display of, 367.140
- Fee, amount, 367.140
- Required, when, 367.110
- Suspension, 367.190
- Renewal of loans, limitation on number, 408.500
- Repayment of loan, not to be repaid by proceeds of another loan, 408.505
- Requirements, applicable when, 408.500
- Return check charge permitted, when, 408.505
- Security for loan, an item with numbers defaced, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
- Statement, annual, contents, 367.150
- Supervised business, defined, 367.100
- Term of loans, 408.505

SMALL LOANS — cont'd

- Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
- Unenforceable provisions in note or credit contract, 408.560
- Unsecured small loans, division to make annual report to general assembly, contents, 408.506
- Violation, misdemeanor, 367.200
- Wages, assignment of, deemed interest, when, 408.210

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)**Areas designated for smoking**

- Limitation on space required, 191.767
- Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
- Areas not considered public places, 191.769
- Buses, school transportation of students smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty, 191.775
- Child day care, smoking and tobacco use while children are present, prohibited, penalty, 191.776
- Discrimination against employees or discharge for smoking or drinking not on job prohibited, 290.145
- Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769

Indoor clean air

- Bar or tavern, defined, 191.765
- Definitions, 191.765
- Other person in charge, defined, 191.765
- Proprietor, defined, 191.765
- Public meeting, defined, 191.765
- Public place, defined, 191.765
- Restaurant to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769
- Restaurant, defined, 191.765
- Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
- Smoking, defined, 191.765
- State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
- Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767

Minors, prohibited distribution or sale of tobacco products

- Alternative nicotine product, defined, 407.925
- Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
- Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
- Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
- Definitions, 407.925
- Distribute, defined, 407.925
- Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
- Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
- Liability limitation, 407.929
- Minor, defined, 407.925
- Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
- Municipality, defined, 407.925
- Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
- Penalties, 407.931

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS) — cont'd**Minors, prohibited distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd**

Person, defined, 407.925

Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932

Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933

Proof of age

Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929

Defined, 407.925

Identification, acceptable types, owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, holder required to present, when, 407.929

Required, when, 407.929

What qualifies, 407.925

Rolling papers, defined, 407.925

Sale to minors prohibited, 407.931

Sample, defined, 407.925

Sampling, defined, 407.925

Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess

Content, size and color of sign, 407.927

Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931

Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927

Vending machines, display on, 407.927

Tobacco products, defined, 407.925

Vapor product, defined, 407.925

Vending machines, defined, 407.925

Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929

Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771

Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771

Public place, what is not considered to be public, 191.769

Public places controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771

Schools and school buses, smoking and tobacco use prohibited, penalty permissible, where, 191.775

Smoking ordinances by governing bodies or rules by school boards may be more stringent, 191.777

Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution

Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931

Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931

Exemptions

Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931

Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931

Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931

Right to appeal, 407.931

SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS) — cont'd**Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution — cont'd**

Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773

SNACK BARS

See PUBLIC BUILDINGS; RESTAURANTS

SNOW DAYS (SCHOOLS)

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

SOCIAL SECURITY

* See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS

INSURANCE

Deceased persons social security number may be released, exceptions, 610.035

Driver's license, number not used, when, 302.181

Number not used on driver's license, when, 302.181

Number of living person, not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035

Numbers required

Certificates, professional, occupational or recreational, applications and renewals for, 324.024, 454.403

Child support administrative orders

Administrative orders, 454.500

Judgments, 210.841

Liens, real estate, 454.515

Court documents, confidential case files, redaction, when, 509.520

Death certificates, 193.145

Dissolution judgment, 452.305

Dissolution petition, 452.310

Division of professional registration to keep record of all licenses, permits, certificates, available for fee to public but not to include social security number, 324.032

Judgments, child support, 210.841, 452.343

Licenses, professional, occupational or recreational, applications and renewals for, 324.024, 454.403

Liens, real estate, child support or maintenance, 454.515

Marriage license application, number exempt from examination or copying, 451.040

Occupational license applications and renewals, 324.024, 454.403

Permits, professional, occupational or recreational, applications and renewals for, 324.024, 454.403

Professional license applications and renewals, 324.024, 454.403

Professional registration, division of

Applications and renewal of licenses, numbers required, exceptions, 324.024, 324.032

Registry, numbers not published, 324.032

Real estate liens, child support or maintenance, 454.515

Recreational license applications and renewals, 324.024, 454.403

State case registry, child support enforcement, 454.412, 454.413

Wage withholding forms, 285.304

SOCIAL SECURITY — cont'd**Numbers required — cont'd**

Numbers, retention by certain officials, to be provided to board of jury commissioners, 494.442

Numbers, use of

Internet, prohibited from requiring transmission without a secure connection, 407.1355
 Prohibited, when, 407.1355
 Publicly posting or displaying prohibited, 407.1355
 Restrictions, 407.1355

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660)

Abuse of in-home services client or home health agency client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
 Abuse, pilot project to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528

Adoption assistance compact

Adoption assistance, state, defined, 453.500
 Agreements, authority of department to enter, effect, 453.500
 Definitions, 453.500
 False claims, punishable as perjury, 453.500
 Medical assistance identification card issued, when, 453.500
 Powers and duties of department of social services, 453.500
 Purpose of compact, 453.500
 Residence state, defined, 453.500
 State, defined, 453.500
 Withdrawal from compact, states right to, 453.503

Adoption awareness

Departments of social services, health and senior services, duties, 191.975
 Educational and resource materials provided, 191.975
 Toll-free telephone number, 191.975

Adult abuse protective services, 192.2400 to 192.2505

Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM

Ageing, division of, see also AGING, DIVISION OF

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

Banks, community, target areas, income tax credit, rulemaking authority, 135.430

Blind, examination required, doctors to be designated to conduct, exception, 209.040

Blind, pension eligibility requirements, 209.040

Blind, rehabilitation services

Readers for the blind, students in schools, colleges, technical and professional schools, apply to rehabilitation services, 178.160
 Readers to be paid by rehabilitation services for the blind, department of social services, 178.180

Care centers, combining, community grant program

Rules and regulations, procedure, 660.534

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Care centers, combining, community grant program — cont'd**

Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565

Central registry

Reports of abuse and neglect, elderly and disabled, 192.2435
 Reports of abuse and neglect, nursing home residents, 198.032

Child abuse

Foster care adoption assistance, department to apply for, 210.535

Report to general assembly, children in state custody, contents, 210.188

State technical assistance team

Established in department, 660.520

Child abuse and neglect review board, established, members, duties, records, rules, 210.153

Child abuse, pilot project to formulate community response to child abuse and neglect, 660.528

Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512

Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027

Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053

Child fatality review panels

* See also CHILD FATALITY REVIEW PANELS (CH, 210)

Coroners and medical examiners, rules, department's duties, 210.194

Hospitals and physicians, rules and protocol for identifying suspicious deaths, department's duties, 210.196

Panels, rules and protocol authorized, department's duties, 210.194

Regional coordinators, duty to appoint, duties, 210.195

Report form to be developed by department, consultation required, 210.192

State child fatality review panel, appointment, duties, findings and recommendations, 210.195

State child fatality review panel, rules authorized for, department's duties, 210.194

State technical assistance team, appointment, duties, 210.195

Child needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518

Child sexual abuse cases

Counties may develop multidisciplinary teams for purpose of investigation and to take therapeutic action, 660.520

Investigation rules and training duties of division of family services, 660.523

Multiple suspect and victim cases, rules, 660.523

Records, availability of, 660.520

Rules to be established by department for investigation, funding, 660.523

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Child sexual abuse cases — cont'd****State technical assistance team**

Established in department, 660.520

Team established, to assist in investigation, training, prosecution, 660.520

Training and assistance by division of family services for county teams, 660.520

Treatment for child sexual abuse victims, when, 660.525

Child support enforcement, family support division, established, duties, powers, 454.400

Children in custody of department, funds for medical care may be administered by division of medical services, 208.204

Children, homeless and neglected, duties of department, 210.001

Children, homeless and neglected, regional assessment centers, funding of, 210.001

Children, mental health services and supports for, department to develop plan in conjunction with department of social services, 633.033

Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865

Children, uninsured, health care program

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655

Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640

Eligibility, income limits, 208.633

Program established, terminates, when, 208.631

Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650

Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636

Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650

Uninsured children, defined, 208.631

Waiting period required, when, 208.646

Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Children's health insurance program, notice of to schools and providers, notice form, 208.658

Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Children's special health care needs service

Authority to administer, 201.050

Transferred to department, 660.010

Committee on purchases, 34.050

Community action agency, duties, 660.374, 660.376

Comparability of services, application for amendment of waiver, duty, rules, procedure, 208.174

Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000

Created, powers, duties, functions, purpose of department, 660.010

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Dependent children, aid to**

Families with dependent children, how paid, 208.160

Medical assistance, how paid, 208.160

Director

Application for amendment of waiver of comparability of services, duty, 208.174

Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200

Children's service commission, member, duties, 210.101

Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101

Compensation, 105.950, 660.015

Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Dental hygiene instruction in texts, committee to approve, 170.031

Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009

Expenses, how paid, 660.015

Faith-based organizations, director to designate liaisons, duties, 660.750

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Fund, department of social services administrative trust, duties, 660.012

Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411

Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411

Insurance information requests, guidelines, 208.217

Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096

Lease of lands for agricultural purposes, 191.127

Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403

Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105

Promulgation of rules under sec. 189.060 not mandatory, 536.043

Revolving funds of eleemosynary institutions, duties, 31.060

School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609

School health initiatives, duties, 167.603

Youth services, advisory board, duty to appoint, 660.010

Disabled persons, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

Division of health abolished, 192.005

Divisions subject to, 207.010

Divisions, powers and duties, 207.010

Domestic violence, intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established and administered with Missouri domestic violence commission, 455.305

Early childhood development, education and care program

Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Early childhood development, education and care program — cont'd**

Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
 Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
 Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
 Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
 Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
 Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215

Economic opportunity, state's responsibility under public law 73, transferred to department, 660.010
 Elder abuse and neglect awareness program, department to cooperate with department of health, 192.925

Elderly health and nutrition act

Case management services, delivery of, report, contents, 208.627
 Public education program, duty to devise and implement, 208.606
 Transportation reports, coordination of, plan, 208.630
 Transportation services, integration of, 208.609

Elderly, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813

Emergency financial assistance, needy families

Administrative expenses, 660.190
 Appropriations by general assembly, amount, 660.190
 Assistance granted, when, 660.165
 Eligibility determined how, 660.170
 Emergency situation defined by department, 660.160
 Expenditures, limited to specific appropriations, 660.190
 Expiration of program, when, 660.185
 Federal or state benefits, other programs not to affect, 660.175
 Grants may be made to whom, 660.155
 Periods of emergency, 660.165
 Plan to be established, 660.150
 Plan to terminate, when, 660.195
 Rules and regulations authorized, requirements, 660.180, 660.200
 State participation, 660.185

Employees

Board and living quarters, 191.160
 Compensation, 660.015
 Contract, criminal background checks, criminal record, bar to employment, 192.2495
 Expenses, how paid, 660.015
 Institutional, board and living quarters for, 191.160
 Under merit system, exception, 660.010

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Employees — cont'd**

Exchange of information, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health and social services, 191.005
 Faith-based organizations, director to designate certain employees as liaisons, duties, 660.750

Family care safety registry and access line

Background checks, coordination with department of health, 210.909
 Coordination with departments of public safety, corrections, mental health and health and senior services on records, 210.915
 Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924

Family courts, cooperative agreements with, 487.140

Federal funds, use of to pay administrative costs, authorized, 208.170

Federally qualified health centers, funding for, uses, report to director, 660.026

Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018

Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 191.180

Foster care

Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
 Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
 Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
 Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
 Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
 Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
 Foster parent, defined, 210.566
 Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
 Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
 Parents to be provided training, 210.566
 Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
 Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566

Foster care and adoption board created, duties, report, 210.617

Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund and board created, 453.600

Foster children, medical care, funds may be administered by division of medical services, 208.204

Foster homes, cost, how paid, 210.536

Foster homes, grievance procedure, how developed, 210.551

Fund, department of social services, administrative trust

Disbursements, procedure, 660.012
 Established, 660.012
 Report, annual, contents, director's duty, 660.012
 Transfer to general revenue prohibited, exception, amount, 660.012
 Funds, creation, use, 208.170

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd

Grant program, resettling of refugees and immigrants, access to English language services, 660.025

Head start program

Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653

Definitions, 660.650

Early head start program, defined, 660.650

Goals, policies, services, 660.650

Grantees, duties, 660.657

Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650

Head start grantee, defined, 660.650

Head start program, defined, 660.650

Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657

Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657

Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411

Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion

Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655

Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640

Eligibility, income limits, 208.633

Program established, terminates, when, 208.631

Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650

Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636

Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657

Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650

Uninsured children, defined, 208.631

Waiting period required, when, 208.646

Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Health care initiatives

Evaluation of, duties, 191.828

Health insurance through Medicaid, requirements, 208.178

Health planning and development agency, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Health, board of, state, 660.010

Health, department of, 660.010

Home and community based waivers, rules, 208.174

Hospices, 197.250

Hot line investigations a part of pilot project, 660.528

Incarcerated parents and their children, study

Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

Purpose, 210.875

Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411

Income tax credits, qualified small businesses and community banks, rulemaking authorized, 135.430

Individualized service plans, mental health services, 208.204

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Information to be furnished by financial institutions**

Affidavit by department as to compliance, when, 660.330

Attorney general's powers, duties, 660.343

Confidentiality of information, disclosure, penalty, 660.350

Consent by public assistance applicants or recipients deemed given, when, 660.355

Cost of record search, 660.340

Definitions, 660.325

Delinquent support obligations, unsatisfied judgment, information furnished, procedure, 660.330

Deposits, withdrawals by public assistance applicants and recipients, procedure, 660.327

Disclosure of information, penalty, 660.350

Failure to provide, penalty, 660.343

Financial records, disclosure of, requirements of law not to apply, when, 408.690

Information to be provided, when, time limitation, 660.343

Liability, immunity for giving bequest information, 660.345

Notice to applicants and recipients of request for information to be given, 660.327

Penalty, failure to provide, 660.343

Requests by department, form, content, 660.335

In-home services and home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475

Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170; penalty, accessory, 191.190

Inspection, location, visitation of facilities and programs for department of mental health, 630.650

Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527

Insurance information, request by department

Consent, application for benefits deemed, when, 208.217

Data match, defined, 208.217

Definitions, 208.217

Department, defined, 208.217

Entity, defined, 208.217

Individual, defined, 208.217

Information provided, when, 208.217

Insurance, defined, 208.217

Penalties, disclosure of confidential information, when, criminal, 208.217

Penalties, failure to provide requested information, civil penalties, suit by attorney general, when, 208.217

Request, definition, 208.217

Request, made how, content, 208.217

Insurance, health, public educational programs, 191.839

Intervention/rehabilitation pilot project established and administered with Missouri domestic violence commission, 455.305

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
 Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096
 Lease of lands for agricultural purposes, 191.127

Liens

Hospitals, medical benefits paid public assistance recipients, powers, 430.235
 Insurance settlements of public assistance recipients, powers of court, 208.215
 TEFRA liens, enforceability, 208.215
 Workers' compensation law, medical assistance, when, 287.266
 Long-term care facilities, inspectors and surveyors, standards, 198.527
 Maternity homes tax credit, classification of homes, determinations by director, 135.600
 Medicaid, federal compliance, hospitals federal reimbursement allowance, see MEDICAID
 Medicaid, health insurance, requirements, 208.178

Medical assistance

Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, powers, 208.164
 Administrative hearings, 621.050
 Application for amendment of waiver of comparability of services, duty, 208.174
 Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
 Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
 Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601
 Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
 Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
 Legal actions by recipients for injuries, duty to notify department, 208.215
 Liens, workers' compensation law, rights of department, 287.266
 Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
 Medicaid drug prior authorization committee, establishment, 208.173
 Nursing home residents, Medicaid eligibility presumed, when, 198.428
 Paid how, 208.160
 Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
 Powers, provision of services, limitation, 208.166
 Prepaid capitated, defined, 208.166
 Primary care case-management, defined, 208.166
 Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
 Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
 Selection of plans and sponsors, freedom of, 208.166

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Medical assistance — cont'd**

Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
 Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
 Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
 Medical care, children in custody of department, funds may be administered by division of medical services, 208.204
 Mental health, cooperation with department of, 630.650
 Merit system applicable to employees, exceptions, 660.010
 Military training pilot program, 160.700

MO HealthNet

Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
 Division created, 208.001
 Eligibility, 208.990
 Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
 Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
 Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
 Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
 Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
 MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
 Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
 Persons eligible for benefits, definitions, 208.991
 Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
 Program created, 208.001
 Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
 Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
 Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146

MO HealthNet, division of

Director, how appointed, powers and duties, 208.201
 Established, powers, duties, functions, 208.201
 Rulemaking authority, 208.201
 National guard pilot instruction program, 160.700
 Newborn hearing screening, rulemaking authority, 191.937

Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance

Amount due, determination by director, 198.409
 Disbursement of fund, when, 198.431
 Expiration date, 198.439
 Forms, content, rules, 198.416
 Formula, to be set by rules, 198.403
 Funds created, 198.418

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance — cont'd**

- Imposition of allowance, when, 198.433
- Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
- Nonseverability clause, 190.840
- Offset allowed, 198.409
- Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
- Reconsideration of determination, 198.412
- Remittance of amount, 198.418
- Report, records, transmittal required, 198.406
- Rules, promulgation, procedure, 198.436
- Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424

Older Americans act, to implement, 251.070

Older Americans, Public Law 73, responsibilities transferred to department, 660.010

Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813

Part C of IDEA program (First Steps)

- Bidding process, 160.910
- Centralized system of enrollment, 160.910
- Compilation of data, 160.910
- Coordinating council, state interagency, established by lead agency, members, meetings, duties, 160.905
- Enrollment, centralized system, 160.910
- Family participation costs, schedule of fees, 160.920
- Fees, collection of, 160.920
- Fund created, use of moneys, 160.925
- Funding limitations, 160.920
- Insurance coverage, when, 376.1218
- Lead agency designation by governor, 160.900
- Medicaid reimbursement, when, 208.144
- Monitoring and expenditures, 160.910
- Participation in federal infant and toddler program, 160.900
- Regional office proposals, contents, 160.915
- Rulemaking authority, 160.900
- System to be maintained, 160.910
- Third-party payers, 160.920

Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202

Personal care assistance service program for disabled persons, see PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM FOR DISABLED PERSONS

Personnel, how selected, exceptions, 36.030

Pharmacy tax program

- Appeals, procedure, venue in circuit court of Cole County, 338.505
- Confidentiality of information obtained from department of revenue, penalties for disclosure, 338.510
- Definitions, 338.500
- Effective date of tax, 338.515
- Expiration of program, when, 338.550
- Failure to pay taxes, effect of, 338.540
- Forms, contents, determined by director of department, 338.505

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Pharmacy tax program — cont'd**

- Formula for tax liability, 338.505
- Fund created, 338.535
- Gross retail prescription receipts, defined, 338.500
- Imposition of tax, when, 338.515
- License, failure to pay grounds for sanctioning of, 338.540
- Licensed pharmacy, defined, 338.500
- Medicaid payments, offset against amount due by pharmacies, when, 338.530
- Medicaid provider agreements, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay tax, 338.540
- Nonseverability clause, 190.840
- Notification requirements of tax liability, 338.520, 338.540
- Offset permitted against amount due for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
- Quarterly adjustments authorized, 338.520
- Records maintained, form, 338.510
- Remittance to department of revenue of tax owed, 338.535
- Report of gross receipts and information, 338.510
- Retail, defined, 338.500
- Rulemaking authority, 338.505
- Tax imposed, gross retail prescription receipts, 338.500
- Tax liability, calculation of, notification requirements, 338.520
- Unpaid or delinquent taxes, procedure for collection of, 338.540

Pregnancy, drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal care**High risk pregnancies**

- Confidentiality of report, 191.743
- Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
- Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
- Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
- Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
- See also MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Pregnant women substance abuse program referral, division's duties, 191.731

Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with public funding, not to refuse to treat due to pregnancy, 191.731

Protective and preventive services to be provided by department, duties, 191.739

Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839

Privacy, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by department, 191.005

Private physicians, attendance by, 191.210

Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Public assistance, generally**

- Appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, attorney fees paid, when, 208.216
- Attorneys' fees to be paid by department for appeals for federal supplemental security income benefits, when, 208.216
- Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
- Defined, 205.967
- Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010

Eligibility

- Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
- Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
- Income or assets, how determined, 208.010
- Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
- Insurance, certain policies not considered asset in determining eligibility, 208.010
- Eligibility for certain programs, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
- Fraud, misrepresentation in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
- Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
- Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
- Liens, hospitals, medical benefits paid to recipients, 430.235
- Liens, insurance settlements, powers of court, 208.215
- Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
- Specified relatives, defined, 208.015
- Subrogation, certain claim settlements, powers of court, 208.215
- TANF benefits, prohibited purchases, where, 208.024
- TANF electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022
- TEFRA liens, enforceability, 208.215
- Violations in obtaining or continuing to obtain, penalty, 205.967

Public assistance, unlawful conduct

- Director of department of social services, attorney general, investigative powers, improper disclosure of information, 570.410
- Drug screening, TANF recipients, when, 208.027
- Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
- Perjury, committed when obtaining public assistance, grades, penalties, 570.408
- Telephone hotline, duties, 660.360
- Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
- Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
- Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
- Public health and welfare, department of, abolished, powers and duties transferred to social services, 660.010

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd**Public health facilities**

- Administration of program, powers and duties, 189.025, 189.055
- Allocations, director may propose changes, 189.025
- Director may require additional data from, when, audits, 189.020
- Director to determine local tax effort, proposed allocations, report, 189.025
- Expenditure of funds, title to property, 189.055
- Hearings, how conducted before director, 189.060
- Inspection of facilities designated as approved provider, when, effect, 189.070
- Minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045
- Patient eligibility, how determined, requirements, 189.080
- Payment for facilities and services, standards for, 189.075
- Proposed allocated appropriations, duties of state board of health, 189.030
- Records to be maintained, confidentiality, exceptions, 189.085
- Report, local tax effort, contents, filing, 189.015
- Residence requirements, certain prohibited, 189.050
- Rules and regulations, director of department to promulgate, procedure, 189.060
- Special need areas and groups, expenditures authorized for, 189.065
- QUEST, pilot project, 208.341
- Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398
- Report, children's mental health services and support plan, submitted to whom, when, 633.033
- Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
- Rites of passage program, 208.341
- Rulemaking authority for exchange of information with department of health relating to the protection of individuals served by health care providers, 191.005
- Rules, procedure, 660.017
- Schools, provision of health services, Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606
- Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, 208.325
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence**
 - Classification of shelters, 135.550
 - Director's duties, 135.550
 - Tax credits, 135.550
- Show-Me healthy babies program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662
- Small businesses, target areas, income tax credit, rulemaking authority, 135.430
- SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
- State board of health, public health facilities proposed allocated appropriations, duties, 189.030
- Subrogation, public assistance recipient's claims, settlements, department's rights, role of court, when, 208.215

SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 660) — cont'd

- Subrogation, workers' compensation law, medical assistance, rights of department, 287.266
- Supplemental payment fund, 208.170
- Supplemental payments, how paid, 208.160
- Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credits, special needs children, application to department for qualified agency status, 135.327
- Teachers employed by department**
 - Members of state employees' retirement system**
 - Authorized, when, 104.342
 - Election to remain with school retirement system, to be made in writing, 104.342
 - Failure to make election, 104.342
 - Remaining with public school retirement entitled to contribution refund, amount, when, 104.342
 - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
 - Teachers employed by, members of public school retirement system, when, 169.130
 - Telephones, economy rates for elderly and handicapped, powers and duties, 660.137 to 660.149
 - Trafficking, victims of, coordination to evaluate appropriate services, 566.223
 - Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
 - Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
 - Utilicare, duties, 660.110
 - Utilities, financial assistance, cooling, see UTILITIES
 - Veterans' home, rules and regulations, approval, 42.100
- Warrants issued by department**
 - Electronic transfer authorized, 208.160
 - Procedure, 208.160
 - Signatures of commissioner of administration and state treasurer may authorize department to supply, 208.160
- Welfare superintendent, third and fourth class counties, agent of, when, 205.880
- Workers' compensation, coverage, 207.070, 207.080
- Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572
- Youth services, division of**
 - Advisory board**
 - Appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 660.010
 - Identification to permit access unannounced to facilities, 660.010
 - Report, content, 660.010
 - Assignment to department, 660.010

SOCIAL WELFARE BOARDS

- Cities, second and third class, 96.240 to 96.290
- Cities, third class, 96.230

SOCIAL WELFARE BOARDS — cont'd**Counties, second class**

- Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 205.790
- Bonds of employees, 205.800
- Class change by county not to affect board, county may retain, 205.770
- Creation, powers, 205.770
- Duties, 205.830
- Employees, 205.780
- Organization, officers, 205.800
- Police, duty to aid, 205.840
- Powers, 205.780
- Records, reports, 205.820
- Relief, duty to furnish, 205.830
- Treasurer, bond, 205.810
- Stands, license and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
- Stands, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337)**Advanced macro social workers**

- Advanced macro social work, defined, 337.600
- Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630

License

- Application, contents, reciprocity, 337.644
- Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
- Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
- Information required, 337.645
- Issuance of license, when, 337.645
- Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612
- Oath required for office, 337.612
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
- Requirements for use of title, 337.646
- Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Licensed advanced macro social work, defined, 337.600
- Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636, 337.639
- Qualified advanced macro supervisor, defined, 337.600
- Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627

Baccalaureate social workers

- Application for licensure, contents, 337.662
- Certificate to practice independently issued, when, 337.665
- Fees, set by committee, 337.662
- Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630
- Information provided at time of application for licensure, 337.665

License

- Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
- Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
- Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337) — cont'd**Baccalaureate social workers — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Oath required for office, 337.612
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
- Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- License required, permitted activities, 337.653
- Licensed baccalaureate social worker, defined, 337.600
- Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636, 337.639
- Qualified baccalaureate supervisor, defined, 337.600
- Reciprocity, when, 337.665
- Renewal notices, licenses, 337.662
- Replacement certificates provided, when, 337.662
- Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627
- Testimony, licensees may be compelled, 337.689
- Violations, penalty, 337.683

Clinical social workers

- Clinical social work, defined, 337.600
- Definitions, 337.600
- Department, defined, 337.600
- Director, defined, 337.600
- Division, defined, 337.600
- Fund, licensed social workers fund, established, purpose, 337.612
- Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630
- Independent practice, defined, 337.600
- Injunctions, grounds, venue, 337.633

License

- Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
- Continuing education requirements, 337.618
- Exceptions to requirement, 337.603
- Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.618
- Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
- Issuance, when, 337.615
- Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612
- Oath required for office, 337.612
- Qualifications, 337.615
- Reciprocity, 337.615
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
- Required to practice, exceptions, 337.603
- Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Temporary permits, issued when, 337.621
- Licensed clinical social worker, defined, 337.600
- Practice of clinical social worker, defined, 337.600
- Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636

Provisional clinical social worker

- Definition, 337.600
- License, requirements, 337.615

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337) — cont'd**Clinical social workers — cont'd****Provisional clinical social worker — cont'd**

- Title, use prohibited, 337.603
- Qualified clinical supervisor, defined, 337.600
- Requirements for use of title, 337.604
- Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627
- Venue, violations of law, injunctions, 337.633
- Violations of law, criminal penalties, refund fees, injunctions, venue, 337.633
- Complaints, disclosure of not required, when, 337.649
- Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
- Destruction of documentation, request for, permitted when, 337.649
- Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
- Discrimination against in promulgation of rules prohibited, 337.642
- Documentation and disciplinary action prohibited, when, 337.649
- Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
- Licensure status changes to be reported by licensing body to current employer, 324.014

Master social workers

- Immunity, civil, for providing information to committee, 337.630

License

- Application, contents, reciprocity, 337.644
- Application, fees, form, content, 337.612
- Fees, amount, rules, 337.612
- Lost certificate, replacement, fee, 337.612
- Oath required for office, 337.612
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Renewal notice, sent by committee, when, 337.612
- Requirements for use of title, 337.643
- Suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.630
- Licensed master social work, defined, 337.600
- Master social work, defined, 337.600
- Privileged communications, exceptions, 337.636, 337.639
- Rulemaking authority, committee, 337.627

Peer review committees

- Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
- Composition, purpose, 537.035
- Defined, 537.035
- Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
- Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
- Requirements for use of title, 337.604

SOCIAL WORKERS (CH. 337) — cont'd

Social work program, higher education, verification of completion documentation required, 173.1400

Social work program, state committee to develop verification of completion requirements, 337.647

State committee for social workers

Expenses of members, reimbursement, compensation, 337.622

Meetings, held when, 337.622

Membership, qualifications, duties, 337.622

Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023

Removal of members, 337.622

Vacancies filled, 337.622

Title, use prohibited when, 337.603, 337.604

SOCIETIES

Emblems, duty to file copy, 417.170; penalty, 417.180

Name, misuse prohibited, 417.150 to 417.170; penalty, 417.180

School fraternities and sororities, board may bar, 171.141

SODOMY

First degree sodomy, penalty, 566.060

Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030

Forcible sodomy, persistent sexual offender when, minimum term, 566.125

Medical examination

Consent by minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220

Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220

Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220

HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226

Multiple sentences, terms to run consecutively, 558.026

Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032

Persistent sexual offender, when, extension of term, minimum, 566.125

Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

Second degree, penalty, 566.061

Sexual assault prevention, 589.010 to 589.040

Statutory sodomy

First degree, penalty, 566.062

First degree, persistent sexual offender when, term extension, minimum term, 566.125

Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023

Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125

Second degree, penalty, 566.064

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION**DISTRICTS LAW**

Areas included need not be contiguous, 278.070

Board of soil and water district supervisors

Definition, 278.070

Donations, may receive, 278.130

Election, term, vacancy, expenses, 278.110

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION**DISTRICTS LAW — cont'd****Board of soil and water district supervisors — cont'd**

Employees, compensation, bonds, 278.110

Limitations on powers, 278.130

Powers and duties, 278.110

Citation of law, 278.060

Commission, state soil and water districts

Appointment, qualifications, 640.010

Definition, 278.070

Employees, compensation, bonds, 278.080

Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012

Members, selection, qualifications, term, expenses, 278.080

Powers and duties, 278.080

Regulation of farm products used in soil conservation when sold by districts, 278.135

Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015

Rules, citation of specific section of law, when, rules to be based on regulatory impact report, 640.015

Rules, procedure, variance to rules permitted, when, 278.080

Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010

Watershed districts, duties upon disestablishment, 278.300

Cooperation of districts, authority for, 278.140

County commission, cooperation of, contributions by, 278.145; easements, 49.264

Debts of district, liability for, 278.120

Definition of terms, 278.070

Dissolution of district, procedure, 278.150

Districts organized under old law, title, 278.155

Easements, county commission, 49.264

Establishment of districts, procedure, 278.100

Farm lying in two districts, effect, 278.070

Farm products used in soil conservation, regulation of sale by soil and water districts commission, 278.135

Flood prevention, see Subdistricts, Watershed Protection And Flood Prevention, this heading

Funds, receipt and administration, 278.080

Land representative, defined, 278.070

Landowner, defined, proxy, 278.070

Local government bodies, cooperation of, contributions by, 278.145

Name of districts, 278.120

Petition to establish, hearing, 278.100

Powers of districts, generally, 278.120

Referendum, how conducted, 278.090

River basin conservancy districts law, effect, cooperation, 257.320

Soil and water conservation cost-share program, administration of, 278.080, 278.110

Soil and water conservation cost-share program, definition, 278.070

Soil and water conservation district, defined, 278.070

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION**DISTRICTS LAW — cont'd**

Soil and water district supervisors, defined, 278.070
 State soil and water conservation districts, department of natural resources, transfer to, 640.010
 Subdistrict, defined, 278.070
 Township, defined, 278.070
 Townships may join district, procedure, 278.100
 Vote of land representative, revealing, penalty, 278.090

Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention

Acquisition of land, easements, 278.245
 Adding land, petition, referendum, 278.259
 Annual tax, limit, levy, collection, enforcement, 278.250
 Appraisers, appointment, powers and duties, 278.280
 Area which may be included, 278.170
 Bond issue, 278.280
 Borrow money, authority to, 278.245
 Budget, 278.250
 Certificate of organization, recording, 278.220
 Certification of detachment from subdistrict, duties of trustees, 278.258
 Consolidation, petition, referendum, bonds outstanding, 278.257
 Cooperation by other agencies with federal government, effect upon, 278.260
 Detachment from subdistrict, when, procedure, 278.258
 Disestablishment, procedure, 278.290, 278.300; disposal of property and funds, 278.290
 Easements, county commission, 49.264
 Election on proposal to form, ballots, 278.240
 Eminent domain, majority vote required before use of power, 278.245
 Feasibility of formation, determination of, 278.200
 Hearing on formation, 278.200
 Improvement costs financed by general levy or special assessment, 278.280
 Levy and collection of general tax for improvements, 278.280
 Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250
 Lying in more than one district, organization and operation, 278.220
 Notice of hearing on formation, publication, 278.180, 278.190
 Organization tax, levy and collection, 278.250
 Petition to organize, 278.170
 Procedure, organization, 278.210
 Purposes of forming, 278.160
 Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250
 Referendum on formation, 278.200
 Responsibilities, 278.240, 278.300; powers and duties, 278.245
 Special assessments for benefits, procedure, 278.280
 State commission to be responsible, when, 278.300

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION**DISTRICTS LAW — cont'd****Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention — cont'd**

Taxing powers, 278.245
 Trustees, election, duties, expenses, 278.240
 Watershed protection, see Subdistricts, Watershed Protection And Flood Prevention, this heading

SOIL CONSERVATION (CH. 278)

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW

SOLAR ENERGY**Easements**

Instruments must include, 442.012
 Prescription, not possible to acquire by, 442.012
 Written and recording requirements, 442.012
 Eminent domain not to be used to obtain property right, 442.012
 Motor vehicles, assembly by educational institutions, licensing, fees, exemption from inspections, operation restrictions, 301.800
 Property right, right to utilize, 442.012

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See VETERANS

SOLDIERS' HOME (CH. 212)

See VETERANS' HOME

SOLICITATION

Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.040 to 407.472
 Bribes, see BRIBERY
Charities
 Acts declared unlawful, penalty, 407.020
 Amendments to original registration, 407.462
 Answer, orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
 Assets, distribution of, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
 Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
 Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.020, 407.030
 Charitable funds, misuse, powers and duties of attorney general, 407.472
 Civil claims, not barred, 407.120, 407.478
 Concealing, withholding or destroying documentary material, penalty, 407.080
 Definitions, 407.453
 Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040, 407.472
 Distribution of assets, when, jurisdiction, 407.105
 Documents, register maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459
 Evidence disclosure to sister states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
 Fees, registration, 407.462, 407.466
 Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding, administration, purpose, 407.140
 Fund-raisers, disclosures to contributors, 407.469
 Fund-raisers, registration, required, manner, form, fee, 407.466

SOLICITATION — cont'd**Charities — cont'd**

- Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
- Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040
- Inspection or copying of documentary evidence, 407.060
- Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040, 407.472
- Jurisdiction, attorney general, orders, 407.095
- Jurisdiction, distribution of assets, 407.105
- Notice, orders prohibiting certain acts, answer when, 407.095

Orders, attorney general

- Notice, answer when, expiration of order, 407.095
- Penalty for violation, 407.095
- Prohibition of certain acts, 407.095
- Production of documentary evidence, 407.040
- Receiver, appointment of, when authorized, 407.100
- Register of documents, maintained by attorney general, public inspection, exceptions, 407.459

Registration

- Amendments to initial filing, 407.462
- Fees, 407.462, 407.466
- Filing, manner, fee, 407.462
- Fund-raisers, manner, form, fee, 407.466
- Reports, required when, form, oath, fee, 407.462
- Required, when, exceptions, 407.456

Reports

- Contents, 407.469
- Disclosure of marketing expenses required, 407.469
- Oath, fee, 407.462
- Required when, form, 407.462
- Restitution account payable to injured parties but interest earned goes to general revenue, 407.100
- Restitution, when, 407.100
- Return date, petition to extend, 407.070
- Rules and regulations, authority, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
- Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040, 407.472
- Service of orders prohibiting certain acts, 407.095
- Temporary restraining orders, when, 407.100
- Venue, petition to extend, return date, 407.070
- Violation, orders of attorney general, penalty, 407.095
- Voluntary assurance of compliance, violation, penalty, 407.030
- Telephone calls for donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
- Venue, criminal actions, 407.020
- Venue, voluntary compliance, violation, 407.030

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

- Acquisition of land and facilities, authorized, 260.215
- Administrative and judicial review, when, 260.235
- Annexation of area by city, notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**

- Duties, 260.203
- Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
- Penalties for violation, 260.425

Batteries

- Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercury content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
- Defined, 260.200
- Department, duties of, 260.264

Lead-acid battery

- Defined, 260.200
- Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260
- Notice to purchasers required, content, 260.262
- Penalty, improper disposal, 260.260
- Retailer's duties, written notice, content, 260.262
- Sales, notice to purchaser, contents, 260.262
- Storage, requirements, limitations, 260.266
- Wholesalers, duties, 260.266

Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide

- Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
- Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
- Restrictions on sales of certain batteries after 1-1-97, penalty, 260.267
- Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267

- Buffer zone, commercial solid waste processing facility, how determined, 260.243
- Building permits, notice of demolition waste disposal, required, form, 260.210
- Cease and desist order, department may issue, when, 260.210
- Cities, expansion of services or annexation, notice to private entities, when, contract with private entities, duration, terms, 260.247

Closure of facilities

- Financial assurance instrument required, release of, when, exceptions, 260.226
- Notice, when, 260.226
- Plan to be submitted, contents, 260.226

Closure plan

- Defined, 260.200
- Failure to implement, forfeiture of collateral, when, 260.228
- Waste tire sites, contents, 260.275
- Collection and disposal, cities and counties to provide, 260.215
- Commercial motor vehicles, local, extended operational limit, 301.031
- Commercial solid waste processing facility, buffer zone required, 260.243
- Construction and demolition waste, personal penalties, 260.211
- Contract for services authorized, 260.215
- Contracts, prohibited parties due to prior convictions, when, 260.208

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Corrective action plan**

- Approval or disapproval by department, granted, when, 260.227
- Compliance to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352
- Extension of period of corrective action, when, 260.227
- Failure to implement, forfeiture of collateral when, civil action, when, 260.228
- Financial assurance, provided to department, released, when, 260.227
- Inspection duties of department, 260.227
- Submission of plan required, when, 260.227

Counties and cities, exemptions, 260.215; service charges, how stated, 260.215

Criminal disposition of, penalties, 260.212

Definitions, 260.200

Demolition landfill, leachate collection, not required, when, 260.205

Demolition waste

- Criminal disposition of, penalties, 260.211
- Disposal of, requirements, 260.210
- Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210

Denial or revocation of permit, 260.205, 260.235

Deposit in receptacle of another, prohibition, penalty, 260.216

Disclosure statement, required when, contents, purpose, 260.205

Expansion of services, cities to provide notice to private entities, when, contract duration, terms, 260.247

Fees

- Landfill, amount, deposit in the solid waste management fund, 260.330
- New tires sold, use of moneys, termination, 260.273

Fly ash, exception from solid waste permitting requirements, certain counties, 260.242

Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330

Fund, solid waste management

- Created, purpose, 260.330
- Distribution of funds, use, 260.335
- Infectious waste delivery fees credited to, when, 260.203
- Landfill fees to be deposited in fund, 260.330

Groundwater, chemical analysis required, 260.205

Highway projects, use of recycled waste tires encouraged, 260.270

Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste

- Definition, 260.360
- Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
- Generator, defined, 260.360
- Injunction, 260.425
- Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
- Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
- Transporting, requirements, 260.203

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste — cont'd**

- Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
- Violations, penalties, 260.425
- Waste, defined, 260.360

Infectious waste

- Defined, 260.200
- Disposal of, proper method, violation, penalty, 260.203
- Hospitals, department of health to regulate, how, registration, process, 260.203
- Inspection fee, amount, use of, refunds, when, 260.203
- Operational plan, 260.203
- Permit not to be issued, when, 260.204
- Permit required, exceptions, 260.203
- Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
- Transportation of, how, exception, 260.203
- Transporter, generator, fee on delivery to waste facility, exception, 260.203
- Treatment of, 260.203

Injunction action authorized, when, violations, injunction authorized, 260.230

Injunction, when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235

Investigations by department, authorized, 260.210

Land, acquisition authorized, 260.215

Landfill fee

- Amount of fee, purpose, how calculated, 260.330
- Counties of third classification, collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
- Deposit into solid waste management fund, 260.330

Landfill fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification

- Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830
- Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831

Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale of property, required, how, 260.213

Leachate collection and removal systems, required when, 260.205

Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041

Licenses granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003

Limiting competition, conviction of, permittee to notify department, when, penalty, 260.207

Major appliance

- Defined, 260.200
- Disposal of restricted, 260.250, 260.260

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act

- Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
- Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
- Brand, defined, 260.1053

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd**

- Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
- Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
- Definitions, 260.1053
- Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
- Enforcement of act, 260.1074
- Equipment, defined, 260.1053
- Established, 260.1050
- Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
- Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
- Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
- Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
- Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
- Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
- Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
- Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
- Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
- Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
- Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
- Subaccount created, 260.1074
- Warning notices, 260.1074

Motor oil

Defined, 260.200

Household consumer used motor oil

- Commercial operations oil not accepted at collection centers, 260.253
- Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253
- Grants to establish and promote collection systems, 260.253
- Rules authorized, 260.253
- Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253
- Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253
- Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253

Natural resources, department of

- Application, duties, 260.205
- Applications for permits, duties, 260.205
- Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205
- Batteries, distribution of notices to retailers, 260.264
- Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276
- Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Natural resources, department of — cont'd**

- Denial of permit for conviction of violation of land use ordinances, when, 260.205
- Denial of permit, required when, reinstatement, 260.207
- Disclosure statement, required, 260.205
- Duties, generally, 260.225
- Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205
- Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205
- Household consumer used motor oil**
 - Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253
 - Grants to establish or promote collection systems, eligibility requirements, 260.254
 - Rules authorized, 260.254
 - Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253
 - Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253
 - Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253
- Institution of action for injunction or compliance, 260.230
- Investigations, power to conduct, how, 260.210
- Licenses granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
- Licensing and managing, duties of department of health transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
- Permit, denial of required, when, reinstatement, 260.207
- Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
- Plans, to approve, 260.220
- Revocation or suspension of permit, authority, 260.205
- Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206
- Technical assistance, authorized to provide, 260.220
- Transportation, weight restrictions of trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
- Waste and scrap tires**
 - Closure plans, sites, approval of plans, 260.275
 - Duties of department, 260.270
 - Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275
 - Investigations of sites, may conduct, 260.270
- Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires**
 - Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278
 - Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Natural resources, department of — cont'd****Waste and scrap tires — cont'd****Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires — cont'd**

Forfeiture of, when, procedure, money

deposited where, 260.278

Required, when, 260.278

Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279

Resource recovery activity, authorized, when, 260.276

Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 260.270

Parks and game refuge not to discard garbage or waste on land or water, 252.045

Penalties**Administrative penalties for violation**

Amount to be determined by rules, 260.249

Appeal, effect, 260.249

Civil action also brought, when, 260.249

Civil action to be precluded by administrative penalty for same violation, exception, 260.249

Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 260.249

Judicial review, when, 260.249

Minor violations, defined, not imposed for, 260.249

Payment due, when, 260.249

Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 260.249

Time limitation on assessing violation, 260.249

Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, when, 260.249

Civil action may be brought, not precluded by administrative penalty, when, 260.249

Deposit in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216

Injunction, when, 260.230

Permit for construction

Approval of site, due when, 260.205

Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205

Compliance with all local planning and zoning requirements, 260.205

Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205

Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205

Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205

Fee of applicant, 260.205

Financial responsibility filed with application, requirements, 260.205

Notice to contiguous real property owners and those within 1000 feet, 260.205

Notice to public, publication and certified mail to governing body, county or city, 260.205

Plan submitted to department, content, approval or disapproval, when, 260.205

Preliminary site investigation and approval by department, 260.205; not required for certain counties, 260.214

Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Permit for construction — cont'd****Permit to operate facility**

Application fee, 260.205

Application for procedure, 260.205

Denial of permit for conviction of violation of land use ordinances, when, 260.205

Denied for violation of environmental laws, state and federal, 260.207

Denied, prior convictions, when, reinstatement, 260.207

Direction of facility to be under certified solid waste technician, 260.205

Disclosure statement to be filed, 260.205

Easement for department of natural resources, purpose, 260.205

Exception to requirements, 260.205

Financial responsibility, evidence of, 260.205

Fly ash, exception from solid waste permitting requirements, certain counties, 260.242

Issuance, 260.205

Limiting competition, conviction of, notice to department required, penalty, 260.207

Notice to public, when, how, 260.205

Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205

Refusal to issue, when, 260.241

Required, 260.205

Revocation, subject to, 260.205

Suspension or revocation, procedure, 260.205

Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206

Transfer, procedure, 260.205

Violations of environmental statutes, states or federal, to be included in disclosure statement, 260.205

Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003

Plan, solid waste management

Model plan, department to prepare, 260.225

Recycling of certain materials, to be addressed, 260.250

Plans, submission, contents, 260.220

Plastic

Exemption from labeling requirements, rules and regulations, 260.281

Label required for containers coded, content, form, exempt products, 260.281

Label, defined, 260.281

Labeling violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281

Plastic bottle, defined, 260.281

Plastic container, defined, 260.280, 260.281

Plastic rings or holding device must be biodegradable within two years, violations, penalty, 260.280

Plastic, defined, 260.281

Rigid plastic container, defined, 260.281

Political subdivisions, power to contract with state for, 260.095

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Polystyrene foam products**

- Food or beverage containers wrapped in foam prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
- Products made from ozone depleting chemicals, sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400
- Sale or distribution prohibited, penalty, effective, when, 643.400

Postclosure of facilities

- Compliance with corrective action plan to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352
- Failure to implement, forfeiture of collateral, when, 260.228
- Financial assurance instrument required, 260.227
- Plan to be submitted, contents, 260.227
- Prohibited acts, exceptions, 260.210
- Property, use of property subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
- Quality of assurance and quality control oversight of inspection, requirements, duties of owner or operator, 260.206
- Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, see RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL MIDWEST INTEREST COMPACT
- Receptacle of another, unauthorized use prohibited, penalty, 260.216

Recycling and waste reduction program, state

- Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032
- Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032
- Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032
- Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032
- Recycling, promotion of, commerce and industrial development, division of, 625.025
- Resource recovery, promotion of, duties of department of natural resources, 260.225

Rules and regulations

- Cities and counties, 260.215
- Filed with joint committee on administrative rules, secretary of state, when, 260.225
- Natural resources, department of, 260.225
- Resource recovery, promotion of, 260.225
- Rulemaking authority, 260.225
- Scrap tires, department shall promulgate, 260.270
- Sale of property, disclosure of landfill required, how, 260.213
- Search warrant, violation of law, obtained how, 260.210
- Service charge, authorized, 260.215
- Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
- Severability of provisions, 260.236
- Sewer districts, common, may petition to operate facilities, 260.215

Solid waste advisory board

- Allocation of moneys, 260.335

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Solid waste advisory board — cont'd**

- Members, qualifications, meetings, powers and duties, 260.345
- Removal of board member for failure to attend meetings, when, 260.345
- Reports, 260.345

Solid waste management districts

- Boundaries, limitations, 260.305
- Contractual authority, 260.310
- Council, members, terms, meetings, powers, 260.315
- Creation, procedures, boundaries, voters may petition for formation, 260.305
- District, defined, 260.200

Executive board

- Audits required, when, 260.325
- Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
- Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
- Meetings, selection of officers, 260.320
- Persons ineligible, 260.320
- Plan, submitted to department, content, procedures, 260.325
- Powers, duties, 260.320
- Selection of, terms, 260.315
- Voting restrictions, 260.324
- Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
- Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
- Joining district, effective when, 260.305
- Petition to establish, procedures, 260.305
- Regions, county may apply for change of, procedure, allowed, when, 260.305
- Regions, division of state into, how, purpose, 260.300

- Solid waste management plans, model, department to prepare, contents, 260.225

- Solid waste technicians, direct operation of facilities, exception, 260.205

Surgical waste disposal if contaminated

- Duties, 260.203
- Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
- Penalties for violations, 260.425

Tax

- Authorized, amount, 260.215
- Election, procedure, 260.245
- Form of ballot, 260.245
- Transfer station, fee, amount, purpose, 260.330
- Trash removal, cities, 71.285
- Utility waste landfill, leachate collection, not required, when, 260.205
- Violation of act, 260.240

Waste and scrap tires

- Auto dismantlers, soil erosion abatement, storage or use allowed, how, 260.270
- Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Waste and scrap tires — cont'd**

- Closure plans, sites, contents, approval by director, 260.275
- Coal fired electric generating facility not a site, when, 260.275
- Defined, 260.200
- Department, duties of, 260.270
- Fee, new tires sold, amount, collection, use, termination, 260.273
- Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275
- Highway projects, use of recycled materials encouraged, 260.270
- Illegal disposal, penalty, 260.270
- In-state private entity, disposal permitted, when, 260.269
- Investigations, department may conduct, 260.270
- Nonprofit organizations, eligible for cleanup reimbursement, when, 260.276
- Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires**
 - Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278
 - Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278
 - Forfeiture of, when, procedure, money deposited where, 260.278
 - Required, when, 260.278
- Permit fees, how established, 260.270
- Prohibited activities, 260.270
- Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279
- Resource recovery activity, department may conduct, costs, civil action authorized, 260.276
- Rules and regulations, department to promulgate, 260.270
- Site owners**
 - Civil action, clean up costs, authorized against, 260.276
 - Closure plan, contents, duties, financial assurance instrument, purpose, 260.275
 - Duty to inform department, 260.270
 - Financial assurance instruments, amount, how calculated, 260.275
 - Hauling without permit, requirements, 260.270
 - Inventory may be reduced, when, 260.270
 - Inventory of unprocessed scrap tires on site or end-user facility, limitation, 260.270
 - No new sites for scrap tires permitted when, exception, 260.270
 - Sales of new, used or remanufactured tires retail, may accept used tires, fee limitation, 260.270
 - Scrap tire hauler permitted by department to be used to transport, 260.270
 - Use as sanitary landfill cover, when, 260.272
 - Violations, prosecution by prosecutors or circuit attorneys, 260.270
- Waste oil, disposal of restricted, 260.250

Waste to energy facility

- Definitions, 260.800

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL — cont'd**Waste to energy facility — cont'd**

- Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, 260.805
- Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
- Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815
- Yard waste**
 - Defined, 260.200
 - Disposal of restricted, exceptions, 260.250
- Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210
- Zoning ordinances, use of certain properties subject to, 260.209

SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT DISTRICTS

- Audit authorized by state auditor, when, reimbursement, 29.380
- Boundaries, limitations, 260.305
- Contractual authority, 260.310
- Council, members, terms, meetings, powers, 260.315
- Creation, procedures, boundaries, voters may petition for formation, 260.305
- Defined, 260.200
- Executive board**
 - Audits required, when, 260.325
 - Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
 - Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
 - Meetings, selection of officers, 260.320
 - Persons ineligible, 260.320
 - Plan, submitted to department, content, procedures, 260.325
 - Powers, duties, 260.320
 - Selection of, terms, 260.315
 - Voting restrictions, 260.324
- Fund, solid waste management, allocation of moneys to districts, 260.335
- Grants, criteria, requirements, 260.335
- Grants, familial relationships with board members not a disqualifier, 260.324
- Petition to establish, procedures, 260.305
- Property outside district, subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
- Regions, county may apply for change of, procedure, allowed, when, 260.302
- Regions, division of state into, how, purpose, 260.300
- Zoning district, effective when, 260.305

SOUND RECORDINGS

- Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225
- Recording, unauthorized, prohibited, 570.225

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

- Amounts applicable, when, 537.615
- Apportionment of recovery, when, how, 537.610
- Community service work, supervision of, immunity when, 537.602

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY — cont'd

- County commission, control of noxious weeds, 263.200
- Dry-cleaning facilities, corrective actions by state, sovereign immunity applicable, 260.930
- Exceptions**
 - Kansas City transportation district authority, when, 537.600
 - Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
 - Motor vehicles and motorized vehicles driven by state employees, 537.600
 - Multistate compact agency, when, 537.600
 - Public property, dangerous condition, 537.600
 - Roads and highways, dangerous defect or design, bar to recover, 537.600
 - St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
 - Waiver of sovereign immunity absolute, when, 537.600
- Insurance, three or more political subdivisions may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
- Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.503
- Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, commissioners, 70.525
- Law in effect, exceptions, waived when, 537.600
- Liability insurance for exceptions**
 - Amendments to articles, bylaws, filed when, 537.640
 - Amounts applicable, when, 537.615
 - Corporation, entity to be treated as, may pay dividends, when, 537.635
 - Coverage, maximum, 537.610
 - Director to take charge, when, 537.645
 - Examination by director, 537.640
 - License issued and articles approved by, 537.630
 - Premium tax, not required, 537.650
 - Purchased by whom, 537.610
 - Renewal fee, amount, due when, 537.640
 - Report filed, where, when, 537.640
 - Rules and regulations promulgated by, 537.640
 - Waiver of sovereign immunity not affected by, 537.600
- Liability limitation, 537.610
- Multiple claimants, apportionment of recovery, 537.610
- Multistate compact agencies, sovereign immunity not applicable, when, 537.600
- Multistate compacts, actions against, court holding that claim barred by immunity, right to refile, when, 537.600
- Noxious weed control areas, agents of, 263.456
- Political subdivisions may provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
- Public entity, defined, to include multistate compact agency, 537.600

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY — cont'd

- Punitive damages or exemplary damages not allowed, 537.610
- State legal expense fund law, not to broaden state's liability, 105.726
- State legal expense fund, amount of coverage, limitation, 105.711
- Workers' compensation exempt from coverage limitation, 537.610

SPANKING OF SCHOOL CHILDREN

- See EDUCATION; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS; STUDENTS

SPEAKER

- See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

- Adoption of charter by city, effect on liens or rights, 82.080
- Cities generally (CH. 88)
- Cities of third, fourth class, special charter, and towns and villages, 88.812 to 88.838, 88.846 to 88.861
- Cities, towns and villages, public works, procedure, 88.811 to 88.822
- Drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
- Improvements, certain cities, towns and villages, 88.811, 88.812
- Invalid, procedure for reassessment, 88.107 to 88.127
- Neighborhood improvement districts, 67.455
- Notice of, to nonresident property owners, 67.800 to 67.860
- Off-street parking facilities, benefit districts, 88.950
- Parking facilities, St. Louis may finance by, 82.480
- Railroad property for public improvements, 88.100
- Rapid transfer improvement, St. Louis city, provision for, 91.810
- Reassessment when original void, 88.110 to 88.123
- School property subject to, when, 177.021
- Sewer districts, 249.440, 249.520, 249.640
- Sewers and flood control purposes, cities over 100,000, 70.350, 70.360

Sidewalks

- Cities less than 30,000, 88.890
- Second class counties, 231.420
- Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.380
- Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.280
- Street grade changes, 88.080
- Tax bills, release of, proof of payment, 88.103
- Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120
- Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES
- Transportation development districts, allowed when, 238.230

SPECIAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS

- See BUSINESS DISTRICTS, SPECIAL

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

- Advisory committees to be appointed, 162.690
- Age of child, special education begins, when, 162.700
- Ages three and four, special services, funding, 162.700

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd**Assessment System**

- Advisory panel to develop alternate assessments, 160.518
- Alternate assessment permitted, 160.518
- National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
- No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
- State board of education, duties, 160.518
- Assignment of child, special programs, periodic reevaluation, 162.685
- Assignment of handicapped children among districts, how determined, 162.705

At risk students

- Alternative education programs, 167.270
- Application for support services, 167.280
- Parent education, pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, 167.273
- Pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, program of parent education, 167.273
- Specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
- Support services, 167.280
- Teens, pregnant, and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270

Blind students

- Education of, regulation and requirements, 167.225
- Readers for, how compensated, 178.180; when, 178.160

Blind, Missouri school for, 162.730

Blindness skills specialist

- Annual study by division of special education, report to general assembly, when, contents, 162.1136
- Blindness skills specialist fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142
- Braille, defined, 162.1130
- Duties, 162.1133
- Fund created, 162.1142
- Program established, specialist provided at regional professional development centers, 162.1133
- Referral service developed by division of special education, rehabilitation services, 162.1136
- Regional professional development centers, specialist provided, 162.1133
- Rehabilitation services, requirements, 162.1139
- Task force established, members, duties, 162.1133
- Teacher assistant for the blind, defined, 162.1130
- Braille educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who distribute, 170.132
- Braille, instruction in, 167.225

Child care program

- Rules and regulations, guidelines, 167.298
- Costs of contractual arrangement for special educational service, how paid, state aid, 162.705
- Deaf, Missouri school for, 162.730
- Definitions, 162.675
- Denial of services, prohibited, 162.680
- Developmentally delayed, ages three and four, 167.260

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd

- Disabled children to attend regular school whenever practicable, 162.680
- Dissolution of St. Louis district, consequences, 168.232
- Drug free schools act, 161.500 et seq.
- Early childhood special education, preference given to certain students, when, 162.700
- Educational materials, public schools, preference given to vendors who make Braille materials available, 170.132
- Employees of state schools for blind, deaf or disabled not to have interest in school property, penalty, 162.810
- Evaluation of handicapped, board to make regulations, 162.685
- Expense of disabled child in state institution, district of residence to pay, amount, 162.740
- Facilities and supplies for, standards, 162.715
- Funds donated to schools for deaf, handicapped or blind, how handled, 162.790

Gifted children

- Defined, 162.675
- Special programs, may establish for, 162.720

Handicapped children, attending private, parochial, parish or home schools

- District to provide, special educational services, when, 162.996
- State aid, how calculated, 162.996
- Transportation not required, 162.996
- Hearings, see also EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
- High school postsecondary course options, 167.223
- Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996
- Policy, statement of, 162.670
- Professional personnel employed in, qualifications, regulations by state board, 162.715
- Public hearings required, when, purposes, 162.685
- Reading intervention plans, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
- Remedial reading provided, when, 162.700
- School counselors, certain grades, 167.265
- School districts may contract for, when, with whom, restrictions, 162.705
- Severely disabled, special programs for, 162.730
- Special educational programs, standards, establishment, 162.685
- Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children**
 - Assignment may be changed by court order, when, 162.955
 - Authorized, 162.815; area which may be included, 162.830
- Board of education**
 - Candidate to file, qualifications, 162.860, 162.865, 162.870
 - Membership, seven-members, powers and duties, 162.855, 162.915

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd**Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd****Board of education — cont'd**

Special school district with a population of more than 100,000, membership, powers and duties, 162.857

Candidate for original board, qualifications, filing, 162.860

Change of assignment, court order authorized, when, 162.955

Change of child's assignment, consent required, 162.955

Child, eligibility for programs, 162.885

Cooperative activities authorized, 162.905

Diagnostic reports, notice to parent or guardian, assignment of child, 162.945

Effect on preexisting special districts, 162.820

Election of board, certification procedure, 162.870

Eminent domain, power of, 162.915

Exclusive responsibility for schools and classes, when, 162.890

Interim placement, 162.955

Political subdivision, powers, 162.875

Procedure to establish, 162.825

Review, child's diagnosis, assignment or denial of assignment

Administrative hearing commissioners, training on special education required, when, 621.253

Appeal

From original review, procedure, 162.961

Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959

Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959

Report of decision furnished to certain persons, 162.961

Appeal, procedure, 162.962

Cost of proceedings, paid how, 162.963

Decision, appeal, procedure, 162.962

Educational due process fund established, purpose, 621.255

Hearing, law utilized, 162.958, 162.959

Mediation, law utilized, procedure, 162.958, 162.959

Parents and guardians may be represented by an attorney, 162.963

Procedure for original review conducted how, when, duties, 162.961

Records of all proceedings, to be kept, exception, 162.963

Report, access to, 162.961

Resolution conference

Hearing, procedure, 162.963

State board, duties, 162.963

Waiver of hearing, effect, 162.961

Witnesses, right to cross-examine, 162.963

Schools, established when, 162.880

Special school districts with a population of less than 100,000

Board election, 162.910

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd**Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children — cont'd****Special school districts with a population of less than 100,000 — cont'd**

Certification, 162.910

Election results, how determined, 162.910

Special school districts with a population of more than 100,000**Board**

Election of board, certification of results, 162.910

Financial interest statement to be filed by board, 162.859

Powers and duties, 162.857

Qualifications, terms, 162.867

Governing council of special school district

Election of members, 162.856

Powers and duties, 162.856

Parental advisory committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858

Public review committee, appointment, powers, duties, 162.858

Redistricting committee, 162.867

State aid, 162.930, 162.935, 162.974

Transportation to be provided, state aid for, 162.900

Tuition, when required, 162.940

Vocational education to be provided, 162.895

Special services to be provided, when, diagnostic report obtained, how, 162.700

State aid

Division of youth services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

Handicapped children who attend private, parochial, parish or home schools, district entitled to aid, how calculated, 162.996

Handicapped children, special programs funding, definitions, 163.011

Operating levy for school purposes, defined, 163.011

Parochial, parish, private or home school children, special education services, state aid, how calculated, 162.996

Prerequisites for, 162.715

Transportation of handicapped children, 163.161

Youth services, division of, educational services, payment by district of domicile of child, amount, 163.073

State board of education

Schools for blind, deaf, and severely disabled, duties, 162.730

Transportation for disabled students, when, 162.755

State schools for blind and deaf

Advisory boards, how appointed, term, duties, powers, 162.795; compensation of members, 162.800

Appointment of all personnel by state board, compensation, 162.765

SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — cont'd**State schools for blind and deaf — cont'd**

Eye examinations required for students at school for blind, medical treatment authorized, when, 162.775

Superintendents to report to state board of education, 162.770

State schools for the handicapped, advisory committees for, appointment, duties, 162.805

Summer school programs, attendance outside of district, funding, 167.227

Surrogate parents

Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998

Definitions, 162.997

Duties of surrogates, 162.999

Evaluation by board, when, 162.999

Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999

Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999

List, maintained by state board of education, 162.997

Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998

Qualifications, 162.999

Rights of surrogates, 162.999

Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999

State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999

Successor appointed, when, 162.999

Training requirements, 162.999

Textbooks and educational materials, purchasing, preference given to vendors who distribute in Braille or electronic version, 170.132

Transition (leaving school setting), interagency council

Chairperson, how selected, 162.1000

Created, purposes, 162.1000

Duties and powers, 162.1000

Members, qualifications, 162.1000

Report, annual, content due when, 162.1000

Youth with disabilities, defined, 162.1000

Transportation for Missouri schools for the severely disabled in vehicles owned by sheltered workshops, how paid, 162.755

Transportation for sheltered work employees to be furnished by department, workshop to pay, 162.755

Transportation of handicapped children, 162.710

SPECIAL ELECTIONS

See ELECTIONS

SPECIAL NEEDS CHILDREN (CH. 201)

Administrator, defined, 201.010

Assigned to department of health, 192.005

Assigned to department of social services, 660.010

Child, defined, 201.010

Eligibility for state services, free when, state's right to subrogation for, when, 201.040

Physicians, nurses and hospitals, compensation, 201.100

Recovery of costs by state through subrogation, 201.040

SPECIAL NEEDS CHILDREN (CH. 201) — cont'd
Service

Administrator, duties, 201.050

Creation, 201.020

Defined, 201.010

Federal funds, to receive, 201.080

Fund, source, investment, 201.090

Funds from governmental and other sources administration, 201.050

Gifts, devises and bequests, 201.050

Plans and regulations, conformity with federal regulations, 201.070

Purpose and functions, 201.030

Records, duties, privileged, 201.120

Report, annual, 201.130

Rules and regulations, public record, publication, 201.060

Services provided by, recovery of costs, how, when, 201.040

Subrogation rights for services, 201.040

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAW

See LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS**1. General Provisions****2. City And Town****3. Counties Not Under Township Organization****4. Counties Under Township Organization****1. General Provisions**

Abandonment for mining purposes, 229.420 to 229.450

Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060

Audit, refusal of officer to permit, penalty, 26.080

Bonds

Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Certification, 108.240

Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240

Interest rate, sale price, 108.170

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175

Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

Forms authorized, 108.170

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175

Seals, 108.175

Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340

Contracts for, who may make, 229.040

Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548

Equipment to repair, district may contract to allow certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Johnson grass control tax, levy, rate, 263.265
- Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
- Jurisdiction over highways to county commission, when, 230.060
- Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Noxious weed control area, tax authorized, 263.462
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Public improvements, proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290

Railroad tax

- Apportionment, 151.080
- Levy, 151.140
- Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
- Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
- Repairs, equipment, district may contract with certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, cost, 70.322
- Special road subdistricts, 233.500 to 233.520

2. City And Town

- Area, limitation, 233.155
- Bonds, payment after disincorporation, 233.165
- Bonds, retirement, payment of interest, 233.130
- Boundaries, how extended, 233.155
- Bridges, construction and maintenance, 233.115

Commissioners, board of

- Accounts, how kept, 233.145
- Appointment on extension of boundaries, 233.155
- Appointment, term, qualifications, oath, 233.040
- Bonds, authority to issue, procedure, 233.200
- Clerk, duties, 233.050
- Compensation, 233.060
- Election, when held, 233.040
- Hearings on complaints, 233.065
- Materials, purchase, 233.075
- Meetings, 233.065
- Organization, 233.050
- Plats, making and filing, 233.080
- Powers and duties, 233.070, 233.075
- Property, authority to sell, 233.090
- Repair and improvements of roads, authority, 233.100
- Resignation, how made, 233.040
- Settlement with county commission, contents, filing, 233.150
- Signboards, authority to erect, 233.110
- Treasurer, bond, 233.055
- Trees, authority to plant, 233.110
- Vacancies, how filled, 233.040
- Warrants, authority to issue, 233.135
- Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
- Contracts for improvement of city streets, 233.070

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd**2. City And Town — cont'd**

- Cooperative agreements authorized, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
 - Corporate powers, 233.025
 - Disincorporation, procedure, 233.160
 - Election, adoption of special road district law, 233.015
 - Expenditures outside county prohibited, 233.095
 - General road law to apply, exceptions, 233.030
 - Highways, improvement beyond district limits, 233.105
 - Indebtedness, limitation, 233.135
 - Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
 - Licenses, pool and billiard, share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
 - Limitation on expenditures within city not applicable, Clay County, Platte County, 233.103
 - Machinery and tools, custody and use, 233.085
 - Organization, maximum territory, limitations, change in county classification, no effect, when, 233.010
 - Petition for election to organize, 233.015
 - Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
 - Refunds from state highways and transportation commission, how used, 233.130
 - Road and bridge tax, share in, 233.125
 - Road bonds, issuance, terms, sale, 233.450 to 233.470
 - Streets, repair of, limit of expenditures, 233.095
 - Streets, repair, limit on expenditures not applicable, Clay County, Platte County, 233.103
 - Warrants, how paid, to bear interest when, 233.140
- 3. Counties Not Under Township Organization**
- Ballot language, certain first class counties, 233.172
 - Bonds, special assessment, how and when issued, 233.250
 - Bonds, special assessment, sale, use of proceeds, 233.255
 - Boundary changes, certain counties, procedure, board to grant when, land subject to taxation (Cass And Platte County), 233.316
- Commissioners**
- Bonds, authority to issue, procedure, 233.200
 - Boundary changes, certain counties, procedure, board to grant when, land subject to taxation (Cass And Platte County), 233.316
 - Check warrants, payment, 233.185
 - Officers, duties, 233.185, 233.187
 - Organization, 233.185
 - Powers and duties, 233.190
 - Selection, qualifications, oath, 233.180
 - Treasurer, duties prescribed by board, bond, 233.187
 - Vacancies, how filled, 233.180
 - Valuation of land for road improvements, 233.205

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd**3. Counties Not Under Township Organization — cont'd****Commissioners — cont'd**

Warrants, payment, 233.185, 233.187
 Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
 Contracts for improvements, provisions, how let, 233.270
 Contracts, disincorporation not to affect, 233.300
 Corporate powers, 233.170
 Creation, certain first class counties, 233.172
 Creation, limitations, 233.170
 Dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297

Dissolution of road district

Election procedure for certain counties, ballot form (Christian County), 233.295
 Procedure, 233.290 to 233.315
 Procedure, petition, content, notice, publication requirement, 233.295
 Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
 Estimate of cost of improvements, revision of, 233.260
 Existing districts, effect of law on, 233.285
 Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
 Fund, road benefit district, Clay County, 233.172
 Incorporation, procedure, 233.175
 Machinery, custody, and use, 233.190
 Protests, road improvement, filing, hearing, 233.210
 Remonstrance to organization, 233.175
 Road improvement, petitions for, 233.205
 Special provisions, certain first class counties, 233.172
 Special road and bridge tax proceeds, use, 233.195

Special tax for road improvements

Apportionment, 233.215, 233.220; upon division of tract, 233.265
 Bills, errors not to invalidate, 233.265
 Bills, preparation, penalty for nonpayment, 233.235
 Borrowing authorized, when, 233.225
 Collection, compensation of county officers, 233.280
 Dissolution not to affect collection, 233.290
 Interest, apportionment, rate, 233.230
 Levy, 233.210
 Lien, 233.225 to 233.245
 Payment, procedure, 233.225 to 233.245
 Record book, 233.235
 Tax bills, collection, records, 233.225
 Use of proceeds, 233.225
 Tax proceeds, apportionment, use, 233.195
 Title to lands, how considered, 233.275
 Trustee, powers and duties, 233.310, 233.315

4. Counties Under Township Organization

Action to collect taxes, 233.370

SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd**4. Counties Under Township Organization — cont'd**

Bonds, issuance, denomination, rate of interest, 233.345

Borrowing, tax anticipation, 233.370

Boundaries, how fixed, 233.325

Commissioners

Appointment, term, qualifications, oath, 233.330

Meetings, 233.325

Officers, election, duties, 233.335

Powers and duties, 233.340

Treasurer, bond, duties, 233.335

Vacancies, certain third class counties, how filled, 233.332

Vacancies, how filled, 233.330

Valuations, fixing, 233.350

Concurrent jurisdiction with special road subdistricts, when, 233.340

Contracts for improvements, how let, terms, 233.405

Contracts, disincorporation not to affect, 233.430

Corporate powers, 233.320

Disincorporation of road district, petition, 233.425

Dissolution, procedure, 233.425 to 233.440

Machinery, custody, use, 233.340

Organization, procedure, 233.320, 233.325

Road improvement, procedure, 233.350, 233.355

Size, minimum, 233.320

Special assessment bonds, 233.390, 233.395

Special tax for road improvements

Apportionment upon division of tract, 233.400

Apportionment, 233.360, 233.365

Bills, partial payment, errors not to invalidate, 233.400

Bills, preparation, 233.380; when due, 233.370

Collection, compensation of county officers, 233.420

Interest, apportionment, 233.375

Lien, 233.370 to 233.385

Payment in installments, when due, 233.375

Payment in one installment, procedure, 233.370

Penalty for nonpayment, 233.380

Records, how kept, 233.370

Use of proceeds, 233.370

State aid, how obtained, 233.415

State roads, upkeep, how paid, 233.415

Title to lands, how considered, 233.410

Trustee, final settlement, procedure, 233.445

SPECIAL ROAD SUBDISTRICTS

Authorized, boundaries of, minimum assessed valuation, 233.500

Bonds, road and bridge, authorized, procedures, special tax bills, authorized, 233.513

Commissioners

Appointment of, terms, requirements, vacancies, 233.505

Bonds, road and bridge, authorized to issue, procedures, 233.513

SPECIAL ROAD SUBDISTRICTS — cont'd**Commissioners — cont'd**

- Contracts, letting of, procedures, bids required, 233.515
- Meetings, conduct of, 233.507
- Officers, election of, duties of, 233.507
- Concurrent jurisdiction with special road district, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
- Contracts, letting of, procedures, commissioners to take bids, 233.515
- County commission, duties, 233.503, 233.505
- County treasurer to be treasurer of board, duties, 233.507
- Creation of, procedures, 233.503
- Disincorporation, petition required, procedures, 233.520
- Improvements, roads, contracts for, procedures, 233.515
- Incorporation as political subdivision, when, 233.503
- Meetings, conduct of, 233.507
- Petition to establish, requirements, 233.503
- Road and bridge bonds, authorized, procedures, special tax bills, authorized, 233.513
- Road districts, concurrent jurisdiction with, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
- Special tax bills, payment of bonds, authorized, 233.513
- Tax authorized, purpose, ballot, vote required, collection procedures, 233.510
- Tools and machinery, use of, when, 233.070, 233.190, 233.340
- Trustee, disincorporation, appointment of, powers, 233.520

SPECIAL TAX BILLS

- See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, particular classes of cities under appropriate headings;
- PUBLIC WORKS

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

- Estate of decedents, contracts, 473.303
- Estates of decedents, contract to convey, 473.307 to 473.313
- Judgments, when made by court, 511.280, 511.290
- Leases, personal property, lessee's right, 400.2A-521
- Planned industrial expansion, contract with government for financial assistance, 100.510
- Sales act, buyer's right to, 400.2-716
- Will, effect on remedy, 474.440

SPEECH-IMPAIRED**Telecommunications system**

- Adoptive telecommunications equipment, defined, 209.251
- Advisory assistive technology council to request appropriation, 209.258
- Basic telecommunications access line, defined, 209.251
- Commission, defined, 209.251
- Consumer support and outreach, defined, 209.251
- Definitions, 209.251
- Eligible subscriber, defined, 209.251
- Establishment of systems by PSC, 209.253

SPEECH-IMPAIRED — cont'd**Telecommunications system — cont'd**

- Missouri assistive technology advisory council, defined, 209.251
- Program administrator, defined, 209.251
- Public service commission to request appropriation, 209.258
- Surcharge**
 - Adjusted, when, 209.259
 - Advisory assistive technology council to provide information for surcharge implementation, 209.259
 - Deaf relay service and equipment distribution program fund, established, purpose, authorized expenses, deposit, 209.258
 - Deaf relay service fund surcharge, use of money, 209.257
 - Excess funds, effect, 209.259
 - Gross receipt, tax exemption for company furnishing services, 209.255
 - Limitation on imposition, 209.255
 - Review by PSC, when, 209.259
 - Suspension of surcharge for time period, when, 209.259
 - Taxes, exemptions, 209.255
- TDD, defined, 209.251
- Telecommunication device for the deaf, defined, 209.251
- Telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
- Telecommunications, defined, 209.251

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS**Board**

- Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
- Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 345.065
- Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
- Duties, 345.030
- Employees of, selection and compensation, 345.035
- Expenses of, how paid, 345.035
- Fees, amount, set, how, 345.055
- Funds received by, to be deposited, where, transfers, when, 345.045
- Hearings, records, 345.030
- Probation, restriction or limitation of license ordered, when, 345.065
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 324.022, 345.030
- Seal, effect of, 345.040

Commission

- Established, duties, 345.080
- Expenses, compensation, 345.080
- Meetings, notice, quorum, 345.030, 345.080
- Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, removal, 345.080

SPEECH-LANGUAGE PATHOLOGISTS AND AUDIOLOGISTS — cont'd**Commission — cont'd**

Staff, 345.080

Vacancies, procedure, 345.080

Definitional section, 345.015

Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Exempted persons, 345.025

Hearing instruments, sale of, purchase agreement required, when, contents, 345.033

Illegal practice, penalty, 345.075

License and registration

Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 345.065

Corporation may acquire, condition, 345.020

Evidence required, 345.050

Failure to receive form or to mail form to licensee, effect on licensure, 345.051

Fee

Amount, set, how, 345.055

Initial and renewal, 345.055

Levy by municipalities prohibited, 345.055

Practice without, penalty, 345.075

Probation, restriction or limitation, when, 345.065

Qualifications, 345.050

Reexamination, when, 345.055

Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, alternatives, 345.065

Registration, 345.020

Renewal

Due when, form, content, 345.051

Mailing of form to licensee authorized, 345.051

Required, 345.020

Requirements for, fee, 345.050

Titles, restriction on use of, penalty, 345.020

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Penalties, violation of chapter, 345.065

Taxation by municipalities prohibited, 345.055

Title of act, 345.010

SPEED LIMIT (MOTOR VEHICLES) (CH. 304)

Agricultural implements, permit required, when, 304.011

Cities

Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010

Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010

State highways, when, procedure, 304.010

Urbanized highways, freeways, expressways, 304.010

Construction taking place, may be set, 304.351

Counties

Enforcement 304.010

Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010

SPEED LIMIT (MOTOR VEHICLES) (CH. 304) — cont'd**Counties — cont'd**

Roads in county, certain counties, right to set, procedure, 304.010

Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Slower speed may be set, when, 304.010

State highways, when, certain counties, 304.010

Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Urbanized highways, freeways, expressways, 304.010

Emergency vehicles may exceed, when, 304.022

Motor vehicles

Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010

Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, penalty, 304.009

Parks, state, 253.160

Parks, state, violation, penalty, 253.170

Penalty, 304.010

University of Missouri campuses, see University Of Missouri Campuses, this heading

SPEEDOMETERS AND ODOMETERS

See MOTOR VEHICLES

SPORTS

Athlete agents, see ATHLETE AGENTS

Athletic coaches, managers, or trainers, sexual offenders prohibited from serving as, penalty, 566.155

Athletic trainers, see ATHLETIC TRAINERS

Boxing, see BOXING, KARATE AND

WRESTLING

Brain injury prevention, interscholastic youth, annual report on impact of injuries, 167.775

Brain injury prevention, interscholastic youth, removal from competition, when, 167.765

Child participation in youth sporting event as referee or coach exempt from child labor law, 294.011

Concealed weapons prohibited in sports arenas and stadiums, 571.107

Fantasy sports consumer protection act

Advertising prohibited, when, 313.920

Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, 313.940

Citation of law, 313.900

Commission, powers and duties, 313.950

Contest not gambling, 313.910

Definitions, 313.905

Excursion gambling boats, contests permitted on, 313.910

Grandfather provision for certain operators, 313.935

Highly experienced players to be identified, 313.920

Identification of licensed operator on authorized website, 313.915

Laws and regulations, compliance with, 313.930

License required to operate, procedure, 313.910

SPORTS — cont'd**Fantasy sports consumer protection act — cont'd**

- Licensure, application, fees, 313.935
- Operator requirements, 313.915
- Participant online self-exclusion form, 313.920
- Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
- Proprietary information, confidentiality of, 313.925
- Records, confidentiality of, exceptions, 313.945
- Registration of participants required, 313.920
- Rulemaking authority, 313.955
- Scripts, use of, monitoring, 313.920
- Security standards, 313.920
- Supervision of operators, licensees, and websites, 313.950
- Kansas City Regional Sports Complex Authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY, KANSAS CITY REGIONAL
- Karate, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
- Landowners, no liability to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346
- Lottery, state, not to be based on outcome of sporting events, 313.230
- Professional sports teams, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, agreements between revenue department and teams, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
- Sporting event support contracts, 67.3000 and 67.3005
- Sports bribery, first degree, 578.398; second degree, 578.399
- Trespassers, landowner's liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
- Trespassers, no duty of care by landowners, exception, 537.351
- Wrestling, see BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
- Youth sporting event, child labor law, exemption, 294.011

SPORTS AND RECREATION SUBDISTRICT

- See RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)

SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION**CENTERS**

- *See also ST. LOUIS CITY subheading Sports complex and convention regional authority
- Alcohol, sale of at concerts and sporting events, purchase by mobile application, 311.950

Authority, sports complex

- Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170

Bond notes, other evidence of indebtedness

- Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
- Facsimile signatures, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue replaced by another office, effect, 108.175
- Transferred to office of administration, 37.005

Commissioner of authority

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, 64.930
- Compensation, limitation, 64.930

SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION**CENTERS — cont'd****Authority, sports complex — cont'd****Commissioner of authority — cont'd**

- Expenses, authorized, 64.930
- Ineligible persons, 64.930
- Majority of members required on vote for any action, 64.930
- Officers, how selected, 64.930
- Powers and duties, 64.940
- Vacancy, how filled, 64.930
- Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940
- Funding, professional sports team license plates (Jackson County), 301.472
- Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
- Convention and sports complex fund, certain cities and counties**
 - Appropriations, general assembly may make, conditions, limitations, 67.641
 - Audit, required when, 67.645
 - Authorized, 67.639
 - City, defined, 67.638
 - County, defined, 67.638
 - Definitions, 67.638
 - Existing rights and powers of political subdivisions, law not to affect, 67.643
 - Fund, defined, 67.638
 - Governing body, defined, 67.638
 - Matching funds, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
 - Purposes, 67.639
 - Report, annually to general assembly, contents, 67.645
 - Rules or ordinances, required prior to receiving appropriations, 67.641
- Sports facility maintenance tax, (Jackson County), 66.502
- St. Charles County convention and sports authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
- State and local government, convention, sport facility, meeting and tourism program**
 - Adjustment to credits made annually, calculation by office of administration, 70.856
 - Audit conducted annually by state auditor, report to whom, 70.853
 - Citation of law, 70.840
 - Concessions, percentage of contracts to be awarded to disadvantaged small business, 70.859
 - Contracts or leases, how executed, 70.851
 - Contracts, construction, percentage required to be awarded to disadvantaged small business, 70.859
 - Credit to begin when, 70.856
 - Establishing of program, 70.843
 - Fund, unappropriated balance end of fiscal year, how audited, 70.856
 - Horse racing, dog racing or pari-mutuel wagering, not qualifying projects, 70.846
 - Insufficient rent or fees to discharge obligation, procedure, 70.851

SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION**CENTERS — cont'd****State and local government, convention, sport facility, meeting and tourism program — cont'd**

- Jurisdiction for disputes, circuit court, (Cole County), 70.858
- Missouri products to be given preference, 70.859
- Net public fiscal benefits, how determined, duties of office of administration, 70.853
- Out-of-state contractors bidding requirements, 70.859
- Participating counties and cities, 70.843
- Purpose, 70.843
- Qualifying projects, limitation, 70.846
- Rent, charges or fees, subject to annual appropriation, amount, 70.851
- Rents, fees or charges not debt of state, city or county, no obligation for tax levy, 70.856
- Security guarantee to pay debts or bonds of project required, 70.849
- Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concern, defined, 70.859
- State's share limitation, 70.851
- Taxes imposed by participating counties and cities, share of revenues credit to fund, amount, 70.856
- Trust funds to be established for each participating county and city by department of revenue, 70.856
- Tax, sports facility maintenance (Jackson County)**
 - Ballot, form, 66.506
 - Collection of tax, deductions allowed for collection, 66.514
 - Confidentiality to apply, 66.514
 - County, defined, 66.500
 - Definitions, 66.500
 - Distribution of revenue, percentage to neighborhood tourist development fund, 66.502
 - Exemption certificates, form, 66.514
 - Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 66.514
 - Food establishment, defined, 66.500
 - Food, defined, 66.500
 - Governing body, defined, 66.500
 - Gross receipt tax on certain businesses, prohibited, when, 66.510
 - Gross receipts, defined, 66.500
 - Hotel, motel or tourist courts, defined, 66.500
 - Majority vote required, 66.508
 - Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 66.502
 - Penalties, 66.514
 - Person, defined, 66.500
 - Refunds or absorption of tax prohibited, 66.516
 - Refunds, 66.514
 - Revenue from tax, purposes, how used, 66.512
 - Sports facility maintenance fund, purpose, 66.502
 - Tax rate, 66.502
 - Tax revenue deposit in fund, 66.502
 - Transient guest, defined, 66.500
 - Voter approval required, 66.504

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

* See also COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION

- Authority to create, 64.920
- Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
- Bond notes, other evidence of indebtedness**
 - Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
 - Facsimile signatures, requirements, 108.175
 - Forms authorized, 108.170
 - Officer, facsimile signature on issue replaced by another office, effect, 108.175
- Commissioners of authority**
 - Appointment, qualifications, terms, 64.930
 - Compensation, limitation, 64.930
 - Expenses, authorized, 64.930
 - Ineligible persons, 64.930
 - Majority of members required on vote for any action, 64.930
 - Officers, how selected, 64.930
 - Powers, 64.940
 - Report to be made annually, 64.950
 - Vacancy, how filled, 64.930
- Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940
- Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638 to 67.645
- County convention and sports facilities authority (St. Charles County)**
 - Audit of taxed facilities by county and authority, 67.1158
 - Ballot form, 67.1150
 - Bonds authority to issue, 67.1155
 - Bylaws adoption authorized, 67.1155
 - Created, procedure, 67.1150
 - Lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
 - Political subdivision of state, 67.1150
 - Powers and duties, 67.1155
- Greater St. Louis Sports Authority, see SPORTS, GREATER ST. LOUIS SPORTS AUTHORITY
- Preexisting authorities, authority to adopt law, procedure, 64.925
- Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis)**
 - Authority, defined, 67.651
 - Bond issues**
 - Authorized, procedure to adopt, 67.653
 - Exemption from income tax, 67.653, 67.655
 - Investment in bond issues by whom, authority, 67.654
 - Rate, how sold, form, 67.653
 - Refunding of bonds, procedure, 67.653
 - Replacement bond destroyed or lost, 67.653
 - Tax exemptions for bonds, 67.653, 67.655
 - Chief executive, defined, 67.651
 - City, defined, 67.651
 - Commissioner**
 - Appointment, qualifications, term, expenses, 67.652
 - Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652
 - Officers, selection, 67.652
 - Powers and duties, 67.653

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY — cont'd**Regional convention and sports complex authority (St. Louis) — cont'd****Commissioner — cont'd**

- Vacancies, 67.652
- Voting, disqualification from, when, 67.652
- Condemnation, powers, relocation benefits to be paid, 67.653
- Contractual powers, 67.657
- County, defined, 67.651
- Definitions, 67.651
- Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652
- Established, 67.650

Fund

- Created, administered by authority, 67.656
- Funded how, 67.656
- Lapse to general, prohibited, 67.656
- Powers, contractual, 67.657
- Tax passed by voters to be deposited in fund, 67.657
- Governing body, defined, 67.651
- Minority groups to receive percentage of contracts, 67.653
- Multiple purposes, defined, 67.651
- St. Louis city, tax in lieu of license fee, when, use of revenue, 67.657

Tax on sales or charges for motels, hotels, sleeping rooms

- Ballot form, 67.657
- Collection of tax, 67.657
- Effective, when, 67.657
- Rate, 67.657
- Revenue, use of, deposit in fund, 67.657
- Voter approval, 67.657
- Transient guest, defined, 67.651

Transferred to office of administration, 37.005

SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY, KANSAS CITY REGIONAL

See KANSAS CITY

SPORTS FACILITY MAINTENANCE TAX (JACKSON COUNTY) (CH. 66)

See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM; SALES TAX, COUNTY

SPORTS STADIUM

See SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

SPORTS, GREATER ST. LOUIS SPORTS AUTHORITY

See ST. LOUIS CITY; ST. LOUIS COUNTY

SPOUSAL ABUSE

See ABUSE

SPRINGFIELD COURT OF APPEALS

See COURT OF APPEALS

SPRINGS

Regulation by cities, authority, 71.700, 71.710

ST. LOUIS CITY

- * See also CIRCUIT ATTORNEY; CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS, AND VILLAGES; COUNTY ASSESSOR; COUNTY COLLECTOR; COUNTY TREASURER; FIREFIGHTER'S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS; METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT; POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS; SHERIFF (CH. 57), 7. St. Louis City; TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
- Action against, defective street, notice, 82.210
- Actions against, who made defendants, 507.230
- Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, St. Louis city, procedures, 479.011
- Adult cabarets, regulation of, 573.503, 573.507
- Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
- Ambulances, insurance or proof of financial responsibility required, 190.120
- Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
- Appropriations, contributions to police retirement, 86.183
- Archives, secretary of state to maintain facility in St. Louis City, 109.400
- Area county-urban road system advisory board, members, duties, 137.558
- Art museum**
 - Ballot form, 184.350
 - Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
 - Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
 - Petition to form, 184.350
 - Tax levy authorized, 184.350
- Asphalt shingles, speculative accumulation of prohibited, 407.1610
- Assessor**
 - Books, preparation, 137.510
 - Equalization, board of, duties, compensation, 138.140
 - Plats, to make, when, 137.220
 - Property valuations, adjustment, duties, 138.400
 - Real estate transfers, duties, 137.535
 - Reassessment general, change in values, duty to notify, 137.073
- Attorney for sheriff, compensation, 57.540
- Bands, city may pass tax to support concerts and bands, 71.640
- Benefit assessments, street grading, 88.920
- Blighted low-income housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospatial intelligence jobs, 99.866
- Bonds**
 - Housing for persons of low or moderate income, see BOND ISSUES
 - Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.480
 - Judgments, for payment of, 95.470 to 95.500
 - Lawful security, 108.290
 - National park, additional, 95.527
 - National park, election, procedure, 95.510 to 95.520

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Bonds — cont'd**

- Officers, indemnity, 521.750 to 521.890
- Parking facilities, 82.480
- Rapid transit, improvement, 91.820
- Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
- Subways, may issue, 82.270
- Utility, how retired, 95.485

Botanical garden

- Election costs, how paid, 184.353 to 184.359
- Tax increase, rate, election, ballot form, 184.357

Boundaries, defined, 46.145

Bridges, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340

Building lines

- Condemnation, buildings failing to conform, 89.230
- Damages and benefits, payment and assessment, 89.240
- Effect of, 89.220
- Establishment, authority and procedure, 89.220
- Existing buildings, time in which to conform, failure, 89.230
- Law not to affect eminent domain power, 89.250
- Street, defined, 89.210

Buildings constituting a nuisance, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, options, 67.410

Cemeteries, sale by city

- Deficiencies, previous owner liable, 214.512
- Liability for wrongful interments or multiple ownership of plots, sale of cemetery, 214.504
- Liability of previous cemetery owner, 214.508, 214.512
- Multiple ownership of plots, no liability for new cemetery owners, rights of contract holders, 214.504
- Nuisance ordinance violations, cemeteries may be sold, to whom, 214.500
- Preexisting conditions, new owner not liable, 214.508
- Registration as endowed care cemetery, when, 214.516
- Subsequent owners to register as endowed care cemetery, 214.516
- Tax sales, cemeteries acquired by city may be sold, to whom, 214.500
- Wrongful interments, no liability for new cemetery owners, 214.504

Circuit attorney

- Assistant may be appointed to assist, when, compensation, 56.700
- Charter, authority to revise county charter, exception, Art. VI, Sec. 31
- Investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
- Retirement system, 56.80056.840

Circuit clerk, additional compensation, when, 82.715

Circuit clerk, secretary to court en banc, duties, 483.086

Circuit court fees, not to be charged, when, 483.617

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Circuit court, budget estimate**

Circuit clerk to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428

Presiding judge to meet mayor and budget director to discuss expenditure estimates, estimate filed, when, 478.428

Circuit court, friend of the court in child support matters, 478.422, 488.633

City counselor

- Firemen's retirement system, duties, 87.160
- Mentally ill, detention, evaluation proceedings, duties, 632.405
- Police retirement system, legal adviser, 86.047

City market

- Corporation may condemn land for, when, 82.450
- Duty to establish, 82.420
- Previously established, sale of, how limited, 82.440
- Regulation of, 82.430
- Rentals, 82.430

Clerk of circuit court to provide election authority with list of offenders in jurisdiction, convictions of felonies or sufferage misdemeanors, 115.195

Collector

- Abstracter, appointment of, 141.880
- Attorneys, appointment, compensation, 141.870
- Back taxes, duties, 141.830, 141.850
- Compensation, 82.599, 82.605; additional, when, 82.715
- Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290
- Deposits, state revenue, weekly, affidavit, 139.240
- Deputy sheriff, appointment as, 141.860
- Fees, delinquent taxes, 141.960
- Sewer lateral lines connecting to public lines, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills, 92.012
- Commercial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2. Planned Industrial Expansion
- Commission, audit, CPA, appointment, duty, 67.636
- Commission, report, when, duties, 67.636

Comptroller

- Assessments, cost of, certification to director of revenue, 82.570
- Court cost bills, criminal cases, 550.260
- Fee bills, criminal cases, warrant how drawn, 550.260
- Fees of officers, duties, 95.535
- Firemen's retirement system, trustee, 87.140
- Police retirement system, trustee, 86.023
- Sheriff's expenses, approval of, 57.520
- Tax bills, duties, 137.520
- Taxation, duties, 137.525
- Trustee of alternative police retirement system, 86.213

Condemnation of property outside city, procedure, 82.790, 82.800

Condemned structure, access to repair, 82.810

Construction contracts, when public bids required, 8.250

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd

- Contingent fund, circuit attorneys, 56.530
- Convention and visitors commission, regional**
 - Appointment, terms, no compensation, 67.601
 - Audit, annual, by CPA, compensation, 67.617
 - Business, defined, 67.604
 - City, defined, 67.604
 - Commission, defined, 67.604
 - County, defined, 67.604
 - Definitions, 67.604
 - Director, appointment, staff, compensation, 67.607
 - District, defined, 67.604
 - Hotel and motel industry, defined, 67.604
 - Limitation on powers, certain members, when, 67.601
 - Majority rule on decisions, exceptions, 67.611
 - Officers, bylaws, 67.601
 - Penalties, ordinances for injuries to commission's property, authorized, 67.614
 - Person, defined, 67.604
 - Powers of commission, 67.607
 - Report, annual, 67.617
 - Rules and regulations, powers, 67.601
 - Sunshine Law exemptions, 67.617
- Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms**
 - Civil action by commission, when, 67.624
 - Collection, options, 67.623
 - Distribution, duties, 67.621
 - Lien, filed how, release of, fee for recorder, amount, 67.626
 - Penalty for violation, 67.626
 - Regional cultural and performing arts district, duty to allocate percentage, 67.621
 - Reporting, remitting tax, 67.624
 - Sale of business, duties, 67.624
 - Unlawful advertisement, 67.624
 - Voters, submission to, procedure, 67.617
- Transient guest, defined, 67.604
- Vacancies, how filled, 67.601
- Coroner's inquests, circuit attorney's duties, 56.510
- Counselor, legal adviser to police retirement board, 86.237
- County, term used to include city, when, 1.080
- Court costs, additional, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2210, 488.2215
- Courthouse restoration fund**
 - Bonds, may be pledged to secure, 488.447
 - Circuit clerk, duty to pay over to fund, 488.447
 - Exempt cases, 488.447
 - Expiration date, 488.447
 - Filing surcharge, amount, civil cases to be deposited in fund, 488.447
- Cultural and performing arts district, regional**
 - Audit by CPA, compensation, appointment, 67.636
 - City, defined, 67.628
- Commission**
 - Appointment, terms, 67.629
 - Compensation, not authorized, 67.629
 - Definition, 67.628
 - Powers and duties, 67.629

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd

- Cultural and performing arts district, regional — cont'd**
 - Commission — cont'd**
 - Qualifications, 67.629
 - County, defined, 67.628
 - Created, 67.627
 - Cultural institution, defined, 67.633
 - Definitions, 67.628, 67.633
 - District, defined, 67.628
 - Expenses for staff limitation, 67.633
 - Funding, tax percentage distribution, 67.621
 - Institutions not to receive funds, 67.633
 - Penalties by ordinance authorized for injuries to district's property, 67.631
 - Powers of commission, 67.607
 - Prohibited, giving funds to certain institutions, 67.633
 - Purpose, 67.627
 - Reports, when, 67.636
 - Staff and administrators, expenses, limitation, 67.633
 - Dead bodies, records, 194.150
 - Delinquent and back taxes, actions to collect, prosecuted, how, 141.900
 - Delinquent and back taxes, penalty, 140.100
 - Depository, selection, 95.530
 - Depository's bond and securities, approval, 95.530
 - Dissolution of special school district, consequences, 168.232
- Earnings tax**
 - Net profits of business, how determined, 92.150
 - Nonresident business, profits subject to, how ascertained, 92.160
 - Rate, maximum authorized, 92.120
 - Rules and regulations for taxing nonresident business, 92.160
 - Tax returns, state or federal, not to be required, 92.190
 - Wage brackets authorized, 92.180
- Economic development districts, formation of, adjoining county, 251.505
- Elections**
 - Clerk of circuit court to provide election authority with list of offenders in jurisdiction, convictions of felonies or suffrage misdemeanors, 115.195
 - Commissioners, board of election, authorized, 115.017; jurisdiction, 115.021
 - Regulation of, 122.650
 - Sheltered workshops, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972
- Enterprise zones, assistance, tax credits, exemptions, see ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN
- REDEVELOPMENT**
 - Estimate and apportionment, board of, police force, increased size, approval, 84.100
- Fees**
 - Court, associate judge, 483.550
 - Deposit of certain fees in retirement fund, amount, 150.150

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

- Officers' disposition, 95.535
- Officers performing work for state, disposition, 95.505
- Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321
- Financial report, treasurer to compile, 82.607
- Fines and penalties payable to school fund, collection, 164.071
- Firemen, funeral expenses, amount to be paid from pension fund, 87.095

Firemen's retirement system

- Contributions to, 87.355; obligations, 87.360
- Health care benefits for retirees, amount, 87.367
- Funds committee, depository and investment of funds, duties, 95.530

Greater St. Louis sports authority

- Actions, number of commissioners required, 67.660
- Authority, created, 67.660
- Chairman to be appointed by governor, 67.660
- Compensation, prohibited, 67.660
- Duties, 67.661
- Members, qualifications, appointment, 67.660
- Public revenue not authorized, 67.661
- Report, content, due when, 67.661
- Terms, 67.660
- Vacancies, how filled, 67.660

Health insurance, see Insurance, Medical, Health And Life, this heading

Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 92.020

House arrest program

- Costs, how paid, 217.543
- Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
- Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
- Violation, penalty, 217.543
- Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543

Housing authority, additional commissioners, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051

Housing code violations, landowners to designate agent for service, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817

Housing for low or moderate incomes, see BOND ISSUES

Housing for persons of low or moderate income, revenue bonds, see BOND ISSUES

Industrial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT 2. Planned Industrial Expansion

Initiative elections, power to regulate, 122.650

Instruments deemed recorded, when, 59.420

Insurance, medical, health and life

- Administration of program, 95.556
- Benefits, 95.549
- Contract to provide, authorized, 95.555
- Coverage, 95.547
- Employee of independent board, coverage, procedure, 95.553
- Employee, defined, 95.551
- Financing, 95.549

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Insurance, medical, health and life — cont'd**

- Payment of premiums, authorized, 95.549
- Program authorized, 95.545
- Rules and regulations, 95.555
- Investment of funds, 95.530
- Jails, boarding of prisoners, costs payable by state, 221.105; procedure for billing, 217.543
- Judgment, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.470 to 95.500

Juries, see JURY

Juvenile court

- Employees, creditable service, exclusion, compensation, how paid, 211.381, 211.393
- Offices, to provide, 211.331
- Salaries and expenses, how paid, 211.393
- Juvenile courtroom, provision for, 211.291
- Juvenile detention places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331
- Juvenile detention, to provide, 211.331
- Land clearance for redevelopment may be consolidated with industrial expansion, 100.331

Land reutilization law

- Action in rem, foreclosure, 92.745
- Adoption of law, procedure, 92.700
- Advertisements of sale, costs, 92.825
- Affidavit of collector, failure to mail, effect, 92.760
- Affidavits, foreclosure, evidentiary documents, filing, 92.765
- Amendment of petition, subsequent taxes, 92.865
- Appeals, 92.845
- Assessor, defined, 92.710
- Attorneys, compensation, collector may employ, 92.770
- Beneficiaries of reutilization authority, 92.880
- Bond, appeals, 92.845
- Bond, commissioners, 92.890

Circuit clerk

- Defined, 92.710
- Fee, joinder of lands, 92.735
- Fees, 92.860
- Joinder of lands, procedure, 92.735
- Citation of law, 92.705
- Classification of land, 92.900

Collector

- Advertisements, to pay costs, 92.825
- Appeals, 92.845
- Appointment as deputy sheriff, service of process, 92.720
- Attorneys, employment, compensation, 92.770
- Certificate of redemption, to issue, 92.750
- Costs, to collect, amount, 92.863
- Defined, 92.710
- Duties, 92.715; compensation, 92.916
- Fees, 92.860
- Lien, suit to enforce, to file, when, 92.720
- Petition, to give notice of filing, 92.760
- Compromise of judgment, 92.715
- Consolidation of lands, procedure, 92.735
- Consolidation of suits, 92.730

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Land reutilization law — cont'd**

Consolidation plan may be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331
 Costs, apportioned, how, 92.863
 Deed, sheriff's, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855
 Default judgment, when, 92.745
 Definitions, 92.710

Delinquent lands

Lien, suit to enforce, procedure, 92.720
 List, collector to compile, 92.720
 List, contents, 92.725
 Redemption, interest, procedure, 92.715
 Dismissal of suit, when, 92.805
 Distribution of foreclosure sale proceeds, 92.775, 92.915
 Equity, foreclosure, action in, 92.775
 Equity, rules of procedure, required, exceptions, 92.800
 Escheat, when, 92.840
 Fees, attorneys, 92.770
 Fees, which allowed, amount, 92.860

Foreclosure

Action in rem, pleadings, 92.745
 Affidavits, evidentiary documents in suit, 92.765
 Hearing, after sale, notice, 92.840
 Notice, form, publication, 92.755
 Procedure in suits, equity, 92.800
 Procedure, petition, contents, 92.740
 Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931

Sale

Application of proceeds, 92.840
 Confirmation, 92.840
 Distribution of proceeds, 92.775
 Effect, 92.750
 Final judgment immediate sale for vacant residential property, redemption barred, 141.931
 Final judgment immediately when redemption is barred vacant residential property, 141.931
 Insufficient bid, procedure, effect, 92.830
 Notice, form, where held, confirmation requirements, 92.820
 Procedure of, 92.825
 Waiting period, notice to owners, form, 92.760
 Trial procedure, 92.775
 General law, applicable provisions, 92.870
 Installment payments, redemption contract, effect, 92.815
 Interest, redemption, 92.715
 Joinder of lands, procedure, 92.735
 Judgment, findings, effect, amount, 92.805
 Jurisdictional defect, to specify in answer, 92.775
 Jury, not authorized, when, 92.775

Land reutilization authority

Accounts, 92.915

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Land reutilization law — cont'd****Land reutilization authority — cont'd**

Beneficiaries of, 92.880
 Bid on land, sale, 92.830
 Commissioners, organization, bond, oath, 92.890
 Costs, expenses, 92.905
 Created, purpose, 92.875
 Defined, 92.710
 Director, appointment, 92.905
 Duties, 92.900
 Employees, profit from operation prohibited, 92.920
 Expenditures, priorities, 92.915
 Fiscal year, 92.905
 Funds, deposited, how, 92.905
 Inventory, to maintain, 92.910
 Members, appointment, vacancies, terms, 92.885
 Members, profit from operation prohibited, 92.920
 Powers, seal, 92.895
 Reversionary interest in land sold, when, duration of, 92.895
 Land reutilization commission defined, 92.710
 Land taxes, defined, 92.710
 Land, sale of, subject to covenants and easements, 92.930

Lien

Amounts included, 92.730
 Foreclosure, procedure, 92.740
 Procedure, 92.720
 Purchase by reutilization authority, effect on, 92.835
 Limitation on actions, 92.720
 Notice of filing, petition, form, 92.760
 Notice of foreclosure, 92.755
 Oath, commissioners, 92.890
 Occupancy permit, defined, when required, failure to obtain, effect, 92.840
 Person, defined, 92.710
 Petition, amendment, subsequent taxes, 92.865
 Pleadings, foreclosure, 92.745
 Presumption, sheriff's deed, 92.855
 Profit from operations of authority by member or employee, prohibited, when, 92.920
 Provisions of general law, applicable, when, 92.870

Redemption

Authorized, when, 92.755
 Contracts, 92.815
 Costs, amount, to pay, 92.863
 Failure to, transfer, purpose, reimbursement, 92.810
 Fees, to be paid, 92.860
 Installment payments, extension of waiting period, 92.815
 Interest, costs, included, 92.715
 Notice required, form, 92.815
 Procedure, 92.750
 Review, before distribution, certification by collector, 92.916

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Land reutilization law — cont'd****Sale**

- Confirmation, 92.840
- Foreclosure, notice, form, where held, confirmation requirements, 92.820
- Foreclosure, proceeds, distribution, 92.915
- Insufficient bid, procedure, effect of, 92.830
- Procedure, costs, 92.825
- Proceeds, how applied, 92.840
- Reversionary interest in land sold, when, duration of, 92.895
- Sheriff's deed, restrictions in, when, 92.840
- Waiting period, notice to owners, form, 92.760, 92.810
- School district, defined, 92.710
- Service of process, 92.720
- Severance of action, 92.775
- Sewer district, defined, 92.710

Sheriff

- Defined, 92.710
- Deputy, powers, 92.850
- Fees, 92.860
- Service of process, appointment of collector, authorized, 92.720
- Sheriff's deed, effect of, recording fee, 92.852, 92.855
- Special assessment district, defined, 92.710
- Special benefit district, defined, 92.710
- Statute of limitations, defenses preserved, 92.730
- Statute of limitations, period of, 92.720
- Summons, 92.840
- Tax bill, defined, 92.710
- Tax bill, prima facie proof, foreclosure, 92.775
- Tax district, defined, 92.710
- Tax lien, defined, 92.710
- Taxing authority, defined, 92.710
- Title, to vest, how, 92.835
- Water district, defined, 92.710

Landowners to designate agent for service in housing code violations, failure to comply, penalty, 82.817

Landowners, St. Louis City to designate agent for service in housing code violations, penalty, 82.817

Lease of subway, consent of voters required, 82.260

Legal notices, publication of, 493.070 to 493.120

Legal notices, publication, qualification of newspapers, rates, review and approval, 493.027

Library

- Directors, appointment, duties, 182.410 to 182.450
- Injuries to, authority to penalize, 182.460
- Tax limits, election on, procedure, 182.140, 182.150
- Tax, authority to levy, 92.020

License and license tax, defined, 82.320

License collector

- Annual settlement of certain fees required, 82.397
- Bond and oath, 82.330
- Books open to public, 82.370
- Books, records, duty to keep, 82.350, 82.370
- Compensation, 82.390

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**License collector — cont'd**

- Compensation, additional, when, 82.715
- Deputies and employees, appointment, approval of board of estimate and apportionment, 82.390
- Duties, may not be altered, 82.340
- Election, 82.330
- Fees, not to receive, 82.340
- Money received paid over to treasurer weekly, 82.400
- Office created, 82.310
- Office, where kept, 82.330
- Procedural duties, 82.395
- Qualifications, 82.311
- Residence requirement, violation forfeiture of office, 82.311
- Salaries, payment of, 82.395
- Vacancy, how filled, 82.330
- License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275
- License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
- License, issuance of, procedure, 82.360
- Licenses, payable to license collector, 82.410
- Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in St. Louis area, 196.1106
- Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
- Lottery, minority set aside, licenses, 313.255
- Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303

Mayor

- Appointment of certified public accountants to audit regional taxicab commission, 67.1822
- Assessor, appointment of, 82.550
- Attorneys, collector's duties, 141.870
- Auditors of school officers' accounts, appointment, 165.181
- Collector's bond, approval, 52.020
- Definition, 95.465
- Police commissioners, member of board, 84.020
- Police, hindrance of, proceedings, 84.190
- Police, not to interfere with, exception in emergency, 84.010
- Regional taxicab districts, mayor to appoint certified public accountants to audit commission, 67.1822
- Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
- School board vacancy, to fill, 162.611
- Vacancy, city treasurer, duties, 82.490

Medically indigent sales tax

- Authorized, 94.1000
- Ballot contents, 94.1000
- Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000
- Deposit in fund, 94.1000
- Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
- Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000
- Rate of tax, 94.1000
- Memorial, World War I, 184.250 to 184.270

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd

Merchants and manufacturers, licensing and regulation, power, 92.040
 Metropolitan airport, see AIRPORTS
 Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
 Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
 Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
 Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933
 Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
 Missouri history museum, election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act
 Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642
 Annual status report required, 227.669
 Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615
 Bond required, when, 227.633
 Closed records, when, 227.627
 Collection of user fees, 227.660
 Comprehensive agreement, defined, 227.600
 Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621
 Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657
 Construction of act, 227.603
 Definitions, 227.600
 Fee, 227.606
 Finance, defined, 227.600
 Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633
 Financing terms and conditions, 227.645
 Interim agreement, defined, 227.600
 Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618
 Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645
 Legislative findings, 227.603
 Liability, limitation of, 227.663
 Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
 Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
 Material default, defined, 227.600
 Notice of tolls, 227.660
 Notice, 227.609
 Open records, when, 227.627
 Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
 Powers of private partners, 227.630
 Powers of the commission, 227.636
 Private partner, defined, 227.600
 Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
 Procurement process, 227.609
 Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Missouri public-private partnerships****transportation act — cont'd**

Project, defined, 227.600
 Public use, defined, 227.600
 Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
 Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
 Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
 Responsive bids, 227.609
 Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
 Revenues, defined, 227.600
 Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
 Rulemaking authority, 227.636
 Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
 Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
 Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
 Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
 User fees, 227.639
 User fees, defined, 227.600
 Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
 Mortgages and deeds of trust, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390
 Motor carriers, discrimination against, prohibited, when, 390.030
Motor vehicle franchise practices
 Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827
 Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles, franchises
 Dealership located in St. Louis city to serve area, 407.1037
 Minority businesses to have percentage, 407.1040
Municipal assembly
 Ordinances, powers, not to conflict with police authority, 84.010
Police
 Appropriations for, 84.210
 Hindrance of, proceedings, 84.190
 Salaries, appropriations for, 84.160
 Rules and regulations for workhouse, 546.881
 Sheltered workshops, board of directors, appointment of, 205.970
 Museum of science and natural history, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
 Museum, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
National park
 Additional bond issue, 95.527
 Consent to United States to establish, 95.525
 Cooperation in establishment, 95.510 to 95.520
 Newspapers, legal notices, rates, review and approval, 493.027
 Notice of damage action against, 82.210

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd

Nude dancing, sales tax to defray costs of background checks and general law enforcement, 573.505

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

Action when, costs, 82.1025

Applicability to St. Louis City, 82.1028

Causes for action

Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025

Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025

Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025

Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025

Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025

Injunctive relief, 82.1025

Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025

Remedies, statutes not to abrogate any equitable right or remedy, 82.1030

Standing not granted, when, 82.1030

Oaths, city officers to administer free, 82.290

Officers

Additional compensation, when, for whom, 82.715

Compensated by salary only, exceptions, 95.535

County laws to apply, 105.260

Fees for state duties, disposition, 95.505

To administer oaths, free, 82.290

Officers' and employees' salaries paid biweekly, 95.537

Offices and supplies, sheriff to provide, 57.510

Offices, open when, 82.815

Ordinances not to conflict with police authority, 84.010

Parking commission, duties, treasurer of city supervisor of parking meters, when, 82.487

Parking facilities

Commission, members, duties, 82.485

Financed how, 82.480

Lease of, restrictions, 82.470

May acquire or erect, 82.470

Parking supervisor, duties, parking commission, 82.487

Partition sales, where held, 528.590

Pawnshop licensees, city may regulate the number of, 365.055

Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, when, 137.720

Pharmacy, college of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102

Planned industrial expansion authority

City may assist projects, 100.530

City may tax, sell bonds, to finance grant to, 100.550

May assume city industrial development projects, 100.590

Plats, recording requirements, 445.100 to 445.120

Police (CH. 84)

Appointment, number, 84.100, 84.130, 84.175

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Police (CH. 84) — cont'd**

Arrest powers in first class counties, St. Louis city, 70.820

Arrest, procedure following, 84.230

Bertillon system, establishment of, 84.240

Bonds may be required, 84.170

Chief

Arrests, duties, 56.470

Compensation, 84.160

Mayor may direct when, 84.010

Clothing allowance, nonuniformed, 84.160

Commissioners, board of

Action for interference with, 84.220

Actions against, venue, 84.095

Appointment, commission, 84.030

Civil actions, venue, 84.015

Claims against, audit, 84.210; penalty, 84.220

Compensation, 84.040

Conservators of peace, control of, 84.200

Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, 70.815

Created, members, 84.020

Delegation of jurisdiction, 84.120

Duties, generally, 84.090

Emergencies, power, 84.110; special officers, 84.175

Expenditures, estimate, contents, disbursement, 84.210; penalty, 84.220

Force, appointment, number, equipment, 84.100

Interference by city officers and assembly prohibited, 84.010

Journal, duty to keep, inspection, 84.250

Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835

Mayor, effect of failure to qualify, 84.070

Officers, commissions, removal, 84.150

Organization of duties, 84.020

Police retirement system, payroll deductions certified by, 86.140

Posse comitatus, use of, 84.200

Powers, mandamus proceedings, 84.190

Private watchmen and detectives, licensing, 84.340

Qualifications, oath, 84.040

Quorum, 84.070

Receipts and disbursements, record to be kept, 84.250

Removal from and forfeiture of office, 84.080

Removal of policemen, hearings, 84.120

Report to assembly, 84.250

Retirement system contributions, duties, 86.320

Salaries of force, determination, 84.160

Seal, 84.190

Secretary, appointment, qualifications, salary, 84.060

Sheriff to aid, when, 84.200

Station houses and furniture, rights and duties, 84.190

Terms, 84.030, 84.040

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Police (CH. 84) — cont'd****Commissioners, board of — cont'd**

Treasurer, appointment, bond, duties, 84.050

Vacancies, how filled, 84.030, 84.070

Venue

Actions against St. Louis police commissioners, 84.095

Civil actions, 84.015

Compensation

Academic work, 84.160

Officers and patrolmen, 84.160

Compensation, officers and patrolmen, how paid, 84.160

Contract to provide services to another political subdivision, 70.815

Days off, 84.870, 84.890

Deferred retirement option plan (DROP), 86.251

Delegation of authority, 84.170

Distribution of retirement interest of member, when, 86.252

Districts, creation, 84.190

Emergency, special officers, 84.175

Holidays, 84.140

Holidays, no salary deduction, 84.880

Hours of service, emergencies, 84.110

Insurance coverage, 84.160

Interference with, penalty, 84.220

Mounted police, authority for, 84.260

Number of officers in each rank, 84.150

Number on force, 84.100 to 84.175

Officers of state and city, 84.330

Officers, number and rank, commissions, removal, 84.100, 84.130, 84.150, 84.175

Policewomen, appointment, powers, 84.265

Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction

Contract to provide service, 70.815

Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820

Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, his jurisdiction, when, 70.835

Promotions, how made, 84.170

Qualifications, 84.120

Recognizances, who may take, 84.230

Relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500

Removal, hearings, 84.120

Reserve force, 84.175

Retirement system

Amount payable to retirement fund each fiscal year, how computed, 86.337

Obligations, 86.187, 86.350

Retroactive payments, interest rate, 86.359

Retirement system, alternative system, board of trustee members, 86.213

Retirement system, death while performing qualified military service, benefit distribution, 86.295

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Police (CH. 84) — cont'd**

Retirement system, rollover contributions to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294

Retirement system, trustee to trustee transfers accepted after January 1, 2002, 86.294

Rewards, acceptance, disposition, 84.180

Rollover contributions to retirement plan to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294

Rollover distribution payable to eligible retirement plan, when, requirements, prohibition on rollover payments, exception, 86.255

Rules and regulations, penalty for violation, 84.170

Salary, holidays not deducted, 84.880

Service, one political subdivision contracting to provide for another, 70.815

Sureties on bail bonds, who may be, 84.230

Time off, 84.160

Trustee to trustee transfers, retirement system, accepted after January 1, 2002, 86.294

Turnkeys, appointment, number, 84.100

Vacancies, how filled, 84.170

Vacation and off duty time, 84.140

Veterans, reappointment of, 84.130

Population changes not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100

Primary elections, regulation of, 122.650

Prisoners, jail, boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105

Probate division, personnel to be appointed by judge, 472.075

Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

Public administrators

Appointment of, 473.730

Election to receive fees in lieu of salary, certain administrators, 473.742

Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775

Minimum salary requirement, 473.742

Office, where, clerical personnel, 473.737

Salary schedule, certain administrators, 473.742

Staff to be deemed city employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775

Public health, authority to levy tax for, 92.020

Public safety departments, sales tax authorized, 92.500

Rapid transit improvement

Acquisition or establishment, 91.790

Assessment, benefits and damages, 91.800

Bonds to pay for, how issued, 91.820

Commission or commissioner, establishment, 91.840

Condemnation, right of, 91.790

Public use, designated as, 91.790

Rights and interest in, authority to grant, 91.830

Special assessment, how made, 91.810

Term, defined, 91.780

Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.500, 511.510

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd

Real property, publication of notice of sale, 493.100 to 493.120

Recorder of deeds

Additional compensation, when, 82.715

Appointment as local registrar, 193.065

Fees, 59.313

Local registrar, appointment as, 193.065

Office hours, 59.160

Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected, deposited where, 59.321

Requirements for recording of documents, 59.313

Recording instruments, method, 59.420

Recreation grounds, authority to levy tax for, 92.020

Recreational and amateur sports subdistrict, see

RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS

SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)

Regional center for developmentally disabled, see

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Regional convention visitor commission, 67.601

Regional convention visitor commission, funding from professional sports team license plates, 301.472

Regional taxicab districts

Adoption of taxicab code, city and county ordinances in effect until, 67.1816

Airport taxicabs, limitation on regulation of by commission, 67.1814

Annual audit of commission, who shall conduct, 67.1822

Annual budget established, fee-generated, 67.1820

Annual report, submitted by commission to chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, when, 67.1822

Background checks required for drivers, when, fee, 67.1819

Boundaries of district, 67.1802

Budget, established by commission to enforce taxicab code, 67.1820

Certified public accountants appointed by chief executives of city and county, annual audit of commission, 67.1822

Code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812

Commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806

Duties of commission, 67.1810

Funds, expenditure of, limitations, 67.1810

Licensure of taxicabs, commission to establish, 67.1818

Ordinances, city and county, effective until taxicab code adopted, 67.1816

Regional taxicab commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806

Special taxicab license plate, application, fee, 67.1813

Taxicab code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Regional taxicab districts — cont'd**

Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809

Register fee, back tax book, procedure, 92.070

Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

Residential renovation for persons of low or moderate income, certain cities, see HOUSING

Retirement system, contact information to be provided on retired members, when, 70.795

Reutilization law, land, 92.700 to 92.920

Reutilization law, municipal land, see also Land Reutilization Law, this heading

Rock festivals, no license from county required, 316.155

Salaries paid biweekly, 95.537

Sanitary drainage districts, 248.010 to 248.200

Security instruments, recording of foreclosure deed, 443.390

Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995

Sewer lateral lines connecting to public lines, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills, 92.012

Sheltered workshops**Board**

Appointment by city governing body, 205.970

Bond required for treasurer, how paid, 205.970

Employment by board, members not to be eligible for twelve months after leaving board, 205.970

Establishing duties, 205.968

Nepotism, prohibition against employment if related to board members, 205.970

Powers and duties, 205.968

Removal from office, procedure, grounds, 205.970

Residence, to provide for eligible persons, 205.969

Residency requirements for some members, 205.970

Vacancies, how filled, 205.970

Definitions, 205.968

Employees shall not be related to board members, 205.970

Nepotism, prohibition against employment by board if related, 205.970

Residence or social centers may provide for eligible persons, 205.969

Tax, levy, amount, 205.972

Taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971

Transportation sales tax, percentage authorized, 94.645

Sheltered workshops, definitions, 205.968

Shelters for victims of domestic violence, see ABUSE

Sheriff

Compensation, 57.550

Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 57.530; how paid, 57.550

Expenses, payment and approval, 57.520

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Sheriff — cont'd**

Petit jury summons, to mail, 57.550
 Retirement system, may come under, procedure,
 57.961; surcharge to be imposed, 57.962

Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording,
 92.852

Sinking fund for payment of bonds, for utilities,
 95.485

Sinking fund for payment of bonds, source, 95.480

Special assessments for parking facilities, 82.480

Special tax bills, lien, duration, 88.927

Special tax bills, notice of suit on, 88.923

Sports complex and convention regional authority

Audit of accounts, by whom, 67.658

Authority, defined, 67.651

Bond issues

Authorized, procedure to adopt, 67.653

Exemption from income tax, 67.653, 67.655

Investment in bond issues by whom, authority,
 67.654

Rate, how sold, form, 67.653

Refunding of bonds, procedure, 67.653

Replacement bond destroyed or lost, 67.653

Tax exemptions for bonds, 67.653, 67.655

Chief executive, defined, 67.651

City, defined, 67.651

Commissioners

Appointment, qualifications, term, expenses,
 67.652

Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652

Officers, selection, 67.652

Powers and duties, 67.653

Vacancies, 67.652

Voting, disqualification from, when, 67.652

Condemnation, powers, relocation benefits to be
 paid, 67.653

Contractual powers, 67.657

County, defined, 67.651

Definitions, 67.651

Employees, selection, compensation, 67.652

Established, 67.650

Fund

Created, administered by authority, 67.656

Created, administered by commission, 67.653

Funded, how, 67.656

Lapse to general, prohibited, 67.656

Tax passed by voters to be deposited in fund,
 67.657

Governing body, defined, 67.651

Minority groups to receive percentage of contracts,
 67.653

Multiple purposes, defined, 67.651

Powers, contractual, 67.657

Report by authority, when, contents, 67.658

St. Louis city, tax in lieu of license fee, when, use
 of revenues, 67.657

**Tax on sales or charges for motels, hotels,
 sleeping rooms**

Ballot form, 67.657

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Sports complex and convention regional authority
 — cont'd****Tax on sales or charges for motels, hotels,
 sleeping rooms — cont'd**

Collection of tax, 67.657

Effective, when, 67.657

Rate, 67.657

Revenue, use of, deposit in fund, 67.657

Voter approval, 67.657

Transient guest, defined, 67.651

St. Louis science center

Ballot form, 184.350

Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359

Election to form subdistrict, 184.350

Petition to form, 184.350

Tax levy authorized, 184.350

State taxes, collection, 52.220

Storm water control, funds for, how administered,
 644.031

Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city
 of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized,
 qualifications, procedures for disbursal, 644.570,
 644.576, 644.577

Street car gates, regulation of, 82.460

Street car passengers, getting on or off, regulation,
 82.460

Street grades, changes in, procedure, 88.917

Street grades, damages for, benefit districts, 88.920

Students' bill of rights, ballot proposal, 162.666

Subways, may build or acquire, 82.250, 82.270

Subways, may operate or lease, 82.260

**Sunday sales law, exemption for certain areas of
 city**

Automobile sales not included, 578.106

Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require
 being open on Sunday, 578.106

Lease in area not to require being open on Sunday,
 578.106

Procedure, exception, 578.106

Revisor of statutes to note, 578.106

Sunday sales, exemption from law against, procedure,
 578.110

Symphony orchestra

Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in
 part, 90.700

Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be
 extended, 90.700

Symphony orchestra subdistrict

Admission fee, how determined, 184.353

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications,
 vacancies, 184.358

Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members,
 appointment, terms, 184.358

Defined, 184.352

Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid,
 184.353, 184.359

Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353

Free tickets, number to be given away for
 performances, 184.353

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Symphony orchestra subdistrict — cont'd**

- Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
- Music appreciation program for citizens of taxing district, fee, 184.353
- Musicians, number required, 184.352
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
- Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
- Tax rate, 184.353, 184.359

Tax assessment on subclass one real property, assessor using computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115

Tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, procedure to adopt ballot form, effective when, 67.619

Taxation (CH. 92)**Appeals to tax commission, state**

- Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
- Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434
- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
- Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
- Valuation, how determined, 138.060
- Applicable provisions, 94.540
- Art museum, levy and collection for, 184.350, 184.354, 184.362 to 184.384

Assessments

- Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
- Costs, how paid, certification, 82.570
- Projected tax levy required, 137.243
- Property, 137.485 to 137.550
- Property, owners to file, when, 137.495
- Real property, rate per subclass, 137.115

Back tax books

- How made, 140.050
- Informality not to affect validity, 92.060
- Making and delivery, procedure, 92.050
- Back taxes, how collected, 92.070
- Bands, city may pass tax to support concerts and bands, 71.640
- Board of equalization final meeting, when held, 138.120
- Board of equalization hearings, when, 138.100
- Bonds, tax for payment of, 95.480
- Botanical garden, tax increase rate, election, 184.357
- Collector's settlement, certification of amount collected, 139.190

Delinquent and back taxes

- Abstracter, appointment, duties, compensation, 141.880
- Appraisers, appointment of, 141.940

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd****Delinquent and back taxes — cont'd**

- Attorneys, appointment, compensation, 141.870
- Collector, duties, 141.830, 141.850
- Compromise of, procedure, 141.840
- Deed, evidentiary effect, 141.950
- Default judgment, when entered, effect, 141.850
- Deputy sheriff, collector as, 141.860
- Execution, when to issue, 141.930
- Fees, liability for, 141.960
- General law to apply, when, 141.970
- Interest rate, 141.830
- Judgment, release of, 141.930
- Law, what applies, 141.820
- Lien of judgment, duration, termination, 141.920
- Lien, judgment to be, 141.910
- Option to operate under general law, 141.970
- Penalty for nonpayment, 139.100
- Penalty, 140.100
- Publication of notice of suit, 141.850
- Redemption after judgment, 141.930; procedure, 141.830
- Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931
- Sale on final judgment immediately when redemption is barred on vacant residential property, 141.931
- Sale, approval of, procedure, 141.940
- Sheriff to make deed, when, 141.950
- Suit, when and where brought, 141.850
- Title, what conveyed, 141.950

Delinquent and back taxes, actions to collect

- Commenced, when, 141.890
- Judgment, contents, 141.910
- Limitation on, 141.890
- Notice and process, how served, 141.900
- Petition, contents, 141.900
- Proceedings, what governs, 141.900
- Tax bills, evidentiary effect, 141.900
- Delinquent personal lists, collection, procedure, 139.140
- Delinquent taxes and back taxes (CH. 141)
- Delinquent taxes, collection, deposit, 52.290

Earnings tax

- Allowance to employer for collecting, 92.170
- Authorized, what subject to, 92.111
- Charter amendment to authorize ordinance, 92.200
- Deduction and payment by employer, effect, 285.010
- Dependent exemptions, city may provide for, 92.140
- Employer to furnish list of employees, when, 285.010
- Employers may be required to collect, 92.170
- Exceptions, deferred compensation on other salary deferred or reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd****Earnings tax — cont'd**

- Exemptions, 92.130, 92.140
- Government employees' wages, deduction from, allowance, 92.350
- List of employees, 285.010, 285.015, 285.020
- Ordinance, when effective, 92.200
- Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
- Reduction, when, amount, 92.125
- Withholding authorized, 92.170

Gross receipt tax

- Bonding requirements, for director of revenue and deputies, 92.073
- Collection and cost, 92.073
- Delinquencies, 92.073
- Refunds, 92.073

Inconsistent laws repealed, certain laws declared not inconsistent, 92.047

Installment payments authorized, exceptions, 139.050

Insurance companies, occupation tax, 148.440

Library tax, rate, election on proposition, 182.150

License collector

- Levy and collection, procedure, 150.350
- Manufacturers tax, duties, 150.350
- Merchants tax, duties, 150.090
- Report of valuation, 150.360

License tax, rate imposed on utilities, reduced, when, how, 393.275

License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275

Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100

Manufacturers tax, levy and collection, procedure, 150.350

Merchants and manufacturers, certain agricultural crops exempt, when, 92.040

Merchants and manufacturers, rate, power, 92.040

Merchants tax, levy and collection procedure, 150.090

Merchants tax, report of valuation, 150.080

Metropolitan park and museum district, see also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

Metropolitan park and museum district, tax rate reduction by reassessment (Rollback)

- Ballot form, 184.359
- Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
- Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
- Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
- Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
- Tax rate restored, effective, when, 184.359

Metropolitan park and recreation system collection of local sales tax, 32.085

Notice, assessment books open for inspection, meeting of board of equalization, 137.512

Payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd**

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Property tax abatement

- Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705
- Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710
- Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700
- Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700
- Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705
- Notice to assessor, when, 99.705

Rate

- Increase of, method, 92.010
- Municipal and county purposes, 92.010
- Sheltered workshops, rate, levy, 205.971
- Special municipal purposes, 92.020
- When and how fixed, 137.055
- When fixed and entered, 137.390

Sales tax

- Abolishment of, effect, 94.510
- Adopted, procedure, 94.510
- Ballot form, 94.510
- Boundaries of city changes, procedure, 94.510
- Public safety departments, authorization for, 92.500
- Rate, 94.510

Science center, levy for, 184.350

See also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

Sewer lateral lines connecting to public lines, collector to add fee to general tax levy bills, 92.012

Tax books, assessor to make, 82.570

Tax on hotels, motels and sleeping rooms

- Ballot form, 67.619
- Civil action by commission, when, 67.624
- Collection of tax, option, 67.623
- Delinquent, when, penalty and interest, 67.619
- Distribution of revenue, 67.621
- Effective, when, 67.619
- Exemption from other taxes on adoption, 67.619
- Lien, filed how, release of, fee for recorder, amount, 67.626
- Penalty for violation, 67.626
- Rate of tax, 67.619
- Reporting, remitting tax, 67.624
- Sale of business, duties, 67.624
- Unlawful advertisement, 67.624

Voters submission to, when, procedure, 67.619

Tax sales, purchase at, procedure, 140.260

Transportation sales tax

- Additional, 94.660
- Percentage authorized for sheltered workshops, 94.645
- See TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)

Transportation sales tax, additional, no contingent expiration, 94.660

Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd**

- Zoological park, levy and collection for, 184.350, 184.354, 184.362 to 184.384
- Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130
- Transitional school district, powers, duties, board, 162.1100
- Transport museum, election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
- Transport museum, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
- Transportation sales tax, additional, 94.660
- Transportation sales tax, percentage authorized for sheltered workshops, 94.645

Treasurer

- Bank tax, duties, 148.080
- Bonds, parking division, 82.485
- Budget, to be submitted to board, when, 82.485
- Circuit attorney's contingent fund, duties, 56.530
- Compensation**
 - Additional, when, maximum allowed, 82.715
 - Annual salary, 82.520
 - Parking meter supervisor, 82.516
- Construction of parking facilities, 82.485
- County stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
- Credit union taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
- Financial report, duties, 82.607
- Funds committee, powers, duties, 95.530
- Parking division, 82.485
- Parking meter fund, 82.485
- Parking meter supervisor, 82.485, 82.515
- Parking supervisor, parking commission, when, 82.487
- Police retirement system, custodian of assets, 86.113, 86.307
- Savings and loan association, taxation, distribution to county of taxpayer, 148.670
- Treasurer, compensation, annual salary, 82.520
- Treasurer, county stock insurance fund, apportionment, 148.330
- Tunnels, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
- Two houses of legislation, defined, 95.465
- Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.010 to 353.180
- Utilities, income from, to pay bonds, when, 95.485
- Workhouse, commitment, working off fines, discharge, 546.881

Zoo

- African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, how, fees, 184.353
- Ballot form, 184.350
- Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
- Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
- Petition to form, 184.350
- Tax levy authorized, 184.350

Zoological parks

- Authority to levy tax for, 92.020

ST. LOUIS CITY — cont'd**Zoological parks — cont'd**

- Board of control, report, contents, verification, 90.640
- Penalties for injury to, 90.650

ST. LOUIS CITY CIRCUIT COURT

See CIRCUIT COURTS

ST. LOUIS COUNTY

- "Rosa Parks Highway" established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
- Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
- Art museum, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
- Assessor, not to be member of board of equalization, 138.135
- Board of equalization, majority not in attendance, effect, 138.135
- Boundary commission**
 - Adoption of boundary change by voters, procedure, 72.407
 - Application fee for municipal annexation, amount, purpose, 72.412
 - Approval or disapproval, powers, 72.405
- Boundary adjustment**
 - Defined, 72.400
 - Exception, not subject to commission's review, when, 72.400
- Boundary change, defined, 72.400
- Budget request, appropriation, 72.412
- Changes of boundary, approval, factors to consider, 72.403
- Civil actions against commission, parties, costs and attorney's fees paid to commission, when, 72.416
- Commission, defined, 72.400
- Conflict of laws, commission boundary laws to prevail, 72.409
- Contiguity, defined, 72.400
- Declaration that a municipality with designated metes and bounds, when, 72.414
- Deferment of final action, when, 72.405
- Definitions, 72.400
- Delay in declaring new municipality, when, 72.409
- Disapproval by voters, consequences, 72.408
- Effective date of adopted boundary change, 72.409
- Election to adopt changes, procedure, cost, how paid, 72.407
- Established unincorporated area, defined, 72.400
- Fire department establishing by new municipality, prohibited when, 72.418
- First officers of municipality, designation of, 72.414
- Five-year planning cycle, procedure, notice and comment, map plans, approval, 72.423
- Independence of commission, 72.412
- Law exclusive if adopted by county, 72.401
- Minor changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
- Modification of proposed change, 72.405
- Moratorium on boundary changes, duration of, 72.403

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd**Boundary commission — cont'd**

- Noncontiguous boundary changes, allowed when, procedure, 72.405
- Overlapping boundary changes, procedure, 72.405
- Powers and duties of commission to review all boundary changes, 72.403
- Presentation limitation, exception during initial moratorium period, 72.408
- Prohibited boundary changes, exception, 72.405
- Proposing agent, defined, 72.400
- Rules, regulations, commission to promulgate, 72.402
- Simplified boundary change, procedure, allowed when, 72.405
- Standing to contest, 72.430
- Transition committee established, members, how selected, disbanded, when, 72.409
- Unincorporated area proposal, procedure for approval, vote required, 72.422
- Unincorporated pocket, defined, 72.407
- Voting jurisdiction, defined, 72.400
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Capital improvements, sales tax, 67.701, 67.713
- Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225
- City of St. Louis included in term county, when, 1.080
- City ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
- Clerk of circuit court to provide election authority with list of offenders in jurisdiction, convictions of felonies or suffrage misdemeanors, 115.195
- Community comeback act**
 - Title, 64.478
- Consolidation of multiple municipalities and unincorporated areas**
 - Ballot form, 72.420
 - Contiguous requirement, 72.420
 - Effective when, 72.420
 - Petition, content, signatures required, 72.420
 - Transition committee, how selected, duties, 72.420
- Contracts for provision of fire protection by fire protection districts to municipalities in, 321.223
- Convention and sports complex authority, see ST. LOUIS CITY
- Convention and visitors commission (St. Louis County and city), see ST. LOUIS CITY
- Courts, traffic court, creation authorized, 479.500
- Cultural and performing arts district (St. Louis County and city), see ST. LOUIS CITY
- Election authority to divide county into townships, when, 115.607
- Elections, clerk of circuit court duty to report offenders convicted of felonies or suffrage misdemeanors residing in jurisdiction, 115.195
- Elections, sheltered workshops, creation, tax, ballot form, 205.972

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd**Emergency communications system commission**

- Authorization, number of commissioners, method of appointment, 650.393
- Ballot question on bonds, form, procedure, four-sevenths majority approval required, when, 650.408
- Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399
- Board of commissioners powers and responsibilities, 650.405
- Definitions, 650.390
- Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402
- Membership of commission, 650.393
- Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396
- Terms of office, vacancies filled, 650.393
- Use of bond funds, 650.411
- Fines, violation of city ordinances, authority collection, 546.902
- Fire departments established by new municipalities, prohibited when, 72.418
- Fire protection district, recall of board member**
 - Affidavit to be attached to each section of petition, content, 321.711
 - Candidacy nomination filed, 321.714
 - Certification of petition, content, 321.714
- Election**
 - Held when, 321.714
 - Laws to govern recall, costs, how paid, 321.716
 - Insufficiency in form not to affect validity, 321.703
 - Notice of intention to recall to be filed, 321.701
 - Petition for recall content, 321.707
 - Prohibited action, when, 321.701
 - Recall removed from ballot, when, 321.714
 - Resignation of board member, recall removed from ballot, 321.714
 - Resigned board member subject to recall may not fill vacancy on board, 321.714
 - Supplemental petition, insufficient effect, 321.711
- Fire protection districts, see FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS
- Fire protection, contracts for provision to municipalities in, 321.223
- Fireworks regulation, supremacy, 320.122
- Greater St. Louis sports authority**
 - Actions, number of commissioners required, 67.660
 - Authority, created, 67.660
 - Chairman to be appointed by governor, 67.660
 - Compensation, prohibited, 67.660
 - Duties, 67.661
 - Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, 67.660
 - Public revenue not authorized, 67.661
 - Report, content, due when, 67.661
 - Vacancies, how filled, 67.660
- Home equity program act (HEPA)**
 - Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd**Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd**

Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660
 Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636
 Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636
 Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603
 Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615
 Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603
 Commission, duties and powers, 67.1612
 Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648
 Definitions, 67.1600
 Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648
 Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603
 Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630
 Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639
 Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618
 Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624
 Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651
 Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615
Merger of two existing programs
 Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609
 Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609
 Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609
 Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657
 Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603
 Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621
 Payments made following sale, 67.1627
 Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603
 Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633
 Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645
 Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654
 Suspension of program, when, 67.1645
 Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd**Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd**

Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642
 Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663
 Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660
 Homeless, program to assist, renovation and rehabilitation, 67.1063
Housing, renovation or rehabilitation
 Establishing program, procedure, 67.1063
 Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063
 Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in St. Louis area, 196.1106
Liquor
 Sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.176
 Liquor sales, St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
Metropolitan park and recreation districts
Board of directors
 Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724
 Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
 Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733
 County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739
 County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727
 Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727
 New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739
 One county in district, procedure, 67.1724
 Powers and duties, 67.1736
 President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733
 Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730
 Removal from office, 67.1724
 Residence in county of district, 67.1727
 Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724
 Terms, 67.1730
 United States citizenship required, 67.1727
 Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730
Bonds
 Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
 Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
 Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
 Rates, how paid, 67.1760
 Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
 Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
 Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736
 Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd**Metropolitan park and recreation districts — cont'd**

Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709

Created, authority for, 67.1700

District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703

Establishing district, procedure

Approval required, 67.1715

Ballot form, 67.1715

Established, when, 67.1715

Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721

More than one county, procedure, 67.1721

One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718

Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect powers, 67.1700

Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745

Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757

Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757

Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751

Powers and duties of district, 67.1742

Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748

Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769

Purpose of district, 67.1706

Sales tax

Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712

Allocation of sales tax, 67.1754

Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712

Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712

Reauthorization, 67.1754

Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act

Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942

Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980

Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933

Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939

Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS

Motor carriers, discrimination against, prohibited, when, 390.030

Municipal ordinances, authority, purposes, fines, imprisonment, 546.902

Municipalities within county, minimum standards for, 67.287

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd

Museum of science and natural history, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property

Action when, costs, 82.1025

Causes for action

Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025

Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025

Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025

Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025

Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025

Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031

Injunctive relief, 82.1025

Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025

Officers, general county laws to apply to St. Louis city officers, 105.260

Pawnshop licensees, county may regulate the number of, 365.055

Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115

Real property, tax to protect property value, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663

Redevelopment of former automobile manufacturing plant site, tax credit, 447.708

Regional convention and visitor commission, see ST. LOUIS CITY

Regional convention visitor commission, 67.601 to 67.626

Regional cultural and performing arts district (St. Louis County), see ST. LOUIS CITY

Regional cultural and performing arts districts, see ST. LOUIS CITY

Regional taxicab districts

Adoption of taxicab code, city and county ordinances in effect until, 67.1816

Airport taxicabs, limitation on regulation of by commission, 67.1814

Annual audit of commission, who shall conduct, 67.1822

Annual budget established, fee-generated, 67.1820

Annual report, submitted by commission to chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, when, 67.1822

Background checks required for drivers, when, fee, 67.1819

Boundaries of district, 67.1802

Budget, established by commission to enforce taxicab code, 67.1820

Certified public accountants appointed by chief executives of city and county, annual audit of commission, 67.1822

Code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd**Regional taxicab districts — cont'd**

Commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806
 Definitions, 67.1800
 Duties of commission, 67.1810
 Funds, expenditure of, limitations, 67.1810
 Licensure of taxicabs, commission to establish, 67.1818
 Ordinances, city and county, effective until taxicab code adopted, 67.1816
 Regional taxicab commission established, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808; members, appointments, 67.1806
 Special taxicab license plate, application, fee, 67.1813
 Taxicab code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812
 Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
 Roads, county-arterial road system, authority to establish, 137.558
 Rock festivals, no license from county required, 316.155
Sales tax, cities, towns and villages in St. Louis County
 Abolishment of tax, procedure, 94.857
 Authority for governing body to submit proposal to voters, 94.850
 Ballot form, 94.850
 Boundary change effect on detached or added territory, 94.852
 Boundary changes, procedure, city clerk's duties, 94.852
 Capital improvements, additional sales tax authorized, 94.890
 Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
 Collections, law applicable, 94.855
 Definitions, laws applicable, 94.855
 Deposit in special sales tax trust fund, 94.857
 Distribution formula, 94.857
 Procedure, laws applicable, 94.855
 Records to be inspected and audited by any city, town or village within county, 144.121
 Refund procedure, 94.857
 Special sales tax trust fund not a state fund, 94.857
 Voters to adopt, 94.850
 Sewer district, metropolitan, design-build contracts authorized, procedure, 249.425
 Sewer districts, lateral sewer line repair, annual fee, 249.424
 Sheltered workshops, taxation for, levy, rate, 205.971
 Simplified boundary change, procedures, allowed when, 72.405
 Storm water control, funds for, how administered, 644.031

ST. LOUIS COUNTY — cont'd

Stormwater control plans, first class counties and city of St. Louis, amount of bonds authorized, qualifications, procedures for disbursement, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
 Stretcher vans, political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, application for license, 190.528
 Tax assessment on subclass one real property, assessor using computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115
Taxation
 Cigarette tax, authorized rate, 66.340
 Convention and tourism tax authorized, collection procedure, 66.390
 Motor vehicle license, rate, 66.320
 Property tax, home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663
 Public utilities, tax on gross receipts, rate, 66.300
Sales tax, additional
 Distribution of revenue, 67.547
 Limitation on use of revenue, 67.547
 Sales tax, see also SALES TAX, COUNTY
 Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
 Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
 Traffic court, creation authorized, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
 Transport museum, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
 Transportation sales tax, 94.600 to 94.660
 Use tax, records of St. Louis County may be inspected and audited by cities, towns and villages within county, 144.121
 Violations of ordinances, fines, imprisonment, 546.902
Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement
 Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1000
 Definitions, 393.1000
 Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1000
 ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1000
 Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006
Rates
 Authority for rate change, notification required, 393.1006
 Proposal for rate change, examination, procedure, 393.1006
 Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1006
 Rulemaking authority, 393.1006
 Schedules, procedure to establish or change, 393.1003
 Water corporation, defined, 393.1000
 Water utility plan projects, defined, 393.1000
 Water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
 Zoological parks, see also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

ST. LOUIS COURT OF APPEALS

See COURT OF APPEALS

STALKING

Criminal violations, 565.225

Definition, 455.010

First degree, penalty, 565.225

Protection orders**Child being stalked**

Absence from home to avoid domestic violence, not to affect rights, 455.505

Effective throughout state, 455.505

Ex parte orders of protection

Guardian ad litem or special advocate appointed by court to represent child victim, 455.513

Investigation by division of family services, when, report to court, due when, 455.513

Investigation report available to whom, 455.513

Issued when, grounds, effective until when, 455.513

Transfer to juvenile court, when, 455.513

Notice of order to guardian ad litem or special advocate, content, when, 455.502

Pleadings, verified petition, 455.505

Defined, 455.010

Fee to file, court costs, or bond not assessed, 455.504

Foreign orders

Certified copy filed with circuit court to register foreign order, content, 455.067

Enforceable as long as in effect in issuing state, 455.067

Full faith and credit to be given, 455.067

Law officer may rely on copy of certified order, 455.083

No filing fee required to register order, 455.067

Registration not required for enforcement, 455.067

Full or exparte orders, contents, relief available, 455.050

Law enforcement officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083

MULES system, information entered, when, 455.040

Notice, presentation of copy of order by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085

Parties, who may seek relief, 455.020

Petition, litigant no counsel

Court clerks giving information not practicing law, 455.504

Court clerks to furnish information on procedure, uniform filing forms and pleading, no fee, 455.504

Posting of notice of clerks, services and location of office to file petition, 455.504

Rules governing court clerks, supreme court, duties, 455.504

Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504

Renewal of order, requirements, 455.040

STALKING — cont'd**Protection orders — cont'd**

Service on respondent, failure, validity not affected, 455.040

Supreme court to adopt forms for order of protection, content, due when, to be furnished to each circuit clerk, 455.073

Temporary relief available, 455.045

Uniform forms to be made available by clerk, 455.504

Violation of order, penalty, 455.085

Second degree, penalty, 565.227

Tampering with a judicial officer, 575.095

Victim not required to pay costs associated with filing of criminal charges, 488.610

STALLIONS AND JACKS

See LIVESTOCK

STAMPS

* See also MARKS AND BRANDS; LABELS; SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

Beer, see BEER, NONINTOXICATING

Cigarette tax, see CIGARETTES

Liquor, see LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

STANDARDS**Energy efficiency standards**

Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509

Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, requirements, exceptions, 701.500

Energy efficiency standards, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.503

Investigation of complaints, attorney general may enforce, 701.515

Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512

Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512

Updates of, when, 701.506

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

STATE

Action against, service, probate division, circuit court, 472.025

Action in name of, costs, 514.190 to 514.210

Aid

Common sewer districts may accept, 204.460

County and city airports, 305.230

Horse racing, cities and counties, source of funds, amount available, 313.630

Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, may accept, 643.600

Appeals by, criminal action, procedure, 547.200 to 547.230

Appeals by, criminal action, supreme court to issue appropriate rules, content, 547.200

Assessor's training program, costs, reimbursement by, 53.260

Attorney general, appearance on behalf of, 27.050, 27.060

Bonded debt, interest, how paid, 33.440

STATE — cont'd**Bonds**

- General obligation, refunding, when, requirements, board's powers, 33.541
- Lost or destroyed, renewal, 33.380 to 33.420
- Mutilated or defaced, renewal, 33.330 to 33.370
- Pro forma decree authorizing issue, proceedings, 108.310 to 108.350
- Redemption and cancellation, 33.300
- Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
- Boundaries (CH. 7)
- Boundary compact, Nebraska, 7.002
- Building and lands (CH. 8)
- Certificates of indebtedness, interest, how paid, 33.440
- Compact, radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700
- Compacts, see INTERSTATE COMPACTS
- Contracting, payments for, 34.057
- Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
- Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, 107.170
- Contracts, architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291
- Contracts, state and counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
- Costs, criminal cases, liability, 550.010, 550.030
- Counties, how divided, 46.040
- Debt, payment of interest, 33.300
- District of Columbia included, when, 1.020
- Emblems (CH. 10)
- Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
- Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
- Employees**
 - * See also OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
 - Authority to form and join labor unions, 105.500 to 105.530
 - Credit union deductions authorized, 370.395
 - Garnishment of wages, 525.310
 - Unused vacation time, payment of compensation at death, 33.102
- Extradition proceedings, rights, 548.270
- Fairs, see FAIRS
- Final payment, due, when, 34.057
- Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
- Gifts, bequests, assignments, acceptance by, 33.550
- Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
- Insect, the honey bee, 10.070

STATE — cont'd

- Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
- Jurisdiction**
 - Lands acquired by United States, 12.020, 12.040
 - Lands used as federal penitentiary honor farm, 12.025
 - Migratory bird reservations, 12.050
- Jury, fee when not separated, liability, 550.020
- Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- Legal expense fund, dental care and services included, 105.712
- Lien, fees, criminal cases, 550.290
- Meramec dam and lake project conveyance by U.S. to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
- Mileage**
 - Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
 - Minimum amount, 33.095
 - Rule establishing authority, 33.090
- Mississippi River parkway**
 - Concurrent jurisdiction with United States, 226.400
 - Conveyances to United States, 226.350
 - Powers reserved, 226.410
- Moneys, withdrawal from depositaries, 33.520
- Musical instrument, the fiddle, 10.080
- Official surety bond, payment of cost, 107.070
- Parks, activities to be authorized, procedure, 252.045
- Parks, lands and lakes, motor vehicles speed limit, roads designated for use, 252.045
- Payments received, when, 34.057
- Personal property of, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
- Preferred claims, 430.330 to 430.350
- Printing and purchases (CH. 34)
- Progress payments, public owners, 34.057
- Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
- Public school pupils' rights, federal law, to comply with, 167.113
- Purchasing, calcium initiative, preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
- Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
- Records**
 - Public**
 - Inspection authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
 - Offices, evidence, 490.220
 - Photographing, charges, 109.190
 - Security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
 - Redeemed bonds, where registered and kept, 33.540
 - Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
 - Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307

STATE — cont'd

Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
 Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
 Retirement system, political subdivisions, contribution to, prohibited, 70.740
 State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
 Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
 Surplus property sales, paid for, how, 37.090
 Territories included, when, 1.020
 Travel expenses, state, rules and regulations, 33.090
 Trustee of grants and gifts to public school fund, 166.121
 Unemployment compensation, bond issue for, not permitted, 288.330
 Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057

STATE AID

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, 447.700 to 447.718
 Abortion, prohibited, use, when, 188.205
 Affordable housing assistance and rental housing units, criteria to develop authority, 32.111
 Affordable housing assistance, activities and rental housing units, tax credits, 32.111
 Aid to dependent children, see subheading Temporary assistance for needy families
 Airports, city and county, 305.230
 Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212
 Attorney general, transition fund, 27.090
 Auditor, transition fund, 29.400

Blind

Application, 209.060
 Eligibility, 209.030
 Pensions, 209.010, 209.040
 Supplemental assistance not to be reduced if recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030

Boarding of prisoners, 221.105

Budget reserve fund

Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)
 Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
 Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

Buses, school districts, limitation on use of funds to purchase, 163.161

Career plan, supplemental salary for teachers, 168.500 to 168.515

Centers for independent living, grants provided when, 178.654

Child abuse, training programs for reporting, 210.155

Child care providers, in-home, denial, when, 210.025

Child care providers, in-home, requirements for direct payment assistance recipients, 210.027

Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053

Child day care facilities, 208.042

Children of unemployed parents, aid to dependent children, 208.041

STATE AID — cont'd

Civil defense, expenses, how paid, 44.120
 Civil defense, mutual-aid agreements, 44.090
 Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
 Community college districts, 178.850
 Community colleges, newly formed, how computed, 163.191
 County aid road fund, 231.441
 County memorial hospitals (World War II), 184.290
 Direct payment, 108.163
 Disabled, permanently and totally, supplemental payments, no reduction when recipient receiving SSI, 208.030
 Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
 Drug abuse, educational and research programs, 195.198
 Earthquake ordinance on building and construction by cities and counties required, noncompliance, effect, 319.207
 Elderly and handicapped transportation, assistance program, 208.250 to 208.265
 Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
 Eligibility, automated process to check recipients and applicants, 208.238
 Emergency financial assistance, needy families, see EMERGENCY
 Emergency management, mutual aid agreements, compensation, 44.090
 Employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial of loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
 Expenses of assessors attending courses, 53.260
 Eye examination, medical, surgical treatment, pupils, school for the blind, 162.775
 Farm loans, linked deposits program, 30.750
 Food stamp eligibility, felony conviction not to make ineligible, when, 208.247
 Food stamp plan, 205.960 to 205.962
 Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
 Fraud, telephone hot line, attorney general, duties, 660.360
 General reassessment, 137.750
 Governor and lieutenant governor, transition fund, 26.215
 Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
 Hemophilia program, 191.335
 Historic preservation, 253.403
 Homeless assistance program, location, tax credits, 32.117
 Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
 Hospitals, approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serves poor people, 189.030

STATE AID — cont'd

Hospitals, eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
 Housing development loans, 215.060
 Housing development loans, repayment to general revenue, 215.250
 In-home child care providers, background checks for receipt of state or federal funding required, 210.025
 Juvenile court personnel, compensation, state reimbursement not subject to Hancock Amendment, 211.394
 Juvenile court personnel, compensation, state to reimburse counties, phase-in program, computation, 211.393
 Juvenile officers, 211.393
 Libraries, cities, procedure and requirements to obtain, 181.060, 182.900
 Local governmental health facilities, 189.010, 189.075; patient eligibility, 189.080
 Local road and bridge, 231.450, 231.455
 Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
Medical assistance
 Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
 Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
 Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147
 Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
 Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
 Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147
 Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147
 Eligibility, 208.151
 Federal standards to be met, 208.152, 208.153
 Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
 Fraud, prohibitions, penalties, 191.900, 191.905, 191.910
 Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
 Income limits, 208.151
 Income verification required annually, 208.147
 Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
 Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
 Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
 Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
 MO HealthNet created, 208.001
 MO HealthNet division created, 208.001
 MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
 Nursing home payment, how computed, 208.167
 Nursing home services, exception, 208.161
 Payment for reasonable cost, how determined, 208.152

STATE AID — cont'd**Medical assistance — cont'd**

Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
 Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
 Psychiatric hospital service, inpatient, individuals under 21, 208.161
 Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
 Reimbursement from trusts, 475.092
 Reimbursement rate revision not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169
 Reimbursement rate, new nursing home facility, assignment, base, 208.169
 Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
 Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
 Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
 Memorials (World War I), 184.270
Missouri Rx Program
 Asset test, defined, 208.780
 Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
 Definitions, 208.780
 Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
 Enrollment in program, 208.784
 Established, 208.782
 Fund created, 208.794
 Liquid assets, defined, 208.780
 Medicaid dual eligible, defined, 208.780
 Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
 Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
 Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
 Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
 Program not an entitlement, 208.788
 Purpose, 208.782
 Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
 Rulemaking authority, 208.782
 Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
 Termination date, 208.798
Neighborhood assistance
 Amount, how, determined by, 32.120
 Limits, 32.115
 Tax credit for firms participating, 32.110
 New or expanded business facility, 135.100 to 135.130
 Nursing home services, 208.159
 Nursing home services, amount, 208.030
 Old age assistance, supplemental, no reduction if recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
 Old age, supplement, 208.030
 Payment of assessment costs, 137.715
 Physicians and surgeons, student loans, see STUDENTS
 Pregnancy, cause for leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050

STATE AID — cont'd**Pregnancy, medical assistance**

- Eligibility for aid, 208.151, 208.152
- Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
- Obstetrical and pediatric services, eligibility, 208.152
- Presurgical diagnostic services, eligibility, 208.152
- Programs for handicapped, severely handicapped, approval for state aid, 162.930
- Programs for handicapped, severely handicapped, state aid, how computed, 162.935
- Programs for high-need children, reimbursement for education costs, 162.974
- Property taxes and rent constituting property taxes used to determine credit, 135.025
- Property taxes credit, 135.020
- Prosecution of crimes committed in state prisons, county reimbursed for expense, 50.850
- Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties, reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
- Public airports, 305.234

Public assistance

- Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055
- Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
- Child care, income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement, when, 208.046
- Definition, 208.055

Eligibility

- Determined, 208.010
- Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
- Payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income in determining, 208.013
- Maximum benefits, 208.150
- Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
- Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
- Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325

Public benefits

- Defined, 208.009
- Illegal aliens ineligible, when, exceptions for nonprofit organization, 208.009
- Postsecondary education, unlawfully present students, benefits prohibited, 173.1110
- Temporary benefits permitted, when, 208.009

Public libraries

- City library, requirements to obtain, 182.900
- Procedure and requirements, 181.060, 182.900
- Services for blind and handicapped, 181.065
- Readers for blind students, 178.160, 178.180
- Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

STATE AID — cont'd**Schools**

- A+ program coordinators, reimbursement permitted, when, 168.530
 - Activities, participation in sanctioned programs, computation for purposes of state aid, 171.053
 - Annual appropriation from smaller schools, 163.044
 - Assessed valuation used, how, 163.036
 - Community college districts, 163.191
 - Correction in apportionment, 163.091
 - Definitions, 163.011
 - Delinquency in property tax payments, effect on calculation for distribution, 163.036
 - Districts, bus transportation of students, 163.161
 - Eligibility, 163.021
 - Foundation formula, 163.031
 - Gaming activities, all revenue to be used for public education, Art. III, Sec. 39(d)
 - Mental health programs or facilities, payment for educational services, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
 - Operating levy reduction, accreditation, effect, 163.025
 - Option district election, effect of, notification required, 163.042
 - Reports, 163.081
 - Social services placement, payment for educational services, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126
 - Summer school computation, 163.036
 - Transportation, kindergarten, 163.013
- Weighted average daily attendance**
- Estimate error, how corrected, effect, exception for certain districts, 163.036
 - Estimates, 163.036
 - Forced closing of school, 163.051
 - Increase over estimate, how corrected, exception for certain districts, 163.036
 - Reorganized districts, 163.041
 - Summer school computation, 163.036
- Secretary of state, transition, fund, 28.300
 - Senior citizens property tax relief, 135.010, 135.030
 - Sheltered workshops, 178.930
 - Small business loans, linked deposits program, 30.750
 - SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
 - Source water protection treatment, grants, 640.605
 - Special health care needs children, 201.040
 - Special road district, state roads, 233.415
 - State-local technical services act, assistance to political subdivisions encouraged, 67.340
 - Storm water control, certain counties and cities, 644.031
 - Sudden infant death, autopsy, 194.117
 - Supplemental welfare assistance not subject to reduction when recipient is receiving SSI, 208.030
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

STATE AID — cont'd

Tax credit, abatement or loan, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedures, 621.052

Telephone, economy rates, program for the elderly and handicapped, 660.145

Temporary assistance for needy families

Alcoholic beverages, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024

Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071

Drug screening authorized, when, 208.027

EBT benefit account suspended temporarily, when, 208.024

Electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022

Eligibility

Assessment of applicant, criteria, rulemaking authority, 208.071

Requirements, 208.040, 208.048

Residence, 208.040

School attendance, 208.048

Work activities requirement, 208.026

Lifetime limit, 208.040

Lottery tickets, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024

Medical assistance provided, when, 208.145

Prohibited purchases, where, 208.024

Reduction in dependency measures, 208.040

Set-aside minimums for certain programs, 208.067

Tobacco products, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024

Transportation

Handicapped children, 162.710

Pupils, 163.161, 167.241

Severely disabled children, 162.755

Special school districts, 162.900

Treasurer, transition fund, 30.500

Unemployment benefits, employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to individuals whose services are not considered employment, 288.041

Unemployment compensation, 288.050, 288.070

Unemployment compensation, weekly benefit amount, maximum, 288.038

Utilicare program, 660.100 to 660.136

Utilicare stabilization fund, 660.136

Utilities for elderly and disabled, heating and cooling program, 660.100 to 660.136

Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

Vocational education, administration expenses, 178.570

Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162

Water supply and sewer systems, state aid by grant, 640.600 to 640.620

Water supply systems, loans, linked deposit program, 30.750

STATE AID — cont'd**Workers' compensation**

Permanent partial disability, 287.200

Permanent total disability, 287.220

Second injury fund, 287.230

Temporary partial disability, 287.180

Temporary total disability, credit against benefits, 287.170

Youth services, community based treatment services, 219.041

STATE AUDITOR (CH. 29)

See AUDITOR, STATE

STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

See AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS

STATE BOUNDARIES (CH. 7)**Commission, state boundaries**

Dissolution of commission, 7.250

Duties of commission, 7.220

Established, 7.200

Members terms, expenses, 7.210

Nebraska, negotiations with, 7.240

Ratification necessary, 7.230

Kansas and Missouri, near St. Joseph (CH. 7)

Missouri-Nebraska compact, CH. 7

STATE BUILDINGS

See PUBLIC BUILDINGS; CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

STATE CANCER HOSPITAL

See CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION

STATE CAPITOL

See CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

STATE COLLEGES

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

See AUTHORITIES, STATE; BOARDS, STATE; COMMISSIONS, STATE; COMMITTEES; COUNCILS

1. General Provisions**2. Enumeration****1. General Provisions**

Administrative leave for misconduct, hearing required, procedures, 105.264

Agencies to make good faith search for Missouri companies providing Missouri products, 34.363

Agencies to provide written explanation of contract rejection reasons, 34.363

Allotments of appropriations, requests for, contents, 33.290

Appeal procedure for merit system, nonmerit may adopt, 36.390

Appropriations to be itemized, 21.260

Asbestos removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255

Asbestos removal, must comply with regulations, when, 643.255

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Assistant attorneys general, assignment to, 27.020
- Automated telephone answering systems, option to speak to live operator required, when, 37.800
- Budget estimates, forms to show what, duties, 33.220
- Buildings, condition, information to director of planning and construction, 8.330
- Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
- Coast guard duty, state employee leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005
- Code of conduct, 105.969
- Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
- Conflict of interest, reported violation of, discharge and discrimination prohibited, 105.467
- Conflict of interests, see CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
- Contractors or products from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
- Contractors or services, public works, Missouri business to be given preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
- Contracts void when, department or agency director, liability of head, 34.150
- Corrections, department of, furnishing services to, 217.100
- Credit unions, deduction from compensation authorized, when, 370.395
- Dangerous conditions, state property liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
- Data processing equipment, acquisition or disposal, control, 37.110
- Delinquent reports or fees, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
- Discrimination between optometrists and physicians prohibited, 336.210
- Discrimination in employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
- Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Drug abuse by employees, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
- Economic development, department to have access to all state agencies' records, exceptions, duties, 625.041
- Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209
- Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
- Emergency purchases by, 34.100
- Employees, drug abuse, see EMPLOYEES, STATE
- Employment records and personnel meetings**
 - Applications not open to public, 610.021
 - Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Employment records and personnel meetings — cont'd**

- Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Performance record not open to public, 610.021
- Personal information, defined, 610.021
- Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
- Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Salary and position open to public, 610.021
- Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
- Energy retrofitting projects, participation, 8.390
- Equipment, tagging, care, inventory, 34.125
- Exchange of governmental employees**
 - Agreement between sending and receiving agencies, 105.610, 105.620, 105.640
 - Employee sent to this state, qualifications, 105.640
 - Sending, receiving agency, defined, 105.600
 - Status of exchanged employee, 105.620
 - Time limitation, exception federal, 105.610
 - Travel expenses, 105.630, 105.650

Executive

- Reorganization by plan of governor, procedure, 26.500 to 26.540
- Federal aid, applications for, copies and reports to state officers, 33.085
- Federal mandate auditor, See AUDITOR, STATE (CH. 29)
- Fees and moneys received, how deposited, distribution, exceptions, penalty, 33.080
- Fees, no increase for five-year period, 1.310
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Forms

- Standardization of forms and business materials, 34.340
- Forms and procedures, powers of administration, office of, 37.100
- Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
- Grants of federal funds in excess of one million dollars, included in accountability portal, 33.087
- Gubernatorial appointees subject to six-month waiting period to lobby after leaving office, 105.455
- Housing development commission nonprofit corporation for promotion of housing equity funds, 215.033
- Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.050, 23.060
- Information obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050
- Inventory of property and equipment, 34.125
- Joint committee on tax policy established, departments and agencies to cooperate and assist committee, 21.810
- Juvenile offenders in custody of division of youth services, work program for state departments, 219.091
- Lands and leases, negotiations, 34.030

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent

- Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
- Leave to be without pay or may use annual leave or sick leave, 105.271
- Leave-sharing program, 105.271
- Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271

Legal expense fund

- Coverage, requirements, 105.711
- Legal counsel to be furnished by attorney general, exceptions, 105.716
- Reimbursement of fund, certain departments, 105.716

Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455

- Meetings, closed to public, when, 610.021
- Meetings, open to public, when, 610.020
- Military service, leave of absence, 41.942
- Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
- Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
- Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
- Notice, will contests, 472.025
- Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183
- Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
- Obligations, expenditures, certifications necessary, penalty, 33.040
- Offices, in cities, rental from board of public buildings, 8.390
- Payment of late charges authorized against state, 34.055
- Payments to be credit or debit card or other electronic methods, office of administration to implement statewide plan, 37.007
- Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
- Penalties for late reports or fees charged by state agencies, when, 33.202

Personnel director, duties for all state agencies

- Career executive service to be established, 36.510

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Personnel director, duties for all state agencies — cont'd**

- Compensation of personnel, rules and regulations to establish uniformity, 36.510
- Funding, 36.510
- Labor relations activities, coordination, 36.510
- Management positions, regulations for mandatory training, 36.510
- Personnel recruitment, 36.510
- Training programs, 36.510

Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192

Printing, how purchased, exceptions, 34.170

Prison industries and services, duty to purchase goods, when, 217.580

Prison industries and services, failure to purchase, penalty, 217.590

Programs, agencies to report to legislative research committee on sunset of programs, when, 23.256

Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560

Purchases by, direct, procedure, 34.100

Purchasing, calcium initiative, preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375

Purchasing, contracts, leases, to be of domestic product of the United States, exceptions, procedure, 34.350 to 34.359

Records

Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032

Closed to public, when, 610.021

Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021

Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024

Destruction, how authorized, 109.260

Disposition on termination of agency, 109.300

Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

Duties, 109.240, 109.270, 109.280

Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029

Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029

Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024

Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192

Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021

Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021

Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Records — cont'd**

- Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
- Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Recycling and waste reduction

- Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032
- Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032
- Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032
- Solid waste management coordinator to be appointed for state agencies and departments, 34.032
- Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032
- Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
- Right to financial privacy act, governmental access to records, see FINANCIAL RECORDS

Rules and regulations of

- Administrative (CH. 536)
 - Emergency, procedure for, 536.025
 - Promulgation and publication, generally (CH. 536)
- Seeds, purchasing by state agency from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
- Service of process, will contests, 472.025
- Sick leave, leave of absence, rules governing, 36.350

State agency budgets, performance-based review**Analysis teams**

- Duties of team, 33.810
- Expenses, how paid, 33.810
- Member, selection, 33.810
- Review to begin when, 33.810
- Appropriation requests, procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
- Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
- Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees exception, 33.812

Members to establish procedure

- Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
- Chairman of senate appropriations, 33.800
- Commission, office of administration, 33.800
- Procedure, requirements, 33.803
- Records, house and senate committees to have access, exceptions, 33.807
- State employees, no income tax delinquencies, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Sunset act**

- Agencies and officers to provide assistance to legislative research committee, 23.292
- Agencies exempt from requirements, when, 23.274
- Programs, agencies to report to legislative research committee, when, 23.256
- Supplies on hand, reports, 34.120; purchase of, 34.030
- Supplies, authority to transfer among department, 34.140
- Unclaimed intangible property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
- Unclaimed property, proceeding to recover by state, statute of limitations is not available for governmental agencies, 447.549
- Vehicle equipment safety commission, to cooperate with, 307.275

Vehicles, vessels and aircraft, state-controlled

- Information to be provided to purchasing agent for liability insurance, 105.1070
- Insurance to be provided for, when, 105.1070
- Self-insured by state, authorized, 105.1070
- Vital statistics, state registrar, see VITAL STATISTICS
- Work program, offenders in custody of division of youth services, 219.091
- Work programs, contents, when submitted to budget director, 33.290
- Workers' compensation, premium tax to be paid, rate, 287.655

2. Enumeration

- Administration, commissioner of, office of, 37.010
- Administration, office of, see ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
- Agriculture, department of, see AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF
- Attorney general, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
- Auditor, state, see AUDITOR, STATE
- Commissioner of administration, see ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
- Comptroller, state, see BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
- Conservation, department of, see CONSERVATION, DEPARTMENT OF
- Corrections, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
- Economic development, see ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF
- Education, department of elementary and secondary, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY
- Education, department of higher, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER
- Governor, see GOVERNOR
- Health and senior services, see HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS — cont'd**2. Enumeration — cont'd**

- Labor and industrial relations, department of, see LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF
- Lieutenant governor, see LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
- Mental health, department of, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
- Minority health, office of, 192.083
- Natural resources, department of, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Oversight, division of, 23.150
- Public safety, department of, see PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT
- Revenue, department of, see REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
- Secretary of state, see SECRETARY OF STATE
- Social services, department of, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Transportation, department of, see TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT, STATE
- Treasurer, state, see TREASURER, STATE

STATE EMBLEMS

See EMBLEMS

STATE EMPLOYEES

* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'

- Administrative leave for misconduct, hearing required, procedures, 105.264
- Benefits, flexible benefit plan**
 - Authority to develop, 105.201
 - Established and maintained, 105.202
- Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
- Coast guard duty, leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005
- Code of conduct, 105.969
- Credit union, deduction from compensation, authorized, when, 370.395
- Deductions authorized from compensation, authorized, how, for what purposes, 33.103
- Deferred compensation, exempt from attachment and execution, 513.430
- Discriminatory practices (CH. 296)
- Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
- Drug free public work force**
 - Appeal, employee's right, 105.1110
 - Applicant for public employment who has been convicted within three-years of drug abuse, requirement, 105.1112
 - Definitions, 105.1102
 - First conviction of drug abuse**
 - Certified treatment and education requirement, 105.1105
 - Dismissal, when, 105.1105
 - Failure to comply with treatment, requirement, affect, 105.1105

STATE EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Drug free public work force — cont'd****First conviction of drug abuse — cont'd**

- Reinstatement requirements to be placed in former or comparable status, 105.1105
- Suspension for failure to comply, time limitation of three months before dismissal, 105.1105

Law, how cited, 105.1100

- Peace officers or employees in safety-sensitive positions, law not applicable, 105.1116
- Public employee, defined, 105.1102
- Public employer, defined, 105.1102
- Public employment, defined, 105.1102

Record of termination or suspension to be closed, 105.1110

Rules to be provided by personnel advisory board, procedure to adopt, 105.1114

Safety-sensitive employee, defined, law not applicable, 105.1116

Second or subsequent convictions

- Certified drug abuse treatment and education program requirement, 105.1108
- Dismissal, 105.1108
- Ineligible for rehiring for two-year period, 105.1108
- Termination or suspension records to be closed, 105.1110

Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209

Emergency mutual aid compact

- Compensation of employees working in another state pursuant to, 44.415
- Control of employees in another state pursuant to, 44.415
- Liability of employees working in another state pursuant to, 44.415
- Provision of employees to another state pursuant to, 44.415

Employee benefits, cafeteria plan

- Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
- Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
- Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
- Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
- Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103
- Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490

Expenses

- Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
- Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
- Definitions, 105.272
- Employees, defined, 105.272
- Expenses, defined, 105.272
- Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
- Procedure, 105.272
- Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

STATE EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Expenses — cont'd****Females**

Defined, 290.400

Industrial commission, duties, 290.460

Wages, not to be lower, 290.410

Garnishment, retirement system funds and benefits, exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540

Garnishment, wages, procedure, 525.310

Health and safety (CH. 292)

Health plan, consolidated, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)

Income tax delinquencies prohibited, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent

Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271

Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271

Leave-sharing program, 105.271

Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271

Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees, immune from, when, 301.555

Life insurance, voluntary plan for state employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012

Merit system, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 36)

Military service, member after discharge from, procedure to purchase prior service for retirement system, 104.340

Parking garages capitol complex, may use when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175

Salaries may be paid in monthly payments on request, 33.101

Salaries, how paid, 33.100

Uniform rentals group plans, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103

Unused vacation time, payment of compensation at death, 33.102

Withholding, state employees' benefits, cafeteria plan, 33.103

Workday, defined, 290.010

STATE ENTOMOLOGIST

See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)

STATE FAIR

See FAIRS

STATE FISCAL AFFAIRS, COMMITTEE ON

See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

STATE FLAG

Desecration of flag, penalty, 578.095

Design, original copy, where kept, 10.020

STATE FUNDS

Abandoned fund account, abandoned and unclaimed property, 447.543

Abandoned mine reclamation fund, 444.810, 444.915, 444.920, 444.940

STATE FUNDS — cont'd**Abolished funds**

List of certain funds abolished, 136.145

Reference to, meaning, 31.100

See also specific fund, under this heading

Abortion, use prohibited, when, 188.205

Accountant investigation fund, 326.319

Accountants, state board of accountancy fund, 326.319

Accounts, how kept, 30.280

Acupuncture fund created, 324.481

Adjutant general, revolving fund, 41.210

Administration of, uses, transfers to general revenue fund, when, 361.170

Administrative hearing commission educational due process fund, 621.255

Administrative trust fund, 37.005

Administrative trust fund, deposits into, 8.238

Advantage Missouri trust fund, 173.775

After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program fund created, 167.680

Agriculture business development

Balance not transferred to general revenue, 261.035

Created, 261.035

Agriculture development fund, 261.027

Agriculture fees fund, 261.060

Agriculture product utilization business development loan program fund, 348.410

Agriculture product utilization grant fund, 348.408

Agriculture protection fund created, use of moneys, 261.200

Agriculture revolving document service funds, amount, 60.595

Aid to families with dependent children, 208.170

Air pollution subaccount asbestos fee, 643.245

ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005

Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.359

Ambulance district sales tax trust fund, 190.040

Ambulance service reimbursement allowance fund, 190.818

American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005

American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005

American Heart Association fund, 143.1005

American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005

Animal care reserve fund, 273.357

Animal health fund created, 270.400

Animal health laboratory fee fund, 267.122

Anti-drug, county sales tax trust fund, 67.395

Antiterrorism fund created, purpose, 41.033

Antitrust revolving fund, created, how administered, 416.081

Apple merchandising fund, 265.180

Apportionment of apple merchandising to marketing development, 265.200

Aquaculture market fund (fish producers), 275.450

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors and professional landscape architects, board of, transferred to, when, 327.081

Arrow Rock State Historic Site endowment fund created, 253.092

Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005

Assistive technology loan revolving fund for Missourians with disabilities, 161.945

Assistive technology trust fund created, use of moneys, 161.930

Athlete agent fund, 436.239

Athletic fund

Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests professional, 317.006

Created, source and use of funds, 317.011

Aviation trust fund

Administration, use, 305.230

Creation, 155.090

Sales tax revenues, jet fuel, deposit in fund, 144.805

Balances transferred to ordinary revenue, when, 33.080

Basic civil legal services fund created, 477.650

Bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission, when, 313.008

Bingo proceeds for education, established, purpose, 313.007

Biodiesel fuel revolving fund created, 414.407

Biodiesel producer incentive fund, expiration date, 142.031

Blasting safety act, explosives safety act administration fund created, use of moneys, 319.330

Blind pension, 209.130

Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 209.015

Blindness skills specialist fund created, administration, use of, 162.1142

Board of cosmetology and barber examiners, 329.028

Board of fund commissioners, see FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF

Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners fund created, administration, use of, 324.1102

Board of registration for the healing arts, funds transferred from, when, 334.050

Boiler and pressure vessels safety fund, 650.277

Boll weevil suppression and eradication fund established, 263.537

Brain injury fund created, purpose, uses, 304.028

Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009

Breeder fund, Missouri, horses, 313.720

Budget reserve fund

Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)

Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

Budget reserve fund, created by constitutional amendment, contingent effective date, transfer of funds, when, 33.288

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Budget stabilization fund created, 30.1010

Business extension service team fund, 620.1023

Cancer center, institutional gift trust, control of, purposes, 172.825

Capital access program fund, 620.1055

Career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500

CASA fund established, 476.777

Central supply fund, mental health, created, 630.550

Chemical emergency preparedness fund

Established, reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 292.607

Fees from emergency response commission, other sources, use, 292.604

Natural resources damages, deposited in, limit, 640.235

Child benefits fund, 219.095

Child labor enforcement, administrative penalties, use, 294.131

Child support enforcement fund, 208.170

Child welfare service, 208.170

Childhood lead testing fund created, 701.345; income tax refund donation designated to fund, 143.1006

Children's service commission fund, 210.103

Children's special health care needs service, 201.090

Children's trust fund, 210.173

Chiropractic board, 331.030

Cigarette fire safety standard and firefighter protection act fund, 320.371

Circuit court expenditures paid from, exceptions, 476.270

Classroom trust fund

Created, administration, distribution of moneys, 163.043

Cloning of humans, use of state funds prohibited, 1.217

Coal mine land reclamation established, purpose, duties, 444.960

Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing board of certification of interpreters fund, 209.318

Commodity council merchandising fund, 275.350

Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401

Compulsive gamblers fund, established, purpose, 313.842

Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740

Conservation, department of, 252.050

Consumer restitution fund, 374.048

Controlled substances cleanup fund, 640.040

Correctional substance abuse earnings fund

Established, purpose, rulemaking authority, 559.635

Fees from educational assessment and community treatment program participants to be deposited, 559.633

Counselors, committee of professional, fund established, 337.507

County anti-drug sales trust fund, 67.395

County foreign insurance tax fund, 148.350

County stock insurance fund, 148.330

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Credit union tax fund, 148.660
 Credit unions, division of, administration of, uses, 370.107
 Crime prevention information and programming fund, 589.307
 Crime victims' compensation fund, 595.045
 Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270
 Criminal record system fund, established, 43.530
 Dairy, state contracted manufacturing dairy plant inspection and grading fee fund, 196.614
 Deaf relay service and equipment distribution program fund, established, purpose, 209.258
 Debt service reserve fund, 215.070
 Dental board, funds transferred from, when, 332.061
 Dental care and services included in the legal expense fund, 105.712
 Department of health and senior services administrative and cost allocation fund, 192.324
 Department of health and senior services disaster fund, 192.326
 Department of health and senior services document service fund, 192.323
 Department of labor and industrial relations administrative fund, 286.300
 Department of revenue, information fund, 32.067
 Deposit and appropriation, distribution, exceptions, 33.080
 Depositories (CH. 110)
 Deputy sheriff salary supplementation fund created, 57.278
 Dietitian fund, established, 324.212
 Disaster fund, 44.032
 Division of youth services trust fund, 219.095
 DNA profiling analysis fund, created, use of moneys, 488.5050
 Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial state park fund, 253.350, 253.360
 Document preservation fund, 109.005, 109.007
Domestic relations resolution fund
 Established, use of funds, 452.554
 Handbook, state courts administrator, funds used for, 452.554
 Surcharge deposited into, 452.552, 488.635
 Downtown revitalization preservation fund, 99.1092
 Drinking water revolving fund, established, 640.107
 Drug court resources fund established, 478.009
 Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
 Dual credit certification fund, 173.2500
 Dual credit scholarship fund, 173.2505
 Early childhood development, education and care fund, 161.215
 Economic development administrative fund, department of, sources, uses, 620.015
 Economic development advancement fund created, 620.1900
 Election administration improvements fund created, purpose, 115.078

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Election improvements revolving loan fund created, purpose, 115.078
 Election subsidy fund, state, 115.077
 Eleemosynary, educational and penal institutions (CH. 31)
 Elevator safety fund created, 701.377
 Embalmers and funeral directors, board of, funds transferred from, when, 333.231
Emergency fund, governmental
 Committee, membership, expenses, officers, 33.710
 Creation, amount limited, 33.700
 Funds, how allocated, 33.720, 33.730
 Requests for funds, procedure, 33.730
 Employees, state retirement and benefit fund, 104.440
 Endowed care cemetery audit fund, established, purposes, 193.265
 Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160
 Energy resources insured loan fund, 260.115
 Environmental radiation monitoring fund established, 260.750
 Excellence in education revolving fund, 160.268
 Exempt from transmittal to state treasury, report, 136.010
 Export finance fund, industrial development, 100.260
 Extended care and long-term liability account, low-level radioactive waste midwest interstate compact, 260.710
 Fair fees fund, state, reestablished, purpose, 262.260
 Fair share fund, transfer to state school moneys fund, distribution to school districts, cigarette tax, 149.015
 Family services and justice fund, 488.2300
 Family support trust fund, established, administration, 454.533
 Federal grant program fund, 33.546
 Federal reimbursement allowance fund, 208.465
 Federal stimulus fund created, 30.1014
 Federal surplus property fund, 37.076
Finance, division of
 Fees deposited into, 361.100
 Fire education trust fund, 320.094
 Fire safety standards loan fund, 198.075
 Forensic laboratory account, crime laboratories, 595.045
 Fourth state building fund, colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, 108.926, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
 Fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, 142.028
 Gambling boat proceeds, transfer to classroom trust fund, 160.534
 Gaming commission fund, created, purpose, 313.835
 Gaming proceeds for education fund, established, purpose, 313.822
 General assembly, house of representatives printing and other services, revolving fund, 21.232
 General assembly, senate printing and other services, revolving fund, 21.235
General revenue fund
 Balance of funds transferred to, when, 33.080
 Created, money to be deposited to, 33.543

STATE FUNDS — cont'd**General revenue fund — cont'd**

Interest from deposits and investment of state moneys credited to, when, 30.240
 Money for checks not presented, transferred to, 30.200
 Geographic resources fund, created, 256.705
 Geologist registration fund, established, 256.465
 Grain inspection fee fund, 411.151
 Groundwater protection fund, 256.635
 Hazardous waste fund, 260.391
 Healing arts fund, board of registration for, established, 334.745
 Healing arts, board of registration, funds transferred from, when, 334.050
 Health and senior services document service fund, 192.323
 Health care access fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
 Health care technology fund, 208.975
 Health initiatives fund, cigarette tax, expires when, 149.015
 Health spa regulatory, created, deposits to, uses, 407.327
 Hearing instrument specialist, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
 Higher education capital fund, 173.480
 Highway advertising control, source of, 226.502
 Highway patrol inspection fund, created, fees collected, purposes, 307.365
 Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, 43.265
 Highway patrol traffic records fund created, 43.252
 Highway reciprocity fund, 301.277
 Highways and transportation department fund, 226.200
 Historic preservation fund, purpose, administration, 253.402
 Horse racing fund established, 313.530
 Horses, Missouri breeder fund, 313.720
 Hospital construction, 192.250
 Housing insured loan fund, 215.040
 Housing trust fund established, purpose, funding, 215.034
 Human rights fund, defined, 213.010
Humanities council trust fund
 Established, 186.055
 Imprest prize fund, state lottery, 313.321
 Income tax refund setoff escrow fund, 143.784
 Industrial development and reserve fund, 100.260
 Industrial development guarantee fund, 100.260
 Infection control advisory panel fund, 197.165
 Infectious waste incinerator inspection, created, moneys, 260.203
 Information fund, revenue, department of, 32.067
 Infrastructure development fund, 100.263
 Inmate fund, department, of corrections, 217.430, 217.541
 Inmate incarceration reimbursement act revolving fund, 217.841

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Inmates' canteen fund, 217.195
 Insurance examiners fund, established, purposes, 374.162
 Insurance, department of, dedicated fund, purpose, lapses, when, 374.150
 Intangible tax fund, deposit of, when, where, interest from, how distributed, 144.065
 Inter-agency council fund, 258.080
 Interest, disposition, 30.240
 Interior designer council fund, deposits into, 324.424
 International promotions revolving fund, purpose, 33.564
 Interpreters, state committee fund, 209.332
 Investments, acceptable securities, 30.270
Investments, linked deposits
 Time and demand deposits, investments, interest rates, 30.260
 Jobs now fund, 100.260
 Judicial personnel training fund, 476.057
 Kids' chance scholarship fund for workers' compensation disabled or death, 173.256
 Korean Conflict veterans' recognition award fund created, 42.206
 Labor and industrial relations, department of, administrative fund, 286.300
 Large animal veterinary medicine loan repayment program fund, 340.335
 Large carnivore fund, 578.624
 Lead abatement loan fund, 701.337
 Lease purchase agreements, school districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
 Legal defense and defender fund, (public defender), 600.089
 Legal expense fund, 105.711
 Lender of last resort revolving fund, student loans, established, purpose, 173.187
 Library networking fund, 182.812
 Library, public services, requisitions from general revenue, 181.025
Library, state, trust fund
 Created, administration, 181.150
 Licensed perfusionist fund, abolished, 324.136
 Life insurance for state employees voluntary plan, 105.1006
 Light rail safety fund, 389.1010
 Livestock sales and markets fees fund, 277.040
 Local economic development sales tax fund, 94.1008
 Local economic sales tax fund (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
 Lottery fund, state, 313.321
 Lottery, imprest prize fund, 313.321
 Manufactured housing consumer recovery fund established, use of moneys, 700.041
 Manufactured housing fund, 700.040
 March of Dimes fund, 143.1005
 Marital and family therapists, created, 337.712
 Massage therapy fund created, 324.245

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Matching funds, federal grant not made or canceled, effect, 21.520
 Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
 Mental health central supply fund, created, 630.550
 Mental health housing trust fund, created, purpose, 215.054
 Mental health trust funds, lapse, exemption, 630.330
 Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
 Merchandising practices revolving fund, 407.140
 Metallic materials waste management fund, created, uses, 444.370
 Microenterprise loan revolving fund, 620.1072
 Milk control, 416.495
 Milk inspection fee fund, 196.947
 Mine inspection fund, 293.030
 Mined land reclamation fund, 444.730
 Missouri air emission reduction fund, established, use of, 643.350; transfer of moneys from Missouri air pollution control fund, when, 307.367
Missouri arts council trust fund
 Established, 185.100
 Missouri breeder fund, horses, 313.720
 Missouri commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, deposits and disbursements, 161.410
 Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship fund, 173.267
 Missouri housing development law, debt service reserve fund, 215.070
 Missouri Land survey fund, 59.319
 Missouri mesothelioma risk management fund, 287.223
 Missouri national guard trust fund, established, purposes, 41.214
 Missouri office of prosecution services fund, 56.765
 Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund, 56.765
 Missouri pet spay/neuter fund created, 301.3087
 Missouri Rice Certification fund, 265.525
 Missouri small business incubators fund, 620.495
 Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
 Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
 Missouri water development fund, 256.280 to 256.340
 Missouri wine and grape fund, 311.554
 Missouri works job development fund, 620.806
 Mortgage brokers, residential fund, 443.845
 MoSMART fund created, used for public safety grants, 650.350
 Motor fuel tax, 142.345
 Motor vehicle commission fund, created, administration, 301.560
 Motorboat fund, 306.180
 Motorcycle safety trust fund, 302.137
 Motorist insurance identification database fund, created, funding source, 303.406
 Multipurpose water resource program renewable water program fund, 256.438

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005
 Mutual health earnings fund, 630.0053
 National guard pilot instruction program fund, 160.700
 National guard training site fund, 41.212
 National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005
 Natural resources protection fund created, purpose, 640.220
 Neighborhood tourist development fund, 92.366
 New jobs fund, purpose, 620.1030
 Nurse training incentive fund, 335.203
 Nurses student loan repayment fund, 335.218
 Nursing facility quality of care fund, established, 198.018
 Nursing facility reimbursement allowance fund, 198.418
 Nursing, state board of, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
 Occupational therapy fund, Missouri board of, established, 324.074
 Oil and gas remedial fund, 259.190
 Oil and gas resources fund, 259.052
Old age and survivors insurance
 Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions to be deposited to general revenue, 105.445
 Contributions, source, use, investment, trustee, 105.390
 Delinquent contributions withheld from distribution of, 105.385
 Optometry, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 336.140
 Organ donor's program fund, 194.297
 Organic production and certification fee fund, 261.120
 Outstanding schools trust fund, established, 160.500
 Over-dimension permit fund, motor vehicles, 226.135
 Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund, 253.380
 Park earnings fund, state, 253.040, 253.090
 Parks, local, and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
 Parks, state and historic sites, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, 253.082
 Parks, state, building fund, 253.230
 Part C early intervention system fund, 160.925
 Peace officers standards and training commission fund, 590.178
 Penitentiary redevelopment commission fund, 217.910
 Petition audit revolving trust fund, created, 29.230
 Petroleum inspection fund, created, 414.082
 Pharmacy rebates fund created, use of moneys, 338.650
 Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund created, 338.535
 Pharmacy, board of, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 338.070

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Podiatric medicine, state board of, funds transferred from, when, 330.150

Port authorities, may receive, administered, how, 68.035

Products fund, Division of Youth Services, use of moneys, 219.023

Professional counselors fund, established, 337.507

Professional registration fee fund, 324.001

Propane inspection fund created, use of moneys, 323.105

Property reuse revolving fund, abandoned property redevelopment projects, 447.710

Prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys fee fund for collecting delinquent taxes and licenses, 56.312, 136.150

Psychologists fund, state committee of, 337.085

Public health services fund, contributions, 143.1007; established, purpose, 192.900

Public insurance adjusters act, limitation on expenditures for, 325.045

Public safety officer medal of valor fund, 650.460

Public school fund, 166.011 to 166.121

Publications fund, submission of statewide ballot measures, 116.270

Railroad expense fund, 622.015

Real estate appraisers and appraisal management company fund, 339.513

Real estate commission, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070

Rebuild Missouri schools fund, 160.459

Recruitment and retention scholarship fund, 173.240

Reference to abolished funds, meaning of, 31.100

Refund, excess revenue

Amended return, effect, 136.400

Annual returns, defined, 136.400

Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400

Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitutional Article X, Sec. 14 to 16, 136.400

Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400

Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400

Regional planning commissions, matching funds required, amounts allocated, 251.034

Regional planning commissions, payments to, limitations, 251.032

Report of those exempt from deposit in state treasury, 136.010

Residential mortgage brokers fund, 443.845

Retirement benefit fund, transportation department and highway patrol, 104.150

Retirement funds, public systems not to be commingled, 105.662

Retirement system, employees, highway patrol, process to be served on executive or assistant director, 104.170

Revenue from, estimate of budget director to include, 33.240

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

Revenue, department of, information fund, 32.067

Revolving information technology fund created, purpose, 37.920

Revolving services fund created, use of moneys, 640.065

Road bond interest and sinking fund, 226.210

Safe drinking water fund, 640.110

Savings and loan association tax fund, 148.660

Savings and loan, division of, supervision, fund, administration of, uses, transfers to general revenue fund, when, 369.324

School building revolving fund created, 166.300

School district bond fund, 164.303

School district trust fund, 144.701; sales tax on food, deposit of revenue into fund, 144.014

School lunch fund, 167.201

Science and innovation reinvestment fund, 348.264

Science, technology, engineering and mathematics fund, 173.670

Second injury fund, workers' compensation, 287.220, 287.710, 287.715

Securities, U.S. government obligations defined to include, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15

Security for safekeeping and investment of funds, 30.270

Seminary fund, 172.610 to 172.612, 172.630 to 172.680

Senate, printing and other services, revolving fund, 21.235

Services to victims fund, 595.045, 595.100

Sheltered workshop per diem revolving fund created, 178.930

Sheriffs' retirement fund, 57.958

Single-purpose animal facilities loan guarantee fund, 348.200

Sinking and interest, exempt from process, exception, 108.230

Small business development centers fund, 620.1001

Social services, department of, administration fund, 208.170

Social services, department of, administrative trust fund, 660.012

Social workers, 337.612

Solid waste management fund, created, purpose, 260.330

Special employment security, 288.310

Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027

State board of chiropractic examiners fund, established, deposited where, regulation, 331.070

State court administration revolving fund, 476.058

State facility maintenance and operation fund, 8.294

State fair escrow fund, created, use of moneys, 262.261

State fair trust fund, 262.262

State health care plan, deposits, benefit trust fund account, 103.158

State library trust fund, Wolfner

Created, administration, 181.150

STATE FUNDS — cont'd**State library trust fund, Wolfner — cont'd**

State money, U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
 State parks, building fund, 253.230
 State property preservation fund created, purpose, payments authorized, when, 37.410
 State road fund, 226.220
 State school moneys fund, 166.051
 State supplemental downtown development fund, 99.963
 State supplemental rural development fund, 99.1048
 State transportation fund, established, purposes, 226.225
 State treasurer's general operations fund, 30.605
 Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
 Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142
 Storm water and public works sales tax trust fund, 94.413
 Stormwater loan revolving fund, 644.570
 Super fund, hazardous waste, 260.391 to 260.609
 Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845
 Supreme court publication revolving fund established, 477.235
 Tattoo fund created, 324.524
 Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
 Teacher choice compensation fund, 168.745
 Technology trust fund, secretary of state, fees from sales of voter registration lists deposited in, 115.157
 Telecommunications, universal service fund, created, 392.248
 Textbook filing fees fund, 170.071
 Textbooks, 170.051
 Third state building bond interest and sinking fund established, 108.908
 Third state building trust fund established, 8.275
 Tobacco bond proceeds fund, 8.570
 Tort victims' compensation fund established, 537.675
 Tourism marketing fund, 620.466
 Tourism, division, supplemental revenue fund, 620.467
 Transfer of unclaimed interest and sinking, 108.220
Transitional funds
 Attorney general, 27.090
 Auditor, state, 29.400
 Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.215
 Secretary of state, 28.300
 Treasurer, state, 30.500
 Transportation assistance revolving fund, administration, 226.191
 Transportation fund, established, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)
 Transportation sales tax, special trust fund created to retire bonds, 94.745
 Treasurer's information fund, established, purpose, 30.610
 Underground storage tank program fund, 319.123
 Unemployment compensation, 288.290; administration, 288.300

STATE FUNDS — cont'd

United States public health fund, 192.025
 Universal service fund, telecommunications, created, purpose, 392.248
 Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program fund established, 173.232
 Utilicare stabilization fund, created, 660.136
 Veterans commission capital improvement trust fund, created, purpose, 42.300
 Veterans' home fund, Missouri, 42.121
 Veterans' trust fund, 42.135
 Veterinary medical board fund, 340.214
 Vietnam War veterans' recognition award fund, created, 42.226
 Vocational education, 178.520
 Water and wastewater loan fund, 644.122 to 644.124
 Water pollution control fund, 644.526
 Water pollution, 644.051
 Water well drillers' fund, abolished, 256.635
 Wireless service provider enhanced 911 service fund, 190.420
 Wolfner library trust fund, 181.150
 Worker's compensation fund, 287.660, 287.710
 Workers memorial fund, 8.900
 World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
 World War II memorial trust fund, 301.3031
 World War II veterans' recognition award fund, terminate, when, 42.185
 Youth challenge foundation fund, 41.207
 Youth service and conservation corps fund, 620.574
 Youth Services products fund established, use of moneys, 219.023
 Youth services treatment fund, does not lapse into general revenue, 219.048

STATE GEOLOGIST

See GEOLOGIST, STATE

STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT) (CH. 226)

STATE HIGHWAY PATROL

See HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY

See HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE

STATE HOLIDAYS

See HOLIDAYS (CH. 9)

STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY

See HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE

STATE HOSPITALS

See CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE

STATE HOUSING

See HOUSING

STATE INSTITUTIONS

Amounts due for support of patients or inmates, collection, 31.040, 172.852
 Audit, false reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250
 Audit, when, 29.200

STATE INSTITUTIONS — cont'd

Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
 Depositaries, 110.070 to 110.110
 Eleemosynary, names of inmates, publication prohibited, 11.090
 Employees, board and living quarters for, 191.160
 Food purchases, restrictions, 191.150
 Food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, penalty, 191.180
 Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.050
 Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
 Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
 Money for, collection and deposit, 31.030
 Officers to have recourse to law, 29.260
 Patients, attendance by private physician, 191.210
 Printing, how purchased, exceptions, 34.170
 Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
 Proceeds of sale of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
 Revolving funds, 31.060
 Sales tax exemption, 144.030
 Statements of amounts due for support of patients or inmates, 31.040
 Subsistence, employees may be furnished, 191.160
 Supplies, annual estimates sent to division in charge of prison industries and services, 217.580
 Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050

STATE LANDS
 * See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
 Accreted, granted to counties, 241.290, 241.300
 Bond issue for improvements, state, buildings, parks, property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS; THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND
 Conveyance procedure, exception, leases, easements to public utilities, 37.005
 Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410
 Descriptions, director of planning and construction to keep on file, 8.340
 Easements granted by governor without legislative action, limitation, 37.005
 Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295

Forest croplands
 Classification, payments to counties in lieu of taxes, 254.070
 Removal from program, exempt from certain taxes, 254.075
 Retaining classification indefinitely, 254.085
 Horses and mules, access to ride on trails and roads, when, 8.890
 Inventory required, department of mental health, 630.510
 Lake authority, transfer of lands to, 67.788
 Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
 Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, funding, 253.520

STATE LANDS — cont'd

Missouri-Nebraska compact, CH. 7
 Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
 Oil and gas leases authorized, 259.230
 Railroad right-of-way, 388.380
 Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, liability, 88.900
 St. Louis city, certain land use restricted, 8.241
 State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
 Title to state real property to vest in governor, exception, procedure to convey, 37.005
 Title, vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005
 University, sale and conveyance, 172.380, 172.390, Art. IX, Sec. 6

STATE LIBRARY
 See LIBRARIES; LIBRARIAN, STATE; LIBRARY, STATE

STATE MEDALS
 Conspicuous service medal, 41.570
 Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190

Korean Conflict veterans' award
 Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
 Application for, procedure, 42.202
 Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
 Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
 Distribution of awards, 42.202
 Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
 Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
 Rulemaking authority, 42.202
 Veteran, defined, 42.200

Long military service ribbon, 41.580
 Meritorious military service medal, 41.560
 Military legion of merit medal, 41.572
 Misuse of military medals, misrepresentation as a veteran, penalties, 570.350

Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
 Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
 Eligibility, 42.315

Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
 Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
 Eligibility, 42.310

Vietnam War medallion
 Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
 Created, 42.220
 Design of medallion, 42.224
 Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
 Eligibility determination, 42.222
 Eligibility, 42.220
 Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
 Rulemaking authority, 42.222
 Veteran defined, 42.220
 Veterans commission, duties, 42.224

World War II veterans' medallion and medal
 Adjutant general to administer, 42.175

STATE MEDALS — cont'd**World War II veterans' medallion and medal — cont'd**

- Application for, eligibility, 42.175
- Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
- Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
- Fund created, 42.185
- Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
- Qualifications for, 42.170

STATE MERIT SYSTEM

See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

STATE MILITIA

See MILITARY FORCES; NATIONAL GUARD

STATE MUSEUMS

See MUSEUMS

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

* See also OFFICES AND OFFICERS

- Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
- Administrative leave for misconduct, hearing required, procedures, 105.264
- Blind, equal employment opportunities, exception, 209.180

Blood-borne pathogen standard

- Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
- Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
- Bonus awards, employees eligible, criteria, 36.030
- Child support obligations, voluntary assignment, withholding, requirements, 33.103
- Code of conduct, 105.969

Compensation, deduction for dues in employee association authorized, 33.103

Compensation, deferred, see DEFERRED COMPENSATION, PUBLIC EMPLOYEES

Deductions authorized from compensation, for what purposes, 33.103

Designated decision-making public servant, notice, duties of designating agency, failure to notify, effect, 105.958

Disclosure of agency mismanagement**Civil action by party charged as violator**

- Burden of proof, 105.055
- Damages, 105.055
- Procedure, 105.055
- Time limitation to bring action, 105.055
- Venue, 105.055
- Disciplinary action, defined, 105.055
- Discipline of employee, prohibited, 105.055
- Discipline, appeal by employee, procedure, 105.055
- Discussions with state auditor or general assembly members about agency operations not to be prohibited, 105.055
- Employer may make certain requirements, 105.055
- Penalties for violation, 105.055

Educational certificates, limitations or graduation requirements, requiring certain types for state employment purposes prohibited, 105.1209

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Eligibility, 622.120

Employee benefits, cafeteria plan

- Deductions authorized, how, 33.103
- Establishing duties of commissioner of administration, 33.103
- Retirement, withholding not to affect, 33.103
- Tuition, state qualified programs, authorized, 33.103
- Withholding plan not to affect retirement, 33.103

Employment records and personnel meetings

- Applications not open to public, 610.021
- Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
- Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Performance record not open to public, 610.021
- Personal information, defined, 610.021
- Personnel records not open to public, 610.021
- Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
- Salary and position open to public, 610.021
- Service, length of, open to public, 610.021

Ethics commission established, powers, 105.955

Ethics commission, electronic reporting system administrator position created, 105.962

Exchange of governmental employees, see STATE DEPARTMENTS, DIVISIONS AND OFFICERS

Expenses

- Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
- Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
- Definitions, 105.272
- Employees, defined, 105.272
- Expenses, defined, 105.272
- Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
- Procedure, 105.272
- Review of vouchers an expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

Family court commissioners and judges, salary, reimbursement of costs, 487.190, 488.2300

Genetic information or test results, permitted uses, prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1306

Health plan for state employees

- Coverage after ceasing to hold office, time limitation to elect, 103.095
- Employees of members ceasing to hold office, continued coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095

Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Insurance benefits, see INSURANCE

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent

Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd**Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent — cont'd**

Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271

Leave-sharing program, 105.271

Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271

Liability insurance for state controlled vehicles, vessels and aircraft, 105.1070

Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees, immune from, when, 301.555

Life insurance, voluntary plan for officers and employees, 105.1000 to 105.1012

Mileage

Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090

Allowance, minimum, 33.095

Minimum amount, 33.095

Rule establishing authority, 33.090

Oaths, administrative law judges, division of motor carrier and railroad safety, content, 622.120

Overtime hours

Corrections officers, options, 105.935

Definition of state employee, 105.935

Employees may choose compensatory leave time, when, 105.935

Nonexempt employees

Choice of cash or compensatory time on request, 105.935

General assembly not to be included, 105.935

Retention of 80 hours of compensatory time by employee allowed, 105.935

State holiday choice of compensatory time or cash payment, 105.935

Report by departments to appropriation committee on amount paid, annually, 105.935

Report quarterly content by departments, 105.935

Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190

Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief

Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267

Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267

Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267

Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267

Time limitation for leave, 105.267

Retirement benefits, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'

Salaries, deduction authorized for what purposes, 33.103

Salary withholding by commissioner of administration authorized, when, 33.103

Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130

Travel expenses, commissioner of administration to make rules governing, 33.090

Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Uniform rentals group plans, authorized deduction from compensation, 33.103

Workers' compensation

Attorney general to represent state, 105.810

Covered by, 105.810

Legal expenses, how paid, 105.810

Legislators, certain travel covered, 105.840

Option to insure or self-insure, who shall exercise, 105.820

State agencies already covered, how affected, 105.830

State employee, defined, 105.800

State may elect to self-insure or purchase insurance, 105.810

STATE PARKS

See PARKS

STATE PENITENTIARY

See PENAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE PERSONNEL LAW

See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

STATE PLANNING AGENCY

See BUDGET AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF

STATE PLANT LAW

See MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263)

STATE POULTRY ASSOCIATION

See POULTRY

STATE PRINTING

See PUBLIC PRINTING

STATE PRISON

See PENAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE PURCHASING AGENT

See PURCHASING, STATE

STATE RECORDS

See RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS

STATE REFORMATORY, INTERMEDIATE

See PENAL INSTITUTIONS

STATE ROADS

See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS

STATE SANATORIUM (CH. 199)

See REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE

STATE SCHOOL FUNDS

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

STATE SCHOOLS

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

STATE SEAL

Affixing to official acts, 28.050

Custodian, 28.040

Deeds, executed by governor, 26.050, 26.055

Design, 10.060

STATE SENATORS

See SENATORS, STATE

STATE SERVICE OFFICER

See VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIVISION OF

STATE SOLDIERS' HOME

See VETERANS' HOME

STATE TASK FORCES

See TASK FORCES

STATE TAX COMMISSION

See TAX COMMISSION, STATE

STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS

See TRAINING SCHOOLS, STATE

STATE TREASURER

See TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30)

STATE TREASURY

Acupuncture fund created, 324.481
 Audit, when required, 29.200, Art. IV, Sec. 13
 Blind pension fund, source, balance, use of, 209.130
 Certificates of indebtedness, interest paid from, 33.440
 Dental board funds, deposits, 332.061
 Facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
 Fees, moneys of departments, agencies, how deposited, 33.080
 Ice cream, frozen desserts, manufacturer's licensing fees, deposited, 196.866
 Institutional funds, how credited, 31.030
 Revenue sharing trust fund, 30.900
 School and seminary bonds, interest paid from, 33.440
 State funds, see STATE FUNDS

STATE UNIVERSITY

See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

STATE VETERINARIAN

See VETERINARIAN, STATE

STATE WARRANTS

See WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY

STATE, LIABILITY

See SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

STATIONARY ENGINEERS (CH. 342)

See ENGINEERS

STATISTICS

Agriculture, director's duties, 262.370
 Industrial inspection, division of, duties, 291.070
 See also VITAL STATISTICS

STATUS OF WOMEN, MISSOURI COMMISSION (CH. 186)

See LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286)

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Agreements, when required to be in writing, 400.1-206, 432.010
 Contracts, cities, counties, requirements for validity, 432.070
 Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
 Credit, representations to be in writing, 432.040
 Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
 Estates, assignment, writing required, 432.060
 Estates, transfer not in writing, effect, 432.050
 Exceptions, 400.2-201
 Inapplicable, when, 400.8-113

Leases

Assignment, writing required, 432.060
 Not in writing, 432.050
 Personal property, enforcement, formation and construction, lease contract, 400.2A-201

STATUTE OF FRAUDS — cont'd**Leases — cont'd**

Sales contracts, 400.2-201
 Sales, see SALES
 Wages, assignment, writing required, 432.030
 Written instrument required, when, 400.2-201

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516)

Absconding, effect, 516.280
 Absence of defendant, effect, 516.200
 Accounts, action on, accrues, when, 516.160
 Acknowledgment of obligation, effective, when, 516.320, 516.330
 Action, when deemed to accrue, 516.100
 Administration, decedent's estate, 473.070
 Administrative actions, no tolling, certain suits, 516.103
 Administrative penalties, commercial feed law, 266.212
 Adoption decree, 453.140 to 453.160
 Adoption, consent revocation, 453.160
 Aliens, enemy, 516.210, 516.220
 Antitrust law civil and criminal actions, 416.131
 Application of law, 516.300, 516.310
 Architects, professional engineers, structure defects, 516.097
 Assault, 516.140
 Assessments, neighborhood improvement districts, 67.465
 Attachment proceedings, avoidance of judgment on constructive notice, 521.590
 Attorneys, illegal division of fees, prosecution, 484.150
 Ballot titles to constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
 Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-406
 Bank deposits and collections, generally, 400.4-111
 Battery, 516.140
 Birth, certification and registration, 193.085
 Breach of covenant restricting size, height or cost of improvements, 516.095
 Chattel, redemption from lienor, 430.135
 Child support arrearages, fraudulent claim for, 556.036
 Childhood sexual abuse, civil action for damages may be brought, when, 537.046
 Claims against insolvent banks and trust companies, 361.510, 361.550
 Claims against protectee, filing of action against, pendency, effect, 475.210
 Collateral protection act, 427.190
 Collection of fees, commodity merchandising councils, 275.350
 Commercial feed laws, administrative penalties, 266.212
 Community improvement district act, 67.1561
 Concealment of defendant, effect, 516.280
 Constitutional amendments, action to compel reversal of certification of petition, 116.200
 Contest of will, 473.083

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd

Contracts, obligations, liabilities, 516.120
 Coroner, action against, 516.130
Corporations
 Demands against, 516.310
 Dissolved, actions, 351.483
 Corrections, department of, actions against, 516.145
 Counterclaim, time computed how on dismissal, 516.370
 Counties, acquisition of accreted lands, to run when, 241.330
 Covenants of warranty and seisin, 516.110
 Credit service organizations, actions against, 407.644
 Credit, denial of, based on sex or marital status, action for damages, 314.115
 Crime victims' compensation claims, 595.025, 595.055
 Criminal actions stop and start, when, 556.036
 Criminal activity forfeiture, when, tolling of, 513.630
 Criminal code, 556.036
 Criminal conversation, 516.140
 Death of defendant, new action, 516.240
 Death of plaintiff, new action, when, 516.250
 Death, certification and registration, 193.145
 Death, where action survives, 516.180
 Deeds of trust, date due, not on face of instrument, determined how, 516.155
 Deeds of trust, defective, 443.185
 Defense time computed, how, on dismissal, 516.370
 Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Delinquent taxes
 Counties, first class, 141.080
 Land, 140.160
 Personal, 140.730
 St. Louis city, 141.890
Disabilities
 Aliens, 516.210, 516.220
 Available, when, 516.270
 Death of person, effect, 516.050
 Personal actions, effect, 516.170
 Real actions, effect, 516.030
 Two or more existing, effect, 516.290
 Discharge of employee, unemployment compensation testimony, damages, 288.375
 Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
 Durable power of attorney, breach of duty, action by principal, 404.727
 Employee, dismissal right, damages, action, 516.140
 Employees and laborers, preferred claims, 513.060
Escheats
 Land, recovery, 470.170
Estates of decedents
 Claims, 473.360, 473.444
 Contingent claims, 473.393
 Executor or administrator, suit against, 473.660
 Executor's or administrator's bond, action on, 473.213
 Refund, distributees, 473.637
 Execution, condemnation judgment, 88.130

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd

Executions, 513.020
 Executors' and administrators' actions, 516.180
 Exemption from execution, personal service debt, 513.470
 Fair labor standards act, actions under, 516.140
 False imprisonment, 516.140
 Ferries, actions against, 237.240
 Final judgment taken on interlocutory judgment, when absolute, 511.190
 Finance director's actions against bank officials, 361.320
 Financial records, access to, action to enforce, 408.695; tolled when, 408.699
 Fiscal notes to constitutional amendment, initiative and referendum measure, action to challenge, 116.190
 Five years, 516.120
 Forcible entry and detainer, 534.300
 Foreign actions, 516.190
 Franchises, action for damages, 407.410
 Fraud, 516.120
 Gambling, action to recover losses, 434.090
 Gas storage, civil actions, 393.510
 Grain dealer whose license has been revoked, filing claims against, 276.491
 Home equity program act, 67.1654
 Improper acts of defendant, effect, 516.280
 Improper discharge of employee for testimony, unemployment compensation, damages, 288.375
 Initiative and referendum measures, action to compel reversal of certification of petition, 116.200
 Injunction, tolls statute, 516.260
 Injury to person or rights, 516.120
 Inmates, department of corrections, cost of care, 217.831
 Insurance company securities, action to recover profit from unfair dealings in, 375.423
 Invasion of privacy, time limitation to bring action, 556.038
 Joint debtors, revival of actions, 516.330
Judgment
 Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
 Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
 Reversal, new action, 516.230
 Revival, when, 511.370
 Set aside, when, 511.250
 Judgment debtor, examination of, 513.380
 Land surveys, errors or omission, action must be brought, when, 516.098
 Land tax collection law, 141.340
 Land, sale of, for taxes and special assessments, 140.160
 Law, illegal practice of, prosecution, 484.020
 Leases, personal property, action for default, tolling, 400.2A-506

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd

Legislative bills, actions brought on procedural defects in enactment, time limitation, exception, 516.500
 Letters of credit, 400.5-115
 Libel, 516.140
 Lien against railroad for supplies, 429.460
 Malicious prosecution, 516.140
 Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.080, 429.170, 429.310
 Medical malpractice by health care providers, 516.105
 Minors, disaffirmance of conveyances, 442.080
 Mortgage foreclosures, 516.150
 Mortgages, defective, release valid, when, 443.185; date not shown on face, 516.155
 Museums, property loaned to, injury or loss actions for damages to begin when, 184.116
 Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-118
 Neighborhood improvement districts, suit to set aside assessment or question validity of proceedings, 67.465
 Nonprobate transfers, action for accounting to payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
 Nonsuit, new action, when commenced, 516.230
 Occupational diseases, workers' compensation, begins to run, when, 287.067
 Offender, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
 Offenders, department of corrections, cost of care, 217.831
 Officer, action against, 516.130
 One year, limitation, 516.145
 Partition fence disputes, review, 272.340
 Paternity actions, 210.826, 210.828
 Payment of judgment, presumed, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
 Payment, effect, 516.340

Penal statutes

Action commenced, when, 516.380
 Alien disability not applicable, 516.220
 Application of law, 516.410
 County or city as plaintiff, 516.390
 Inapplicable to corporations, when, 516.420
 Party aggrieved as plaintiff, 516.130, 516.400
 State as plaintiff, 516.390
 Prevailing wages, actions, 516.130
 Prisoners, cost of care, 217.831
 Promise, new, effective when, 516.320, 516.330
 Pyramid sales scheme, action for damages, 407.410
 Quiet title, appearance, 527.220

Real actions

Adverse possession, prohibition, granting judgment of, 516.090
 Charitable uses of lands, not applicable to, 516.090
 Death under disability, effect, 516.050
 Descent, effect on right of possession, 516.020
 Disabilities, effect, 516.030

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd**Real actions — cont'd**

Equitable title emanating from government, 516.070
 Legal title emanating from government, 516.080
 Possession of part of realty, effect, 516.040
 Public uses of lands, not applicable to, 516.090
 Realty, descent, effect on right of possession, 516.020
 Recovery of realty, 516.010
 State owned lands, not applicable to, 516.090
 Real estate, title vested by, quieting, 527.180
 Real property security instrument for future advances, statute begins to run, when, 516.155
 Rents and profits, ejectment action, 524.110
 Restraint of trade, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
 Retail credit sales law, buyers action for violation, 408.370
 Revival of actions, 507.100; procedure, 516.320 to 516.340

Rules, promulgation

Private persons or entities affected, challenges for failure to file fiscal information, time limitation, 536.205
 Public funds, fiscal notes, failure to file, challenges, time limitation, 536.200
 Sales act, 400.2-725
 Sales tax, additional or revised assessment of, 144.220
 Sales tax, assessment of liabilities of transferee, 144.155
 Setoff, time computed on dismissal, 516.370
 Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts, action to set aside assessment, 249.947
 Sex discrimination, denial of credit, 314.115

Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions

Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046
 Criminal prosecution, 556.037
 Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371
 Sexual contact, action for, 516.371
 Sexual offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages, 537.047
 Sexual offenses involving person under eighteen, 556.037
 Sheriff, action against, 516.130
 Slander, 516.140
 Special assessments, neighborhood improvement districts, 67.465
 Spontaneous fetal death, investigation, report, 193.165
 State actions, applicability, 516.360
 Statutes controlling, 516.300
 Tax sales, action to set aside, 140.590
 Telemarketing violations, time to bring action, 407.1107
 Ten years, 516.110
 Thirty year statute, 516.070
 Three years, 516.130

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS (CH. 516) — cont'd

Tolling, administrative actions, prohibited, 516.103
 Trade secret misappropriation action, 417.461
 Trespass, 516.120
 Twenty-four year statute, 516.030
 Two years, 516.140
 Unclaimed property, recovery by state defense of statute of limitations not available for government agencies, 447.549
 Unfair milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.485
 Usurious interest, action for double damages, 408.030
 Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women law, 290.450
 War, effect, 516.210, 516.220
 Wildlife and forestry law prosecutions, 252.120
 Wills, admission to probate, 473.050, 473.070
 Wills, posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070
 Workers' compensation claims, 287.063, 287.430, 287.440
 Written instruments, 516.110
 Wrongful death, 537.100

STATUTES

* See also CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES;
 REVISED STATUTES; WORDS AND PHRASES
 Agents, performance by, of acts required, 1.060
 Authentication when passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
 Authorization to print, certification, 490.170
 British, statutes in effect, when, 1.010
 Certified copy, sister states, evidence, 490.030
 Constitutional attack in declaratory action, 527.110
 Corporations, interpretation, 351.017
 Enjoined, revisor's duty to publish footnote, 3.066
 Expired, sunset, terminated, or ineffective statutes, joint committee on legislative research to make annual report, 23.205
 Flag display, United States, no state law may regulate, 71.286
 Foreign or private, how pleaded, 509.220
 Foreign, judicial notice, 490.070 to 490.120
 Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307
 Limitation on penal actions, 516.130, 516.220
 Official publications, other states, evidence, 490.020
 Penal, repeal or amendment, effect, 1.160
 Private, evidence, what is, 490.010
Repeal
 Act done or right accrued, effect on, 1.170
 Actions pending, effect on, 1.180
 Of repealing statute, 1.150
 Penal, effect, 1.160
 Proceeding begun, effect on, 1.150
 Report, joint committee on legislative research, made for expired, sunset, terminated, or ineffective statutes, 23.205
 Revision, CH. 3; when required, Art. III, Sec. 34
 Session laws, see SESSION LAWS

STATUTES — cont'd

Temporary laws, to be printed in revised statutes, 3.145
 Unconstitutionality, declaration of, duties of revisor of statutes, 3.066
 United States flag, display of, no state law may regulate, 71.286

STAY OF EXECUTION

Appeals, civil actions, when, 512.080
 Appeals, criminal action, 547.130
 Petition, bond, procedure, 513.360
 Petition, procedure, 513.365, 513.370
 Savings and loan associations, liquidation, 369.349
 Sentence, when, criminal cases, 546.900
 Trial de novo, release of property, 512.210

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

Administration of decedent's estate, determination of venue, 473.010
 Administrative decisions, when ordered, 536.120
 Criminal action, 547.150
 Driver's license suspension or revocation, administrative, court review, trial de novo, 302.530, 302.535
 Driver's license suspension or revocation, administrative, request for hearing, 302.525
 Ejectment, 524.180
 Expedited eviction order, stay of execution, when granted, 441.770, 441.880
 Expedited eviction proceedings, when granted, 441.710
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, bond required, 534.380
 Limitation on actions, effect on, 516.260
 Mechanics' liens, 429.300
 Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from, 293.680
 Prohibition, appeals, effect, 530.080
 Public service commission orders, 386.520
 Zoning adjustment board, appeals to, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281
 Zoning regulations, cities, appeal from, 89.100

STEALING

Anhydrous ammonia, ammonium nitrate or liquid nitrogen, 570.030
 Cable service, television, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
 Checks, state, replacement requested, false affidavit, negotiation, 33.190
 Child support payments, erroneously paid, knowing retention to be stealing, when, 454.531
 Civil damages, 537.127
 Detention of suspect by merchant, liability, 537.125
 Elements of offense, 570.030
 Evidence, photographs of personal property to be competent evidence in wrongful taking case, when, 490.717
 Fraudulent use of a credit device, venue for prosecution, 541.155
 Identity theft, rights of victims, incident report, discretion of law enforcement not affected, 595.232

STEALING — cont'd

- Lost property, appropriated, stolen when, 570.060
- Motor vehicle, claims information provided insurers and law officials, 589.205 to 589.215
- Parent or guardian's liability, when, penalty, 537.127
- Penalties, 570.030
- See also LARCENY
- Shoplifting, see SHOPLIFTING
- Shopping carts, penalties, 537.127
- Television cable service, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
- Value of property determines penalty, 570.030
- Value, how determined, 570.020
- Vending machines, possessing a tool to break into machine, with intent to steal, penalty, 569.075

STEAM BOILERS

- Inspection, regulation, fourth class cities, 79.450
- Inspection, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
- Stationary, inspectors, qualifications, 342.010

STEAM HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)

- See HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)

STEAMBOATS

- See BOATS

STENOGRAPHERS AND COURT REPORTERS

- See COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS

STEPPARENTS AND STEPCHILDREN

- See CHILDREN AND MINORS

STILLBIRTHS**Fetal Remains, disposition of**

- Abortion rights not affected, 194.390
- Definitions, 194.375
- Final disposition, defined, 194.375
- Means of disposition authorized, 194.381
- Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
- Mother may determine disposition, 194.378
- Remains of a human fetus, defined, 194.375
- Standards required, 194.384
- Report, contents, 210.050
- Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200

STIPULATED PREMIUM COMPANIES

- See INSURANCE COMPANIES

STOCK LAWS

- See FENCES; LIVESTOCK

STOCKHOLDERS

- See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS

STOCKS

- See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; CORPORATIONS

STOCKYARDS

- Application for membership, review of, 276.030
- Associations, may form, rights and powers, 276.020
- Discrimination prohibited, 276.040
- Disinfecting, veterinarian may order, when, 267.120
- Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022

STOCKYARDS — cont'd

- Injunction, when to issue, 276.060, 276.070
- Law applicable, 276.010
- License and regulation**
 - Fourth class cities, 79.370, 94.270
 - Special charter cities, 94.360
 - Third class cities, 77.560, 94.110
- Member, rights of, unlawful to limit, 276.020
- Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.030
- Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.020, 276.030, 276.050
- Public market, deemed to be, 276.010
- Public stockyards market, defined, scabies control, 267.670
- Public, defined, livestock disease control law, 267.565
- Quarantine or embargo, cooperation with state department, 267.595
- Quarantined pens, not to use, 267.450
- Violations, penalty, 276.080

STOLEN PROPERTY

- Abandoned motor vehicle which had been stolen, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
- Motor vehicle stolen and abandoned, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
- Motor vehicles, abandoned, checks required to determine if stolen, 304.155
- Motor vehicles, reports of, 301.230
- Receipt of, trial, where held, 541.060
- Search warrant for, 542.271
- Transportation, trial, where held, 541.070
- Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070

STORAGE

- * See also STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE; WAREHOUSES

- Abandoned motor vehicle which had been stolen, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155

Motor vehicles abandoned

- Authorized storage records required, retention period, 304.155
- Charges, method of payment, 304.158
- Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
- Lien for authorized storage, enforcing, procedure, 304.155, 304.156
- Storage requirements, see also ABANDONMENT
- Stolen, motor vehicle abandoned, owner liable for storage charges, when, 304.155
- Tanks, underground regulations, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Underground storage tanks, regulation, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS

STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)

- * See also STORAGE; WAREHOUSES
- Default by occupant, effect of, 415.415
- Default, defined, 415.405
- Definitions, 415.405
- Electronic mail, defined, 415.405

STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415) — cont'd

Escheat to state, rental default, lien sales, amount left after liens settled, when, procedure, 415.415

Insurance

Lessee, right to know coverage by lessor, 415.410

Lessor, duty to inform lessee of coverage, 415.410

Last known address, defined, 415.405

Late fee assessed against occupant by owner, when, amount, recovery of expenses, when, 415.417

Leased space

Access to by occupant, denied, when, 415.420

Defined, 415.405

Insurance, lessee and lessor rights and duties, 415.410

Lessee and lessor, rights and duties, insurance, 415.410

Liability, maximum amount, 415.410

Occupant, duties prior to use, 415.410

Operator may enter, when, purpose, 415.410

Operator, rights regarding, 415.410, 415.420

Property stored in, care and control of vested in occupant, exceptions, 415.425

Residence, use as, prohibited, 415.410

Lessee

Insurance, right to know coverage by lessor, 415.410

Lien

Notice of in rental agreement, contents, 415.415

Operator, right to, when, costs covered by, 415.410

Priority of, 415.410

Rental default, sale of property to recover, amount left after liens settled deemed abandoned property, escheat to state, when, 415.415

Sale to satisfy

Duties, procedure, 415.415

Liability of operator, 415.420

Notice requirements, 415.415

Proceeds from, disposition, 415.415

Purchaser in good faith, 415.420

Redemption by occupant, when, 415.415

Lienholders other than operator, rights, 415.415

Occupant

Default, effect of, 415.415

Defined, 415.405

Leased space

Access to, denied, when, 415.420

Duties prior to use, 415.410

Liability, maximum amount, 415.410

Property in, care and control, 415.425

Rental agreement, notice of lien, 415.415

Residence, use as, prohibited, 415.410

Liens against his property, notice to operator, when, contents, 415.410

Redemption, right of, 415.415

Operator

Defined, 415.405

Duties, 415.410 to 415.425

Leased space, right to deny occupant access to, when, 415.420

STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415) — cont'd**Operator — cont'd**

Leased space, right to enter, when, purpose, 415.410

Personal property, defined, 415.405

Rental agreement

Defined, 415.405

Lien, notice of existence, contents, 415.415

Property stored, care and control, provisions regarding, 415.425

Rental default, sale of property to recover, amount left after liens settled deemed abandoned property, escheat to state, when, 415.415

Sale

Private and public, defined, 415.405

Title of act, 415.400

Uniform commercial code, conflict of laws, which control, 400.7-604

STORAGE TANKS

Aboveground storage tank, defined, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, 414.036

Board of trustees, powers and duties, 319.132

Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 319.100

Minor violation, defined, 319.100

Petroleum storage tank, defined, 319.100

Retail, small, petroleum tanks, fund to be used for cleanup of contamination, when, 319.138

Underground and petroleum storage tanks

Administration of fund, 319.129

Administrative penalties for violation

Judicial review, when, 319.139

Trial de novo, when, 319.139

Advisory committee, members, duties, 319.131

Application to be part of insurance pool, content, 319.131

Board of trustees

Fee, amount to be paid by participants in fund, duty of board, 319.133

Fund, petroleum storage tank, administration of, duties, 319.129

Powers and duties, 319.132

Site assessment required, when, 319.133

Surcharge per transport load, duties, 319.132

Certificate of registration

Application, forms, 319.120

Denial or invalidated by department, procedure, grounds, 319.125

Fee, amount, deposit in fund, 319.123

Issued, when, 319.120

Operation before certification, 319.120

Prior to issue of certificate, owner may operate, 319.120

Required, 319.120

Term of certificate, 319.120

Closure of tanks, requirements, notice, department to establish, 319.111

Confidential information not to be released to public, when, 319.117

STORAGE TANKS — cont'd**Underground and petroleum storage tanks — cont'd**

Deductible for release, cleanup, 319.131
 Definitions, 319.100
 Department, defined, 319.100
 Deposit of fees by state treasurer, where, 319.129

Fee

Paid by owners per tank to board, 319.129
 Suspension on certain balance in fund, reinstatement, when, 319.132
 Financial responsibility required of owner to cover certain damages, rules, 319.114
 Financial responsibility requirements, 319.131
 Financial responsibility to be maintained for tanks and piping, amount, 414.035
 Fund, underground storage program fund, establishment, purpose, 319.123
 Guarantor, defined, 319.100
 Information, some to be confidential, 319.117
 Inspection, monitoring and testing by department, when, 319.117

Insurance fund

Amount fund will pay, 319.131
 Bodily injury coverage, 319.131
 Contamination damage coverage, 139.131
 Coverage for cleanup and contamination caused by release and property damage, 319.131
 Damages covered, 319.131
 Damages not covered, 319.131
 Eligibility to participate in fund, 319.131
 Established, 319.129
 Expires, when, 319.129
 Installment payments for insurance authorized, when, 319.133
 Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 319.129
 Liability of fund, not states, 319.131
 Not a state fund, 319.129
 Payment by owner, annually, amount established by rule, 319.133
 Payments by installment for insurance authorized, when, 319.133
 Petroleum pipeline terminals not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131
 Petroleum products contained in tanks, owners may elect to participate, 319.131
 Property damage coverage, 319.131
 Refinery sites not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131
 Report, annual, on availability of private insurance, departments' duties, due when, 319.131
 Retail fuel, sole provider in area, petroleum storage tank contamination, cleanup, when, 319.138
 School districts in certain counties eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131
 Small retail storage tank, contamination, use of fund, when, 319.138
 Third-party claims, 319.131

STORAGE TANKS — cont'd**Underground and petroleum storage tanks — cont'd****Insurance fund — cont'd**

Interest earned on fees deposited, paid into fund, 319.129
 Inventory control systems, standards, department to establish, 319.107
 Leak detection systems, standards of performance and records, department to establish, 319.107
 Leak detection, monitoring and testing, owner to be reimbursed for cost from storage tank insurance fund, 319.107
 Operator, defined, 319.100
 Owner, defined, 319.100
 Ownership change, no new fee or registration, paid when annual fee due again, 319.133
 Participation in fund by owners authorized, effect of transfer of property, 319.131
 Participation in management, defined, 319.100
 Petroleum released at direction of coordinator, no liability, exception, 319.135

Registration of tanks

Closure of tanks, information, 319.103
 Exceptions, 319.103
 Forms, department of natural resources to furnish, 319.103
 Information required, 319.103
 Notice to purchaser of tanks by seller of registration, duties, 319.103
 Out of operation, tank still to be registered, 319.103
 Sale of tank, seller to notify purchaser of registration, duties, 319.103
 Temporarily out of service, tank required to be registered, information required, 319.103
 Time limitation on registering, 319.103
 Regulated substance, defined, 319.100
 Reimbursement to owner on leakage, monitoring and testing for cost, 319.107
 Reinsurance of fund, 319.129
 Release of petroleum, no liability if at direction of coordinator, exception, 319.135
 Release, defined, 319.100
 Releases and corrective actions to be reported, standards, 319.109
 Revenue to pay fees over to fund, 319.129
 Rules authority to adopt federal rules or to provide more stringent rules, when, 319.137
Rules, approval, disapproval
 Publication in Missouri Register required, 319.137
 Review prior to publication, 319.137
 Suspension, procedure, invalid when, 319.137
 School districts in certain counties eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131
 Site assessment required, when, 319.133
 Standards to be established for all new tanks and to upgrade existing tanks, 319.105

STORAGE TANKS — cont'd**Underground and petroleum storage tanks — cont'd**

State and political subdivisions owning and operating tanks to pay fee, 319.129

Surcharge on petroleum product per transport load

Board of trustees' duties, 319.132
Change in rate, procedure, 319.132
Deposit rate to be established, 319.132
Exceptions, 319.132
Refund, claim for, procedure, 319.132
Rules and regulation authority, 319.132
Suspended, when, 319.132

Tanks ineligible for delivery, deposit, or acceptance, when, violation, procedure, red tag to be affixed, when, 319.136

Training program, hearing, requirements, recordkeeping, 319.130

Violations**Administrative penalties for violation**

Amount to be determined by rule, 319.139
Appeal, effect, 319.139
Civil action may be brought but precludes administrative penalty, exception, 319.139
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 319.139
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 319.139
Payment, due when, 319.139
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 319.139
Time limitation to assess violation, 319.139
Affirmative defense, compliance, 319.127
Attorney general or prosecutors may take action on request, 319.127
Civil actions, when, 319.139
Injunctions, 319.127
Order to comply, failure to comply, effect, 319.127
Penalty, amount, disposition, 319.127
Requirements for compliance may not be amended for three years, exception, 319.127
Written notice of what compliance is required, amendment prohibited, 319.127

STORM SEWERS**Counties and cities**

Appropriation, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Disbursal of funds directly to certain counties and cities, 644.031
Distribution of funds, 644.031
Funds to be expended within 18 months, 644.031
Funds unused returned to commission, when, 644.031
Plan or study required, 644.031
Return of unused funds, when, redistribution to whom, 644.031
Returned funds may be redistributed to any eligible city or county, 644.031

STORM SEWERS — cont'd**Counties and cities — cont'd****Sales tax**

Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032
State to pay eighty percent of cost, 644.031
County sales tax, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, St. Louis County, 67.713, 67.729

Funds, additional to aid, 644.564

Sales tax, storm water, authorized, certain cities, 94.413

Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties)

Account or fund created, for each separate project, 249.953
Acquire, defined, 249.925
Action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.949
Amendment of plan, when, 249.941

Assessment

Benefits to property resolution, methods for assessing, 249.935
Cause of action to set aside assessment, time limitation, 249.947
Collection, how, 249.945
First payment, due when, 249.945
Installments, authorized, 249.945
Interest rate, limitation, 249.945
Lien on property, 249.949
Maintenance costs assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933
Notice to property owners, city or county clerk, duties, 249.945
Procedure to calculate amount, 249.935
Reduction, when, 249.953
Balance in fund after project paid for, effect, 249.953
Ballot form, election, 249.929

Bonds, general obligation

Amount allowed, 249.955
Assessment against property to pay for improvements, 249.927
Authority to issue, 249.927
Issued, procedure, 249.951

STORM SEWERS — cont'd**Sewer or storm water facility improvement districts (Kansas City, Clay, Platte, Greene, Boone and Jefferson Counties) — cont'd****Bonds, general obligation — cont'd**

Limitation not to exceed ten percent of assessed valuation of taxable tangible property, 249.955
Purpose, 249.927

Boundaries of district, how set, 249.931

Construction of project completed, final cost computed, 249.941

Consultant, defined, 249.925

Cost, defined, 249.925

Definitions, 249.925

Governing bodies of city and counties

Bonds, amount of determined, to be required, 249.943

Plans and specification acceptance by, 249.937

Resolutions

Assessment ordering, 249.937

Improvement project ordered, 249.941

Methods for assessing benefits to property, duties, 249.935

Project cost boundaries and annual assessment, 249.929

Temporary notes may be issued by governing body, 249.951

Hearing held to consider proposals, 249.941

Improve, defined, 249.925

Improvement, defined, 249.925

Maintenance costs assessment may be levied after period for assessment of property has expired, 249.933

Notice of hearing

Mailed to assessed property owners, 249.939

Publication, content, 249.939

Plans and specifications filed with city or county clerk, 249.939

Procedure to establish district, 249.929

Publication of notice of hearing, required, content, 249.939

Refund to property owners, when, 249.953

Sewage or storm water facility improvement district, defined, 249.925

Tax and special tax bills in certain sections applicable to sewer and storm water district, 249.957

Temporary notes

Limitation on amount, 249.955

May be issued by governing body, 249.951

Storm waters and public works, sales tax trust fund, St. Louis County, 67.713

STORM WATER CONTROL

Additional borrowing of \$10,000,000 by board of fund commissioners authorized for storm water control, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584

Additional borrowing of \$20,000,000 by board of fund commissioners authorized for storm water control, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586

STORM WATER CONTROL — cont'd

Board of fund commissioners authorized to borrow additional \$10,000,000, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584

Board of fund commissioners authorized to borrow additional \$20,000,000 for storm water control, 644.580, 644.583, 644.586

County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

STRAYS (CH. 271)

Affidavit and notice, duties of judge, 271.070

Affidavit of taker, filing, 271.060

Allowance for keeping, how determined, 271.150

Appraisers

Appointment, 271.070

Fees allowed, 271.320

Oath, duties, 271.080

Bond of person taking up, 271.010, 271.030

Bond, refusal to give, procedure, 271.120

Certificate of proof, filing, 271.170

Collection of funds, duties of county collector, 271.230

Compensation of taker-up, 271.320

Damages for abuse or injury, 271.280

Delinquent stray list, collection procedure, 271.240
Disposition upon removal of taker-up from county, 271.280

Fees of county clerk, 271.350

Fees of magistrate, 271.330

Fines, penalties, forfeitures, disposition, 271.370

Livestock, when deemed, 270.010

Notice of intent to post, how given, contents, 271.050

Notice, publication, form, 271.100

Officers, failure to perform duties, forfeiture, 271.360

Ownership, proof, procedure, 271.130, 271.140

Posting

Duties of taker, 271.060

Notice requirements, 271.010, 271.020

When bond required, 271.120

Proceeds from sales, disposition, 166.131, Art. IX, Sec. 7

Published notice and affidavit, filing of copy, 271.110

Publisher of notice and affidavit, compensation, 271.340

Reclaiming before posting, 271.290

Record to be preserved for inspection, 271.310

Removal from county, penalty, disposition, 271.270

Sale, proceedings, 270.180

Stray book, entries, duties of associate circuit judge and county clerk, 271.090

Stray record books, county clerk to keep, 271.190 to 271.210

Taker-up, may deliver to collector, when, effect, 271.250

Taker-up, not liable for loss, when, 271.260

Taking up by other than owner of plantation where found, 271.040

STRAYS (CH. 271) — cont'd

- Tax book, names from stray fund record book to be added, 271.220
- Title to vest in taker-up, when, 271.160
- Unbroken animals not to be taken up, when, 271.010
- Use by taker-up, 271.270

STREAMS

- Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
- Pollution, misdemeanor, 252.210
- Pollution, see also WATER POLLUTION
- Recreational water use, water patrol division brochure, distribution, 306.910
- Subdivision, defined, 644.150
- Tunnels for power, construction of, procedure, 236.280
- Water companies may take from, 393.030

STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578)

- Ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to courts of general jurisdiction, 578.423
- Circuit courts, ages fourteen to seventeen to be transferred to, 578.423
- Definitions, 578.421
- Exemptions, labor unions and other employee activities, 578.427
- Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
- Local governments may adopt consistent laws, deemed alternatives to and not preemption, 578.427
- Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
- Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstances to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
- Participating knowingly in gang criminal activities, penalty, 578.423
- Penalty for knowingly participating, 578.423

Public nuisance

- Buildings, structures, rooms used for activities deemed public nuisance, 578.430
- Defendants, who may be made parties, 578.430
- Injunction as to building, 578.430
- Owner of building knowing of gang use, court may order no occupancy for one year, 578.430
- Unlawful to maintain, charges against owners and occupants, penalty, 578.430
- Weapon not to be declared nuisance unless notice given to lawful owner, procedure, 578.437
- Weapons deemed public nuisance may be confiscated and destroyed, when, 578.435
- Records to be open of those convicted of criminal street gang activities, 211.321
- Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
- Violence prevention program, department of elementary and secondary education, state board of education, school district, duties, funding, 161.650

Weapons

- Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
- Confiscated, when, 578.435

STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578) — cont'd**Weapons — cont'd**

- Defined, 578.435
- Destroyed by court order, when, 578.435
- Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437

STREET LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS (CH. 235)

- Annexation of property, procedure, 235.210
- Annexed property, liability for taxes, 235.230
- Authorization, 235.010
- Board of directors**
 - Bond and oath, 235.090
 - Election, 235.140
 - Fiscal year, 235.110
 - Meeting, time, place, quorum, 235.130
 - Officers, election of, 235.100
 - Powers generally, 235.150
 - Removal, compensation and expenses, 235.120
 - Seal to be adopted, 235.100
 - Secretary, selection, duties, 235.100
 - Taxation, power and duties, 235.160 to 235.200
 - Term, 235.030, 235.140
 - Treasurer, duties, bond, 235.110
 - Vacancy, how filled, 235.130
- Boundaries, alteration, procedure, 235.210, 235.220
- Cities and towns annexing, power, effect, 235.240
- Dissolution, 235.250 to 235.270
- Excluded property, liability for taxes, 235.230
- Exclusion of property from, procedure, 235.220
- Incorporation, election, procedure, 235.070
- Incorporation, order, filing, 235.080
- Organization, 235.030 to 235.070
- Petition, amendments, penalty fee, 235.040
- Petition, content, procedure, 235.030
- Powers generally, 235.150
- Purpose, territorial requirements, 235.020
- Tax rate increase, maximum, procedure, 235.175
- Trustee for dissolution, 235.270

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391)

- Accidents, investigation and notice of, 389.996
- Articles of association, content, filing, 391.010
- Bridge companies may operate, 391.130
- Cities**
 - 300,000, population, car gates, regulation of, 82.460
 - Special charter, acquisition, maintenance, 81.190
 - Third class, franchise, procedure, 78.190
 - Third class, rights-of-way, 77.200
- Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
- Condemnation, ascertainment and payment of damages, procedure, 71.590, 71.600
- Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, powers and duties of regulation, 622.090
- Electrical corporation stock or bonds, acquisition regulated, 393.190
- Franchise**
 - Cities third class, manager form, procedure, 78.630
 - Cities, procedure in granting, 71.560 to 71.580
- Highways and transportation commission, state**
 - Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391) — cont'd**Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd**

Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510

Administrative law judges and employees

Agencies of other states or the United states, conferences, cooperative agreements and joint investigations and hearing with, 622.140

Eligibility, 622.120

Oath, 622.120

Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130

Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300

Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160

Common carrier, defined, 622.100

Complaints

Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330

Dismissal, 622.320

Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320

Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260

Joinder of claims, 622.320

Service, 622.320

Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520

Construction of provisions, 622.520

Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140

Delegation of authority, 622.170

Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470

Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300

Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220

Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540

Express corporation, defined, 622.100

Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470

Fees, 622.230

Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110

Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140

Hearings

Burden of proof, 622.350

Compliance order, extension, 622.340

Depositions, 622.340

Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360

Failure to be examined, swear to deposition, obey subpoena or produce documents, penalty, misdemeanor, 622.380

Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390

Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391) — cont'd**Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd****Hearings — cont'd**

Intervention by a party, 622.340

Investigation reports, 622.340

Pending legislation, 622.310

Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380

Record of proceedings, 622.340

Rehearings

Application, 622.420

Compliance with order, 622.420

Contents of application, 622.420

Granted, when, 622.420

Modification of order, 622.420

Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290

Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250

Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110

Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260

Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530

Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480

Orders of division

Final, effect of, 622.460

Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410

Written and entered in division's records, 622.210

Penalties, cumulative, 622.500

Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100

Railroad, defined, 622.100

Rate, defined, 622.100

Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150

Records

Disposal, when, 622.115

Made available to division by common carrier, 622.210

Public, division's documents, when, 622.310

Report, periodic, 622.200

Reports, annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200

Review

Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440

Appellate review, procedure, docket placement, record on appeal, suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450

Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430

Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440

Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440

Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440

Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240

Service, defined, 622.100

Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240

STREET RAILWAYS (CH. 391) — cont'd**Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd**

Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
 Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
 Street railroad, defined, 622.100

Subpoenas

Failure to obey, 622.380
 Fees and costs, 622.360
 Issuance, 622.360
 Process, 622.360
 Witness subpoenas, 622.340
 Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
 Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
 Transportation of property, defined, 622.100
 Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
 Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480

Incorporation, procedure, fee, 391.010

Interurban railroad, operating agreement with, 391.060

Investigation of accidents by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

Light rail

Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005

Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005

Definition, 386.020

Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010

Funds deposited, where, 389.1005

Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of

Authority to regulate, 622.090

Powers and duties, 389.1005

Rules and regulations, 389.1005

Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005

Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

Motor carrier law, exempt from, 390.030

Organization under general laws, authority, 351.030

Powers, generally, 391.020

Private car tax (CH. 152)

Railroad crossings, duty of operator, 391.240

Railroad safety appliances, not applicable, 389.850

See also COMMON CARRIERS

Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420

Taxation, manner, 151.330

Tracks

Right to lay, how granted, 71.560

Transfers and service, regulation, penalty, 391.070

Wires, height, guards and fenders, 391.230

STREETS**Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location**

Authority to enact, 67.318

Fire department to enforce, 67.318

Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318

Appropriation by cities for construction and repair, limitation, 71.340

Cities**Constitutional charter**

Control, 82.190

Franchises, regulation, 82.230

Improvements, 75,000 to 80,000 inhabitants, 88.940

Repair, financing, 88.811

Vacation, 82.190

Fourth class, 79.410, 88.670 to 88.707, 88.811

Special charter, 81.190, 88.777 to 88.797, 88.811

Third class

Condemnation, 88.497

Construction, maintenance, 88.507

Control, 77.520

Establishment, 88.637

Improvements, 88.523, 88.530

Name, change of, 77.220

Repair, financing, 88.811

Sprinkling, 88.640

Cities, 300,000, more than, grade changes, 88.917, 88.920

Cities, 4,000 to 30,000, vehicle license tax fund use, 94.410

Construction, traffic streets used as, not to be limited by ordinance, certain counties, when, 67.282

Excavations within, prohibited until notice given, when, 319.025

Grade changes, condemnation procedure, 88.080 to 88.097

Grade crossing, railroads, 389.610 to 389.630

Indebtedness for, incurrence, limits, procedure, 95.125

Planned industrial expansion authority, conveyance of property for use as, 100.410

Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Railroad crossings, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610

Repairs, certain cities may issue assessment notes, content, payment, 88.815

Towns and villages

Power, 80.090

Repairs, financing, 88.811

Sprinkling, oiling, treating, costs, procedure, 80.130 to 80.160

Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282

Wheelchair ramps required at curbs, when, specifications, 71.365, 71.367

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

- Merit system employees, 36.510
- Public utilities, governor's powers, 295.180, 295.190
- State and political subdivision employees, not authorized, 105.530
- Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040

STRIP MINING

- See MINES AND MINING

STUDENT LOANS

- See STUDENTS

STUDENTS

- Access to higher education trust, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
- Accident insurance, requirements, 376.425
- Activities, participation in, excused absences allowed, 171.053
- Admission, affidavit of expulsion for certain offenses required, false statements, penalty, 167.023
- Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
- Advantage Missouri program**
 - Areas, high demand, 173.781
 - Board, duties, 173.781
 - Citation, 173.775
 - Contract, terms, conditions, 173.790
 - Definitions, 173.778
 - Fund, 173.775
 - Guarantee, not provided, 173.793
 - Loan forgiveness, when, 173.787
 - Occupations, high demand, 173.781
 - Participation limitations, 173.784
 - Tax credit, donations, discontinued, whe, 173.796
- Alcohol, drinking or possession of, school districts to develop policies, 160.069
- American history, constitutions and Missouri government not required for certain students, 170.011
- Arthritis program, fellowships and support for trainees, 192.718, 192.720
- Assessment system, statewide**
 - Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
 - Development, 160.518
 - Districts to develop policies, 160.570
 - National Assessment of Education Progress Exam, alignment with, 160.518
 - No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518
 - Policy to encourage students, 160.570
 - Scores not counted, when, 160.518
 - Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
 - State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
- Asthma inhalers, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627
- Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

STUDENTS — cont'd

- Athletes, brain injury prevention, annual report on impact of injuries, 167.775
- Athletes, brain injury prevention, removal from competition, when, 167.765
- Attendance and enrollment audits, performed how, 165.122
- Awards by state board of education to high school students for service and academic achievement, 170.011
- Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
- Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student appointment, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 5. University Of Missouri
- Disciplinary records, expungement of, 167.026
- Discipline**
 - Act of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
 - Dropout, student not deemed, when, 160.261
 - Mandated reporting, no civil liability, when, 160.261
 - Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teacher and staff to know, 160.261
 - Spanking, see Spanking, this heading
 - Violent acts, restricted access to schools, 160.261
 - Written policy required, elementary and secondary schools, no civil liability, when, 160.261
- Displaced homemakers, fee waivers for**
 - Admission to or graduation from institution not guaranteed, 178.511
 - Definitions, 178.411
 - Eligibility criteria, 178.411
 - Receipt not to reduce other agency benefits, 178.411
 - State board of education to administer, duties, 178.411
- Dress code policy, 167.029
- Eye protection, required when, 170.005
- False affidavit of expulsion, penalty, 167.023
- Family practice residency, assistance**
 - Definitions, 191.375
- Fee waivers, displaced homemakers**
 - Admission to or graduation from institution not guaranteed, 178.411
 - Definitions, 178.411
 - Eligibility criteria, 178.411
 - Receipt not to reduce other agency benefits, 178.411
 - State board of education to administer, duties, 178.411
- Financial assistance program**
 - Limitations on awards, 173.093
- Foreign exchange students not required to take certain courses in government, 170.011
- Grant**
 - National guard, educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239

STUDENTS — cont'd**Grant — cont'd****Public safety officers and other employees****injured or killed in the line of duty, scholarships**

- Child's eligibility, 173.260
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
- Definitions, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
- Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
- Requirements, limitations, 173.260
- Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
- Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
- Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

Public service officer or employee survivors

- Amount of grant, 173.260
- Award, when, 173.260
- Coordinating board to administer, duties, 173.260
- Eligibility of student, 173.260
- Transfer, withdrawal, effect, 173.260

Health professional student repayment loan program

- Amount paid per year of obligated service, 191.611
- Application for, 191.607

Areas of need

- Cost sharing by community to be given first consideration, 191.611
- Cost sharing community breach of contract, recovery of contribution, 191.614
- Defined, 191.603
- Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
- Chiropractic student loans, 191.600
- Contract breach, damages, collection to include legal fees, 191.614
- Contract for repayment, contents, 191.609
- Contract for service obligation, breach, penalties, 191.614
- Contribution by community, recovery on breach of contract, 191.614
- Definitions, 191.603
- Dentistry students' loans, 191.600
- Department, defined, 191.603
- Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
- Established, 191.600
- Federal grants, application for, 191.615
- Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600
- Insufficient funds, effect on program, 191.615
- Loan covered by repayment program, 191.611
- Medical school students' loans, 191.600
- Osteopathic students' loans, 191.600

STUDENTS — cont'd**Health professional student repayment loan program — cont'd**

- Physician, failure to be licensed as, liability, 191.614
- Primary care physician, defined, 191.603
- Qualifications for eligibility determined by department, 191.607
- Repayment contract, contents, 191.609
- Repayment schedule, 191.611
- Service obligation, amount paid per year, 191.611
- Service obligation, contract breach, penalties, 191.614
- Termination of medical studies liability, 191.614

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers

- Admission to or graduation from institution not guaranteed, 178.411
- Definitions, 178.411
- Eligibility criteria, 178.411
- Receipt not to reduce other agency benefits, 178.411
- State board of education to administer, duties, 178.411

Insurance, accident, requirements, 376.425

Lincoln University student appointed to board of curators, 175.021

Loans, bond issues, see BOND ISSUES, subheading, Private Activity Bonds

Loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy

- Administration by department of health, 191.505
- Amount of loan, maximum, source, 191.520
- Applicants, requirements, 191.515
- Area of defined need, defined, 191.500
- Board's authorized action, 173.141
- Contract with applicant, terms, 191.510
- Contracts to be approved, how, 191.550
- Deferral of payment, when, time limitation, annual review, 191.540
- Eligible student, defined, 191.500
- Financial assistance, defined, 191.500
- Forgiveness of portion of debt, when, 191.510
- Funds to finance, source, 191.520
- Interest charged, 191.530
- Length of loan, 191.525
- Number of loans available, to whom, 191.525
- Participating school, defined, 191.500
- Penalty for breach of contract, amount, 191.540
- Primary care, defined, 191.500
- Recovery, actions for, 191.545
- Repayment deferred when, limitation, annual review, 191.530
- Repayment schedule to be established, extraordinary conditions, 191.540
- Repayment terms, 191.530
- Residency requirements, 191.515; resident defined, 191.500
- Rules, regulations, authority, 191.505
- Rural area defined, 191.500
- Termination of course of study, effect, 191.535

STUDENTS — cont'd**Loans, doctors, medicine, osteopathy — cont'd****Loans, postsecondary education****Access Missouri program**

- Academic year, defined, 173.1102
- Adjustment in awards, when, 173.1105
- Allocation of assistance, 173.1104
- Award amounts, minimums and maximums, 173.1105
- Board to administer program, 173.1103
- Citation of law, 173.1101
- Definitions, 173.1102
- Disqualification, 173.1104
- Duties of the board, 173.1103
- Eligibility criteria, 173.1104
- Expected family contribution, defined, 173.1102
- Fund created, use of moneys, 173.1103
- Other financial assistance, report to board, 173.1106
- Program references, 173.1101
- Sunset, inapplicability, 173.1108
- Transfer of recipient, effect of, 173.1107

Amount available for loans, how determined, 173.110

Board, defined, 173.100

Boards authorized action, 173.141

Charge for guarantee, amount, use, 173.110

Collection, recovery of loans, 173.150

Default

Agencies to assist in locating borrower, 173.141

Effect, 173.105

Delinquent payment, effect, 173.105

Department, defined, 173.100

Eligibility standards, regulation authority, 173.160

Eligibility, linked deposit loans, 30.756

Eligible borrower, defined, 173.100

Eligible higher education institution, defined, 30.750

Eligible institution, defined, 173.100

Eligible lender, defined, 173.100

Eligible student borrowers, defined, 30.750

Federal reports submitted to whom, 173.105

Fund, defined, 173.100

Funding

Citation of law, 173.1000

Performance measures, utilization of, 173.1006

Rulemaking authority, 173.1004

Tuition rate change, reporting requirements, 173.1003

Tuition, permissible rate change, 173.1003

Guaranteed, how, 173.110

Guarantor, eligibility requirements, must file report, when, 173.186

Higher education loan authority

Assets may be used for payment of debt, 173.386

Authority defined, 173.355

Bond issues

Expenses, how paid, limitation, 173.420

Institutions and fiduciaries may invest, 173.435

STUDENTS — cont'd**Loans, postsecondary education — cont'd****Higher education loan authority — cont'd****Bond issues — cont'd**

Investment by fiduciaries and institutions, 173.435

Tax exemption for bonds, 173.440

Bond issues and other debt

Authority to issue, 173.385

Costs and charges, 173.390

Default, payment or agreement, remedies, 173.405

Exempt from certain provisions, 173.415

Installment payments, maximum term, 173.390

Liability, not debt of state or political subdivision, statement on bond, 173.410

Multiple series of bonds may be issued, requirements, 173.395

Negotiable instruments, construed to be, 173.400

Principal and interest, how secured, 173.405

Proceeds not part of revenue, 173.425

Redemption prior to maturity, option, requirements, 173.390

Refunding, 173.395

Resolution, trust agreement, content, 173.405

Sale, public or private, price, 173.390

Types of bonds authorized, rates, 173.390

Bonding required, each member, how paid, 173.375

Borrowing for expenses, limitation, paid when, 173.420

Cited how, 173.350

Conflict of interest, members, employees, procedure to avoid, 173.380

Creation, 173.360

Definitions, 173.355

Department, assignment, 173.445

Executive director, appointment, compensation, 173.370

Expenses, members, 173.365

Guaranteed student loans and PLUS loans, may be originator, conditions, 173.387

Investments, authority to make, requirements, 173.385

Lewis and Clark discovery fund

Annual appropriations, 173.392

Created, 173.392

Misuse of moneys, 173.393

Repayment of moneys, 173.393

Use of moneys, 173.392

Meetings, notice, open to public, conference calls allowed, quorum, 173.365

Members, qualifications, terms, removal, vacancy, 173.360

Officers, 173.370

Organizational meeting, 173.370

Powers and duties, 173.385

Powers, how construed, 173.420

Reports to department required, 173.445

STUDENTS — cont'd**Loans, postsecondary education — cont'd****Higher education loan authority — cont'd**

- Secondary education loans defined, 173.355
- Secretary, appointment, duties, powers, compensation, 173.370
- Student loan notes not public property, 173.425
- Tax exemptions, income and property of authority, 173.415

Illness, disability, or pregnancy, effect on loans, 173.250

Interest, guaranty student loan fund, use of, 173.252

Interest, rate, linked deposit loans, 30.760

Linked deposit loans, eligible student borrowers, 30.753

Linked deposit, maturity date, linked deposit loans, 30.758

LLR fund

Defined, 173.100

Established, 173.187

Loans, origination of, 173.110

Loan agreements, requirements, authority to regulate, 173.170

Program, defined, 173.100

Purpose, state assistance, 173.095

Reduced rates, linked deposit loans, 30.756

Regulations, filed where, 173.180

Renewal loans, linked deposit loans, 30.756

Selective service registration

Certification of registration required, 105.1216

Registration required to obtain loan, 105.1213

State guaranty student loan fund, not transferable to general revenue, exception, 173.120

State guaranty student loan fund, operation, administration, 173.120; investments, 173.130

Student loans not purchased not public property, 173.425

Subrogation, 173.110

Suits to collect, 173.150

Textbooks, use of financial aid for purchase of, when, 173.955

Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236

Loans, student postsecondary

Borrower, defined, 173.100

Default**Wage withholding**

Appeal of order to pay debt, 173.115

Employer duties, liabilities, immune when, discharge of employee prohibited, when, penalty, 173.115

Hearing, procedure, judicial review, 173.115

Order to pay debt, issued when, 173.115

Order to withhold earnings, issued when, maximum amount, effect of order, 173.115

Penalty for wrongfully discharging borrower, when, 173.115

Rulemaking authority, 173.115

Service of process on borrower or employer, 173.115

STUDENTS — cont'd**Loans, student postsecondary — cont'd****Default — cont'd****Wage withholding — cont'd**

Statement of claim, rights of borrower, 173.115

Education, defined, 173.100

Employer, defined, 173.100

Selective service registration

Certification of registration required, 105.1216

Registration required to obtain loan, 105.1213

Loans, teaching candidates

Discrimination prohibited, 168.565

Residency requirement, 168.565

Medications, self-administration of, authorization, 167.627

Medicine, interns and residents from contiguous state may act in state, when, 334.046

Mental health or social services placement in facility or program, per pupil costs, payments in lieu of taxes, when, 167.126

Military personnel, resident status granted, when, 41.890

Missouri higher education deposit program

Alternative to Missouri higher education savings program, 166.501

Assets used for program purposes only, 166.517

Beneficiary, defined, 166.502

Board to administer, powers and duties, 166.505

Board, defined, 166.502

Cancellation of agreements, penalty, 166.514

Citation of law, 166.500

Confidentiality requirements, 166.529

Contribution limits, 166.508

Definitions, 166.502

Deposit program participation agreements, terms and conditions, 166.508

Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.502

Established, 166.501

Financial institution, defined, 166.502

Investment of funds, 166.505

Minimum holding time for contributions, 166.508

Program created, 166.505

Program moneys exempt from total state revenues, 166.526

Prompt investment of moneys required, 166.511

Qualified higher education expenses, defined, 166.502

Review by state auditor, when, 166.523

Rulemaking authority, 166.520

Use of moneys, 166.511

Missouri higher education savings program

Agreements, terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420

Beneficiary, defined, 166.410

Benefits, defined, 166.410

Board

Defined, 166.410

Members, powers, duties, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440

Proxy, board member may designate, limitations, 166.415

STUDENTS — cont'd**Missouri higher education savings program — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

- Cancellation, results, penalty, 166.430
- Citation, 166.400
- Contributions and earnings not income for purpose of financial assistance, when, 166.425
- Definitions, 166.410
- Eligible educational institution, defined, 166.410
- Financial institution, defined, 166.410
- Income tax refund, contributions to account, 166.421
- Investments, 166.415, 166.425, 166.440
- Participant, defined, 166.410

Participation agreement

- Defined, 166.410
- Terms, conditions, limitations, 166.420
- Program created, 166.415
- Property, not state, 166.440
- Qualified higher education expenses, defined, 166.410
- Review, state treasurer, 166.450
- Rules, 166.445
- Savings account for beneficiary in tuition program, requirements, 166.420
- State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, for tuition, 33.103
- Tax exemption, 166.435
- Total state revenues, defined, 166.455
- Tuition for state qualified programs a part of state employees' cafeteria plan, 33.103
- Motivated students program, 170.260
- Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
- Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
- Nurses training loans, see NURSES (CH. 335)
- Osteopaths, interns and residents from contiguous state may act in state, when, 334.046
- Part-time students, competitiveness scholarships, 173.262

Read to be ready program

- Average daily attendance, students in program to increase, when, 167.340
- Charter schools permitted, when, 167.349
- Matching grant program provided, uses of grant, application process, 167.343
- Reading assessments, state board of education, duties, rules, 167.346
- Reading improvement instruction, types, 167.340

Records and test scores, public institutions

- Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
- Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
- Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021

STUDENTS — cont'd**Records and test scores, public institutions — cont'd**

- Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
- Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
- Progress reports, parents, right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
- Students may view, when, 610.021
- Test records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
- Regents, board of, student appointment, state colleges, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4.
- State Colleges
- Reporting requirement, 160.261

Scholarships**Academic higher education**

- Amount of scholarship, 173.250
- Awarded, when, 173.250
- Coordinating board to administer, duties, 173.250
- Definitions, 173.250
- Eligibility of student, 173.250
- Renewal, requirements, 173.250
- Transfer from one Missouri school to another, effect, 173.250
- Withdrawal by student, fees refunded to go to scholarship fund, 173.250

Competitiveness scholarship program

- Coordinating board, powers and duties, 173.262
- Eligibility criteria, 173.262
- Transfer from one Missouri school to another, effect, 173.262
- Withdrawal by student, fees refunded to go to coordinating board, 173.262

International economic development exchange program

- Eligible students, 173.264
- Established in department of economic development, 173.264
- Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
- Program content, 173.264
- Purposes, 173.264
- Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, Truman State University, 174.770

Kids' chance scholarship, children of workers injured or killed on the job

- Amount of scholarship, 173.254
- Definitions, 173.254
- Higher education department to administer duties, 173.254, 173.256

Kids' chance scholarship fund

- Director to deposit portion of insurance premium tax in fund, duty expires when, 173.258

STUDENTS — cont'd**Scholarships — cont'd****Kids' chance scholarship, children of workers injured or killed on the job — cont'd****Kids' chance scholarship fund — cont'd**

- Distribution of funds, 173.256
- Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 173.256
- Private donations and federal sources also to fund, 173.256
- State treasurer to administer fund, 173.256
- Termination of the fund, transfer to division of workers' compensation, 173.256
- Public or private institutions acceptable, 173.254
- Qualifications for students, 173.254
- Refunds of unused tuition to be payable to department, deposit, 173.254
- Transfers from one school to another not to affect scholarship, 173.254

Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, eligibility, 173.262**Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240****Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, 173.267****National guard**

- Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
- Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in national guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242

Public safety officers and other employees injured or killed in the line of duty

- Child's eligibility, 173.260
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
- Definitions, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
- Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
- Requirements, limitations, 173.260
- Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
- Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
- Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

Selective service registration

- Certification of registration required, 105.1216
- Required for state supported programs, 105.1213
- Senior citizens, tuition exemption, qualifications, 173.091

Teaching degree candidates

- Application to contain preferences, amount, one-fifth a year, 160.278
- Award, how determined, 160.278
- Failure to obtain degree, effect, 160.281
- Failure to teach, effect, 160.283

STUDENTS — cont'd**Scholarships — cont'd****Teaching degree candidates — cont'd**

- Loan, pay back with interest, when, 160.281, 160.283
- Matching funds required from colleges and universities participating, 160.276
- Students qualifying and must be pursuing teaching degree, 160.276
- Teaching five years pays off total amount, one-fifth a year, 160.283
- Value of scholarship, 160.276
- Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236

Senior citizens, tuition exemption, qualifications, 173.091**Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015****Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015****Spanking**

- Administered by certified school personnel in reasonable manner, 160.261

Child abuse charges

- Children's division, duties, 160.261
- Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
- Investigation, procedure, reports, conclusions, form, 160.261
- Investigation, within 48 hours required, 160.261
- Law enforcement called in, when, to issue report, 160.261
- Notice to be given by children's division to superintendent or president of school board, when, 160.261
- President of school board, duties, exception, 160.261
- Prosecuting attorney informed by children's division if charges substantiated, 160.261
- Reports from school personnel and law enforcement, contents, conclusions, due when, 160.261
- Superintendent of schools, duty, exception, 160.261
- Child abuse, law not applicable, exceptions, 160.261
- Written policy on discipline, to provide, 160.261

St. Louis students' bill of rights, 162.666**State guaranty student loan fund, not transferable to general revenue, exception, 173.120****Strip searches prohibited, exceptions, 167.166****Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830****Teaching assistants, graduate students, English language communication requirements, tests, exception, 170.012****Teaching degrees**

- Assessment required, unsatisfactory to result in nonissuance of a certificate, 168.400
- Costs and fees, 168.400
- Faculty, defined, 168.400

STUDENTS — cont'd**Teaching degrees — cont'd**

- Nonissuance of certificate due to unsatisfactory assessment, appeal, 168.400
- Practice teaching evaluation and observation process bypassed, when, 168.400
- Program for education to require direct involvement, supervision, 168.400
- Testing, pupils, elementary and secondary, basic skills, 160.257
- Testing, scoring rubric to be used, 161.101
- Tests, see also TESTS AND TESTING
- Textbooks, sales and use tax exemption, when, 144.517
- Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
- Uniforms, 167.029
- Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261

Violent acts by students

- Acts of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
- Dropout, student not deemed, 160.261
- Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teacher and staff to know, 160.261
- Restricted access to schools, when, 160.261
- Weapons offense, mandatory suspension, 160.261

SUBCONTRACTORS**Illegal immigrants**

- Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
- Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
- Definitions, 285.525
- Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
- Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
- Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
- License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
- License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
- Lien of, notice required, 429.100
- Liens against railroads, 429.510
- OSHA training program required, definitions, maintain documentation of completion of training, resolution or ordinance required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.67
- Payments contingent upon receipt from third party not a defense, 431.183

Private construction work contracts

- Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
- Applicability of statutes, 436.336
- Contract provisions, 436.303
- Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
- Payment requirements, 436.300
- Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
- Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324

SUBCONTRACTORS — cont'd**Private construction work contracts — cont'd**

- Retainage, 436.303
- Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
- Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
- Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
- Substitute security requirements, 436.312
- Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
- Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
- Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315

SUBPOENA

- Administrative agencies and parties, issuance, enforcement, 536.077
- Administrative hearing commission and director issuance, penalty, 36.400
- Agriculture, director of, powers**
 - Enforcement, 416.465
 - Grain dealer law, 276.406, 276.423, 276.486
 - Grain warehouse, 411.070, 411.295
 - Pesticides, 281.063
- Air conservation commission, state, powers, 643.080, 643.100
- Antitrust law, civil investigative demand, attorney general may issue, 416.091
- Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380
- Associate division, circuit court, 491.310, 491.320
- Attendance, ordered, when, 491.100
- Auditor, state, powers, 29.235
- Banking and savings and loan board, state, may issue, service, 361.096
- Board of nursing, authority to issue, 335.097
- Board of registration for the healing arts, powers, 334.127
- Child support enforcement, family support division, 454.400, 454.401
- Child support, administrative subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
- Children's division, powers, 207.020
- Civil investigative demand, antitrust law, 416.091
- Commissioner of administration may issue, when, 33.140
- Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, power, 409.820
- Coroner's inquests, authority to issue, when, 58.330
- Credit union director, powers, 370.120
- Crime laboratory reports, person conducting tests, preliminary hearings, 544.376
- Criminal investigations, powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys, procedure, 56.085
- Dam and reservoir hearings, 236.470, 236.495
- Defense witnesses, 545.330
- Deposition**
 - Duces tecum, when issued, 492.280
 - Special commissioner, attendance before, 492.150
- Disobedience, punishment, 545.340

SUBPOENA — cont'd**Duces tecum**

Civil investigative demand, antitrust law, attorney general may issue, 416.091
 Conditions, 491.100
 Enforcement, state banking and savings and loan board, 361.096
 Family support payment center, compliance, when, how, 454.542
 Finance director, 369.339
 Finance, director of, powers, 364.060; motor vehicle time sales law, 365.060
 Financial records, government access to, use of, procedure, 408.683
 Fire marshal, state, authority to issue, 320.245
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.110
 Fraudulent insurance acts, department of insurance papers and evidence, investigations not subject to subpoena, when, 375.993
 Fraudulent insurance acts, powers of department of insurance, 375.994
 General assembly, issuance by, 21.400
 Grain dealer law, 276.423, 276.486
 Grain warehouse law, director of agriculture, 411.180
 Grand juries, issuance, 540.170
 Grand juries, witnesses, 540.160
 Hazardous waste management commission, 260.370
 Health care plan, state employees and political subdivisions, board of trustees powers, 103.064
 Horse racing commission, power, penalty, 313.550
 Housing authority may issue, 99.080
 Human rights, commission, powers, 213.030
 Industrial commission may issue, 287.560
 Investigations, criminal, powers of prosecutors and circuit attorneys, procedure, 56.085
 Issuance, contents, 491.100
 Juvenile court, powers, 211.101
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, powers, 643.600
 Labor and industrial relations, department of, powers, 290.280
 Land reclamation commission, may issue, 444.530
 Liquor supervisor may issue, 311.660
 Lottery commission, powers, 313.325
 Mediation, board may issue, 295.070
 Mortgage brokers, residential, powers, 443.871
 Motor carriers and railroads, hearings, 622.340 to 622.400
 Nursing home, authority to issue, 198.174
 Officers, authority to issue and enforce, 492.270
 Perpetuation of testimony, issuance, 492.490
 Pesticide law, director of agriculture, 281.063
 Physicians and surgeons, board of registration for healing arts, enforcement procedure, 334.127
 Propane regulation, issuance of subpoena, powers, 414.550
 Prosecutors and circuit attorneys, powers in criminal investigation, 56.085
 Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, powers, 537.730

SUBPOENA — cont'd

Public service commission, 386.320, 386.440 to 386.460
 Real estate commission, authority, 339.100
 Referees, civil actions, issuance, 515.110, 515.120
 Return, content, 491.120
 Revenue, department of, motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, power to issue, 301.563
 Revenue, director of, may issue, 136.090
 Risk management fund, board of trustees, powers, 537.730
 Served, by whom, 491.110
 Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
 Service, method, 491.120
 Simulating legal process, penalty, 575.130
 State employees' retirement system, trustee may issue, 104.500
 State witnesses, conditions, 545.320
 Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875
 Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850
 Tax commission, state, may issue, 138.360, 151.060
 Termination of parental rights, who may issue, 211.459
 Unemployment compensation, who may issue, 288.230
 Victim, domestic assault, stalking, or domestic violence, no costs for witness subpoena, 488.610
 Water commission, authority, 644.026
 Witness, inducing to disobey, penalty, 575.270
 Witness, state, when issued, 544.060
Witnesses
 Books, papers, objects, witness to produce, 491.100
 Content of subpoena, 491.110
 Issued by all courts of record by clerk of court or notary public, 491.100
 Procedure to serve, 491.120
 Quashing of subpoena for books, records, when, 491.100
 Served by whom, where, 491.110
 Workers' compensation, division of, powers, 287.560

SUBROGATION

Bank deposits and collections, payor bank's right to subrogation on improper payment, 400.4-407
 Children's special health care needs services, state to recover cost, 201.040
 Crime victims' compensation fund, subrogated to rights of defendant, when, 595.045
 Crime victims, acceptance of compensation, award, state's rights, 595.040
 Federal deposit insurance corporation, 362.110
 Industrial development reserve fund, default of loan, payment from fund, 100.287
Medical assistance
 Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
 Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
 Workers' compensation law, rights of department of social services, procedure, 287.266

SUBROGATION — cont'd**Medical assistance — cont'd**

- Mental health services recipients, claims and settlements, department's rights, 630.205
- Public assistance recipients, claims and settlements, department's rights, role of court, procedure, 208.215
- Sureties, preferred claim of state, 430.350
- Workers' compensation, employer's rights, 287.150

SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME (SIDS) (CH. 194)**Autopsy**

- Age of child under one year and over age of one week, 194.117
- Certified death, pathologist required to perform autopsy, when, 194.117
- Coroner or medical examiner to notify parents or guardians, contents of notice, 194.117
- Cost, how paid, 194.117
- Expense of autopsy to be paid by state, 194.117
- Parents and guardians, right to results, 194.117
- Procedure, qualifications, 194.117
- Results to be released to whom, 194.117
- Rules and regulations, authority, 194.117
- Death certificate contents, 194.117
- Grants and right to receive, 194.117
- Notice of results of autopsy to whom, 194.117

SUICIDE

- Assisting in, manslaughter, 565.023

Domestic violence, homicide or suicide reports

- Agency's duties, 455.543
- Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
- Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
- Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
- Report required, when, forms, 455.543
- Life insurance policy, effect on liability, 376.620
- Prevention programs, certain medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
- Withholding of medical treatment, durable power of attorney, not to be deemed, when, 404.845
- Workers' compensation, effect on, 287.120
- Youth suicide awareness and prevention, training and policy required, 170.047, 170.048

SUITS

- See ACTIONS

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

- Attorney, disbarment or suspension, 484.240
- Contempt of court, 476.130
- Escheat proceedings, 470.030
- Execution bond, 513.175
- Execution purchaser, refusal to pay damages, 513.245
- Habeas corpus, hearing, 532.360
- Official records, custody, 109.070
- Prohibition, writ of, 530.040
- Railroads, acquisition of land, 388.390
- Sheriff and sureties, extent of liability, 57.170
- Use tax collection, 144.690

SUMMONS

- Associate division, circuit court, service, how made, 517.041

SUMMONS — cont'd

- Circuit clerk may appoint special process server, valid for one specific case only, procedure, 506.140
- Clerk to issue and deliver, when, 506.120
- Condemnation proceedings, 523.030
- Content, 506.130
- Election contest, circuit court, 115.533; supreme court, 115.559

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer

- Amendment, 534.170
- Court date, 537.070
- Generally, 534.070 to 534.100
- Garnishee on execution, 525.020
- Health plan, consolidated, state and political subdivisions, service on executive director, 103.020
- Impeachment, requirements, 106.070, 106.090, 106.100
- Jury service, board of jury commissioners, 494.415
- Juvenile court, to bring child before, 211.101

Landlord's action to regain possession on rent default

- Service, how made, 535.030
- Lien, keeping, training or breeding animals, 430.160
- Mail, when, procedure, 506.150
- Parental rights, termination proceedings, 211.453
- Parental rights, termination proceedings, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
- Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.490
- See also PROCESS; SERVICE OF PROCESS
- Service of process, interference, penalty, 575.160
- Service, 506.150; made by whom, 506.140
- Simulating legal process, penalty, 575.130
- Suing out necessary to commencement of action, 506.110
- Tenant, action to recover possession, 535.020, 535.030, 535.130
- Termination of parental rights, 211.453
- Termination of parental rights, determination of service before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
- Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.200
- Venue, actions instituted by, 508.010
- Witnesses, issuance, contents, 491.090

SUNDAY

- Attachment, service on, 521.050
- Computation of time, 1.040
- Court not to sit on, exceptions, 476.250
- Holiday falling on, effect, 9.010
- Holidays, certain specific dates, intoxicating liquor by the drink, sale of allowed, 311.298
- Intoxicating liquor, package sales allowed, license, fee, hours, 311.293
- Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty, 578.115
- Sale of intoxicating liquor, 311.290
- Sales, items prohibited, penalty, exceptions, county option, 578.100

SUNDAY SALES

- Brandy sales by manufacturer, hours, 311.190

SUNDAY SALES — cont'd

Exemption, certain cities and counties, procedure, 578.110

Intoxicating liquor

Amusement places, defined, time may remain open to serve, 311.098

Bazaars, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Churches, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Civic organizations, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Convention trade areas, 311.174 to 311.178

Fraternal groups, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Package sales, allowed, licenses, fee, hours, 311.293

Picnics, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Sports stadium, restaurant bars, certain counties, special provisions, 311.090

St. Louis City and Kansas City, by the drink, permitted when, 311.089

Veterans, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294

Liquor wholesalers permitted to sell, deliver when, 311.290, 311.480

Motor vehicles, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120

Refusal to work on Sunday, no penalty, 578.115

Restaurant bar

Convention trade areas extended hours for opening and closing, requirements, 311.174 to 311.178

St. Louis city exemption for certain areas

Automobile sales not included, 578.106

Contracts, leases, not to be interpreted as to require being open on Sunday, 578.106

Lease an area not to require being open on Sunday, 578.106

Procedure, exception, 578.106

Revisor of statutes, to note, 578.106

Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482

Wine manufacturer, sales of liquor by the drink on Sunday in their premises or premise in close proximity, 311.070

Wine sales by manufacturer, hours, 311.190

Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070

SUNSET PROVISIONS

After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program fund, tax refund contribution, 143.1008

Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property tax credit, 135.710

SUNSET PROVISIONS — cont'd

Breast cancer awareness trust fund, tax refund contribution, 143.1009

Champion for children tax credit, 135.341

Donated food tax credit, 135.647

Employer securities tax credit, 143.114

Film production companies tax credit, 135.750

Health insurance through Medicaid, 208.178

Homestead preservation act, 137.106

Income tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Manufacturing jobs act, 620.1910

Meet in Missouri act, 620.1620

Missouri health care access fund, tax refund contribution, 135.575

Missouri teaching fellows program, 168.700

Missouri works program, 620.2020

Missouri works training program, 620.809

Organ donor program fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1016

Pregnancy resource center tax credit, 135.630

Principal dwellings renovations tax credit, 135.562

Property tax, statewide average rate of levy, 135.1018

Prostate cancer pilot programs, 191.950

Pupils, vision examination required, 167.194

Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680

Radioactive waste transport fees, 260.392

Railroad private car tax, 137.1018

Rebuild Missouri schools program, 160.459

Telehealth, utilization of by nurses, 335.175

Unemployment compensation, line of duty compensation, 287.243

Veterans' programs, encouragement of, 42.014

War veterans, education grants for survivors, 173.234

Women's heart health program, 191.425

SUNSHINE LAW (CH. 610)

See OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 610)

SUPERSEDEAS

* See also STAY OF EXECUTION; STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

Appeal, by order of appellate court, bond requirement, 512.060

Appeal, civil action, bond, 512.080 to 512.100

Attachment, appeal, 521.420

Ejectment, appeals by defendant, 524.150

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, appeals, when awarded, 534.570; judgment, bond required, 534.380

Juvenile court, appeal from, 211.261

Levee district, appeal not to act as, 245.265

Mental condition adjudication, appeal from, 472.170

Oil and gas council order, appeal from, 259.170

Private drainage rights, appeals not to act as, 244.080

Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210

SUPPLIES

Buy American, see BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34)

Definition, 50.770

Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057

SUPPLIES — cont'd

- Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
- State purchase of, 34.040 to 34.050
- Transfer between departments of state, 34.140

SUPPORT

- Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
- Allowance for ward and dependents, 475.125

Child

- * See also CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF; CHILDREN

- Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
- Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
- Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
- Adequacy of child support orders on request, rules governing, 454.400
- Administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496

Administrative orders of financial responsibility**Garnishment**

- Discharge or punishment of employee, prohibited, 454.505
- Employer, duties and liabilities, 454.505
- Procedure, when, 454.505
- Service, how made, 454.505

Withholding

- Discharge or punishment of employee, prohibited, 454.505
- Employer, duties and liabilities, 454.505
- Order for, when, procedure, 454.505
- Service, how made, 454.505
- Termination, priorities, 454.505

- Affidavit of current status of payments, refusal to execute, remedy, false affidavit, penalty, 452.341
- Allocation between parents, 452.340
- Arrearages, fraudulent claims, time limit to prosecute, extension, 556.036
- Assignment of rights to state, collectible by state, how, 454.410
- Assignment, defined, 454.495
- Assistance requested by the division to another state, contents, 454.390
- Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
- Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
- College education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
- Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
- Copy of the modification order provided to the division, when, 452.347
- Court costs, 488.012
- Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432

SUPPORT — cont'd**Child — cont'd**

- Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
- Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
- Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
- Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340
- Emancipation of child**
 - Effect, 452.370
 - Factors determining, 452.340
- Enforcement of, services of division of child support enforcement, available to whom, fees, when, 454.425
- Erroneously paid support, permitted methods of recovery, retention of funds to be stealing, when, 454.531
- Execution, enforcement of order of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
- Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
- Expenses paid by parent, summary of, ordered when, 454.478
- Factors to be considered, 452.340
- Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments**
 - Admissibility of payment center records, certification by director, 454.539
 - Authenticity of certain judicial orders and documents, rebuttable presumption, 454.545
 - Automated system, obligations not recorded, when, 454.557
 - Business day, defined, 454.530
 - Check required, certified or guaranteed, when, 454.551
 - Compliance with subpoenas, 454.542
 - Contempt motion filed, when, 454.554
 - Electronic funds transfer authorized, 454.530
 - Endorsement of negotiable instruments, when, 454.560
 - Established, 454.530
 - Fee, insufficient funds, amount, 454.551
 - Fee, processing, amount, 454.548
 - Insufficient funds check, fee permitted, amount, 454.551
 - Negotiable instruments, endorsement of, when, 454.560
 - Notice to obligor, when, failure to pay after second notice, contempt, 454.554
 - Obligations not recorded in automated system, when, 454.557
 - Payments made to center upon request, 454.559
 - Processing fee permitted, amount, 454.548
 - Records of payments and disbursements, certification of records, non IV-D cases, procedure, 454.536
 - Records, documents, duties of circuit clerk, 454.545
 - Report to general assembly, when, 454.565

SUPPORT — cont'd**Child — cont'd****Family support payment center, collection and disbursement of payments — cont'd**

Trust fund, established, administration, 454.533

Financial responsibility of parent

Order by director of division, docketed in circuit court, effect, enforceability, 454.490

Public assistance, effect of, 454.490

Work participation required, when, 454.490

Foreign support order, required response by the division, when, 454.390

Forms, prescribed by federal government, used, when, effect, 454.395

Fraudulent conveyances, to avoid support payments, set aside, when, presumption, 454.525

Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847

Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423

Health benefit package, provision of

Abatement, termination of coverage, 454.603

Denial or restriction of coverage, prohibited, when, 376.820, 454.618, 454.700

Duties of plan administrator, 454.615

Employer duties, child to be enrolled, when, 454.700

Employer, union to transfer order to insurer, 454.615

Enrolling of child in plan, 454.618

Enrollment permitted by insurer, when, 454.700

Garnishment of income, when, 454.700

Grounds for contesting, 454.609

IV-D cases, 454.603

Liability for expenses not covered, 454.603

Notice to employer or union to withhold funds to cover contributions or premiums, form to be used, 454.606

Notice to obligor, contents, 454.609

Requirement of coverage may be imposed, 454.603

Termination of employment, notification to obligee and division, 454.627

Withholding of contributions authorized, 454.618

Health insurance, Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818

Interstate requests for assistance, records, 454.390

IV-D case, definition, 452.345

IV-D support order modification, when, eligibility for review process, 454.498

Joint custody does not preclude child support, factors considered, 452.375

Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340

Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343

SUPPORT — cont'd**Child — cont'd**

Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371

License or permit of obligor, suspension of

Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015

Arrearage, defined, 454.1000

Definitions, 454.1000

Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005

Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027

Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025

Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008

License, defined, 454.1000

Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008

No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029

Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003

Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010

Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1010, 454.1015

Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018

Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020

Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029

Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013

Liens for unpaid and delinquent support

Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516

Child support lien database to be maintained by department of revenue, 454.516

Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518

Consumer reporting agency, defined, division reports to, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512

Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514

Forms prescribed by federal government, effect of use, 454.395

Information released to consumer reporting agency, delinquent support, duties of division, 454.512

Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516

SUPPORT — cont'd**Child — cont'd****Liens for unpaid and delinquent support — cont'd**

- Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Personal injury suits, when, procedure, content of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
- Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
- Reports of delinquent support released to consumer reporting agency, when, duties of division, 454.512
- Subordination of tax liens to child support liens, 454.522
- Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
- Workers' compensation benefits, when, procedure, contents of notice, enforcement of lien, 454.517

Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435

Modification of child support order

- Duties of director to review, grounds for review and adjustment outside three-year cycle, 454.498
- Form, service, procedure, certain cases, 454.496

Modification of judgment

- Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
 - Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
 - Financial resources, how determined, 452.370
 - Grounds, 452.370
 - IV-D cases, procedure, 452.370
 - Service of process, 452.370
 - State to be a party, when, 452.370
- Modification of order, changes in circumstances, required factors considered, 454.500
- Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
- Notice of proceedings, 452.347
- Passport denied to obligated parent in arrears, when, procedure, 454.511
- Paternity action, lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841
- Paternity action, temporary order of support, when, 210.832
- Payment by nonguaranteed negotiable instrument deemed to have been made, when, 452.345
- Payment into court, Marion County, handling fee paid to clerk, deposit, 483.083, 488.064
- Payment made to circuit clerk or family support payment center, duty to remit to person entitled, when, 452.345
- Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
- Police retirement, board may recognize benefit to pay all or part of child support or maintenance, 86.353

SUPPORT — cont'd**Child — cont'd**

- Records, state case registry established, contents, procedure, 454.412
 - Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340
- Retirement benefits of parents**
- Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
 - Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
 - Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
- Retirement benefits, police, subject to assignment and garnishment, 86.1040; 86.1430
- Retirement system, political subdivisions, benefits not exempt from child support or maintenance, 50.1175
- Review of IV-D case outside the three-year cycle, when, 454.498
- Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
- Social security numbers of parties required on support orders, 210.841
- State case registry**
- Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
 - Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
 - Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
 - Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
- State employees, voluntary deductions from compensation authorized, 33.103
- Stepchild, illegitimate child, nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
- Subpoenas, forms prescribed by federal government, effect, 454.395
- Support enforcement generally (CH. 454)
- Support obligation, withholding wages to pay**
- Amendment of order, clerk, 452.350
 - Business day, definition, 452.350
 - Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350
 - Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554
 - Contesting withholding, only defense, mistake of fact, defined, 452.350
 - Discharge of employee or refusal to hire because of court order prohibited, 452.350
 - Discharge or failure to hire due to court order, court's powers to order rehiring, failure to comply, penalty, 452.350
 - Employee, defined, 452.350
 - Fee for handling may be deducted by employer, limitation, 452.350
 - Forms, prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
 - Hearing on order may be requested by employee, when, 452.350

SUPPORT — cont'd**Child — cont'd****Support obligation, withholding wages to pay — cont'd**

- Income, definition, 452.350
- Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350
- Notice to employer to contain social security number of employee, failure to comply, effect, 452.350
- Notice, standard format required, when, 452.350
- Payment of overdue support not to affect, 452.350
- Payment to be made by employer to circuit clerk or family support payment center, when, 452.350
- Priority of support withholding order, exception, 452.350
- Termination of employee's employment, duty of employer to notify court, 452.350
- Termination of order, when, requirement, 452.350
- Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
- Unemployment compensation, deduction from benefits, procedure, 288.380
- Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
- Vocational education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
- Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
- Workers' compensation benefits subject, 287.260
- Children, nonsupport, criminal, penalty, 568.040
- County institution inmates, county may recover, 205.378
- Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
- Decree for, presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
- Dependent children, aid, stepparent's income considered, 453.400
- Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
- Interest on arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520
- Interstate family support act, uniform law**
 - Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
 - Repealer, 454.849
- Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
- Judgment for, presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
- Medical insurance for child**
 - Prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
- Order**
 - Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
 - Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344

SUPPORT — cont'd**Order — cont'd****Payments**

- Periodic, presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
- Spouse, failure to support, penalty, 568.040
- Spouse, retirement benefits, police, subject to assignment and garnishment, 86.1040, 86.1430
- Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery, 453.400
- Stepparent's income considered in aid to dependent child, 453.400

Trust, spendthrift uniform trust code

- Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
- Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
- Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
- Spendthrift is unenforceable against judgment for support or maintenance, 456.5-503
- Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support law 454.010 to 454.360
- Ward in veterans' guardianship, 475.445
- Withholding forms**
 - Contents of employer form, 285.304
 - Employer duties, 285.300
 - False statement on form, penalty, 285.308
 - Form, employer duties, 285.300
 - Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306

SUPREME COURT

* See also COURTS; JUDGES

- Abuse and stalking protection order, information by court clerks, rules authorized, duties, 455.504
- Abuse, adult protection orders, uniform forms to be developed by court, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
- Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
- Adult abuse action, to promulgate rules, forms, 455.025
- Alternative dispute resolution program, domestic relations, rule in effect, when, 452.372

Appeals

- State, rules, duties, 547.200
- To wrong court, transfer, 477.080

Assignment

- Disqualification of judges in circuit of four or less judges, duty, 478.255
- Disqualification of judges, second class counties, circuit sitting in two cities, duties, 478.255
- Presiding judge, circuit court, disqualification, reassignment, duties, 478.255
- Attorneys, power to license, 484.040

Basic civil legal services fund

- Allocation of money, 477.650
- Annual reporting requirement to the general assembly, when, 477.650
- Created, use, purpose, 477.650

SUPREME COURT — cont'd**Basic civil legal services fund — cont'd**

- Expiration date, 477.650
- Record keeping requirements, records retention, 477.650
- Supreme court, duty to administer fund, 477.650
- Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Certification of questions of law by federal courts, procedure, fees and costs, 477.004
- Chief justice, presiding officer of judicial conference, 476.320
- Child protection orders, duties, 455.508
- Children, representation by guardians ad litem, court to adopt standards for, when, 484.350
- Circuit court judges, disqualified to hear a certain case, duties, 478.255
- Circuit court reporter, transfer, when, 485.055
- Circuit court rules, filing of, 478.245
- Civil code of procedure, conflicting provisions harmonized by rules, 506.030
- Clerk, see CLERK, SUPREME COURT

Commissioners

- Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
- Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Retirement, 476.450 to 476.510
- Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601
- Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800

Costs

- Court to set amount, 488.012
- Duties, 488.015
- Retaxation, powers and duties, 514.280

Court administrator

- Disbursement of costs, 488.018
- Duties, 488.015
- Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
- Court of record, 476.010

Death penalty

- Sentence, mandatory review by, procedure, 565.035
- Warrant on, or writ of habeas corpus issued, when, 546.700

Decision of court, what constitutes, 477.020

SUPREME COURT — cont'd

- Detention facilities, juvenile, standards for operation, 211.343
- Drug courts coordinating commission, duty to select members and designate chair, 478.009
- Election contests, jurisdiction when, 115.555
- Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
- Employees authorized, compensation, 477.005
- Employees, judicial conference, to supply services for, 477.011
- Fees, account, duties, 483.500, 483.505
- Files, disposal, storage, procedure, 109.140
- Forms for adult abuse protection orders to be developed, content, furnished to circuit clerks, when, 455.073
- Guardians ad litem, court to adopt standards for representation of children by, when, 484.350
- Guards, expenses, how paid, 477.120
- Impeachment, powers, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3; procedure, 106.030 to 106.210

Judges

- Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Budget for judicial department, duties, 476.265
- Compensation and expenses, 477.130
- Compensation, salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
- Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
- Death benefit, dependents to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
- Employment, other, prohibited, 477.130
- Impeachment, grounds, procedure, effect, 106.020, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
- Judicial conference, members, 476.320
- Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Official station where located, office space to be provided, travel to and from to be state expense, 477.087
- Practice before supreme court, prohibited, when, 477.130
- Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020
- Retired or resignation, temporary prohibition against practice before court, 477.130

Retirement

- Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Contribution refund, procedure, 476.585
- Eligibility, amount, 476.450 to 476.510
- Eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690

SUPREME COURT — cont'd**Judges — cont'd****Retirement — cont'd**

- Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Practice of law permitted, when, requirements, 476.510, 476.565
- Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Special commissioners or referees, 476.450 to 476.510
- Special commissioners, referees, retired, may practice law, when, requirements, 476.565
- Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
- Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537
- Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
- Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
- Warrant of arrest, right to issue, 544.070
- Warrants issued by, where executed, 544.090
- Judges, retirement, eligible judges not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
- Judgment, lien on real estate, procedure to file, 511.350, 511.440
- Judicial personnel, additional or reallocation, guidelines for general assembly, duties, 477.405
- Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
- Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
- Law, questions of, certified by federal courts, procedure, fees and costs, 477.004
- Library, duty to supervise, 180.030, 180.110
- Library, see also SUPREME COURT LIBRARY
- Malpractice reports, legal, statistical summary, director of division of insurance to submit, 383.079
- Marshal, criminal appeals, duties, 547.330, 547.340, 547.350
- Municipal division, circuit court, may prescribe, 479.080
- Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
- Official reports, contents, 477.231

Opinions

- Requirements, duty of clerk, 477.030
- Presiding judge, circuit court, disqualification, reassignment, duties, 478.255

SUPREME COURT — cont'd

- Printing, how purchased, 34.170
- Prohibition, may grant, 530.020
- Protection orders for children, duties, 455.508

Publications

- Exempted from transfer of unexpended balance to general revenue, 477.235
- Funding, repayment, when, 477.235
- Publication revolving fund established, 477.235
- Sales to public, waiver of charges to officers, 477.235

Reports

- Designation of publication as official, 477.231
- Destroyed by fire, replacement, 477.390
- Old, reprinting, custody, storage, sale price, 477.241
- Statistical information on caseload, lower courts, filed with supreme court, when, contents, 476.412
- Surplus copies, disposition, 477.285
- Retired or resignation, temporary prohibition against practice before court, 477.130

Retirement

- Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
- Generally, 476.450 to 476.510

Retired senior commissioner

- Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
- Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
- Report, contents, 476.682

Retired senior judges

- Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
- Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
- Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
- Report, contents, 476.682
- Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at 70, 476.683
- Retirement of judges, special commissioner or referee may be appointed, when, compensation, 476.450

Rules

- Disbursement of costs, 488.018
- Duty to make, limitation, 477.010
- Hearings on matters relating to child support, 454.510
- Jury instruction on child under age ten as a witness in criminal trial, duty of court, 477.012
- Operation of juvenile detention facilities, duties, 211.343
- Special consultants, retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
- Special judge, when appointed, procedure, 477.020
- Standards for operation of juvenile detention facilities, duties, 211.343
- Statewide court automation fund, 476.055, 488.027
- Supervisory control of preservation of trial records, 478.072
- Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480

SUPREME COURT — cont'd

Tax delinquency, court to provide director of revenue with list of licensed attorneys in Missouri, 484.053
 Tower Grove park board, vacancies, how filled, failure of court to act, effect, 90.101
 Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitation, 104.800
 Wiretapping, application for order, appointment of judge, 542.404
 Writs and process, form, duties, limitation, 477.010

SUPREME COURT JUDGES

See JUDGES; SUPREME COURT

SUPREME COURT LIBRARY (CH. 180)

Accounts, how paid and certified, 180.100
 Books, how and to whom issued, 180.110
 Expenses, allowance for, 180.090
 Fees, reproduction of legal materials, record, expenditure of fees collected, when, restrictions, 180.130
 Legal materials, purchase of, source of funds, restrictions, 180.130
 Legal materials, reproduction of, fee, 180.130
 Librarian and assistant, term of office, 180.030
 Librarian, duties, 180.040 to 180.080
 Official publications, exchange with other states, 180.120
 Open to public, 180.110
 Procurement and exchange of books, 180.070, 180.080

Records of library

Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
 Court order for release, when, 182.817
 Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
 Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
 Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
 Replacement of worn or defaced volumes, 180.050
 Superintendence, duty of court, 180.030

SUPREME COURT RULES AS AMENDED BY LEGISLATION

See SUPREME COURT RULES following the Missouri Constitution and Index

SURETIES

* See also BAIL

Action, may require creditor to bring, 433.010
 Appeal bond, notice of motion to enforce, 512.100
 Application of law, exemptions, 433.040
 Attachment, officers' bond, when liable on, 521.190
 Auditor's county, responsibility for deputies' acts, 55.100
 Bail bond, Kansas City, who may be surety, 84.650
 Bail bond, St. Louis city, who may be surety, 84.230
 Bail, see also BAIL
 Collector's bond, county, 52.040, 52.070, 52.100
 Conservator, liability, 475.300, 475.305
 Conservators for protectees, liability, 475.255
 Corporate, on official bond, 107.080

SURETIES — cont'd**Cosurety**

Death of, powers on, 433.090
 Estate, failure to sue, effect, 433.100
 Payment of pro rata share, 433.110
 County commission, county planning commission may accept, when, 64.825
 County officers, residence, 107.010
 Credit sale in default, notice of default, 408.554
 Credit service organizations, bond required, amount, 407.639
 Death, nonresidence, insolvency, 107.030, 107.040
 Debt paid by, refund, 433.050
 Defaults, credit sales, notice of default, 408.554

Discharge

Court, hearing of application, duties, 433.170
 Failure to sue debtor within thirty days, 433.030
 Future liability, procedure, 433.130
 New bond, approval, filing, effect, 433.180 to 433.200
 Notice, application, service on whom, 433.150
 Notice, by publication, use of, 433.160
 Petition, contents, 433.140
 Discharged, when additional bond given, 107.050
 Estates of deceased, subject to action by creditor, when, 433.090

Executors and administrators

Affidavit of personal sureties, 473.177
 Agreement for deposit of assets, 473.163
 Appearance, 473.207
 Approval, 473.183
 Ineligible persons, 473.180
 Inquiry into solvency, 473.193
 Liability, 473.170, 473.203, 473.207, 473.563, 473.577, 473.580
 Remedies against, 433.220
 Exoneration, failure to sue cosurety's estate, 433.100
 Exoneration, security, decedent's estate, procedure, 473.290
 Future liability, discharge from, 433.130
 Grain dealer law, hearings on liability, review, 276.406, 276.426
 Guardians, veterans, 475.420; release, 475.455
 Horse racing, track license, bond required, sureties to be approved, 313.590
 Injunction, judgment against, how enforced, 526.210
 Judgment against debtor on motion, procedure, 433.070, 433.080
 Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410
 Liability, proportionate share of demand, 433.120
 Milk sales, unfair practices, complainant's bond, release, 416.475
 Mortgages, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
 New bond, approval, filing, effect, 433.180, 433.190
 New bond, failure to post, proceedings, 433.200
 Notary public, liability, when, 486.355
 Notice to creditor to sue, how served, 433.020

SURETIES — cont'd

Official bonds, evidence of solvency required, 107.110, 107.120
 Official bonds, persons disqualified, 107.020
 Payment of debt, refund by principal debtor, 433.050
 Preferred claim, when subrogated to state's right, 430.350
 Principal debtor, action against, 433.010
 Public insurance adjusters bond, 325.020
 Qualifications, inquired into on settlements, 473.190
 Remedy against debtor, 433.060
 Rights and remedies against principal, official bonds, 433.210

Sheriff's bond

Approval, 57.020
 Not liable, when, 57.030
 St. Louis city, liable when, 57.500
 Sheriff's summary proceedings against, liability, 57.170
 State treasurer, liability, 30.130, 30.290

Surety recovery agents

Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
 Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
 Complaint procedure, 374.787
 Fees, 374.785
 Issuance of license, when, 374.785
 License required, 374.783
 Prohibited acts, 374.789
 Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
 Reciprocity, 374.785
 Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
 Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786
 Treasurer's county, bond, when authorized, 54.070
 Trial de novo, recognizance, judgment against, 512.320

SURETY COMPANIES

Construction contracts with public entities, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059
 County treasurer's bond, when authorized, 54.070
 Estopped to deny corporate power, when, 107.100
 Foreign, requirements for doing business, 107.090
 Official bond, when acceptable, 107.080
 Public works contracts, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059

SURETY RECOVERY AGENTS (CH. 374)

Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
 Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
 Complaint procedure, 374.787
 Fees, 374.785
 Issuance of license, when, 374.785
 License required, 374.783
 Prohibited acts, 374.789
 Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
 Reciprocity, 374.785
 Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
 Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786

SURGEONS

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197)

Accident and health insurers, coverage for services in, to provide, exceptions, 197.240
 Advertising, inferring state operation, fine, 197.235
 Appeal, standards for licensure enforcement, procedure, 197.295
 Attorney general to prosecute license violations, 197.235
 Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915
 Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.653 to 192.657
 Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
 Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
 Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.043, 192.667
 Definitions, 197.200
 Disclosures by employees, procedures, 197.285
 Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
 Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500
 Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
 Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health, 197.293

Financial data, reporting of

Charge data, defined, 192.665
 Definitions, 192.665
 Duties, 192.667
 Failure to, effects, 192.667
 Health care provider, defined, 192.667
 Health, department of, duties, 192.667
 Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665
 Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705

Infection control

Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165
 Annual report required, 197.162
 Authority of infection control officers, 197.152
 Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
 Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158
 Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154
 Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160
 Database to be maintained, 197.154
 Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152
 Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165
 Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152
 Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197) — cont'd**Infection control — cont'd**

- Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process, 197.162
- Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150
- Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154
- Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154
- Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152
- State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160
- Infections, data collection, 192.667
- Inspection and investigation of, 197.230
- Insurance, accident and health insurers to cover care, exception, 197.240
- Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430

License

- Application procedure, fee, 197.210
- Application procedure, requirements, 197.215
- Denial or revocation, grounds, 197.220; review, no prior hearing required, 197.221
- Display of, assignable, when, 197.215
- Failure to possess, misdemeanor, 197.235
- Required to operate, 197.205
- Licensure enforcement, appeal, procedure, 197.295
- Licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health for enforcement, 197.293
- Malpractice actions, procedure and damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE
- Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
- Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, ambulance liability, may cover, 383.010
- Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
- Methodology, adequate nurse staffing, minimum requirements, 197.289

Newborn hearing screening

- Conducted, when, 191.925
- Educational information provided, when, 191.925
- Parental notification, 191.925
- Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
- Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
- Screening procedure used, 191.925
- Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
- Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
- Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
- Nurse staffing, adequacy, methodology, minimum requirements, 197.289
- Patient care and safety, training programs required, 197.287

Peer group review for complaints

- Dentists, 197.225
- Employees, 197.225

SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY (CH. 197) — cont'd**Peer group review for complaints — cont'd**

- Nurse, 197.225
- Physicians, 197.225
- Podiatrists, 197.225
- Supervisor, managers, 197.225
- Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
- Protections for employees who disclose certain information regarding the facility, 197.285
- Rules and regulations, department of health may adopt, 197.225
- Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
- Termination of employees prohibited for whistleblowing, 197.285
- Training programs regarding quality of patient care and patient safety required, 197.287
- Whistle-blower protections for employees, 197.285
- Written policy required to allow employees to report certain information, 197.285

SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES

- Agreement with county, required, 205.962
- Agreements with banks and local agencies to carry out distribution, 205.960
- Distribution expenses, payment, 205.962
- Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
- Emergencies, distribution of surplus commodities authorized, 205.963
- Family support, division of**
 - Certification of eligible parties, 205.961
 - Program, institution of, 205.960
 - Rules and regulations, duties, 205.961

Food stamps, federal

- Agreements with banks and counties in sale of, 205.962
- Electronic transfer of benefits, 208.182
- Eligibility of state to receive, 205.960
- Eligibility to receive, residence requirements, 205.960, 205.963
- Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
- Expenses of sale and distribution, contributions toward, 205.962
- Farmer's market, pilot program to purchase fresh food, 208.018
- Felony conviction not to make ineligible, when, 208.247
- Grades of offense, how determined, 570.406
- Issuance to needy, 205.960
- Sales, vendors, licensing, 205.965
- Unlawful conversion of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.402
- Unlawful receipt of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.400
- Unlawful transfer of public assistance benefits or EBT cards, grades, penalties, 570.404
- Vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965

SURPLUS AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES — cont'd**Food stamps, federal — cont'd**

- Work requirements, waiver, 208.244
- Inspection and audit of program, 205.965
- Losses, payment for, civil and criminal liability, 205.964
- Losses, reimbursement to federal government, funds for, 205.964
- Rules and regulations, division of family services to promulgate, 205.961; requirement to comply with, 205.965
- Surplus commodities, eligibility to receive, residence requirements, 205.963

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE**Actions on insurance contracts**

- Insurer deemed to have agreed to suit on contract, 384.068
- Insurer, suit may be brought against, 384.068
- Policy to contain language as to insurer's liability on contract, 384.068
- Remedy, not exclusive, 384.068
- Service of process, whom to be, served, director to be informed, 384.068

Admitted insurers

- Defined, 384.015
- Preference to be given to admitted insurers, 384.017

Advisory surplus lines organization

- Authority to establish, 384.034
- Discontinuance by director for violations, 384.034
- Enforceability of contract, 384.038
- Examination, when, costs, 384.034
- Hearing on report, when, 384.034
- Information required to file, 384.034
- Policy or certificates to be delivered to insured or broker, 384.036
- Purposes, 384.034
- Violations, penalty, 384.034

Capital, defined, 384.015

Definitions, 384.011, 384.015

Director, defined, 384.015

Domestic insurer deemed eligible surplus lines insurer, when, 384.018

Domestic surplus lines insurer, defined, 384.015

Eligible surplus lines insurer, 384.015

Exempt commercial purchaser, defined, 384.015

Export, defined, 384.015

Kind of insurance, defined, 384.015

License

- Application form, 384.043
- Examination, exception, 384.043
- Expires when, renewal when, penalties, 384.043
- Fee, amount, 384.043
- Hearing, notice on revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, 384.065
- Nonresident licensee, licensed when, limitations, 384.043
- Penalty for failure to renew, 384.043
- Qualifications, 384.043

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE — cont'd**License — cont'd**

Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, penalties, 384.043

Revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, notice, hearing, 384.065

Licensees may do business with other licensees and brokers for compensation, 384.045

Nonadmitted insurers

Coverage, limitation on furnishing, 384.021

Definitions, 384.015

Domestic surplus lines insurer, deemed to be, when, 384.018

Eligible surplus lines insurers list, published semiannually, requirement, 384.021

Ineligible, when, grounds, notice to licensees, 384.025

List of eligible insurers

Publication of list by director, when, 384.021

Required that be listed to be used for coverage, 384.021; exception, 384.023

Unlisted may be used, when, requirements, 384.023

Purchases from, by licensee, when, 384.017

Statement of license, premiums, receipts, contents, 384.057

Surplus and capital, requirement to furnish coverage, 384.021

Unlisted insurers

Capital and surplus requirements, 384.023

Coverage permitted by insurer, when 384.023

Requirements to be permitted to furnish coverage, 384.023

Violations, penalties, fines, 384.071

Nonresident licensees may be licensed as surplus lines licensee, when, limitations, 384.043

Nonresident licensees may not solicit business, 384.043

Penalties for violations, 384.071

Policies subject to taxation, when, 384.018

Premium payment to licensee deemed payment to insurer, 384.041

Premium receipt tax

Applicability to in-state risks, 384.061

Charged to insured, allowable, 384.059

Computation if location or coverage of risk only partially located in state, 384.059, 384.061

Delinquent tax, collected by licensee but unpaid to department, civil actions, 384.062

In-state risks, tax to apply, 384.061

Limitations, 384.061

Location of coverage partially in or performed in state, how computed, 384.059

Nonadmitted insurers, 384.061

Paid when, 384.059

Rate of tax, 384.059

Remitted to department of revenue, 384.062

Producing broker, defined, 384.015

Purchase by licensee to be from persons admitted to do business in state, exception, 384.017

SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE — cont'd**Records of licensees**

- Examination, rights of director, 384.048
- Information required, 384.048
- Nonresident licensees, duties, 384.048
- Retention period, 384.048

Report by brokers and licensees

- Medical malpractice claims report required, when, contents, 383.105

Report by insured

- Contents of, when due, 384.051
- Forms to be provided by the director, 384.051
- Request for form, 384.051
- Surplus lines insurance, defined, 384.015
- Surplus lines licensee, defined, 384.015
- Surplus, defined, 384.015

Tax paid by insured

- Delinquencies, interest rate, penalty, 384.054
- Procedure to collect, due when, 384.051
- Rate of tax, 384.051
- Tax, premium receipt, see Premium Receipt Tax, this heading
- Taxation, policies subject to, when, 384.018
- Title of law, 384.011
- Violations, penalties, 384.034, 384.071
- Wet marine and transportation insurance, defined, 384.015

SURPLUS PROPERTY

- Acquisition from United States, 70.100, 70.110
- Administration, office of, to be in charge of state surplus, 37.005
- Certain not for profit corporations that provide training to certain emergency personnel, distribution to, 34.140
- Commissioner of education, moneys, duties, bond, 37.080
- Distribution to state and local governments, 37.075
- Eligible donee, defined, 34.140
- Eligible donee, distribution to, standards required, 34.140
- Federal surplus property fund**
 - Established, purpose, 37.076
 - Investment by state treasurer, 37.076
 - Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 37.076
- Fees for handling, state agency may charge, disposition, 37.080
- Fire districts, departments and volunteer fire associations, distribution to, 34.140
- Highway patrol motor vehicle and watercraft sales, 43.260, 43.265
- Highways and transportation commission, authority to sell, proceeds, where credited, 226.150
- Inventory to be kept, 34.140
- Mental health property, disposition of unneeded, 630.535
- Recycling of waste, agency to promote, annual report, 37.078
- Report, annually by commissioner of administration, content, 37.079
- Sale by auction, sealed bid, when, 34.140

SURPLUS PROPERTY — cont'd

- Sale of, cost paid how, 37.090
- Sidearms and badges, who may purchase, when, 34.140
- State agency for, authority, 37.075, 37.080
- State and federal, office of administration, duties, 37.005
- Surplus property clearing fund, use, deposited where, 37.090
- Transfer from department to department, 34.140
- Unclaimed personal property of mental health patients, disposition, 630.325

SURROGATE PARENTS (CH. 162)

- See CHILDREN AND MINORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

SURVEY, U.S. GEODETIC

- See U.S. COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

SURVEYORS

- See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS; COUNTY SURVEYOR

SURVEYS

- Accreted lands granted to counties, 241.310, 241.340
- Admissibility as evidence, 60.150
- Central zone, counties constituting, 60.410

Commission, land survey

- Appointment, terms, duties, 60.620
- Chairman selection, 60.620
- Meetings, quorum, 60.620
- Qualifications, 60.620
- Report, annual, content, to be public, 60.620
- Conflict in descriptions, how construed, 60.480

Corners

- Decayed, procedure, 446.010 to 446.030
- Destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040 to 446.170
- Lost, re-establishment or restoration, procedure, violation, misconduct, 60.321
- Lost, reestablishment, rules, 60.315
- Markers, tampering, penalty, 60.550
- Original position to be determined, 60.311
- Quarter-section corners certain townships and range lines, established how, 60.345
- United States public land survey, defined, 60.301
- County highway administrator, first class counties, 61.111; fees, collection, disposition, 61.141
- County line, procedure, 46.015 to 46.030

County surveyor

- Court may order, when, 60.160, 60.170
- Disqualified to act, when, procedure, 60.130
- Duty to make, expense, 60.120
- Damages, action for errors or omissions in land surveys must be brought, when, 516.098
- Definitions, 60.301
- Description involving more than one zone, 60.441
- Description of land tracts, basic method, 60.480
- Double proportionate measurement, defined, 60.301
- Drainage districts, 242.220, 242.720; revision of, 242.530
- East zone, counties constituting, 60.410

SURVEYS — cont'd

Escheat proceedings, when made, 470.110
 Evidence, admissibility requirements, 60.150
 Evidence, seal of county highway administrator, 61.151
 Existent corner, defined, 60.301
 Fractional section, established how, 60.341
 Highway system, state, 227.040
 Land, digital cadastral parcel mapping, minimum standards, 60.670
 Lands, divided by county lines, 60.140, 60.160
 Lands, less than 1/16 section, how made, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
 Law effect on previous surveys, 60.326
 Levee districts, how made, 245.365
 Location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431
 Lost corner, defined, 60.301
 Metric system to be used for Missouri coordinate system, when, 60.491
 Mines, procedure, 444.070 to 444.090
Missouri coordinate system
 Defined, 60.451
 Official names for each zone, 60.421
 Use in descriptions, how construed, 60.480
 Monument, defined, 60.301
 Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, defined, 60.301
 Original government survey, defined, 60.301
 Prohibited use of Missouri coordinate system of 1927, when, 60.491
 Proportionate measurement, defined, 60.301
 Quarter-quarter section, how established, 60.335
 Quarter-sections, how established, 60.331
 Railroad property along county lines, how made, 151.130
 Realty, none made, claim, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.240
 Record distance, defined, 60.301
 River basin conservancy district, 257.070
 Single proportionate measurement, defined, 60.301
 State divided into three zones, 60.410
 Statute of limitations on action for errors or omissions, 516.098
 System of plane rectangular coordinates established for state use, 60.401
 Title in dispute, court may order, 60.160, 60.170
 Tract lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441
 United States, field notes on county surveys, county commission may obtain, how, 60.195, 60.360
 West zone, counties constituting, 60.410
 Zones, state divided into, counties constituting, 60.410

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Corporations, dissolution of, effect, 351.483
 Defendant ad litem, appointment, when, duties and liabilities, 537.021
 Estates of decedents, wrongdoer carrying liability insurance, procedure, 537.021

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS — cont'd

Executors and administrators, appointment, when, 537.020
 Habeas corpus, penalties, 532.690
 Injury to property, 537.010
 Joint debts, 431.120, 431.130
 Judgments, death of defendant, 511.550
 Judgments, death of plaintiff, 511.540
 Mine employees, wrongful death, 537.230
 Personal injuries, when, 537.020, 537.030
 Personal representatives, appointment, 537.020, 537.021
 Waste, 537.510
 Wrongful death, 537.080; brought by whom, 537.020, 537.021

SUSPENSION

Circuit attorney or assistant, when, 56.410
 Community college student, when authorized, 178.835
 Indictment, effect of second, 545.110
 Merit system employees, appeals, 36.370
 Police, certain officers, procedure, 85.011
 Prosecuting attorney or assistant, when, 56.410
Schools
 Appeals, 167.171
 Grounds for suspension, procedure, 167.171
 Public school pupils, 167.161, 167.171
 State-wide suspension, when, 167.171
 Summary suspension, appeal, 167.171

SWAMPLANDS

Attorneys, employment to recover, 241.155
 Claims, settlement, disposition of proceeds, 241.030, 241.050
 County commissions, to have control of, 241.150
 Description, errors in, correction, 241.230
 Designate and report, commissioners, audit, compensation, 241.070
 Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
 Drainage and reclamation, 241.250, 241.270
 Drainage district, formation, 242.020
 Drainage districts, county, liability for taxes, 243.150
 Grants by U.S., disposition, 241.010
 Levee districts, appropriation of, 245.540
 Levees and ditches, damages, ascertaining, 241.270
 Lists to be furnished, 241.020
 Money and bonds, court may borrow and issue, 241.260
 Patents, 241.080 to 241.140
 Plats and lists to be furnished, evidence of title, 241.020
 Proceeds from sales, disposition, 241.240
 Reclamation, landowners may object, procedure, 241.270
 Rights and claims of state in, settling, 241.030
 Sale, by county commission, procedure, 241.160, 241.220
 Sale, court may cancel, conditions, 241.170 to 241.210
 Taxable, when, 137.085

SWAMPLANDS — cont'd**Title**

- Authentication, 28.110
- Conveyance to counties, procedure, 241.080 to 241.110, 241.130
- Employment of attorneys to quiet, 241.155
- State, may be relinquished by governor, when, 241.040

SWEEPSTAKES AND RAFFLES

See Constitutional Index

SWIMMING POOLS

- Landowner, liable, when, 537.348
- Liability insurance, for-profit facilities to maintain adequate coverage, 316.250
- Life jackets, right to wear**
 - Certain pools exempt, 577.161
 - Penalty for prohibiting use, 577.161
 - Statement by physician required, 577.161
- Registration with department of public safety required, when, 316.250
- Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, penalty, 566.150

SWINE

See HOGS (CH. 640)

SWITCHBLADES

See KNIFE

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS**Kansas City symphony**

- Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702
- Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702

St. Louis city subdistrict

- Admission fee, how determined, 184.353
- Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
- Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
- Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
- Formation of subdistrict, election, ballot form, tax rate, cost, how paid, 184.353
- Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353
- Free tickets, number to be given away for performances, 184.353
- Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
- Music appreciation program for citizen of taxing district, fee, 184.353
- Musicians, number required, 184.352
- Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
- Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
- Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
- Symphony orchestra subdistrict, defined, 184.352
- Tax rate, authorized, 184.353

St. Louis symphony orchestra society

- Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.700

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS — cont'd**St. Louis symphony orchestra society — cont'd**

- Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.700

SYPHILIS

See SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES

TAKEOVER BIDS

See Corporations, subheading, Control Shares acquisition; SECURITIES LAW

TALLY LISTS AND SHEETS

See ELECTIONS

TAMPERING

See CRIMINAL CODE, DEFINITIONS; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, 2. Specific Crimes

TASK FORCES**Alternative sentencing**

Expenses to be paid, 217.680
Expires, when, 217.680
Members, qualification, 217.680

Blind student academic and vocational performance task force, 162.1133

Gas, electric and water corporations, conservation weatherization, cost recovery taskforce, 386.266

Motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors, fair nondiscriminatory local taxation of, 32.088

Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105

Sexual abuse of children, task force on, members, duties, 160.2100

Water resources, interagency task force, 640.418, 640.430

TATTOOS

Definitions, 324.520

Licensing of practitioners, complaints against licensees, procedure, discipline, 324.523

Licensing of practitioners, fees, 324.522

Minors, consent required, when, penalty, 324.520

Prohibited, when, 324.520

Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 324.522

Tattoo fund created, 324.524

Temporary licensed issued, when, 324.526

TAVERNS

* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

Drinks and meals, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270

License, special charter cities, 94.360

License, third class cities, 94.110

Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

See COUNTIES; particular classes of counties, under appropriate headings

TAX BOOKS

See TAXATION

TAX COMMISSION, STATE

Abstract of tax book, county clerk to furnish, 137.295

Agents

Appointment, duties, compensation, 138.290
Inquisitorial powers, 138.300
Recommendations, effect, 138.310

Agricultural and horticultural land, property, duties, 137.021

Aircraft, commercial, assessment, duties, 155.040

Airline companies tax, duties, 155.020 to 155.060

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd

Annual report, contents, 138.440

Appeals to**Charter counties and St. Louis city**

Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

Attorney's fees and costs awarded taxpayer, when, amount limitation, 138.434

Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434

Valuation, how determined, 138.060

First class counties, when filed, 138.110

Hearing officers, decisions of, right to appeal, procedure, duties of commission, 138.432

Pleadings, mailing of, when deemed filed, 138.433

Procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431

Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434

When, by whom, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Appointment, term, compensation, 138.190

Assessed valuation, annual increase, commission to calculate and publish amount, 48.020

Assessed valuations for 1973, duties, 21.505

Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, approval of, 137.115

Assessment blanks, duties, 137.110

Assessment blanks, first class counties, duties, 137.335

Assessment book, abstract, St. Louis city, 137.515

Assessment rolls, inspection of, hearings, 138.460

Assessments, raising or lowering, 138.380

Assessors

Annual meeting, expenses, 138.450

Book, abstract, 137.245

Exempt properties, report filed with commission, when, 137.237

Supervision, 138.410

Training and certification, duties, 53.250, 53.255

Verify real property sales, report to commission, contents, 53.081

Bond of commissioners, amount, 138.220

Books, papers, examination of, 138.370

Bridge companies, levy and collection of taxes, 153.030

Bridge, express, and public utilities, returns, failure to make, procedure, 153.050

Business personal property, total assessed valuation to be provided to taxing authorities, 137.079

Calendar year 1973, assessed valuations, duties, 21.505

Carriers, original assessments, 138.420

Classification and equalization, duties, 138.390

Compensation

Additional compensation, certain extra duties, 138.445

Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Assessor for appearing, 138.470

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd**Compensation — cont'd**

- Expenses, 138.230
- Seminars and investigations, 138.235
- Consumer price index, increase in, certified by, when, how, 137.073
- Corporation franchise tax, appeals from orders of director of revenue, tax commission, duties, 32.028
- Corporation franchise tax, transfer of all powers and duties to department of revenue, 32.028
- Costs, who bears, 138.360
- County assessed valuation, certification of, 48.030
- Depositions, agents' powers, 138.300
- Employees, authority for, 138.280
- Equalization, county boards of, may call, 138.400
- Exempt properties, assessor to file report, when, 137.237
- Expenditures, excess, commissioners' liability, 138.290
- Forms and instructions, duty to furnish, 138.320
- Forms, to prescribe, 138.380
- Hearings, procedure, review, 138.470
- Interstate bridges, duties, 153.040
- Investigations, how conducted, 138.310
- Levy, prohibited from fixing rate, 138.340
- Meetings, where held, 138.350
- Notice, hearings on assessment rolls, 138.460
- Oath of office, 138.210
- Oaths, commissioners may administer, 138.370
- Office, where located, supplies furnished, 138.250
- Ombudsman for property assessment and taxation, 138.435
- Omitted property, assessment, 138.380
- Opinions on construction of law, 138.320
- Original assessment, construed, 138.200
- Original assessment, powers, 138.420
- Personal property tax, duties, 138.235
- Personal property tax, in-transit property claims for no situs, forms, procedure, duties, 137.930
- Private employment, members may not accept, 138.200

Private railroad car tax

- Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.1000
- Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.1015
- Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.1012
- Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, 137.1006
- Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027
- Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018

County private car tax fund

- Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021
- Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021
- Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021
- Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021
- Creation of, 137.1021

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd**Private railroad car tax — cont'd****County private car tax fund — cont'd**

- Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
 - Definitions, 137.1003
 - Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018
 - Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024
 - Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.1012
 - Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018
 - Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018
 - Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027
- Report, annual**
- Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.1009
 - Due, when, 137.1009
 - Failure to make, acceptance of railroad company report, 137.1009
 - Filing, postmark date determines date, 137.1009
 - Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1008
 - Penalty for failure to file, 137.1009
 - Waiver of filing, penalty, good cause shown, 137.1009
- Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018
 - Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
 - Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018
 - True value in money determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012
 - Witnesses, authorized to summons, when, 137.1012

Projected tax liability notices, 138.380

Public records, access to, copies, 138.350

Public utility companies, levy and collection of taxes, 153.030

Publications, 138.440

Qualifications of members, 138.200

Quorum, what constitutes, 138.240

Railroads

Apportionment of tax among political subdivision, 151.080

Assessment, equalization, procedure, 151.060

Bridges in St. Louis city acquired by companies, how assessed, 151.060

County commission to certify report, 151.040

Failure to discharge duties, penalty, 151.340

Interstate, assessment, 151.060

Omitted property, assessment, 151.070

Records, how kept, certification, 151.090

Report

Confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020

TAX COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd**Railroads — cont'd****Report — cont'd**

Contents, file when, extension, forms used,
penalty, 151.020

Deemed received, when, 151.020

Property, commission to make, when, 151.050

Witnesses, may summon, 151.060

Real property omitted from assessment, duties,
137.160

Real property, rates of assessment, to determine,
formula, 137.115

Records, destruction, when, 138.480

Reports

Annual report, amendment, time limitation, 138.445

Annual report, contents, 138.440, 138.445

General assembly, tax data, when, 137.073

May require, 138.380

Seal, authorized, use, custodian, 138.330

Secretary, appointment, compensation, duties,
138.260

Seminars for area supervisors and field
representatives, 138.235

Subpoenas, issuance, service, fees, 138.360

Supplemental tax book, may order, when, 137.300

Tax laws, enforcement, 138.410

Taxes to be extended, 138.470

Township organization counties, duties, 137.480

Transferred to department of revenue, 32.028

Vacancies, how filled, interim appointments, 138.200

Valuations, duty to keep up, 138.400

Valuations, secretary to transmit aggregate values of
property, 138.400

Visits to counties, duties, 138.415

Witnesses, fees and mileage, 138.360

Witnesses, may examine, 138.370

TAX DEEDS

See TAXATION

TAXATION

See also INCOME TAX (CH. 143)

1. Enumeration**2. General Provisions****3. Assessment Of Property****4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments****(a) Generally****(b) First Class Counties****(c) Second Class****(d) Kansas City****(e) St. Louis City****5. Levy Of Property Tax****6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes****(a) Current Taxes****(b) Delinquent, First Class Counties****(c) Delinquent, General****(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law
(Certain First Class Counties)****(e) Municipal Land Reutilization****1. Enumeration**

* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES;
particular classes of cities under appropriate
headings

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects,
exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708

Affordable housing assistance tax credit, 32.112

Agricultural product utilization contributor tax
credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436

Airport county authority, tax levy, 305.333

Bands, concert support, authority, (St. Louis City),
71.640

Bands, concerts, support, authority, certain cities,
71.640, 71.650

Bingo, see BINGO

Business district, see BUSINESS DISTRICTS,
SPECIAL

Business facilities, new or expanded, 135.100 to
135.150

Cigarette tax (CH. 149), see CIGARETTES

Circuit breakers, property tax

Disabled persons, 135.010

Senior citizens, 135.010 to 135.035

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to
135.830

Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to
67.1571

Convention and tourism tax

Kansas City, rate, 92.327

See COUNTIES, CHARTER FORM

St. Louis County, see COUNTIES, FIRST
CLASS, CHARTER FORM

Conventions and visitors, tax on hotels, motels,
sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, see ST.
LOUIS CITY

Corporation franchise tax, see (CH. 147)

County foreign insurance tax fund, see
INSURANCE COMPANIES 1. General
Provisions

County sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Credit unions tax (CH. 148), see CREDIT UNIONS

TAXATION — cont'd**1. Enumeration — cont'd**

Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS
 Credit, neighborhood assistance programs, limitation, 32.115
 Decedent's estate transfer tax, see ESTATE TAX
Earnings tax
 Constitutional charter cities, requirements, 92.115
 Deferred compensation on other salary reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113
 Definitions, 92.111
 Intent of law, 92.105
 Limitation on imposition, 92.111
 Local, lottery winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321
 Reduction of tax, when, amount, 92.125
 See KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
 Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
 Emergency telephone service, tax, see TELEPHONE
 Enterprise creation, tax credit for contribution, 620.650
 Enterprise zones, urban redevelopment, 135.200 to 135.255
 Federal, heavy vehicle, use tax, required to be paid for motor vehicle registration, see MOTOR VEHICLES, subheading, Registration
 Flood prevention and watershed districts, 278.250
 Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995
 Gross receipt tax, St. Louis city, 92.073
 Hazardous waste by landfill, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT; NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
 Hazardous waste generators, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
 Health insurance pool, see HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
 Hotels and motels, county transient guest tax to promote tourism, 67.1016
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
 Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West plains, 67.1002
 Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
 Pettis County, rate change procedure, 67.1006
 Platte County, 67.1004
 St. Charles County, 67.1158
 Hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, St. Louis County and city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
 Income tax (CH. 143), see INCOME TAX
 Income tax, state, lottery winnings, amount subject to, withholding, when, 313.321
 Increment allocation, real property tax, urban redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
 Insurance companies (CH. 148), see INSURANCE COMPANIES 1. General Provisions
 Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500

TAXATION — cont'd**1. Enumeration — cont'd**

Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, countywide sales tax, resolution imposing, rate, collection, administration, 70.507
 Kansas City, convention and tourism tax, 92.327
 Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
 Lodging tax, St. Genevieve County, 67.671
 Low income housing tax credit, see INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
 Manufactured homes, 137.115
 Manufacturers' licenses and tax (CH. 150), see MANUFACTURERS' LICENSES AND TAX
 Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600
 Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis, 94.1000
 Merchants' license and tax, see MERCHANTS' LICENSE AND TAX
 Metropolitan park and museum district, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT
 Mobile home conversion to real estate, see MOBILE HOMES
 Mobile homes, 137.115
 Motels and sleeping rooms, St. Louis city and County, see ST. LOUIS CITY
 Motor fuel tax, CH. 142, see MOTOR FUEL TAX
 Motor fuel use tax, Ch. 142, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
 Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
 Motor vehicle license tax, certain cities, tax in lieu of, 301.340
 Multistate tax compact, 32.200
 Neighborhood assistance, tax credit limitations, 32.115
 New generation cooperative or processing entity incentive tax credit, 348.432
 Parks, state, soil and land conservation, sales and use taxes, see SALES TAX; USE TAX
 Pharmacy tax, (CH. 338), see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
 Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012
 Public mass transportation tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX
 Qualified fund tax on uninvested capital, new enterprise creation, 620.650
 Railroad and street railroad companies tax (CH. 151), see RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX
 Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
 Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
 Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
 Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444

TAXATION — cont'd**1. Enumeration — cont'd****Sales tax**

- (CH. 144), see SALES TAX
- City, see SALES TAX, CITY
- Fuel for boats, barges, water vessels, when, 144.030
- Museum districts, 184.845
- Not permitted on lottery tickets, 313.321
- Transportation, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
- School district trust fund, sales and use tax, see SALES TAX; USE TAX
- Senior citizens property tax relief, 135.010, 135.030
- Senior citizens' services fund property tax, 67.990 to 67.995
- Sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, St. Louis city, fee, how collected, 92.012
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence tax credit, 135.550
- Sidewalks, gutters, sewers, streets and other improvements, certain cities, special tax bill, 88.812
- Small business incubator program, tax credit, 620.495
- Soil and land conservation, state parks, see SALES TAX; USE TAX
- Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.250
- Solid waste disposal, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
- Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
- Sports facility maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.502
- Street light maintenance district tax, 235.170
- Street repairs and maintenance, certain cities, special tax bill, 88.811
- Surplus lines insurance taxes, see SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE

Tax credit accountability act of 2004

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

TAXATION — cont'd**1. Enumeration — cont'd****Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd**

- Taxpayers' rights, bill of, 136.350 to 136.380
- Tourism sales tax, Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671
- Tourism tax**
 - Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
 - Certain cities, 94.831
 - Certain counties, 67.671
 - Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
 - Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
 - Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
 - Lake front counties, see COUNTIES
 - Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
 - Rolla, 94.830
- Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
- Urban public library district, 182.715
- Urban redevelopment, real property tax increment allocation, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
- Use tax (CH. 144), see USE TAX
- Water quality, infrastructure and tourism, certain counties, 67.1922 to 67.1940
- Watercraft tax, in lieu of sales tax, requirements, amounts, 306.016
- Watershed protection and flood prevention subdistricts, 278.250

2. General Provisions**Abatement of taxes**

- Aliens, illegal, employment of, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, exception, appeals, 285.025
- Employment of illegal aliens, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, appeal, 285.025
- Urban redevelopment, real property increment allocation, 99.800
- Abatement, eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
- Aged, tax relief, see (CH. 135)
- Agreements with United States for payments in lieu of, 70.120 to 70.200
- Agricultural and horticulture property classification, 137.016
- Airline companies (CH. 155), see AIRLINE COMPANIES TAX
- Airports, connected vacant land, classification, 137.016
- Aliens, illegal, employment of, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, exception, appeals, 285.025
- Amusement devices, show, exhibits, counties, 316.040
- Armories and military buildings exempt, 41.670
- Assessment and collection**
 - Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Assessment and collection — cont'd**

- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
- Personal property, payment to county by installment, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
- Personal property, rate of assessment, 137.115
- Real property rate of assessment per subclass, 137.115
- Real property, rates of assessment, tax commission to determine, formula, 137.115
- Assessor, property valuations, record of, duties, annual report required, 137.073
- Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083
- Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
- Aviation fuel, use tax, collection and enforcement, 155.080
- Band concerts, certain cities may levy tax to fund, 71.640
- Bank tax, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
- Banking institutions, exemption, corporation franchise, 147.010
- Bingo, see BINGO
- Bi-state development agency property and securities, 70.375
- Boats and vessels (CH. 154), see BOATS
- Booklet published and distributed, 136.120
- Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, professional, 317.006
- Bridge companies (CH. 153), see BRIDGE COMPANIES
- Bridge tax, interstate, county may levy, 234.090
- Budget, tax expenditure, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
- Business districts, special, new tax rate ceiling, special assessments, procedure, 71.800
- Business districts, special, St. Louis city, 71.801
- Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
- Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
- Checks, insufficient funds, account closed, issued in payment of tax, penalty, 139.235
- Children, community services for, authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
- Cigarettes, see CIGARETTES
- Circuit breaker, see CIRCUIT BREAKER
- Circuit breaker, tax relief, see (CH. 135)
- Classification of property, 137.015; defined, 137.040

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

Classifications by tax commission, 138.390

Collection

- Agencies or attorneys used to collect delinquencies, 140.850
- Credit or debit cards, secretary of state, 28.684
- Delinquencies, use of attorney or collection agencies, 140.850
- Federal taxes by suit, 14.060, 14.070

State taxes

- Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
- Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
- Collector, St. Louis city, salaries and expenses paid from collections, when, 82.670
- Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
- Community children's services fund, 210.860
- Community college capital improvement subdistricts, 178.881
- Community college districts, 178.870, 178.880
- Community comeback act (St. Louis County), 144.757 to 144.761
- Confidentiality of returns and records, exceptions, violation, penalty, 32.057
- Corporation franchise (CH. 147), see CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX
- Counties prohibited from entering contract to spend any revenue to examine taxpayer's books and records, 136.076

County assessment fund

- Ad valorem tax collection, percentage to be placed in fund, how computed, 137.720; certain first class counties, 137.721; certain second class counties, 137.722
- Assessed valuation of real property, duties of assessor, costs, paid from fund, 137.750
- Assessment and equalization maintenance, expenses, paid from fund, 137.750
- Assessment of real and personal property, costs and expenses paid from fund, 137.750
- Eligible costs and expenses, state reimbursement, 137.750
- Establishment of fund, 137.750
- Expenses and costs of assessor to be paid from fund, 137.725
- Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750
- Percentage of ad valorem property tax collected to be deposited, certain second class counties, 137.722
- Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750
- Salaries of assessor, clerks and deputies to be paid from fund, 137.725
- State reimbursement, eligible costs and expenses, 137.750

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****County assessment fund — cont'd**

- County collector-treasurer, commission, when, 54.320
- County, division of, effect, 47.330
- Credit cards and debit cards accepted by secretary of state, 28.684
- Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063

Credit for contributions to qualified funds

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Amount and years authorized, 348.302

Certificate of tax credit

- Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
- Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
- Construction of provisions, 348.312
- Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
- How issued, 348.304, 348.308
- Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
- Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
- Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
- Surrender and exchange, 348.304
- Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
- Definitions, 348.300
- Duties of director, 348.310
- Effective when, 348.302
- Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
- Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
- Person, defined, 348.300
- Procedural provisions, 348.318
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

Qualified fund

- Definition, 348.300
- Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
- Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Transferable credits, when, 348.302
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Credit for contributions to qualified funds — cont'd****Credit for qualified contributions for creation of new enterprise****Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act**

- Administration by economic development department, 620.647
- Application procedure, restrictions, 620.650
- Maximum allowance, aggregate, annual, 620.644
- Qualified contributions to the fund, 620.644
- Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Credits

- Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, 447.708
- Affordable housing assistance activities, 32.115
- Affordable housing assistance tax credit, maximum allowed to be stated in proposal approval, 32.112
- Affordable housing units, firms providing, 32.115
- Aliens, illegal, employment of, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, exception, appeals, 285.025
- Application, order of, 32.115
- Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850

Certified capital company investments

- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Administration of tax credits, 135.508
- Administrative review, 135.529
- Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
- Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
- Applicable percentage, defined, 135.500
- Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
- Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
- Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
- Carry forward of credit, 135.503
- Certification of profit or not for profit entities, 135.508
- Certified capital company, defined, 135.500
- Certified capital, defined, 135.500
- Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
- Definitions, 135.500
- Department, defined, 135.500
- Director, defined, 135.500
- Distressed communities, 135.530
- Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
- Documents, closed records, when, 135.516

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Certified capital company investments — cont'd**

- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Funding period, 135.505
- Insurance companies not liable for retaliatory tax, when, 135.503
- Investor, defined, 135.500
- Issuance of certification or refusal, 75 days, 135.508
- Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
- Liquidating distribution, defined, 135.500
- Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
- Notification of limitation, 135.503
- Person, defined, 135.500
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Qualified distribution, 135.500
- Qualified investing entity, 135.500
- Qualified investment, 135.500
- Qualified Missouri business, 135.500, 135.503
- Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
- Reduction of percentage of investor's investment by department of economic development, 135.503
- Registration of investments, 135.526
- Report to department of economic development, 135.516
- Review by division of finance, 135.520
- Rulemaking authority, 135.529
- Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
- Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
- Title of law, 135.500
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Charcoal, credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
- Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS
- Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
- Distressed Communities**
 - Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
 - Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
 - Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
 - Transportation development in area, credit, limitation, 135.545, 135.546
- Distressed community tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Credits — cont'd**

- Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
- Eligible expense of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
- Employment of illegal aliens, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, appeal, 285.025

Enterprise zone**Enhanced enterprise zones**

- Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
- Criteria, 135.953
- Definitions, 135.950
- Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
- Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
- Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
- Rulemaking authority, 135.970
- Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
- Hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
- Insurance companies, exception to requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
- Recreational facilities, eligibility, 135.247
- Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, 135.276 to 135.283
- Expanded business facilities, employee requirements, exception, insurance companies, 135.110
- Farming corporation not to receive tax credit or deduction, when, 350.040
- Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119
- Film production projects, definitions, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
- Film production projects, reporting requirements, 320.092
- Grape and wine producers, 135.700
- Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, 173.196
- Historic structures rehabilitation, 253.545 to 253.559
- Homelessness assistance pilot project, 32.117
- Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
- Institutions tax, see CREDIT INSTITUTIONS TAX
- Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Credits — cont'd**

Limit on tax credits for assessment for debt reduction, 100.850
Local food pantry donations, sunset date, 135.647

Low-income housing credit

Cap, 135.352
Carry-back or carry-forward of credit authorized, 135.352
Eligibility statement, not applicable, when, 135.362
Generally, 135.350 to 135.359
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Market rate housing in distressed communities, limitation, 32.115

Maternity homes tax credit, 135.600

Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686

Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act

Administration by economic development department, 620.647
Application procedure, restrictions, 620.650
Maximum allowance, aggregate, annual, 620.644
Qualified contributions to the fund, 620.644
Qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650

Missouri works program, 620.2010

Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270

Neighborhood assistance, business firms, 32.115

New or expanded business, credit vesting, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115

New or expanding businesses, insurance companies, certain exceptions, 135.225

Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562

Property tax, elderly persons (circuit breaker), formula, how computed, 135.030

Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680

Qualified investments in Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations

Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426

Certificate

Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Community bank, defined, 135.400
Community development corporation, defined, 135.400

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Credits — cont'd****Qualified investments in Missouri small businesses, community banks and community development corporations — cont'd**

Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
Definitions, 135.400
Department, defined, 135.400
Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
Director, defined, 135.400

Distressed communities

Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403

Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414

Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411

Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414

Investment

Defined, 135.400
Remaining in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408

Investor, defined, 135.400

Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403

Maximum tax credit, 135.405

Minimum tax credit, 135.405

Missouri small business, defined, 135.400

Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429

Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416

Primary employment, defined, 135.400

Principal owners, defined, 135.400

Project, defined, 135.400

Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408

Reporting requirements, annual, 320.092

Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423

State tax liability, defined, 135.400

Target area, defined, 135.400

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Violations, 135.411, 135.423

Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150

Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Credits — cont'd**

- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
- S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
- Sale, transfer, allowed when, conditions, 135.363
- Shelters for victims of domestic violence tax credit, 135.550
- Small business incubator program, tax credit, 620.495
- Small businesses, payment of guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766
- Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004**
 - Additional application information required, 135.802
 - Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 - Definitions, 135.800
 - Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 - Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 - Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 - Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 - Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
- Tax credit or deduction, farming corporation not to receive, when, 350.040
- Transfer, sale allowed when, conditions, 135.363
- Vesting of credit for new or expanded business facility, waiver, applicable, when, 135.115
- Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Wine and grape producers, 135.700
- Wood energy producers' tax credit, 135.313

Decedents' estates, classification and payment of claim, 473.397

Deductions

- Bring Jobs Home Act, income tax deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
- Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
- Health insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
- Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113

Transportation facilities deductions

- Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
- Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Deductions — cont'd****Transportation facilities deductions — cont'd**

- International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
- Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
- Definitions, property classifications, 137.010

Delinquencies

- Attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to assist, collection fee, deposit, distribution, 136.150
- Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850
- Office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855

Delinquencies, state taxes

- Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
- Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
- Department reports, estimate of tax credits and deductions, submitted to general assembly, when, 32.282
- Depreciation of tangible personal property, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
- Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
- Distressed Communities see subheading Credits
- Dogs, rate, 273.060
- Dry-cleaning statutes and regulations, funds received not to be construed as total state revenue, 260.920
- Earnings tax, see KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
- Earnings tax, St. Louis city, 92.111, 92.112
- Economic development sales tax (Poplar Bluff), 94.1012
- Economic development sales tax, Kirksville, 94.1008
- Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400
- Employment of illegal aliens, tax credits and abatements denied, crime, penalty, appeal, 285.025
- Energy consumption, tax on, imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
- Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act, 620.635 to 620.653
- Enterprise zone**
 - Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
- Enterprise zone, federal empowerment zone, enterprise community, deemed state enterprise zone, 135.247

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX

Exemptions

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
 ABLE program assets, 209.625
 Agricultural crops from manufacturers tax, when, 92.040, 150.310
 Agricultural crops from merchants tax, when, 92.040, 150.040

Aircraft

Applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
 Interstate transportation, jet fuel, expires when, 144.805
 Tangible personal property used in interstate transportation, expires when, 144.807
 Airport county authority property, 305.333
 Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518

Aviation jet fuel

Sale, storage, use or consumption, 144.809
 Used in interstate aircraft, expires when, 144.805
 Board, defined, 177.088
 Board's powers, 177.088
 Broadcasting materials and equipment, 144.054
 Building bonds of first class counties, 49.535
 Bullion and investment coins, 144.815
 Coins, investment and bullion, 144.815
 Community college, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088
 Corporation franchise tax, exemption from, 147.010
 Development finance corporations, income, 371.220; interest paid by, 371.210
 Educational institution, defined, 177.088
 Educational institutions, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
 Employees of state retirement benefits, 104.540

Enterprise zone

Boundaries, expansion of, 135.230

Enhanced enterprise zones

Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
 Criteria, 135.953
 Definitions, 135.950
 Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
 Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
 Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
 Rulemaking authority, 135.970
 Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
 Income tax for business, amount, period allowed, 135.220

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd****Enterprise zone — cont'd**

Period for which granted, petition for additional period, requirements, 135.230
 Real property improvements, period authorized, 135.215
 Residential facilities, tax credit, 135.220
 Environmental improvement authority bonds, 260.075
 Firemen's retirement benefits, St. Louis city, 87.365
 Food stamps, purchases with, 144.037
 Health and educational facilities authority bonds, Missouri college savings, bonds, 360.046
 Health care plan, state employees and political subdivision, plan's assets, 103.070
 Higher education loan authority bonds, 173.440
 Higher education loan authority, income, property, 173.415
 Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation, 104.260
 Homesteading program, urban, bond issue, income, 99.907
 Hospitals, certain hospitals and projects of industrial development, corporation, 349.090
 Income tax for new business facility, amount, period allowed, 135.220
 Income tax, 8.420
 Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, exceptions, 100.275
 Industrial development corporation projects, when, 349.090
 Industrial development corporation, bonds, notes, exceptions, 349.090
 Insurance companies, Missouri mutual and extended mutual companies, income tax, 143.441
 Invalid due to court ruling, effect, 143.997, 144.220
 Joint audit by state and political subdivision, when, 32.075
 Joint municipal utility commission, bond issues, 393.740
 Land held by land trust, 141.800
 Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054
 Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046
 Motor vehicles and trailers, certificate of ownership, transfer on death, beneficiary form, sales and use tax, 301.684
 Not for profit health services corporations, 354.130
 Nursing home bonds, income tax, 205.372
 Office building, state, construction, bond issues, cap on amount, income tax, 8.420
 Outboard motors and vessels, certificates of title, transfers on death, beneficiary form, sales and use tax, 301.684

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd**

Personal property in-transit, or consigned to warehouse, in-transit, 137.900 to 137.960
 Personal property, when, 137.100
 Police retirement benefits and funds, 86.190, 86.353, 86.1040
 Political subdivision sales and leases, 144.054
 Political subdivisions authorized by cooperative agreement, costs, 32.075
 Political subdivisions, 70.695
 Property tax credit, table, 135.030
 Property tax refund, increase in rate found improper, no interest, 137.073
 Property taxes, 137.100
 Purchases made by certain contractors, 144.054
 Railroad infrastructure, 144.054
 Relief, tax credit, see (CH. 135)
 Residential units, improvements, repairs, deferred assessment, when, 137.112 to 137.114

Retirement

Benefits, transportation department, highway patrol, 104.250
 Systems, political subdivisions, 70.755
 Returns, confidentiality, exceptions, violation, penalty, 32.057
 Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
 Rules and regulations, authority, 32.075

Rural empowerment zones

Definitions, 135.900
 Expiration, 135.909
 Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
 Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903

Sales tax

Aircraft used for applying agricultural chemicals to be considered farm machinery and exempt from sales and use taxes, 144.047
 Clothing, personal computers, and school supplies, when, 144.049
 Court reporter's work transferred as transcript depositions, computer disks are nontaxable service, 144.045
 Depositions, transcripts, computer disks of a court reporter, a nontaxable service, 144.045
 Donated tangible personal property, when, 144.817
 Farm machinery even if attached to a vehicle or real property, 144.045
 General exemptions listed, 144.030
 Participants in events, when, 144.030
 Prescription drugs, orthopedic, prosthetic devices, 144.030
 School districts, facilities and equipment, bond and notes, exception, 177.088
 Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits, 57.988
 Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Exemptions — cont'd**

Social Security benefits, 143.125
 Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, bond issues, 67.653
 State colleges, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
 State park building facilities, bond issues, interest, 253.260
 Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 Taxpayer's audit, limitations, 32.075
 Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
 Textile facilities, commercial or industrial laundry materials, goods, and energy, 144.054
 Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, 104.250
 Transportation, public-private partnership, 144.054
 Universities, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes of not for profit corporations, exceptions, 177.088
 University of Missouri, real property in research development and office park projects, exception, property used for recreational purposes, 172.273
 Urban homesteading program, deferral or abatement of tax, 99.986
 Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.110
 Use tax, 144.030, 144.615
 Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
 Vessels documented by U.S. Coast Guard, 306.016
 Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, 306.016
 Women, infants and children program, food supplement, purchases with vouchers, 144.038

Wood energy producers
 Application, content, filed where, 135.311
 Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
 Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
 Definitions, 135.300
 Effective, when, 135.311

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
 Expenses of litigation, certain cases, allowed when, 136.315
 Express companies (CH. 153), see EXPRESS COMPANIES
 Extension of taxes, procedure, 137.235
 Family development account program, exemptions, credits, maximum, 208.770
 Farm dwellings and five acres surrounding classification, 137.016
 Farmers' cooperative credit associations, 148.540
 Federal tax lien registration act, 14.010 to 14.050

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Forest croplands**

- Classification, 137.016
- Privately owned, relief from, 254.080
- State-owned property exempt from certain taxes, when, 254.075
- Forest lands, tax on minerals, how assessed, 254.190
- Fraternal benefit societies, exemption, 378.624
- Fraternity and sorority, real property, colleges, how assessed, 137.098
- Golf courses, classification, 137.016
- Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, defined, property tax, 137.010

Homestead Preservation Act

- Application process, 137.106
- Assessor's duties, 137.106
- Contingent effective date, 137.106
- Credit receipt, procedure, 137.106
- Death, effect of, 137.106
- Rulemaking authority, 137.106
- Sunset provision, 137.106
- Tax liability, calculation, 137.106
- Hospitals, first class charter county, 205.210
- Hotels and motels, county transient guest tax to promote tourism, 67.1016
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund exposition and community center (Marshall), 67.1015
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (certain cities and counties), 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
- Hotels and Motels, transient guest tax to fund promotion of tourism (including Independence), 67.1366
- Hotels and motels, transient guest tax to promote tourism, Buchanan County and St. Joseph, 67.1361
- Hydroelectric power generating equipment, defined, 137.010
- Illegal, collecting, 576.040
- Income tax (CH. 143), see INCOME TAX
- Indebtedness offset agreements with federal government, when, 32.385
- Indebtedness, tax to retire in counties, 108.030, 108.070
- Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
- Industrial development corporation, bonds, notes, exemption, 349.090
- Industrial development corporation, exemption, corporation franchise tax, 147.010
- Inheritance tax (CH. 145), see ESTATE TAX
- Insurance companies**
 - Exemption, corporation franchise tax, 147.010
 - See also INSURANCE COMPANIES
 - Stipulated premium plan company, foreign, gross premium, 377.430
- Intangible personal property, defined, 137.010

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Intangible tax fund, how distributed, 144.065
- Interest on bonds, levy and collection of tax to pay, 108.270
- Interest rate for certain taxes, director of revenue, duties, 32.065
- Itinerant vendors (CH. 150), see ITINERANT VENDORS
- Joint municipal utility commissions, 393.740
- Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.515, 70.535
- Kansas City area transportation authority, property exempt, 238.040
- Kirksville, economic development sales tax, 94.1008
- Land Reutilization Law, see ST. LOUIS CITY
- Law enforcement services tax levy (Jackson County), 66.265
- Leases, personal property, liquidation of damages, diminution of anticipated tax benefits, 400.2A-504
- Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258
- Letter rulings issued regarding tax credit program, 135.682
- Libraries**
 - Cities, levy and collection, 182.140
 - Districts, consolidated public, 182.610, 182.650, 182.660
 - Districts, municipal, rate, 182.490
 - First class charter counties double taxation eliminated, 182.130
- Library district tax, county**
 - Building, 182.100
 - City property, subject, when, 182.030
 - Dissolution, 182.015
 - Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form, collection, 182.020
 - Levy and collection, 182.010, 182.015, 182.020
 - Reconsidered, 182.020
 - Revenue, paid over to district monthly, 182.020, 182.100
- Library subdistrict tax, county (Branch Library)**
 - County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
 - Levy and collection, 182.015
 - Voter approval by subdistrict, required, 182.015
- Purposes, double taxation eliminated, 182.480, 182.500
- Urban public library district, 182.715
- Licenses, municipal, timely payment, when, 71.625
- Limited liability companies, classification and treatment, 347.187
- Liquor tax, 311.550, 311.553
- Liquor tax, failure to pay penalty, amount, interest, 311.553
- Lists, refusal to give, penalty, 576.060

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Litigation expenses, certain cases, allowed when, 136.315
- Loan eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
- Lottery, see LOTTERY, STATE

Manufacturers

- Distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
- Exemption of personal property, when, 139.600
- Replacement of lost revenues, 139.600
- Manufacturers (CH. 150), see also MANUFACTURERS' LICENSES AND TAX
- Marshall, transient guest tax for exposition and community center, 67.1015
- Mental health services, community, 205.979, 205.980

Merchants

- Distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
- Exemption of personal property, when, 139.600
- Replacement of lost revenues, 139.600
- Merchants, license and tax (CH. 150), see also MERCHANTS
- Military service, exemption from requirements, 41.950
- Mineral rights, 259.220

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act**Downtown Economic Stimulus Act**

- Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
- Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
- Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
- Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
- Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
- Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
- Definitions, 99.918; contingent effective date, 135.204
- Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
- Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
 - Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
 - Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
 - Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
 - Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
 - Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
 - Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
 - Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
 - Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
 - Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
 - Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
 - State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
 - Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
- Rural Economic Stimulus Act**
- Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
 - Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
 - Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
 - Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
 - Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
 - Definitions, 99.1000
 - Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
 - Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
 - Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
 - Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
 - Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
- State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048

Mobile telecommunications service

- Error correction, 144.190
- Refund or credit, 144.190
- Sales tax compliance with federal law, 32.087, 144.013
- Time, review of records, 144.190

Motor fuel tax

- Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
- Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
- Audits, 142.944

Bond

- Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
- Distributor, 142.896
- Operator, 142.887
- Requirements, generally, 142.881
- Supplier, 142.884
- Terminal operator, 142.887
- Transporter, 142.890
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
- Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

Consumers

- Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
- Remittance, when, 142.908

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Consumers — cont'd**

- Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
- Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
- Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Definitions, 142.800

Distributor

- Bond, 142.896
- Defined, 142.800
- Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
- Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
- License, 142.893
- Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
- Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917

Dyed fuel

- Defined, 142.800
- Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
- Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
- Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
- Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
- Enforcement authority, 142.950
- Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
- Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812

Exemptions

- Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
- Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
- Nonhighway use, 142.815
- Public services exemption, 142.817
- Watercraft use, 142.815

Fees

- Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
- Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
- Single trip permit, 142.830
- Final report, 142.875
- Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
- Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
- Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
- Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
- Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Information required, director to determine, 142.900
- Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd**

- Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
- Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
- Investigations, director authorized, 142.951
- Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

Liability

- Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
- Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
- Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
- Joint, 142.920
- Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
- Ultimate vendor, 142.866
- Unpaid tax, 142.833

License

- Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
- Director's duties, 142.899
- Display of license required, 142.899
- Distributor license, required when, 142.893
- Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
- Nontransferable, 142.899
- Notice to director, 142.899
- Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Penalties, 142.905
- Permissive supplier, 142.884
- Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
- Review of revocation, 142.905
- Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
- Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
- Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
- Supplier, 142.884
- Surrender, 142.899
- Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
- Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
- Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
- Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
- Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
- Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
- Operator**
 - Bond, 142.887
 - Liability for tax, 142.845
 - License, 142.887
- Penalties**
 - Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
 - Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
 - Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
 - Evasion, 142.923
 - Failure to collect tax, 142.905

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Penalties — cont'd**

- Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
- Impoundment and seizure**
 - Evasion, 142.923
 - Improper shipping documents, 142.914
- Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
- License, failure to obtain, 142.905
- Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
- Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
- Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
- Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
- Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
- Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
- Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909

Precollection

- Authority, 142.803
- Distributor, 142.836
- Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
- Reports, forms, 142.884

Supplier

- Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
- Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
- Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842

Presumption of highway use, 142.806

Rate of tax, 142.803

Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824

Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851

Reports

- Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
- Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
- Forms, 142.884
- Terminal operators, 142.887
- Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
- Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
- Shippers, reliance on, 142.920

Shipping documents

- Generally, 142.911
- Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
- Penalties, 142.911
- Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
- Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Motor fuel tax — cont'd****Supplier**

- Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
- Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
- Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
- Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
- Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
- License, 142.884
- Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Remittance of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
- Tax levied, when, 142.890

Transfer or sale of business

- Final report, duties, 142.875
- Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
- Successor liability, 142.899

Transporter

- Bond, 142.890
- Duties, 142.914
- License, 142.890
- Penalties, 142.914
- Reliance on, 142.920
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
- Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
- Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- Motor fuel use tax (CH. 142), see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
- Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
- Motor vehicle fuel tax (CH. 142), see MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
- Motor vehicle use tax, see SALES TAX
- Municipal Land Reutilization Law, see ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law
- Municipal licenses, timely payment, when, 71.625
- Municipal taxes, persons disqualified from being a candidate for municipal office if unpaid, 71.005
- Museum tax, Kansas City, 92.035
- Natural disaster, assessment reduction, when, effects, 137.082
- New enterprise, Missouri new enterprise creation act, 620.635 to 620.653
- Newly constructed property, assessed upon occupancy, county option, procedure, effects, 137.082
- Not for profit health services corporations, exemption from certain taxes, 354.130

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Noxious weed control area, special tax authorized, 263.462
- Noxious weeds control areas, expenses, special tax, lien, 263.456
- Noxious weeds, control, special tax, how collected, 263.200
- Officer, violation of or failure to enforce laws, penalty, 139.300
- Operating levy adjustment, authorized when, 137.016
- Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298

Payment

- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Checks, cashiers or certified money order required, when, 139.235
- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Director required to implement online system for, 32.300
- Medium of exchange, 139.040
- Passing bad checks, penalty, 139.235

Property tax payment by installment

- Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
- Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
- Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
- Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
- Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
- Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
- Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
- Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
- Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
- Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
- Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
- Refusal to accept check, department of revenue, county collector, or treasurer ex officio collector, when, 139.235
- Payment, timely, municipal licenses, 71.625
- Payments in lieu of, agreements with United States, 70.120 to 70.200
- Peddlers, see PEDDLERS
- Penalties and interest on delinquencies, applicable to municipal corporations, 71.625
- Percentage of ad valorem property tax to be deposited, additional amounts, disallowed, when, 137.720

Personal property

- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd**

- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Delinquency, application of payments, 144.110
- Depreciation, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
- Exempt, when, 137.100
- Increase in valuation, how calculated, 137.073
- Installment payments to county, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
- Rate if no levy imposed for the year, 278.250
- Subclasses of, 137.074

Poplar Bluff, economic development sales tax, 94.1012

Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022

Private car tax (CH. 152), see also PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX

Property

- Classification, 137.015, 137.016, Art. X, Sec. 4(a)
- Liable for taxes, when, 137.075
- Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
- Valuations, records of, how maintained, 137.073
- Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298

Property tax

- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
- Credit, allowable, when, 135.030
- Credit, table, 135.030
- New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073
- Payment by installments, 139.052, 139.053
- Payment by installments, 139.053
- Payment under protest, 137.082
- Refund, increase in rate found improper, no interest, 137.073
- Relief from, see INCOME TAX
- Roll back, when, procedure, 137.073
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Psychologists, licensed, local governments may not tax, 337.070
- Public county health centers, 205.010
- Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
- Public utilities (CH. 153), see PUBLIC UTILITIES
- Public utilities, reclassification of personal property to real property, taxes and costs recoverable, in service rates, when, 386.371
- Railroads (CH. 151), see RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX AND PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX
- Railroads, local property, 151.100 to 151.120

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Real property**

- Classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
- Defined, 137.010
- Tax revenues shared with adjacent political subdivisions, 70.220

Real property classification

- Airport's vacant land, 137.016
- Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
- Cooperative housing association, defined, 137.016
- Farm dwelling units and five acres surrounding, 137.016
- Forest croplands, 137.016
- Golf courses, 137.016
- Industrial, real property, 137.016
- Railroad, real property, 137.016
- Soil conservation, lands dedicated to, 137.016
- Subclasses, defined, placement in proper subclass, 137.016
- Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
- Utility, real property, 137.016
- Vacant land held for future uses, 137.016
- Vacant land in connection with airport, 137.016
- Recreational systems, lake authority, tax increment financing, 67.790
- Refund of state taxes, procedure, 136.035

Refund, excess revenue

- Amended return, effect, 136.405
- Annual returns, defined, 136.405
- Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
- Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitutional Art. X, Sec. 14 to 16, 136.400
- Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400, 640.078
- Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
- Refund, setoff for unpaid health care services, 143.790
- Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
- Regional jail districts exempt from state taxes, 221.425
- Relief, tax credit, see (CH. 135)
- Returns, confidentiality, exceptions, violations, penalty, 32.057
- Returns, filing and payment, director required to implement online system for, 32.300
- Road rock fund, tax, third and fourth class counties, 231.444
- Roll back tax rate, property tax, when, procedure, 137.073
- Sales tax (CH. 144), see SALES TAX; SALES TAX COUNTY
- Sanitary drainage district tax, levy and collection, 248.120, 248.160

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Savings banks, taxed as savings and loans, 369.695

Setoff from income tax refund, see INCOME TAX

Sewer district

Consolidated districts, taxes levied on property in original district, when, 249.1109

Levy and collection, 249.090

Penalty for nonpayment, 249.710, 249.720

Sewer subdistricts

Ad valorem tax, 204.252

Levy and collection methods, 204.254

Sheltered workshops, county, St. Louis city, 205.971, 205.972

Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018

Shows, circuses and public exhibitions, 316.010

Shows, circuses, exhibits, amusement devices, counties, 316.040

Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.250

Solid waste disposal, 260.215, 260.245

Special assessment, special business district, Kansas City, rate, 71.800

Special purpose districts, dissolution procedure, 67.950

Special road and bridge tax, county

Ballot, form, 137.570

Cities, refund to, first class counties, 137.580

Collection, 137.575

Disbursement, 137.555

Disbursement, county-arterial road system, 137.557, 137.558

Distribution in second class counties, 137.554; in first class counties without charter, 137.556

Duration of tax, limitation, 137.565

Election, petition, notice when held, 137.565

Fund to be separate, 137.560

Levy, amount, use, 137.555, 137.575

Storm water projects funded, when, 137.555

Special road and bridge tax, township

Collection and custody, 137.595

Collection and disbursement, 137.585

Fund to be separate, 137.590

Levy, how, amount, 137.585

Use of funds, 137.595

Special tax bills, sewer districts, 249.520, 249.580, 249.590, 249.610, 249.620, 249.630, 249.650

Special tax bills, venue, enforcement of lien on realty, 508.030

Special tax, common sewer districts, when levied, 204.450

St. Charles County community services for children, sales tax authorized, 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776

St. Charles County transportation authority, property of, status for taxation, 238.408

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****St. Louis city**

Land Reutilization Law, see ST. LOUIS CITY

May tax certain businesses, 92.045

St. Louis County, community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761

State tax policy, study commission on, duties, 136.450

State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270

Street railroads, see RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX

Subsidy eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052

Suspension, or stay order, on actions of director of revenue, effect, 136.255

Tangible personal property, defined, 137.010

Tax amnesty**Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed**

Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375

Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375

Amnesty period, procedure, expiration date, 32.383

Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381

Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378

Tax anticipation notes, first class counties, issuance, when, form, 50.095

Tax commission, state, classification, 138.390; to furnish forms, 138.320

Tax compact, multistate, applicable to all state and local taxes, 32.210

Tax compact, multistate, Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205

Tax credit

Agricultural product utilization contributor tax credit, 348.430, expires when, 348.436

Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225

New generation cooperative or processing entity tax credit, prior to and after January 1, 2003, 348.432

Property allowable when, formula, 135.030

State programs, ineligibility based on conflict of interest, when, 135.803

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090

Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Tax relief, real property tax increment allocation, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT (CH. 99)
- Tax relief, see Exemptions, this heading
- Taxes, licenses, fees, division of collection, duties, 136.010
- Taxpayer advocate, office of, establishment, duties, 37.650
- Taxpayer, state tax credit programs, ineligibility based on conflict of interest, when, 135.803

Taxpayers' rights

- Advisory opinions, informal, taxpayer may obtain, 136.362
- Appeal, notice of right to, made when, 136.365
- Citation of law, 136.350
- Department employees, audits, not basis of work performance, 136.352
- Electronic transmission, adequate service on director when, 136.360
- Employee delay, late return, no penalty, when, 136.370
- Employee identification, provided to taxpayer, when, 136.380

Late return

- Employee delay, no penalty, when, 136.370
- Postal error, no penalty, when, 136.357
- Postal return, late return, no penalty, 136.357
- Service by electronic transmission, permitted, 136.360
- Statement of rights, contents, director to compile, distribution, 136.355
- Work performance, department employees, prohibited basis, 136.352
- Teachers' and school employees' pensions, exempt from, state and local, 169.587

Telecommunications business license tax

- Audit authority, 92.086
- Basis for tax, 92.086
- Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080
- Class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of, 71.675
- Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086
- Definitions, 92.077
- Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083
- Findings of general assembly, 92.089
- Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089
- Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080
- List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086
- Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095
- Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083
- Review of revenue collected, 91.086
- Rulemaking authority, 92.086

TAXATION — cont'd**2. General Provisions — cont'd****Telecommunications business license tax — cont'd**

- Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092
- Title of law, 92.074
- Timber cutting yield, forest croplands, tax rate, 254.170
- Transportation development districts, allowed when, 238.232
- Unemployment tax, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
- United States**
 - Land, right of state, 12.040
 - Revenue, collection (CH. 14)
- Urban public library district, 182.715
- Urban redevelopment corporations, relief, 100.570, 353.110
- Use tax (CH. 144), see USE TAX
- Vacant land held for certain use, classification, 137.016
- Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
- Water supply district, proceeds of sale of plant applied toward payment, 247.215
- Wine, taxes on selling, expires when, 311.554

3. Assessment Of Property

- Absence or sickness of owner, procedure, 137.125, 137.135
- Abstract furnished city, reimbursement for, 137.400
- Agricultural and horticultural property**
 - Assessment of, value, what considered, 137.021
 - Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
 - Defined, 137.016
 - Land, how assessed, buildings, how assessed, 137.017
 - Natural disaster, decrease in value, effect, 137.021
 - Split off or separation, effect of, 137.021
 - Value of, state tax commission, duties, 137.021
- Agricultural crops in unmanufactured condition, how assessed, 137.115
- Agricultural field crops, assessed, how, 137.115
- Aircraft (Effective 1-1-93)**
 - Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115
 - Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115
- Aircraft, commercial, assessment, duties, 155.040
- Aircraft, noncommercial and twenty-five years old, 137.115
- Airline company property other than aircraft, 155.050, 155.060
- Airports, connected vacant land, classification, 137.016
- Alternative methods, adoption, 137.230

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Ambulance or fire protection districts**

Levy set based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554

Operating levy set, adjustment, required when, exceptions for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554

Repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556

Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115

Annual, date of, 137.080, 137.115

Appeal from board of equalization

Assessor's testimony limitation, 138.060

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060

Charter counties or St. Louis city

Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060

Valuation, how determined, 138.060

Appeal, assessment of business personal property, state tax commission to provide taxing authority with total assessed valuation, 137.079

Appeals to board of equalization, 137.275

Appeals, how determined, 138.060

Assessor

Accepting list without oath, penalty, 137.150

Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115

Classification not changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, 137.119

Factors to be considered by assessor in valuation of property, 137.076

Filing of subdivision plat with recorder does not change classification or increase appraised value, exception, 137.119

Improvements, defined, 137.073

Income-based approach for assessment, 137.076

List, to make when, property included, 137.130

Omitted personal property to be taxed, time period included, 137.130

Personal property

Forms, may send by mail, 137.115

Increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073

Omitted, addition to list, 137.130

Property valuations, record of, duties, 137.073

Tax-exempt properties, list to be compiled, report filed with tax commission, when, included in reassessment notice, 137.237

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Assessor — cont'd**

Training program, failure to attend, penalty, certification, 53.255

Assessor's books

Abstract, preparation, disposition, penalty, 137.245, 137.375

Additional volumes, furnishing, certifying, 137.240

Arrangement, 137.215, 137.225, 137.230

Assessor's book, changes, when, procedure, 137.083

Authentication, 137.290

Contents, 137.210

Correction and extension, when, penalty, 137.290

Electronic format authorized, 137.290

Extension of taxes, 137.235

Lost or destroyed, new assessment, 137.250

Notice, open for inspection, St. Louis city, 137.512

Preparation, 137.235

Return to county commission, verification, 137.245

Return, verification, first class counties, 137.375

Road district, identification, 137.215

School tax, number of district to be entered, 164.041

Township organization counties, 137.425

Banks, personal property, how taxed, 148.110

Blanks, who designs, who furnishes, 137.110

Building permit list furnished assessor, second class counties, when, 137.177

Business personal property, total assessed valuation to be provided to taxing authorities, 137.079

Charitable organizations, exemption from assessment, assessor's duties, 137.101

Classification not to be changed by filing subdivision plat with recorder, exception, 137.119

Classification of property, defined, 137.010

College fraternity and sorority, real property, colleges, how assessed, 137.098

Community children's services fund, 210.860

Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571

Complaints, county commission to hear, procedure, 137.270

Computer used to assess subclass one real property, St. Louis city and county, burden of proof, evidence, duty, 137.115

Condominium property units, 448.100

Corporations, where assessed, 137.095

Counties, first class

Abstract of assessments, preparation, disposition, penalty, 137.375

Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385

Assessor's book, procedure when more than one volume, 137.380

Blanks, how designed, 137.335

Bookkeeping system, establishment of, 137.395

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Counties, first class — cont'd**

- Books, delivered to collector, when, 137.392
- Books, returned to court, when, verification, 137.375
- Estates, assessment, 137.350
- False certification, penalty, 137.420
- Land list, arrangement, contents, 137.415

Laws

- Applicable, 137.325
- Inapplicable, when, 137.405
- Inconsistent, not to apply, 137.410

Lists

- Filing, 137.360
- Who files, when, exceptions, 137.340
- Notice of increased valuation, 137.355
- Oath, form, penalty for refusal, 137.360
- Recorder, land list, duties, 137.415
- Tax book, rate entered in, 137.390
- Time of making, 137.335

Counties, township organization

- Abstracts of real property, 137.465
- Assessor's book, how made, 137.445
- Clerk to submit lists, contents, 137.465
- Estimate of amount due, who makes, 137.470
- Lists filed with clerk, 137.450
- Procedure, 137.440
- Real property, how, where made, 137.435
- Rolls, delivery of, 137.475
- Supplies, who furnishes, 137.450
- Tax commission to instruct and advise, 137.480
- Credit institutions, personal property, how taxed, 148.230
- Death of owner, procedure, 137.125
- Deferred assessment, residential units, improvements, repairs, 137.112, 137.113
- Deferred assessment, residential units, improvements, repairs, when, property eligible for, procedure, 137.114
- Depreciation of tangible personal property, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
- Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
- Dispute in assessment, appeal, amount to be excluded from total assessed valuation for business personal property, 137.079
- Double assessment, when, procedure, 137.285
- Drainage district organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
- Drainage districts, 242.340, 242.500
- Elderly persons, tax credit, see ELDERLY;

INCOME TAX

- Erroneous, correction, 137.260, 137.270, 138.060
- Estates, where assessed and taxed, 137.090

Exemption

- Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
- Enterprise zone, certain real property, improvements, abatement ceases, when, 135.215

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Exemption — cont'd**

- Enterprise zone, period for which granted, petition for additional period, requirements, calculation formula, 135.230
- Period for which granted, 135.230
- Personal property in-transit or consigned to warehouse, in-transit, 137.900 to 137.960
- Personal property, 137.100
- Real property, 137.100
- Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Failure to

- Assess, subsequent assessments, 137.175
- Complete on time, effect, 137.265
- File list, penalty, exceptions, 137.280
- Farm dwellings and five acres surrounding classification, 137.016
- Farm machinery, assessed where, 137.090
- Farm machinery, rate, effective when, 137.115
- Forest croplands, classification, 137.016
- Forest croplands, privately owned, rate, 254.090
- Form, defects in, effect, presumption of validity, 140.510
- Fraternity and sorority, real property, colleges, how assessed, 137.098
- Fraudulent lists, procedure, penalty, 137.285
- General reassessment, see Reassessment, general, this heading
- Golf courses, classification, 137.016
- Government land, when taxable, 137.085
- Improvements, defined, 137.073
- Improvements, residential units, repairs, deferred assessment, property eligible for, procedure, 137.112 to 137.114
- Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
- Informality not to invalidate collector's bond, 52.070
- Informality not to invalidate, 137.265
- Insurance companies, manner, 148.310
- Irregularities and omissions, effect, 140.520
- Land charged with own taxes, 137.170
- Land list, arrangement, 137.215
- Lands less than 1/16 section, procedure, 137.185; penalty, 137.190
- Lien, when attaches, duration, 137.085

Lists

- Altering, 540.331
- Assessor to make, when, property included, 137.130
- Contents, 137.120
- Duplicate to be made, when, 137.135
- Examination and comparison, 137.210
- Failure to file, penalty, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor before penalty, 137.280
- Filing, 137.155

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Lists — cont'd**

- First class counties, when and where filed, 137.340
- Lost or destroyed, procedure, 137.250
- Made, how and when, 137.115
- No list available, duty of assessor, 137.130
- Personal property, omitted, addition to list, 137.130
- Physical inspection required, when, 137.130
- Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
- Manufactured homes, classification, rate, 137.115
- Mine property, 137.115
- Mineral rights assessed separately, 259.220
- Mobile homes, classification, rate, 137.115

Motor vehicles

- Boats and trailers, revenue department to furnish list, 137.116
- Historic, classification, rate, 137.115
- Rate, how determined, 137.115
- Name of owner, necessity, 137.170
- Natural disaster, assessment reduction, when, effects, 137.082
- Newly constructed property, assessed upon occupancy, county option, procedure, effects, 137.082
- Nonresident, statement, how furnished, 139.060

Notice

- Of increased valuation, 137.180
- To owner, assessment imparts, 137.170
- When and where left, 137.125
- Oath, form, refusal, penalty, 137.155
- Oath, who may administer, 137.150
- Omissions, correction, 137.205
- Omitted property, how assessed, 138.070
- Payment under protest, 137.082
- Penalty, failure to file list, exceptions, second notice, duty of assessor required before penalty, 137.280
- Perjury, fraudulent lists, 137.285

Personal property

- Assessment book, contents, form, 137.230
- Boat docks, floating, where assessed, 137.090
- Classification, subclasses, 137.080
- Depreciation, standardized schedules to be used, 137.122
- Farm machinery, assessed where, 137.090
- Forms, assessor may mail, 137.115
- In-transit or consigned to warehouse situs, 137.900 to 137.960
- List, arrangement, 137.215
- Merchants and manufacturers, property of, records regarding, how kept, 137.074
- Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
- Tangible, where assessed, 137.090, 137.095
- Tractors and trailers, apportionment, 137.090

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Personal property — cont'd**

- Physical inspection of residential property required, when, procedure (St. Louis County), 137.115

Plats

- Access to by assessor, 137.205
- Court to procure, 137.195
- Lost or destroyed, replacement, 137.200
- St. Louis city assessor to make, when, 137.220
- Political subdivisions, new, assessment effective when, 137.081

Postponed assessment, dwelling units, improvements, repairs

- Deferred maintenance, defined, 137.112
- Dwelling units qualifying for postponement, 137.113
- Postponed, when, property eligible, for, procedure, 137.114
- Time limit for improvements to qualify, 137.113
- Poultry, rate, 137.115

- Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022

- Projected tax levy required, 137.243

- Property liable for taxes, when, 137.075

- Public utilities, reclassification of personal property to real property, taxes and costs recoverable, in service rates, when, 386.371

- Railroad private car tax, 137.1000 to 137.1030

- Railroad private car taxation, valuation and apportionment to be same for school districts, 137.985

- Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060

- Rapid transit improvement, St. Louis city, provision for, 91.800, 91.810

- Real estate book, contents, form, 137.225, 137.230

- Real estate transfer list furnished assessor, 137.117

Real property

- Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115
- Assessment postponed, when, 137.114
- Classification, 137.016
- Fraternity and sorority colleges, how assessed, 137.072
- Omitted, procedure, 137.160, 137.165
- Rates per subclass, 137.115
- Rates, tax commission to determine, formula, 137.115
- Records regarding, contents, 137.074

Real property classification

- Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016
- Operating levy adjustment, authorized when, 137.016
- Residential property, defined, 137.016

Reassessment, general

- Definition, 137.073
- General reassessment, defined, 137.073

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd****Reassessment, general — cont'd**

School districts, certain districts, operational levy incorrectly based on, may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013

Reevaluation of real property, tax to pay for, 137.037

Renovation obsolete, properties assessment postponed, 137.114

Residential units, repairs, improvements, deferred assessment, 137.112 to 137.114

Rules and regulations, procedure to promulgate, 137.023

School and swamplands, when taxable, 137.085

St. Charles County transportation authority, property of, status for taxation, 238.408

St. Louis city

Abstract of books, 137.515

Assessor's books, preparation, completion, 137.510

Comptroller, duties, 137.525

Date of beginning and completing, 137.490

Double assessment, when, 137.505, 137.540

Errors, correction, who hears complaints, 137.525

Extension of tax book, procedure, 137.520

False returns, hearing, procedure, 137.540

False returns, penalty, 137.545

Forms, supplying, 137.500

Law supersedes city charter, 137.550

Law, what applicable, 137.485

Notice of increased valuation, 137.490

Notice, books open for inspection, 137.512

Omitted property, how assessed, notice, 138.150

Procedure, 137.490

Real estate transfers, assessor's duties, 137.535

Returns

Failure to file, penalty, 137.505

Owners to file, when, contents, 137.495

Signing, penalty, 137.500

Tax bills, preparation, delivery, receipts, 137.520

St. Louis city and County subclass one real property, by computer, burden of proof on assessor, evidence, 137.115

St. Louis County, assessment to remain same, when, 138.135

Surveys and plats made, when, 137.185; penalty, 137.190

Tax book

Abstract, failure to make, penalty, 137.320

Abstract, preparation, disposition, 137.295

Clerk to correct, when, 137.260

Defective or illegal, 137.300

Delivered to collector, when, 137.290

Delivery to collector, first class counties, 137.392

Electronic format authorized, 137.290

Extension, authentication, penalty, 137.290

Supplemental, when and how made, 137.300; validity and force, 137.305

Tax commission, state, duties, 138.380

TAXATION — cont'd**3. Assessment Of Property — cont'd**

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Township organization, counties, 137.425

Urban homesteading program, deferral or abatement of tax, 99.986

Vacant land held for certain use, classification, 137.016

Validity, presumption of, 140.510

Valuation

Assessor increasing, procedure, 137.180

Improvements, defined, 137.073

Kept up, how, 138.400

New construction and improvements, value, computation, 137.073

Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073

Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060

Record of, how maintained, 137.073

Revision of tax levy required when changes in assessed valuation, 137.073

Tax ceiling increased for school districts and political subdivision by vote of governing body if values decrease, 137.072

4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments**(a) Generally**

Aircraft, commercial, assessment appeal, 155.040

Appeals, when and where filed, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Assessment and equalization maintenance plan, 137.115

Assessment fund, county

Establishment of fund, 137.750

Payments by office of administration, procedure, 137.750

Reimbursement of costs, expenses, assessment and equalization maintenance plan, amount, when, 137.750

Community children's services fund, 210.860

County board

Annual meetings, time of, 138.010

Appeals to, procedure, 137.275

Appeals, how determined, 138.060

Auditor, second class counties, to be member, 55.161

Back tax books, examination, duties, 140.130

Board of equalization members, additional qualifications, 138.011

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060

Compensation of county surveyor, 138.020

Compensation, manufacturers tax, 150.340

Decisions of, right of appeal, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Duties and powers, generally, limitation, 138.030

Erroneous assessments, correction, 138.060

TAXATION — cont'd**4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd****(a) Generally — cont'd****County board — cont'd**

- Fraudulent assessment lists, duties, 137.285
- Levee district taxes, duties, 245.465
- Manufacturers tax, procedure, 150.330
- Members not officers of the county, may receive compensation, 138.020
- Membership, 138.010
- Merchants tax, procedure, 150.060
- New assessment, duties, 137.250
- Nonresident, assessment of property, 138.070
- Oath of members, 138.030
- Omitted lands, assessment, 137.205
- Omitted property, assessment, 138.070
- Per diem, sheriff second class counties, may not collect, 57.380
- Plats, comparison with assessment book, 137.205
- Quorum, 138.040
- Records of proceedings, 138.060
- Representation of constitutional charter city on, 138.015
- Special meeting, when, notice, 137.250

Tax

- Books, adjustment, 138.080
- Commission may call, when, 138.400
- Illegal levy, penalty, 137.045
- Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.050
- Witnesses and records, may call, 138.040
- Manufacturers tax, assessor, duties, 150.325
- Merchants tax, assessor, duties, 150.055
- Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060
- Railroads, local property, first order of business, time limitation, 151.100
- Railroads, private car tax, see PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX

Tax commission, state

- Aggregate values of property, when and how sent, 138.400

Appeals to**Charter counties and St. Louis city**

- Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
- Valuation, how determined, 138.060
- Hearing officers, decisions of, right to appeal, procedure, duties of commission, 138.432
- Pleadings, mailing of, when deemed filed, 138.433
- Procedure, by whom, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
- Procedure, hearing officer to hear, when, duties of commission, mediation, when, 138.431

TAXATION — cont'd**4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd****(a) Generally — cont'd****Tax commission, state — cont'd****Appeals to — cont'd**

- Railroads and other subclass three property, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, 138.434
- Assessment rolls, hearings on, 138.470
- Classification and equalization, duties, 138.390
- Hearings, notice, 138.460
- Railroad taxation, duties, 151.060
- Railroads, bridges in St. Louis city acquired by railroad companies, how assessed, 151.060
- Readjustment of levy when valuation increased, 137.073
- Report to general assembly, tax data, when, 137.073
- Valuations, raising or lowering of, 138.380
- Valuation increased by assessor, 137.180

(b) First Class Counties

- Appeals to tax commission, when filed, 138.110
- Appeals, procedure, when, 137.385

Charter counties, appeals from board of equalization

- Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060
- Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060
- Valuation, how determined, 138.060
- Written findings of fact and basis for decision required, St. Louis County, 138.100

County board

- Appeals from decision, limitation on assessor's testimony, 138.060
- Appointment, qualifications, number, term, oath, compensation, certain first class, 138.085
- Assessor, not to be member of, certain counties, 138.135
- Decisions of, right of appeal, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
- Final meeting, when held, 138.120
- Hearings, when, 138.100
- Meetings, when held, 138.090
- Merchants and manufacturers tax, proceedings, 138.120
- Not in attendance, effect, certain counties, 138.135
- Rules governing, 138.100
- Valuation, change in, procedure, 138.100
- Tax books, extension and delivery, merchants and manufacturers tax, 138.130

(c) Second Class

- County board, appointment, qualifications, number, term, oath, compensation, certain class counties, 138.085

TAXATION — cont'd**4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd****(c) Second Class — cont'd**

County board, auditor, second class counties, to be member, 55.161

(d) Kansas City**Abatement of property tax**

Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705

Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710

Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700

Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700

Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705

Notice to assessor, when, 99.705

(e) St. Louis City**Abatement of property tax**

Applicant to notify assessor, when, 99.705

Assessed valuation of property may be changed, limitation, 99.715

Assessor to issue statement of assessed valuation, 99.705

Assessor's statement, contents, filing, 99.710

Blighted area, application for designation as, 99.700

Certificate of, issued when, 99.700

Duty of land clearance for redevelopment authority, 99.700, 99.705

New construction, assessment, limitation on, 99.715

Redevelopment or urban renewal, 99.700

Appeals to tax commission, 138.180

Board of equalization**Appeals**

Assessor's testimony limitation cannot advocate higher rate than original assessment, charter counties or St. Louis city, 138.060

Burden of proof on assessor for valuation, physical inspection (St. Charles, St. Louis, St. Louis City), 138.060

Determined, how, 138.170

Valuation, how determined, 138.060

Decisions of, right of appeal, procedure, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430

Duties and powers, 138.150

Meetings, when, duration, 138.170

Membership, oath, compensation, vacancies, 138.140

Notice of meeting, 137.512

Record of proceedings, 138.170

Witnesses, may call, oaths, 138.170

False returns, procedure, penalty, 137.540

Manufacturers tax, procedure, 150.350

Merchants tax, procedure, 150.090

Notice of increase or assessment of omitted property, 138.150

TAXATION — cont'd**4. Equalization And Review Of Assessments — cont'd****(e) St. Louis City — cont'd****5. Levy Of Property Tax**

Additional taxes, how levied, 137.040

Aircraft (Effective 1-1-93)

Aircraft twenty-five years old used solely noncommercial, rate, when, 137.115

Home built from kits, rate, when, 137.115

Ambulance districts, separate tax for central dispatching service, amount, 190.041

Ambulance districts, tax rates, increase without voter approval, when authorized, 190.043

Annual assessment made in odd years to control for two years, 137.115

Apportionment, township organization, 137.070

Assessments, increased, readjustment of rate of levy, 137.073

Blind pension fund, amount, 209.130

Community children's services fund, 210.860

Community college district established from public school districts, effect, 178.400

Community college districts, 178.870, 178.880

Condominium property units, 448.100

County commission

First class counties, rates, duties, 137.390

Record of levy, 137.060

To fix rate, when, 137.055

Definitions, 137.073

Drainage district organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550

Drainage districts, 242.290, 242.430 to 242.470, 242.490, 242.492, 242.510, 242.720, 242.730, 243.290 to 243.330, 243.390

Drainage districts, addition to maintenance fee for certain tracts how determined, 242.492

Drainage districts, supplemental plan, 242.502, 242.506

Election to increase, procedure, 137.065

Emergency communications system commission (St. Louis County)

Ballot question on property or sales tax, form, procedure, 650.399

Fund established, administration, purposes, 650.402

Tax on property authorized, majority vote required, amount, 650.396

Fire protection districts, 321.225, 321.230 to 321.270, 321.330, 321.430

Fire protection districts, additional tax levy to support emergency medical services, 321.225

Health center, certain noncharter counties, exception, limits, 205.141

Health center, first class counties, rate fixed, when, 205.150

Hearing on, notice, requirements, 137.055

Hearing, 245.180

TAXATION — cont'd**5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd****Home equity program act (HEPA)**

Addition of an excluded district which is contiguous, procedure, submission to voters, 67.1606

Antidiscrimination policy, 67.1660

Appeals of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, 67.1636

Arbitration of guaranteed value, procedure, deadline, consequences, 67.1636

Board, appointment, when, duties, compensation, terms, 67.1603

Certificate of participation, issued when, contents, 67.1615

Commission, appointment procedure, members, terms, compensation, 67.1603

Commission, duties and powers, 67.1612

Debts of program, not debts of municipality or county, 67.1648

Definitions, 67.1600

Depletion of fund, suspension of new registration, borrowing against future revenues, 67.1648

Election requirements, filing, notice, contents of petition, 67.1603

Eminent domain, acquisition of guaranteed residence, benefits, claims, amount, 67.1630

Guarantee fund, purposes, investment, use, restrictions, annual audit, managed by commission, 67.1639

Guarantee of home value, when, exceptions, conditions, 67.1618

Guaranteed payment, when, notice and evidentiary, requirements, 67.1624

Immunity and indemnity of commissioners, officers, employees, exceptions, 67.1651

Membership, eligibility, application requirements, registration fee, appraisals, 67.1615

Merger of two existing programs

Commissioners, merger effect, residence, terms, expenses, vacancies, 67.1609

Funds of both existing programs to be merged, 67.1609

Requirements, petition, contents, notice, election, 67.1609

Offset of separate home equity insurance, 67.1657

Ordinance, required when, procedure, 67.1603

Payment from program, procedures, notice, listing, selling, appraisal and claim requirements, failure to follow, denial, 67.1621

Payments made following sale, 67.1627

Petition, required when, contents, procedure, 67.1603

Reappraisal to establish new guaranteed value, when, fee, conditions, new certificate issued, when, 67.1633

Restrictions on programs, guarantee, 67.1645

Statute of limitations, other restrictions on lawsuit, 67.1654

Suspension of program, when, 67.1645

TAXATION — cont'd**5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd****Home equity program act (HEPA) — cont'd**

Tax to fund program, maximum rate, how determined, rate adjustment, when, collection and use, 67.1639

Termination of home equity program, when allowed, procedure, 67.1642

Violation, class A misdemeanor, fine, 67.1663

Withdrawal of member, absolute right, forfeiture of registration fee, 67.1660

Hospital districts, maximum rate, 206.060

Hospitals

Cities, third class, ballot tax rate, 96.150

County, 205.200, 205.220

First class counties, 205.210

Illegal levy, penalty, 137.045

Illegal, refund procedure, 139.290

Improvements, defined, 137.073

Increase in amount, procedure, 137.065

Johnson grass control tax, 263.265

Kansas City, annual tax for debt service, amount, 92.031

Levee districts, 245.175 to 245.195, 245.196, 245.445, 245.480, 245.485

Levee districts, supplemental plan, 245.197, 245.198, 245.199

Library purposes, amount, 137.030

Library, population requirement, 137.030

Manufactured homes, 137.115

Military service, exemption from requirements, 41.950

Mobile homes, 137.115

Municipalities

Property value protection, home equity program act (HEPA), 67.1600 to 67.1663

Museum purposes, Kansas City, 92.035

Nursing home district, increase in levy, procedure, ballot of submission, 198.263

Nursing home district, maximum, 198.250

Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298

Parks and landfills, first class counties, charter form, 64.320, 64.325

Parks, county, 64.451

Parks, municipal park extension into adjacent area, 64.401

Parks, recreation, landfill, counties, first class charter form, additional levy, Jackson County, 64.320

Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073

Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022

Property, as used in Constitution, Article X, Section 22, defined, 137.073

Public utilities, reclassification of personal property to real property, taxes and costs recoverable, in service rates, when, 386.371

TAXATION — cont'd**5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd**

Railroad private car taxation, valuation and apportionment to be same for school districts, 137.985

Rate

Civil action by taxpayer, when, procedure, 137.073
 Complaint of taxpayer, rates improper, procedure, 137.073
 County, when fixed, 50.610
 Court order to reduce rates, effect, refund, 137.073
 First class counties, how fixed, 137.390
 Fixed when, procedure, assessment valuation to be used, 67.110
 Fixed, when and how, 137.055, 137.073; hearing, 67.110
 General reassessment, defined, 137.073
 Hearing and notice, 137.055
 Levy not imposed for the year, rate, how determined, 278.250
 Maximum for county purposes, reduction not necessary, when, 137.065
 New or increases approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
 Readjustment by vote of governing body, when assessed, values change, school districts and political subdivisions, 137.072
 Readjustment when assessment increased, 137.073
 Reducing tax rate, due to increase in valuation, procedure, 137.073
 Revenues excluded from calculation of, 137.074
 Revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
 Roll back tax rate, when, procedure, 137.073
 School districts readjustment of rate due to increased valuation, 137.073

Tax rate

Ceiling, defined, effect on tax rate increases, 137.073
 Lower than tax rate ceiling without voter approval, 137.073
 Rate, or rate levy, defined, 137.073
 Tax revenue, defined, 137.073
 Recreational system, political subdivisions, limitations, 67.755
 Reevaluation of real property, to pay for, 137.037
 Regional recreation district property tax, 67.799

Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation

Ballot form, 137.073
 Increase of tax, public notice to contain amount of revenue to be produced and tax rate, 137.073

Inflationary growth factor

Authority to allow, 137.073
 Limitation, 137.073
 Majority vote required, 137.073

TAXATION — cont'd**5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd****Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation — cont'd**

Notice of change in assessment of value, assessor's duties, 137.073
 Notice on increase of tax content required of revenue to be produced and rate of tax, 137.073
 Rate amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
 Rate to be substantially same amount produced in previous year, 137.073
 Repeal by referendum procedure, 137.073
 Resubmission on defeat, when, 137.073
 River basin conservancy districts, 257.350 to 257.370
 Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
 Roll back tax rate, when, procedure, 137.073
 Rules and regulations, procedure to promulgate, 137.023

School districts

Annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
 Consolidation of two or more districts, tax rate ceiling, how calculated, 162.202
 Dissolution or lapse of district, tax to pay indebtedness, 164.051
 Handicapped children, 162.875
 Library building tax, urban districts, 164.081 to 164.111
 Metropolitan, 164.071
Rate increase beyond constitutional limits
 Ballot form, 164.031
 Procedure, 164.021, 164.031
 Rate increase by vote of governing body, when assessed, values change, 137.072
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children
 Original rate, procedures for increase, 162.920
 Powers, 162.875
 Property subject to taxation by, 162.925
 Tax books, extended upon, 164.041
 School districts, annual estimate of amount to be raised, 164.011
 School tax, property not within a school district, 164.041

Sewer districts

Consolidated districts, taxes levied on property in original district, when, 249.1109
 Duty of county commission, 249.130
 Restriction on trustee's power, 249.110
 Second class counties, 249.787
 Sewer subdistricts, ad valorem tax, 204.252
 Sewer subdistricts, levy and collection methods, 204.254
 Soil and water conservation watershed districts, 278.245, 278.280
 Soil conservation watershed district, 278.250
 Special road and bridge, county, 137.555, 137.575
 Special road and bridge, township, 137.585

TAXATION — cont'd**5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd**

- Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
- St. Charles County transportation authority, property of, status for taxation, 238.408
- St. Louis County, property value protection, home equity program act (HEPA), 67.1600 to 67.1663
- Street light maintenance districts**
 - Authority to levy tax, 235.160
 - Certification of rate levy by board to county commission, when, 235.180
 - Collection of tax, 235.190
 - County commission, when, 235.180
 - Delinquent tax, sale of property, 235.200
 - Lien for unpaid taxes, 235.190
 - Property subject to taxation, 235.230
 - Sale of property for delinquent taxes, procedure, 235.200
 - Tax rate established, how, 235.170, 235.175
 - Tax rate, 235.170
- Tax commission prohibited from, 138.340
- Tax revenue, defined, 137.073
- Taxes, what to be levied and collected in counties, 137.035

Taxpayer's actions on rate increases

- Circuit court to give preference, 137.073
- Civil action, when, 137.073
- Class action, joinder rules, notice publication requirements, procedure, 137.073
- Complaint filed with prosecutor, when, procedure, 137.073
- Costs, attorney's fees, how paid, 137.073
- Refund, no interest permitted, 137.073
- Township organization counties, how made, 137.425
- Township organization, apportionment, 137.070
- Township utility and carrier tax, 137.600
- Urban public library district, 182.715
- Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298

Water supply districts

- County, how levied, collected, 247.120
- County, power, limits, 247.050
- Metropolitan, 247.350, 247.450 to 247.490

Watershed districts, watershed protection and flood prevention

- Annual tax not adopted, detachment from subdistrict, procedure, 278.258
- Levy rate not imposed or imposed for lesser amount, rate, how determined, 278.250
- Rate, levy, how determined, 278.250

Watershed improvement districts**Upper White River Basin**

- Tax authorized, ballot form, 249.1150
- Termination of tax, 249.1150

TAXATION — cont'd**5. Levy Of Property Tax — cont'd****Watershed improvement districts — cont'd
Upper White River Basin — cont'd****6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes****(a) Current Taxes**

- Action to recover taxes paid under protect, statement, content, 139.031
- Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
- Blind pension, 209.130

Collector

- Death, audit of tax books, 52.180
- Death, disposition of tax books, money collected, 52.160, 52.200
- Defaulting, penalty, proceedings, 139.250
- Duties regarding receipt, deposits, reports, 55.190
- Fees, 52.260, 52.275
- Receipt not to issue until full payment, includes parking ticket bills, 137.298
- County and township collectors, duties, 136.010
- County clerk to file receipt for, with auditor, 55.210

- County errors on property taxes, procedure for refund, 52.240

- County hospital, collection of taxes for after sale of, when, 205.374

- Credit card payments accepted, when, 52.250, 52.290

- Credit card payments permitted, 137.115

- Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055

- Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063

- Death of county collector, proceedings, 52.180

Delinquent lists

- Additional not allowed, 139.180
- Collections, procedure, 139.140
- Receipts, exceptions, 139.150
- Return to court, when, 139.160
- Deposits by collector, first class counties, 141.030
- Distrain of goods, 139.120, 139.130
- Division of, collection to receive state tax, 136.010

- Division of, land, procedure, 139.080

Drainage districts

- Addition to maintenance fee for certain tracts how determined, 242.492
- Current and delinquent taxes, collection procedure, 242.560
- Drainage districts, 242.450, 242.460, 242.490, 242.492, 242.510, 242.540, 242.560, 242.570, 242.720, 242.730, 243.290 to 243.310, 243.330 to 243.360, 243.390
- Erroneously paid, refunds, procedure, 139.031
- Fire protection districts, 321.230, 321.240, 321.241, 321.270
- Illegal levy, refund procedure, 139.290

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(a) Current Taxes — cont'd**

- Installment payments authorized, St. Louis city, exceptions, 139.050
- Insurance proceeds, lien attaches to, 139.110
- Interest allowed on taxes refunded or recovered, when, duties of collector, 139.031
- Lands, erroneously reporting delinquent, penalty, 139.280
- Levee districts, 245.200, 245.205, 245.445
- Lien holder may pay, effect, 139.070
- Mail, payment by, deemed paid, when, 139.100
- Medium of payment, what acceptable, 139.040
- Monthly statements and payments by collector, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
- Nonresidents, statement and receipts, 139.060
- Notice and protest of division of land, 139.080
- Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
- Parts of tracts, identification, 139.090
- Parts of tracts, procedure for payment, 139.080

Payment by installments

- Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
- Counties, all but township, may adopt, when, 139.053
- Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
- Estimate, how determined, payment of excess, 139.053
- Financial institutions, no installment payments allowed, when, 139.053
- Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
- Interest rate, upon failure to make installment payment, 139.053
- Ordinance to adopt, 139.052, 139.053
- Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
- Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
- Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
- Payment by mail, deemed paid, when, 139.100
- Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
- Payments into treasury, receipts, 139.220
- Penalty for nonpayment, collection, 139.100
- Personal property tax, prerequisite to motor vehicle registration, 301.025
- Private car companies, subject to assessment, 137.022
- Protest, payment under, procedure, 139.031
- Protested taxes, payment due collector, refund to taxpayer, when, 52.250
- Purchaser at tax sale to pay, effect of failure, 140.320, 140.440
- Railroad private car taxation, valuation and apportionment to be same for school districts, 137.985
- Rate if no levy imposed for that year, 278.250

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(a) Current Taxes — cont'd**

- Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
- Receipts**
 - Collector to give, 139.090
 - Duplicates, fee, 139.090
 - Not issued until parking ticket bills paid, when, 137.298

Refund

- Erroneously paid, may be credited to subsequent year's taxes, 139.031
- Erroneously paid, refunded when, 139.031
- Illegal levy, procedure, 139.290
- Property tax rate increase found improper, no interest permitted, 137.073
- Remittances to director of revenue, when, receipts, penalty, 139.230
- Removal from county, distraint, 139.130
- River basin conservancy districts, 257.350 to 257.370
- School districts, metropolitan, 164.071
- Seizure and sale of chattels, procedure, 139.120; costs, 139.130
- Settlement by collector, penalty, 139.100
- Settlement by collector, when, procedure, 139.160, 139.170, 139.190, 139.200
- Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.787
- Sheltered workshops, county and St. Louis city, 205.971
- Soil and water conservation watershed district, 278.250
- Soil and water conservation watershed districts rate if no levy imposed or lesser amount imposed, 278.250
- St. Louis city collector, deposits, 139.240
- St. Louis city, sewer lateral lines connected to public lines, fee added to general tax levy bills, duty of collector, 92.012
- Statements and receipts, 52.230 to 52.250
- Street light maintenance districts, 235.190, 235.200

Tax books

- Audit on death of county collector, 52.180
- Certain townships, where kept, 52.130
- Disposition on death of county collector, 52.160, 52.200
- Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025

Township organization counties

- Books, completion, notice, 139.340
- Collection of, how, statement of, when, receipt, 139.350
- Collector to pay to whom, 139.320
- Distraint of goods, procedure, 139.360
- Monthly settlements, receipts, penalty, 139.430, 139.440
- Removal of owner, procedure, 139.390

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(a) Current Taxes — cont'd****Township organization counties — cont'd**

- School taxes, collection, apportionment, 139.460
- Seizure and sale of chattels, procedure, 139.360 to 139.380
- Settlement of collector, when, penalty, 139.420
- Settlement of collector-treasurer, contents, 139.450
- Surplus tax money, disposition, 139.410
- Uncollectible assessments, procedure, 139.400
- Trailers, personal property tax payment, prerequisite to registration, 301.025
- Undivided interests in land, collectors' duties, 139.090
- Undivided interests in land, how paid, 139.080
- Urban homesteading program, deferral or abatement of tax, 99.986
- Vehicle-related fines and fees, city/county agreements to add to personal property tax bill, 137.298
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.500

(b) Delinquent, First Class Counties

- Action, in name of state, 141.090
- Action, when commenced, 141.080
- Attorney, appointment, duties, salary, 141.060
- Back tax book to be kept, duties of collector, 52.361

Charter counties

- Abstract filed with petition, disposition, 141.070
- Abstracter, employment, duties, compensation, 141.070
- Collection, 141.010
- Costs, who to pay, 141.010
- General law to apply, 141.160
- Interest, rate, 141.010

Personal taxes

- Attorney, employment, compensation, duties, 141.180
- Fees, disposition, 141.190
- Suit, when filed, procedure, 141.170
- Redemption from lien, 141.010
- Collector to enforce payment, when, 141.040
- Compromise, permissible, when, 141.020
- Default judgment, when entered, 141.040
- Delinquent, first class counties (CH. 141)
- Deposits by collector, when, 141.030
- Execution, when to issue, 141.120
- Fees, amount, disposition, 141.150
- General law to apply, 141.160
- Judgment, contents, lien, 141.100
- Judgment, may compromise, when, 141.020
- Lien to be continuing, how terminated, 141.110
- Lien, judgment to be, 141.100
- Limitation on actions, 141.080
- Notice of suit by publication, 141.040

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(b) Delinquent, First Class Counties — cont'd**

- Nuisances, tax bill deemed delinquent, when, certain counties, 67.402

Personal taxes

- Attorney, employment, compensation, duties, 141.180
- General law to apply, 141.200
- Suit when filed, procedure, 141.170
- Petition, contents, 141.090
- Process, who may serve, 141.050
- Redemption not permitted if judgment final against residential property vacant for at least six months, 141.121
- Redemption, when, procedure, 141.120
- Street light maintenance districts, 235.190, 235.200
- Suit, when brought, 141.040
- Summons, when and how issued, 141.040, 141.090
- Tax bill, evidentiary effect, 141.090

Tax sales

- Approval by court, 141.130
- Bids, amount required, 141.130
- Conduct, approval, 141.130
- Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
- Deed, execution of, effect, 141.140
- Easements, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
- Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.510

(c) Delinquent, General

- Abbreviations, use, 140.180
- Actions to be brought, when, 140.160
- Application of payments, how, 144.110
- Back tax book**
 - Alphabetically arranged, when, 140.090
 - City officials, duties, 140.070
 - Clerk to make, deliver to collector, 140.050
 - Contents, arrangement, 140.060
 - Correction of errors, 140.140
 - Entry constitutes levy for enforcing lien, 140.150
 - Examination by board of equalization, 140.130
 - Lien on property, when, 140.115
 - Lien prohibited on property in book, when, 140.115
 - Omissions, correction, 140.050
 - Real estate taxes, extension, 140.070
 - Receipts, disposition, 140.050
 - Report of payments, collector's duty, 140.140
 - Second class counties, 52.361
- Back taxes, collection and application of payment, 140.110
- Candidates for municipal office disqualified if municipal taxes unpaid, 71.005
- City taxes**
 - Collection, power, 140.680

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd****City taxes — cont'd**

- Collector's commission, 140.720
- Delinquent lists to county collector, when, 140.670
- Extension in back tax book, collection, 140.070
- Lien, created, how enforced, 140.690
- List added to state and county list, 140.710
- Receipt of county collector for lists, settlement, 140.670
- Statement, collector to furnish, 140.720

Collector

- Erroneously reporting, penalty, 139.280
- Fees, 52.260, 52.275, 52.290
- Term construed, 140.665
- Commission allowed officers, 140.750
- Compromise, when authorized, 140.120
- County clerk, term construed, 140.665
- County, term construed, 140.665
- Delinquent tax audit furnished by county auditor to collectors, 140.160
- Delinquent, when, 140.010
- Drainage and levee districts, lands sold subject to, 246.150
- Drainage and levee districts, purchase at tax sales, 246.140
- Drainage district, actions to collect, 242.600, 242.610
- Drainage districts, 242.430, 242.540, 242.560, 242.580, 243.290, 243.370
- Fees of clerk and collector, 140.100

First class counties (Buchanan and Clay)**Land tax collection law**

- Notice of, posted on land, when, contents, 141.540
- Notice of, to whom, when, contents, duties of collector, 141.540
- Notice, publication, 141.540
- Place of, 141.540
- Judicial proceedings, when required, 140.150
- Land delinquent list, contents, 140.030
- Land delinquent list, publication, contents, 140.170
- Land subject to sale, when, 140.150
- Levee districts, 245.205, 245.210, 245.220, 245.445

Lien

- Enforced, when, 140.010
- Holder may pay, effect, 139.070
- Redemption from, 140.110
- Limitation of actions, exceptions, 140.160

Lists

- Comparison, certification, 140.080
- Contents, who makes, 140.030
- Correction, certified, to whom, 140.040
- Failure to return, effect, 140.010

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd****Lists — cont'd**

- Motor vehicle, suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
- Notice of delinquent personal taxes, 140.740
- Officers, commission all owed, 140.750

Payment by installments

- Counties, all authorized may adopt, 139.052
- Delinquent taxes, interest rate, 139.052
- Financial institutions, real property taxes, installment payment not applicable, 139.052
- Ordinances to adopt, 139.052
- Payment not to affect, protest by taxpayer, 139.052
- Protesting taxpayer, payment not to affect, 139.052
- Receipt to be furnished by county, 139.052
- Penalty for delinquency, 140.100
- Personal judgment not authorized, 140.640
- Personal taxes, notice, fee, 140.740; procedure, 140.730
- Personal taxes, procedure, 140.730
- Property, none exempt from sale, 513.465
- Redemption of land from state's lien, 140.110
- Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
- Soil conservation watershed district, 278.250
- Tangible personal property lists, contents, 140.030

Tax deeds

- Action to, recover possession, 140.580
- Action to, release lien, 140.560
- Certificates, cancellation and filing, 140.450
- Collector to issue, when, 140.420
- Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722
- Easements, continued validity, 140.722
- Effect, 140.420
- Execution, procedure, evidentiary effect, 140.460
- Form, variations, effect, 140.470
- Heirs or assigns of purchaser, issued to, when, 140.430
- Invalid, lien transfers, when, 140.550, 140.570
- Invalid, when, 140.530
- Invalidity, claimant must prove, 140.610
- Irregularities and omissions, effect of, 140.520

Lien

- Invalid lien, transfers, when, 140.550, 140.570
- Release, procedure, 140.560
- Transfer, when, 140.550, 140.570
- Lost certificates, proof, 140.450
- Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
- Possession, action for recovery of, 140.580
- Purchase price, refund, 140.530

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd****Tax deeds — cont'd**

- Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
- Purchaser to have made, when, effect of failure, 140.410
- Purchaser, death, procedure, 140.430
- Recording, form, 140.410, 140.460
- Records of land sold, how kept, 140.480
- Sale of certain interest, procedure, 140.570
- Suits to set aside, requirements, procedure, 140.600
- Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
- Title search, when, 140.405

Tax sales

- Action against collector, 140.490
- Certificate of purchase, issuance, contents, fee, 140.290; subsequent, issuance, 140.440
- Certificates, cancellation and filing, proof of loss, 140.450
- Clerk, who acts, compensation, 140.220
- Collector to pay over redemption money, 140.620
- County or city may purchase, when, procedure, 140.260
- Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722
- Easements, continued validity, 140.722
- Guaranty of collector, action on, 140.300
- Held when, requirements, 140.150
- Improvements by purchaser, compensation, 140.360
- Invalid, collector's duties, refunds, 140.540
- Invalid, when, 140.530
- Invalidity, claimant must prove, 140.610
- Irregularities and omissions, effect of, 140.520
- Name, mistake in, effect, 140.500
- Nonresidents, manner of bidding, 140.190
- Notice, 140.150; contents, publication, 140.170
- Notice, contents, publication, 140.170
- Occupant, rights and powers, 140.310
- Period of, 140.190
- Possession, purchaser to get, when, 140.310
- Prohibited sales, 140.190
- Publication of delinquent land lists, 140.170
- Purchase price, refund, 140.530
- Purchase price, when paid, penalty, 140.280
- Purchaser**
 - Collector's deed, when issued, 140.250, 140.405
 - Deed issued to, when, loss of interest, when, 140.405
 - Improvements, compensation, 140.360
 - Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
 - Prohibited sales, 140.190

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(c) Delinquent, General — cont'd****Tax sales — cont'd****Purchaser — cont'd**

- Purchaser, who deemed to be, 140.190
- Redemption period, 140.250
- Rights and powers, 140.310
- Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
- Records of, county, evidentiary effect, 140.620
- Records of, land sold, how kept, 140.480

Redemption

- Drainage and levee districts, rights, 140.380
- Period, 140.250
- Persons under disabilities, 140.350
- Purchasers' rights, 140.310
- Recording, 140.370
- Time for, procedure, 140.340
- Reoffering of land for sale, 140.240
- Statute of limitation, when tolled, 140.250, 140.540
- Suit to quiet title, procedure, 140.330

Suits

- Against purchaser, limitation on, 140.590
- To set aside, 140.590, 140.600, 140.630
- To set aside, defenses, 140.630
- Surplus proceeds, disposition of, 140.230
- Surplus proceeds, escheat, when, procedure, 140.230
- Taxes, purchaser to pay, effect of failure, 140.320, 140.440
- Title invalid, duty of court, 140.330
- Trustee not appointed, county collector may sell land, when, 140.260
- Trustee to purchase, appointment, compensation, 140.260, 140.270
- Trustee, death, mentally disabled, other causes, successor trustee appointment, 140.270
- Unsold land, after first offering, procedure, 140.240
- Unsold land, after two offerings, procedure, 140.250
- Validity, presumption, 140.510
- Waste, purchaser committing, effect, 140.320
- Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
- Trespass, collector not guilty of, when, 140.195

(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties)**Action to foreclose**

- Affidavit of publication, evidentiary effect, 141.460
- Amended petition, 141.680
- Answers, filing, 141.400
- Appeals, not to stay proceeding, 141.480
- Appeals, when taken, bond, 141.510
- Bond on appeal, who must make, 141.510
- Consolidation of pending suits, 141.350

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd****Action to foreclose — cont'd**

Disabled person, requirement that conservator be appointed, when, procedure, 141.470
 Dismissal because of errors, effect, 141.350
 Guardian, when appointed, failure, effect, 141.470
 Instituted, how, 141.410
 Joinder of parcels authorized, 141.380
 Judgment, when rendered, contents, notice of, to whom, when, 141.500
 Jury, none allowed, 141.480
 Limitation on, 141.340

Notice

Filing of petition, 141.410
 Guardians, failure, effect, 141.470
 Parcels, joinder, numbering, 141.380
 Publication, form, 141.430
 Parties, 141.360
 Petition, caption, contents, effect, 141.400
 Pleadings, what allowed, construction, 141.400
 Procedure, what applies, 141.490
 Proceeding in rem, 141.400
 Property owner, notice to, form, 141.450
 Severances, when granted, 141.480
 Venue, 141.390
 Who may institute, costs, 141.310
 Action to foreclose, notice, parcels, joinder, numbering, 141.380
 Action to set aside deed, limitation, 141.610
 Adoption of law, procedure, 141.230
 Advertisement, waiting period, exception, certain property barred from redemption, 141.520
 Advertising for sale, limitation, 141.680
 Appeal from judgment confirming, when, 141.590
 Application of law, 141.680

Attorney

Appointment, compensation, 141.320
 Assistants, appointment, compensation, 141.320
 County counselor, designated as, procedure, 141.320
 Duties, generally, 141.320
 Fees, what allowed, 141.630
 Notice of, foreclosure, duties, 141.430
 Notice of, redemption, 141.420
 Bidding, owner prohibited due to violations, when, 141.550
 Bids by trustees, amount of, 141.560
 Certificate of redemption, contents, 141.420
 Cities, may adopt law, when, 141.230
 Clerk, appointment, compensation, 141.330

Collector

Commission, amount, accounting for, 141.640
 Fee, delinquent lists, exemptions, 141.270
 Lists, compilation, deliver to attorney, 141.290

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd****Collector — cont'd**

Protected from loss or damage, 141.670
 Conduct, 141.550
 Confirmation, appeal, bond, 141.590
 Confirmation, disapproval, procedure, 141.580

Costs

Apportionment, 141.650
 Collector not liable for, 141.660
 Redemption, how apportioned, how credited, 141.650

Counties to which applicable, 141.230
 County clerk to act as collector, when, 141.370
 Court administrator's deed, effect, action to set aside, 141.610
 Covenants running with the land, continued validity upon tax sale, 141.202
 Deed, to issue, when, 141.580
 Default judgment, when entered, 141.400
 Definitions, 141.220
 Delinquent lists, contents, when filed, fee, 141.270, 141.280
 Disposition of suit, penalty, 141.620
 Distribution of sale proceeds, when ordered, 141.480
 Easements, continued validity upon tax sale, 141.202
 Employees not to profit, penalty, 141.810
 Foreclosure, held when, 141.520
 Foreclosure of lien, evidence, 141.260
 Foreclosure sale effect, attack on validity prohibited, when, 141.610
 Immediate sale on final judgment if vacant residential property barred from redemption, 141.520
 Informal hearings, court to conduct, when, 141.480
 Installment payments, when authorized, 141.530
 Interest conveyed by, 141.550
 Invalidity, effect on proceedings, 141.690

Land Bank Agencies

Acquisition of property, 141.984
 Agency status as body politic and corporate, 141.980
 Agency to have same rights as private property owners, 141.1003
 Annual audit, 141.991
 Beneficiaries, taxing authorities, 141.980
 Board of commissioners, terms, powers, 141.981
 Bonds, issuance of, requirements, 141.994
 Contracts and agreements authorized, 141.982
 Direct compensation from lands held, prohibited by board members and employees of agency, 141.1000
 Dissolution, procedure, 141.1012

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd****Land Bank Agencies — cont'd**

- Eminent domain, power of, not authorized, 141.1015
- Employees authorized, 141.982
- Encumbered ancillary property, taxes contributed to agency by taxing authority, 141.1006
- Establishment, when, 141.980
- Funding sources, 141.988
- Income tax-exempt, 141.984
- Inventory to be available to public, 141.985
- Name of property held, 141.985
- Open meetings required, 141.997
- Performance audits, when, 141.991
- Powers of agency, 141.983
- Proceeds of sale, how distributed, 141.985
- Quiet title action, when, procedure, 141.1009
- Surety bond required of commissioners, when, 141.981
- Taxing authority, power of by agency not authorized, 141.1015
- Transfer of moneys to county, amount, 141.988
- Transfer of title of certain property, when, 141.984

Land trust

- Approval of annual budget, 141.770
- Audit, when, by whom, 141.760
- Beneficiaries, who are, 141.710
- Budget, preparation, hearings, 141.770
- Commissioner**
 - Appointment, salary, bond, duties, 141.740
 - Liability for claims, 141.770
 - Qualifications, compensation, 141.740
- Conditional sale, violations, damages, judicial foreclosure or right of reentry, procedure, 141.765
- Conveyances by, procedure, 141.750
- Created, how known, 141.700
- Delinquent tax lands, administration of, 141.760
- Distribution of proceeds, when, 141.790
- Employees, appointment, salaries, 141.740
- Exemption from taxation, 141.800
- Fiscal year, 141.770
- Funds, requisition, expenditures, 141.770
- Land bank agencies, 141.980 to 141.1015
- List of lands, preparation, charge, 141.760
- Officers, appointment, 141.730
- Performance audits permitted, when, 141.770
- Perpetual inventory, duties, 141.780
- Powers, generally, 141.700, 141.750
- Proceeds of sales, how distributed, 141.790
- Quiet title action, when, procedure, 141.785
- Real estate commissions, when authorized, 141.760
- Records, rules and regulations, 141.760

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd****Land trust — cont'd****Sale of residential property**

- Conditioned on improvement, 141.765
- Damages, 141.765
- Failure to comply, 141.765
- Judicial foreclosure, procedure, 141.765
- Time limitation, 141.765

Seal, 141.750

Taxes, land held by exempt, 141.800

Title, what vests on sale, 141.570

Trustees

- Appointment, term, removal, 141.720
- Compensation, qualifications, 141.720
- Oath, bond, 141.730
- Profiting prohibited, penalty, 141.810
- Purchase at sale, procedure, 141.560
- Suit penalty, excess, use of, 141.620
- Vacancies, how filled, 141.720
- What title vests, 141.570
- Vacant residential tract, sale or conveyance permitted, when, 141.750
- Warrants, how issued, 141.770

Liens

- Against realty only, 141.240
- Equality, priority, 141.250
- Foreclosed, when, 141.260
- Not to abate, when, 141.350

Lists of delinquent lands

- Compilation, 141.290
- Contents, when filed, fee, 141.280
- When filed, fee, 141.270

Municipality, may adopt law, when, 141.230

Notice, sheriff's foreclosure sale

- Collector's duties, 141.540
- Form of notice, 141.540
- Notice to be given to whom, when, 141.540
- Posted on land when, contents, 141.540
- Publication, required, 141.540
- Personal liability, none to attach, 141.240
- Persons prohibited from purchasing real estate, 141.550
- Place of, 141.540
- Possession, when given, 141.570
- Proceeds, how applied, 141.580
- Property owner, notice of suit to, how, effect, 141.440
- Publication costs, how borne, 141.550
- Receipts, collector to give, disposition, 141.300
- Recording fee, collected when, 141.610

Redemption

- Barred if residential property has been vacant six months, 141.420, 141.520
- Exception, 141.530
- Report, by sheriff, 141.580
- Rescinding operation law, effect, 141.230

TAXATION — cont'd**6. Payment And Collection Of Property Taxes — cont'd****(d) Delinquent, Land Tax Collection Law (Certain First Class Counties) — cont'd****Sale**

- Adjournment from day-to-day, 141.560
- Advertisement, from, when published, 141.540
- Sale procedure, special rules for Jackson County, prohibited purchasers, 141.550
- Sheriff, deputy may act for, 141.600
- Sheriff's deed, effect, action to set aside, 141.610
- Statements, of taxes collected, 141.300
- Suit penalty, imposition, disposition, 141.620
- Suits, deemed consolidated when, 141.290
- Suits, filed when, 141.290

Tax bills

- Invalidity, burden of proof, 141.480
- Lien, priority, 141.250
- Power of collector, 141.310
- Prima facie, evidence, 141.260
- Prima facie, proof, 141.480
- Tax sale certificate holders, rights, 141.260
- Tax sale, proceeds, distribution, 141.250
- Title of law, 141.210
- Title, held in trust, when, 141.570
- Title, what vest in purchaser, 141.570
- Trust, purchase by, 141.560
- Validity of tax bill and lien, 141.240
- Violations, two or more, owner prohibited from bidding, 141.550
- Waiting period before advertising, exception, certain property barred from redemption, 141.520
- Waiting period, extension, 141.530
- When, procedure, 141.420, 141.530

(e) Municipal Land Reutilization

See ST. LOUIS CITY

TAXICABS**License and regulation**

- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Motor carrier law, exempt from, 390.030
- Owner and operator leasing motor vehicle with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035

Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis

- Adoption of taxicab code, city and county ordinances in effect until, 67.1816
- Airport taxicabs, limitation on regulation of by commission, 67.1814
- Annual audit of commission, who shall conduct, 67.1822
- Annual budget established, fee-generated, 67.1820
- Annual report, submitted by commission to chief executive officers and governing bodies of the city and county, when, 67.1822
- Background checks required for drivers, when, fee, 67.1819

TAXICABS — cont'd**Regional taxicab districts, St. Louis — cont'd**

- Boundaries of district, 67.1802
- Budget, established by commission to enforce taxicab code, 67.1820
- Certified public accountants appointed by chief executives of city and county, annual audit of commission, 67.1822

Commission

- Appointment of members, powers, 67.1804, 67.1808
- Code to promulgate, duties, 67.1812
- Duties of commission, 67.1810
- Established, 67.1804
- Definitions, 67.1800
- Funds, expenditure of, limitations, 67.1810
- Licensure of taxicabs, commission to establish, 67.1818
- Ordinances, city and county, effective until taxicab code adopted, 67.1816
- Special taxicab license plate, application, fee, 67.1813
- Taxicab code promulgated by commission, procedure, 67.1812
- Transporting passengers in commerce, regional taxicab commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
- Safety glass required, 307.140
- Taximeter increments, 413.139

TEACHERS

* See also STUDENTS, subheading, Spanking

Administrator assessment center

- Evaluation and other content, 168.405
- Evaluation procedure, 168.410
- Fees and funding, 168.409
- Travel and living expenses, 168.409
- Unsatisfactory assessment, effect, appeal, 168.405
- Administrator assistance program, content, 168.400

Advisory council of certification for educators

- Appointment, number, qualifications, 168.015
- Established, 168.015
- Powers and duties, 168.015

Armed forces discharge

- Contribution by member that he would have paid but for service authorized, 169.589
- Discharge, defined, 169.589
- Reemployment by school district of member, employees' contribution to be paid for period of service, plus interest, when, 169.589
- Retirement to include benefits, 169.589

Assistants (T.A.) colleges, universities,

- English language communication requirements, tests, exceptions, 170.012
- Assistants, elementary and secondary, kindergarten through third, program established, eligibility, 167.263
- Background checks required for school personnel, 168.133

TEACHERS — cont'd**Beginning teachers**

- Development plan, two years, district's duties, 168.400
- Plan content, 168.400
- Professional development committee district, how selected, duties, 168.400
- Professional development committee, may apply for grants, purpose, 168.400

Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510

Blind, education of, competence in Braille required, 167.225

Career plan (Salary Supplement)

- Amount of state contribution, formula, 168.515
- Base pay by district, effect, 168.505
- Brackets to determine state funding and district contribution, 168.515
- Cost-of-living increase, reviewed, 168.515
- Discrimination, prohibited, 168.500
- Disqualified from participating in plan, grounds, 168.510
- Distribution of state contribution, 168.515
- District contribution, brackets to determine, 168.515
- Funding, 168.500, 168.515
- Levy amount required to participate, 168.500
- Matching funds permitted, 168.515
- Minimum requirements to qualify for plan, 168.500
- Model plan, content, 168.500
- Parents as teacher educators, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
- Prohibited use of certain state aid, 168.515
- Psychological examiner, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
- Review of amount by general assembly and joint committee, when, 168.515

Salary supplement

- Career, Stage I, amount, 168.515
- Career, Stage II, amount, 168.515
- Career, Stage III, amount, 168.515
- Speech pathologists, eligibility, 168.500
- Tax levy authorized, when, procedure, votes needed, 168.515

Certificate of license

- Administrator, acting without license, prohibited, 168.081
- Background checks required, when, 161.092
- Blind, education of, competence in Braille required, 167.225
- Criminal charges pending against teacher, delay of certification hearing, procedure, 168.071
- Doctoral degrees, 168.021
- Fees, deposited in excellence in education revolving fund, 168.021
- Felony or crime involving moral turpitude conviction of teacher, unanimous affirmative vote of state board of education to certify, 168.071
- Graduation from board approved teacher training program to meet graduation requirement, 161.097

TEACHERS — cont'd**Certificate of license — cont'd**

- Grant and revocation, powers of state board, 161.092
- Granted by whom, requirements, 168.021
- Grounds for suspension, revocation or refusal, 168.071
- Immorality of teacher charges involving minor child, procedure, 168.071

Issuance or renewal

- Appeal from judicial review, 168.071
- Discipline of holder, when, 168.071
- Refusal, procedure, appeal, 168.071
- Renewal or revocation, 168.071
- Revocation, procedure, appeal, 168.071
- Issued after Sept. 1, 1988, requirements, 168.021
- Issued prior to Sept. 1, 1988, effect, 168.021
- Minimum requirements prescribed by state, board of education, required when, 168.021
- Other state's certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021
- Provisional certification, when, 161.092
- Refusal, procedure, appeal, 168.071
- Required, 168.011
- Revocation, procedure, appeal, 168.071
- Suspension, procedure, appeal, 168.071
- Teaching without license prohibited, 168.081
- Types of certificates granted, requirements, 168.021

Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115

Cities may not tax, 71.620

Compensation, deductions for insurance and other payments, 168.300

Contract, period, certain districts in first class counties, 168.191; urban districts, 168.201

Contract, see also Tenure, this heading

Contracts

- Academically deficient schools, suspend, terminate, 160.540
- Modification, 168.110
- Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, 162.626

Probationary teachers

- Notice of nonrenewal, due when, 168.126
- Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126
- Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126
- Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126
- Tenured teachers, due when, 168.112
- Contributions, voluntary, deduction from compensation, 168.300
- County certificate, temporary, obtained how, 168.021
- Criminal background checks required for school personnel, 168.133
- Criminal convictions, grounds for revocation or suspension of certificate, 168.071
- Criminal records, closed, access by certain employers, 610.120
- Definition, state aid purposes, 163.011

TEACHERS — cont'd

- Disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560
- Discharge from armed forces, definition, 169.589
- Discipline of students**
 - Acts of violence by students**
 - Act of school violence or violent behavior defined, 160.261
 - Dropout, student not deemed, 160.261
 - Need to know defined, acts of violence, right of teachers and staff to know, 160.261
 - Restricted access to schools, when, 160.261
 - No civil liability, when, 160.261
 - Dissolution of marriage, annuities, benefits, rights, retirement allowances, public schools, division as marital property, 169.142; 169.572
 - Dissolved or lapsed district, teachers from district to be given employment interviews, when, 162.081
 - Divorce, effect on retirement system rights and benefits, 169.142, 169.572
 - Educational employees' memorial scholarship, withholding, 173.267
 - Employing family of school board, members prohibited, exception, 168.126
 - Evaluation of, performance, how, copy of provided, to whom, 168.128
 - Eye protection, required when, 170.005
 - Felony convictions or immorality charges against teacher involving minor, procedure to certify, 168.071
 - Fine arts, professional development education assistance, 162.1195
 - Graduate teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
 - High-quality mentoring, standards for teachers and principals to be developed, 161.375
 - Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
 - Ineligible for tenure**
 - Board to grant demoted employee a hearing, when, 168.101
 - Board to notify employee about re-employment, failure to do so, effect, 168.101
 - Contract may be terminated, when, 168.101
 - Contract of employment, how made, 168.101
 - Demotion after five years employment, reasons for to be made available, 168.101
 - Employment of, 168.101
 - Job sharing rules to be promulgated by state board of education, 168.303
 - Leave of absence, 168.122
 - Leave of absence, unrequested, provisions governing, 168.124
 - Liability of school officials for charges against teacher, 168.129
 - Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620
 - Loans for teaching candidates, see STUDENTS
 - Mentoring, teachers and principals, standards for high quality to be developed, 161.375

TEACHERS — cont'd

- Metropolitan districts**
 - Appointment, promotion, transfer, 168.211, 168.221
 - Demotion or salary reduction, restrictions, 168.221
 - Dismissal during probationary period, notice, 168.221
 - Leave of absence, reinstatement, 168.221
 - Probationary period, 168.221
 - Removal, grounds, procedure, 168.221
- Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Minority teaching scholarships**
 - Cessation of study, effect, 161.421
 - Criteria, department to develop, 161.418
 - Recipients to teach in this state, terms, 161.424
 - Scholarships, 161.415
- Missouri critical teacher shortage forgivable loan program, 168.600
- Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship, withholding, 173.267
- Missouri teacher corps program, recruits, eligibility, duties, compensation, rules, 168.340
- Multiyear, teacher-student pilot program, pupil-teacher ratios, 162.626
- Nepotism, school boards prohibited, exception, 168.126
- Parents as teachers educators, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
- Part time, credit for permanent status, 168.104
- Physical force used, when, defense of, justification, 563.061
- Practicing teacher, assistance program, 168.400
- Preservice teachers or students**
 - Assessment required, unsatisfactory to result in nonissuance of a certificate, 168.400
 - Costs and fees, 168.400
 - Entry level testing, content, 168.400
 - Faculty, defined, 168.400
 - Nonissuance of certificate due to unsatisfactory assessment, appeal, 168.400
 - Practice teaching evaluation and observation process bypassed, when, 168.400
 - Program for education to require direct involvement, supervision, 168.400
 - Scholarships, see SCHOLARSHIPS
 - Student loans, see STUDENTS
- Principal-administrator academy**
 - Duties, 168.405
 - Established, 168.407
 - Fees and funding, 168.409
 - Location, 168.407
 - Travel and living expenses, how paid, 168.409
- Probationary teachers**
 - Contract not to be renewed, notice to be given when, employment contract, form of, 168.126
 - Defined, 168.104

TEACHERS — cont'd**Probationary teachers — cont'd**

- Employment, termination of employment, 168.126
- Notice, contents of, failure of board to give, deemed reappointment, 168.126
- Reason for termination to be given, when, 168.126
- Renewal of contract, failure to renew, notice to teacher due, when, 168.126
- Renewal of contract, if no notice received on due date, deemed renewed, 168.126
- Tie vote of board constitutes termination, 168.126
- Professional development, fine arts assistance, 162.1195
- Professions, teaching and administration to be recognized, 168.011
- Psychological examiners, eligibility for career and teacher excellence plan, 168.500
- Reading intervention program, grades kindergarten through three, 167.268
- Retention and recruitment report, contents, 161.098

Retired teachers, metropolitan districts

- Benefits not to be affected, 105.269
- Return to teaching, when, 105.269
- Teach without losing retirement benefits, when, 105.269
- Time limitation for teaching, 105.269
- Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, limitation, 169.560
- Retirement plan contributions, 174.140
- Retirement system, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)

Salary

- Career plan salary supplement, see Career Plan, this heading
- Continuance plans and policies, uniform application, 173.003
- Definition, 163.172
- Minimum salary, 163.172
- Public information, duties, 163.172
- Review and report to general assembly, 163.172
- Salary, defined, 163.172
- Supplemental salary career plan, see Career Plan, this heading
- Scholarship for students pursuing degree in education, see SCHOLARSHIPS
- Scholarships, minority teachers, 161.415; recipients to teach in this state, terms, 161.424
- School board elections, participation in, prohibited, 168.130
- School board, hiring teachers, nepotism prohibited, exception, 168.126
- School supplies, no interest in sale, 174.220
- Severance policies to be applied uniformly, 173.003
- Sex education, instruction content, notice to parents, 170.015
- Sexual misconduct of school personnel, reporting requirements, 160.261
- Sexually transmitted disease, instruction, 170.015

TEACHERS — cont'd

- Sick leave credited as service during leave in retirement system, requirements, 169.595
- Solicitation of or payment of school expenses prohibited, penalty, 168.151
- Spanking**
 - Administered by certified school personnel in presence of a witness and in reasonable manner, 160.261
 - Child abuse law not applicable, exception, charges, procedure, 160.261
 - Falsification of reports or withholding information, penalty, 160.261
 - Permitted if authorized in writing by discipline policy established by school board, 160.261
- Standards for teaching required, 160.045
- State colleges, appointment and removal of, 174.140; causes for removal, notice, 174.150
- State colleges, causes for removal, notice, 174.150
- Strip searches of students prohibited, exceptions, 167.166

Teacher choice compensation package

- Created, 168.745
- Eligibility, 168.747
- Rulemaking authority, 168.750
- Stipends, eligibility for, criteria, 168.749
- Waiver of participation, when, 168.221
- Teachers and principals, standards for high-quality mentoring to be developed, 161.375

Teaching fellows program

- Coordinator position, 168.700
- Definitions, 168.700
- Fund created, use of moneys, 168.700
- Loans, repayment of, 168.700
- Program established, 168.700
- Sunset provision, 168.703

Tenure**Academically deficient schools**

- Suspend, terminate teachers' contracts, 160.540
- Board of education, defined, 168.104
- Demotion, defined, 168.104

Indefinite contract

- Appeal from decision of board to terminate, procedure, 168.120
- Conditions affecting duration of, 168.106
- Defined, 168.104
- Form of, required, 168.108
- Grounds for termination by board, 168.114
- Modification, 168.110; or termination by mutual consent, 168.112
- Permanent teacher, defined, 168.104
- Termination by board, procedure, 168.116; by teacher, 168.112
- Termination hearing, procedure, 168.118
- Ineligible for, employment of, 168.101
- Leaves of absence, policies for granting, 168.122
- Liability of school officials for charges against teacher, 168.129
- Participation in school board election prohibited, 168.130

TEACHERS — cont'd**Tenure — cont'd**

- Performance evaluation, effect in determining unrequested leaves, 168.124
- Permanent teacher, defined, 168.104
- Probationary teacher, defined, 168.104
- Probationary teachers, employment, termination of employment, 168.126
- Promotion to nontenure position, effect, 168.104
- School district, defined, 168.104
- Seniority, effect in determining unrequested leave, 168.124
- Supervisory personnel, 168.104
- Teacher records, how maintained, 168.128
- Teacher tenure act, citation, 168.101
- Teacher, defined, 168.104
- Unrequested leave of absence, provisions governing, 168.124
- Termination of contract, failure to instruct on certain subjects, 170.011
- Testing, scoring rubric to be used, 161.101
- Training programs, evaluation by state board of education, 161.097
- Training programs, evaluation of curriculum, 161.099
- Unemployment compensation, substitute teaching not deemed to make claimant unavailable for work, 288.040
- Urban flight and rural needs scholarship program established, eligibility requirements, 173.232
- Violence, acts or threats of, mandatory reporting, 160.261
- Vocational technical certification, contact hours included in professional development requirements, 168.023
- Vocational subjects, training, 178.440
- Workers' compensation law, regents may extend to teachers, 174.140
- Workers' compensation, teachers may have credit during leave in retirement system, requirements, 169.595

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)

- Study of retirement systems required, portability, administration, due, when, 169.566

1. General Provisions**2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population****3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population****4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population****5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)****1. General Provisions**

- Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
- Additional creditable service, purchase of, achievement of minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
- Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Armed forces discharge**

- Contribution by member that he would have paid but for service authorized, 169.589
- Discharge, defined, 169.589
- Reemployment by school district of member, employees' contribution to be paid for period of service, plus interest, when, 169.589
- Retirement to include benefits, 169.589

Benefits

- Additional creditable service, purchase of, achievement of minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
- Bus driver, part-time or temporary employment as, effect, limitations, 169.560
- Creditable service, additional, purchase of to reach minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
- Disability allowance, working, effect, 169.560
- Employment, full-time of retiree, effect, 169.560
- Employment, part-time or temporary basis of retiree, effect, exception, 169.560
- Exempt from execution or garnishment, 169.587
- Exempt from state or local taxation, 169.587
- Health insurance plan to include retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
- Health plans to include retirees, families of retirees and survivors, 169.590
- Retired employees working, limitations, 169.560
- Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
- Trust, revocable or irrevocable, designation as beneficiary allowed, 169.574

- Board authority to enter cooperative reciprocal interstate agreements to accept creditable service of other state, 169.576

- Consultants, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115
- Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691

Creditable service

- Additional, purchase of to reach minimum time required for allowance, 169.577
- Includes unused sick leave, when, not counted for vesting, 104.601
- Transfer from other states, 169.576

- Definition, discharge from armed forces, 169.589

- Disability allowance, working, effect on benefits, 169.560

- Discharge from armed forces, definition, 169.589

- Dissolution of marriage, effect on retirement system rights and benefits, 169.572

- Divorce, effect on retirement system rights and benefits, 169.572

- Divorce, rights and benefits division as marital property, 169.572

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Election to purchase equivalent credit for service under another system, requirements, 169.570
- Election to retain benefits in system required of certain teachers employed by state, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
- Election to retain membership in another system, 169.570
- Employment of retirees, not to affect benefits, when, limitation, 169.560
- Execution, benefits exempt from, 169.587
- Garnishment, benefits exempt from, 169.587
- Group exit incentive program, purchase of creditable service allowed, when, 169.295
- Hancock Amendment (Constitution Article X, Sec. 21)**
 - Declaratory judgment authorized for board of trustees as to activities being within Hancock, 169.597
 - Final judgment of new activity by court, effect, 169.597
 - Payment of new benefit prohibited if violates Hancock Amendment, 169.597
- Health insurance plan to include retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
- Health plans to include retirees, families of retirees and survivors, 169.590
- Impairment of plan by employment of advisors, result, 169.585
- Income tax exemption for benefits, 169.587
- Indemnification of trustees and employees, permitted when, 169.750
- Indemnity and protection of trustee or employee, limitations, notice required, 169.296
- Insurance or indemnity policies authorized, 169.750
- Marital property, retirement benefits not to be divided, 169.572
- Marital property, rights and benefits, division of in dissolution of marriage, 169.572
- Membership, new, return to work, 169.561
- Minority professionals, plan to utilize, report due, 169.573
- MOSERS, purchase of prior service as teacher, 104.344
- Old age and survivor's insurance extended to members, when, 105.353
- Reciprocal transfer of creditable service interstate, 169.576
- Refund of contribution, certain state employed teachers, when, amount, 104.342
- Retiree returning to work**
 - Contribution, refund on withdrawal from system, 169.561
 - Contributions, 169.561
 - Employment under a second or subsequent membership, 169.561

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****1. General Provisions — cont'd****Retiree returning to work — cont'd**

- New member in applicable retirement system, 169.561
- No retirement allowance from prior retirement system while under new membership, 169.561
- Service credit under new membership, 169.561
- Vesting period, 169.561
- Retirees may be employed without affecting benefits, when, 169.560
- Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
- Retirement at 55 years or older with 5 years or more service, procedure, computation of benefits, 169.563
- Return to work, new membership, 169.561
- Rights of member upon subsequent employment in another system, 169.570
- Sick leave, credited as service during leave, requirements, 169.595
- Sick leave, unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
- Special advisors on educational problems, compensation, employment, effect on benefits, 169.585
- State colleges and certain universities, teachers may be contributing members, 104.342
- State employment of certain teachers**
 - Election to retain benefits, in system, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
 - Refund of contribution, amount, interest, when, 104.342
 - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
 - Teachers in department of elementary and secondary education to be noncontributing members, when, 104.342
- Taxation of benefits and retirement allowance by state, 143.123, 143.124
- Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
- Trust, revocable or irrevocable, designation as beneficiary allowed, 169.574
- Uniformed services contribution, 169.589
- Uniformity requirement, retirement, severance and associated salary continuance policies, 173.003
- Workers' compensation, member allowed to have credit service while under workers' compensation, requirements, 169.595
- 2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population**
 - Accounts, audit, 169.020; individual member, 169.020
 - Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.020
 - Additional deposits, how credited, return when, 169.035
 - Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
 - Appeals from decisions of the board of trustees, venue, 169.020

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population —
cont'd**

Appeals from trustees, 169.020
 Appropriations general assembly, limitations,
 repayment, 169.110
 Assignment of funds or benefits, 169.090
 Beneficiary, the naming of successor beneficiary,
 permitted retiree drawing reduced allowance,
 when, procedure, 169.141

Benefits

Amount, board to decide, 169.020
 Payment by electronic funds transfer, required
 when, 169.040

Board

Contribution of members to be paid directly into
 members' account, board may adopt plan,
 169.033
 Defined, 169.010
 Meetings, 169.020
 Members, appointment, qualifications, terms,
 169.020
 Board of education to include board of directors,
 169.022
 Bonds, employees, 169.020
 Colleges, employees, members, when, exceptions,
 169.140
 Community college district employees, members,
 178.860; exceptions, 169.140

Contributions

Amount, board to decide, 169.020
 Deduction from salary, rate, 169.030
 Failure to transmit, penalty, 169.030
 Level and rate, board to establish, 169.030
 Medical benefits transferred for employees
 deemed to be in compliance, when, 169.030
 Cost-of-living adjustment, authorized, formula,
 169.070
 Creation, 169.020
 Credit, computing termination, 169.050

Creditable service

Defined, 169.010
 Unused sick leave, when not counted for vesting,
 104.601
 Years required, 169.060
 Custodian, appointment, tenure, compensation,
 169.040
 Death before receipt of accumulated benefits, effect
 of, 169.075
 Death before retirement, amount paid to
 beneficiary, 169.070
 Death without a valid designated beneficiary, effect
 of, 169.076
 Definition of terms, 169.010
 Dependent, board to determine, 169.075
 Dependents surviving, allowances, 169.075
 Depository authorized for securities, how handled,
 169.040

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population —
cont'd**

Deposits in addition to required contributions,
 169.035

Deposits, members who may make additional
 contributions, 169.035

Disability

Adjustments to Social Security Administration
 disability benefits, effect, 169.060
 Benefits, allowed when, 169.060
 Defined, 169.060
 Retirement allowance, 169.070

Division of inmate education, teachers, members,
 when, 169.130

Early retirement allowance, 169.070

Election of monthly allowance by surviving
 dependent, 169.075

Employment, board to decide, 169.020

Errors in records or payments, adjustment, 169.080

Execution, funds or benefits not subject to, 169.090

Funds, custody, investment, payments, 169.040

Funds, security required for deposit, 169.045

Gifts may be accepted, use, 169.100

Headquarters, office space provided, 169.020

Investments, standard of care required, 169.040

Leave, unpaid, purchase of credit, requirements,
 limitation, 169.055

Liquidation procedure, 169.021

Loss of benefits, not for certain retired teachers
 employed in full-time teaching, when, 169.596

Member

Defined, 169.010
 Rights on liquidation of local system, 169.021
 Who shall be, when, 169.050, 169.130

Membership service

Absences, leaves of, credit for time on leave,
 requirements, 169.055

Defined, 169.010

Leave of absences, credit for time on leave,
 requirements, 169.055

Purchase of member for service covered by
 another Missouri public school retirement
 system, cost, time limitation, 169.075

Membership termination, 169.050

Membership, retention on discontinuance of school
 services, 169.070

Mental health, department of, teachers and
 supervisors employed by, when, 169.130

Minimum benefits, 169.070

Notice, board action, appeals, 169.020

Old age and survivors' insurance, effect of
 coverage, 169.070

Optional retirement allowance

Application to contain certification that spouse
 aware of retirement plan elected, 169.070

Certification that spouse aware of plan elected,
 169.070

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd**

**2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population —
cont'd**

Optional retirement allowance — cont'd

Contribution refund with interest on termination of employment, 169.070

Creditable service of twenty-five years or has attained age fifty-five with five years service, options, 169.070

Dependent surviving, monthly allowance, minimum and maximum limitation, 169.075

Election of certain retirement plan, spouse to be aware of plan elected, certification, 169.070

Options, implementation, benefits, computation, 169.070

Spouse to be aware of plan elected, certification, 169.070

**Successor beneficiary may be named if
receiving reduced allowance**

Actuarial consideration, 169.141

Marriage is dissolved and retiree retains sole possession of allowance and remarries, 169.141

Remarriage, may nominate new spouse, when, 169.141

Spouse predeceases retiree and was beneficiary, 169.141

Time limitation to file, procedure, 169.141

Partial lump sum distribution

Calculation for change in distribution amount, 169.073

Death, effect of, 169.073

Options, 169.073

Permitted when, 169.073

Part-time employment, credit for, when, requirements, 160.055

Payments, how made, 169.070

Prior service credits

Prior creditable service in another system, purchase of equivalent credit, payments, when, 169.570

Purchase by member for service covered by another Missouri public school retirement system, cost, time limitation, 169.075

Private school teacher, purchase of membership credit service, 169.056

Public education employees, transfer to system, procedure, 169.712

Records and reports, 169.020

Refund of contributions on separation from employment, 169.070

Reinstatement of members, 169.050

Reinstatement, contribution refund if member on disability may be deducted from disability retirement allowance, 169.050

Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.596

Retirement allowance

Amount, how computed, 169.070

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd**

**2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population —
cont'd**

Retirement allowance — cont'd

Creditable service of twenty-five years or has attained age of fifty-five with five years service, options, 169.070

Defined, 169.010

Minimum when, twenty or more year's service, 169.070

Salary less than \$600 a month, when, twenty or more year's service, 169.070

Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075

Special consultants, employment and compensation, 169.070

Retirement allowance, how computed, 169.070

Retirement system, defined, 169.010

Retirement, 169.060

Rules and regulations, board to adopt, 169.020

Secretary, appointment, bond, 169.020

Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601

Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075

Special consultants, employment and compensation, 169.070

Spouse surviving member, entitled to monthly allowance, rate, requirements, 169.075

State institutions, teachers employed by, members when, 169.130

Successor beneficiary may be named by retiree receiving reduced allowance, when, procedure, 169.141

Surviving dependents, monthly allowance, when, 169.075

Teachers employed by teachers' association, members, 169.130

Termination of employment, allowance, 169.070

Training schools, certified teachers members of system, when, 169.130

Transfer from local to state system, procedure, 169.021

Transfer to system, certain public education employees, procedure, 169.712

Trustees, board of

Closed meetings authorized, when, 169.040

Funds, custody, investment, payments, 169.040

Intermediary bank, to designate, 169.040

Investments, personal interest prohibited, 169.040

Universities, employees, members, when, exceptions, 169.140

Withdrawal of membership, 169.050

Youth service, teachers, members, when, 169.130

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****2. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population —
cont'd****3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population****Accumulated contributions**

Returned to member, estate or beneficiary, when,
169.328

Transferred to general reserve fund, when,
169.328

Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.291

Allowances

Annual increase not guaranteed, 169.324

Annual service retirement allowance, how
computed, 169.324

Benefits provisional annual increase, certain
retirees, requirements, 169.324

Computation, 169.324

Re-employment, computation of benefits, 169.324

Annuities and lump sum payments, when,
determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

Assignment of funds, not allowed, when, 169.380

Beneficiaries, procedural waivers by board of
trustees, when, 169.395

Benefits

Annual service retirement allowance, how
computed, 169.324

Optional plans for payment, limitation, waiver,
169.326

Provisional annual increase for certain retirees,
requirements, 169.324

Re-employment, effect of, 169.324

Survivor benefits, options, 169.326

Suspension of, when, 169.324

Vesting, when, amount, how computed, 169.301

Board of trustees

Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.291

Conflict of interest, prohibited, 169.295

Contribution by district, certification, duties,
169.360

Defined, 169.270

Expenses, 169.291

Funds, original jurisdiction, rules authorized,
169.291

Funds, powers, 169.295

Indemnity and protection of trustee or employee,
limitations, notice required, 169.296

Investment of system funds, expense limitation,
169.291

Lapse of corporate organization, effect of,
169.271

Loans to board or staff prohibited, 169.295

Medical board, appointment, 169.291

Number of members on board, term, 169.291

Oaths, filed in circuit court, 169.291

Officers, 169.291

Procedural waivers for beneficiaries, members,
retirants, when, powers, 169.395

Qualifications, 169.291

Quorum, vote required, 169.291

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population —
cont'd****Board of trustees — cont'd**

Records, duty to keep, 169.291

Retirant, one member shall be, 169.291

Staff employment, compensation limitation,
169.291

Sue and to be sued, 169.291

Superintendent of schools to be member, 169.291

Terms, vacancies how filled, 169.291

Treasurer, election, 169.295

Vote, number required for decisions, 169.291

Contributions

Absence without pay, member must for creditable
service pay employee's and employer's
contribution, 169.311

Accumulated, when refunded, 169.328

By state, when allowed, 169.390

Credited to members' account by employer, no
option to receive contribution, board may
provide plan by rules, 169.033

Death before retirement, paid beneficiary,
169.328

Employers may elect to pay all or part of
employees contribution, procedure, 169.350

Out-of-state member credit for prior service,
169.315

Prior service, purchase to include what, 169.315

Rate, collection, 169.350

Rates, employer, amount, 169.291

Refund, time limitation, extension granted, when,
169.328

School districts, duties, 169.350

State, when, 169.390

Creation and name, 169.280

Creditable service

Absence without pay, member must pay total
contribution by employee and employer, 169.311

Defined, 169.270

Disability retirant, re-employed as regular
employee, creditable service restored, 169.322

Include unused sick leave, when, not counted for
vesting, 104.601

One year, how computed, 169.311

Deductions from salaries, 169.350

Definitions of terms, 169.270

Deposits, requirements, 169.295

Disability retirement

Allowance, amount, payable when, discontinued
or reduced, when, 169.322

Application, when, 169.322

Eligibility, periodic examinations required,
refusal, effect, 169.322

Minimum disability retirement allowance, how
determined, 169.322

Restoration to active service, effect on retirement,
169.322

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd**

**3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population —
cont'd**

Disability retirement — cont'd

District's contributions, certification, payment, 169.360
 Effective date, 169.280
 Employees' contribution fund, 169.350
 Employer contribution rates, amount, 169.291
 Errors in records or payments, adjustment, 169.400
 Execution, funds not subject to, 169.380
 Federal qualified plan, intent as, administration, 169.280
 Funds, assets credited, how, 169.350
 Funds, investment, deposit, 169.295
 Garnishment attachment, funds and benefits, 169.360
 General reserve fund, how constituted, 169.350
 General reserve fund, payment of moneys due, procedure, 169.360
 Investment counselor, employment, 169.291
 Investment of system funds, expense of, limitation, 169.291
 Lapse of corporate organization, effect of, 169.271
 Law pertaining to, alteration, effect, 169.370
 Library, urban public library district employees, eligible for certain public school retirement system to be members, when, 182.709
 Loans to board or staff, prohibited, 169.295
 Loss of benefits, not for certain retired teachers employed in full-time teaching, when, 169.331
 Masculine includes feminine, 169.270
 Medical board, appointment, duties, 169.291; defined, 169.270
 Medical examination, periodic, disability retiree, 169.322
 Member credit for prior service, requirements, eligibility, 169.315
 Members, procedural waivers by board of trustees, when, 169.395
 Military service, effect of, 169.301
 Option to transfer plans, certain member, requirements, 169.301
 Optional plans for payment of benefits, limitations, waiver, 169.326
 Payments, obligation chargeable to fund, 169.370
 Population changes not to effect system, 169.280

Prior creditable service

Eligibility, rules, generally, 169.315
 Requirements, rules, generally, 169.315
 Rules, regulations, 169.315
 Purpose of system, 169.280
 Reserves, maintenance, obligation chargeable to fund, 169.370

Retirant

Becoming active member again, effect on benefits, 169.301
 Defined, 169.270

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd**

**3. Districts 400,000 To 700,000 Population —
cont'd**

Retirant — cont'd

Procedural waiver by board of trustees, when, 169.395
 Procedural waiver by board of trustees, when, 169.395
 Retired teachers, full-time teaching without loss of benefits, when, 169.331

Retirement

Application for, when and where filed, 169.320
 Disability, requirements, re-employment, effect, 169.322
 Fifty-five years or older with 5 years or more service, procedure, computation of benefits, 169.563
 Notice, requirement, 169.320
 Procedural waivers by board of trustees, when, 169.395
 Temporary employment not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324
 Vested member, retirement, when, procedure, 169.320
 Voluntary retirement, procedure, 169.320
 Rollover distributions, 169.328
 School board trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
 Service retirement allowance, 169.320
 Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
 Survivor benefits, options, 169.326

Temporary employment

Limitation, effect, exception, 169.324
 Not to affect allowance, limitation, exception, 169.324
 Termination of employment, contributions refunded, 169.328
 Termination of system, effect of, 169.301
 Transfer of plans, certain members, requirements, 169.301
 Treasurer, election, duties, 169.295
 Trustees, board of, administration vested in, 169.280
 Vesting of benefits, actual service required, 169.301
 Vesting of benefits, when, amount, how computed, 169.301

4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population

Accrued liability contribution to be discontinued, when, 169.490
 Accrued liability, how determined, 169.490

Accumulated contributions

Defined, 169.410
 Transferred to benefit reserve fund, 169.460
 Withdrawal or payment, 169.460
 Active member, defined, 169.410
 Actuary, appointment, duties, 169.450
 Additional contributions authorized, powers of board, 169.460

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd**

Adjustment annually, 169.460

Administration, 169.420, 169.450

Age

Early retirement, computed how, to include unused sick leave, 169.460

Minimum ages plus addition of service, retirement when, 169.460

Minimum service retirement, 169.460

Allowances payable, effect of change or repeal of law on, 169.510

Annual pension increase, 169.466

Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

Assets of retirement system

Chargeable for retirement allowances, refunds and expenses, not school district, 169.510

Held as one fund, 169.490

Payment of retirement system obligations only, not to be diverted for any other purpose, 169.510

Assignment of funds, not allowed, when, 169.520

Benefits, annual increase, when, 169.466

Benefits, how calculated, 169.460

Board of education

Benefits increased, contribution rate may be increased to provide for part of cost, limitation, 169.471

Benefits, discretion to increase, approval by board of trustees, 169.471

Defined, 169.410

Members not to deal with retirement system, 169.480

Plans, retirement authority to develop, 169.471

Board of trustees

Benefits increased, contribution rate may be increased to provide for part of cost, limitation, 169.471

Benefits, discretion to increase, approval by board of trustees, 169.471

Defined, 169.410

Plans, retirement, authority to develop, 169.471

Circuit court, jurisdiction, 169.450

Contributions

May be paid by employing board, when, 169.490

Rate, collection, 169.490

State to make, when allowed, 169.540

Creation and name, 169.420

Creditable service

Defined, 169.410; includes what, 169.440

Includes unused sick leave, when, counted for vesting, 104.601

Purchase of credit, when, 169.440

Custodian of funds, bond, duties, 169.480

Death benefits

Dependent children 169.460

Dependent parent, 169.460

Disability benefits being received, effect, 169.460

Member, death of, allowance, 169.460

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd****Death benefits — cont'd**

Surviving spouse, allowance amount, 169.460

Deduction of contributions from compensation, 169.490

Definition of terms, 169.410

Dependent beneficiary, defined, 169.460

Dependents' allowances on death of member, 169.460

Deposit of funds, requirements, 169.480

Disability benefits, elect to defer to use sick leave and vacation, 169.460

Disability retirant

Examination, adjustment of benefits, restoral to membership, 169.460

Medical board to certify unable to perform duties, for mental or physical incapacity, 169.460

Medical examinations, required annually for five years and every three years thereafter, 169.460

Receiving, death benefits, 169.460

Restored to service as employee, effect, 169.460

Early retirement benefits

Age, computed how, to include, 169.460

Computed, how, 169.460

Supplemental benefits, 169.460

Election of coverage by employees on October 13, 1961, revocation, procedure, creditable service, effect, 169.435

Eligible beneficiary, defined, 169.460

Employees, appointment, compensation, 169.450

Employment

After attaining seventy and one-half years of age, service retirement benefits to be paid during his employment, 169.460

Retired member as school consultant, duties, compensation, funding, 169.475

Retired member as school consultant, not to affect retirement allowance, 169.475

Errors in records or payments, adjustment, 169.530

Execution, funds not subject to, 169.520

Expense and contingency reserve use, how determined by board of trustee, 169.490

Expenses, duties of trustees, 169.490

False statements or records, penalty, 169.530

Funds, custody, investment, payments, 169.480

General reserve fund

Amount payable, certification, when, 169.500

Appropriation by district to, 169.500

Gifts, acceptance, 169.490

Inability to refund contributions or pay benefits, effect, 169.460

Interest, credit to members' accounts, 169.480

Internal Revenue Code, 1986, effect, 169.460

Investment counselor, 169.450

Joint rules permitted, when, 169.569

Law pertaining to, effect of amendment or repeal of, 169.510

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd**

Leaves of absence, amount of deduction authorized, 169.440

Married women teachers, service credit for years 1944 to 1947, 169.440

Medical board, appointment, duties, 169.450

Medical board, defined, 169.410

Member

Active, defined, 169.410

Defined, 169.410

Inactive, defined, 169.410

Who is, 169.430

Membership in other retirement systems, 169.430

Membership terminates, when, 169.430

Military service, how credited, 169.440

Normal contribution, rate, 169.490

Optional benefits elected by member prior to commencement of benefits, 169.460

Optional retirement benefits of members, 169.460

Payment of all retirement allowances, refunds, expenses to be charges against assets of system, not school district, 169.510

Prior service

Certificates, modification, become void when, 169.440

Computed, how, 169.440

Defined, 169.410

Married women teachers, years 1944 to 1947, 169.440

Purchase of credit for service, when, 169.440

Purchase of credit for service, 169.440

Rate of contributions, 169.490

Retired members

Again becoming member, effect, 169.460

Insurance may be provided, costs, rules and regulations, 169.476

Retired members, employment as school consultants, duties, compensation, funding, 169.475

Retirement, procedure, 169.460

Revocation, when procedure, creditable service, effect, 169.435

Rules and regulation for administration of system's assets, board's duty, 169.450

Rules and regulations, insurance plans for retired members authorized, 169.476

Secretary, appointment, duties, 169.450

Service credit, computation, certificate, 169.440; married women teachers, years 1944 to 1947, 169.440

Service not classified, how reclassified, effect, 169.440

Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601

Substitute teacher, limitations on retirant serving as, 169.460

Termination of employment, allowance, 169.460

Termination of membership, 169.430

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'**RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****4. Districts 700,000 Or More Population — cont'd**

Trustee or employee not to have interest in profits from investment, 169.480

Trustees, board of

Duties and powers, 169.450, 169.490

Investment counselor, 169.450

Legal counsel, authority to ask for advice, 169.450

Medical board, appointment, duties, 169.450

Number of members, qualifications, 169.450

Quorum, 169.450

Reports to include lists of all salaries, expenses, 169.450

Retiree member, compensation not to affect benefits, 169.460

Secretary, appointment, duties, 169.450

Selection, terms, expenses, removal, 169.450

5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System)

Accumulated contributions, may be left with system, when, 169.670

Adjustments to Social Security Administration disability benefits, 169.663

Age, person may retire and receive full retirement benefits based on creditable service, 169.660

Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024

Benefits

Actuarial considerations, 169.715

Cap on, 169.620

Computed, 169.670

Marriage is dissolved and retiree retains sole possession of allowance and remarries, 169.715

May not be garnished, attached or assigned, 169.690

Options, 169.670

Payment by electronic funds transfer, required when, 169.630

Reduced, when, 169.620

Remarriage may nominate new spouse, 169.715

Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075

Spouse predeceases retiree and was beneficiary, 169.715

Time limitation on filing procedure, 169.715

Board of trustees

Closed meetings authorized, when, 169.630

Contributions withheld from compensation to be paid to retirement system by employer members not to receive, board may require, 169.625

Member election, term, 169.020

Cap on benefit increases, 169.620

Certain employees may become members of the system and receive credit, how, 169.620

Checks signed by person designated by resolution of board, 169.130

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population,
Nonteacher Employees (Public Education
Employee Retirement System) — cont'd****Community college districts**

- Members of system, when, 169.611
- Merger of retirement system authorized, procedure, 169.611
- Merger, benefits for former and present members, 169.611

Contributions

- By members and employee, exceptions, 169.030
- Collection, rate, penalties, 169.620
- Level and rate, board to establish, 169.030
- May be left in system even though termination of employment, when, 169.670
- Medical benefits transferred for employees deemed to be in compliance, when, 169.030
- More than paid out retirement allowance, death effect, 169.670
- Not required of retiree working after retirement as temporary substitute, 169.660
- Retirement, full benefits, when, 169.660
- Withheld from compensation to be paid to retirement system by employer members not to receive, board may require, 169.625

Cost-of-living adjustment, authorized, formula, 169.070

Cost-of-living, increase, limit, effective when, decreased when, limit, 169.670

Creation, corporate powers, 169.610

Creditable service

- Absences, leaves of, credit for time on leave, requirements, 169.055
- Defined, 169.600
- Includes unused sick leave, when, not counted for vesting, 104.601
- Leave of absences, credit for time on leave, requirements, 169.055
- Custodian of funds, appointment, compensation, duties, 169.630
- Death before retirement after age 60 or 30 years service, spouses option, 169.670
- Death without a valid designated beneficiary, 169.676
- Deductions of contributions from salary, 169.620
- Definitions, 169.600
- Disability benefits, 169.663
- Disability retirement, allowance, how computed, 169.670
- Disbursement and transfer of funds, 169.630
- Election of options, how made, 169.670
- Employer to provide necessary information for administration, when, 169.620
- Errors in benefits, correction, 169.680
- False statements or records, penalty, 169.680
- Final average salary, defined, 169.600
- Forfeiture of prior service credit, 169.650

**TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES'
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd****5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population,
Nonteacher Employees (Public Education
Employee Retirement System) — cont'd****Funds**

- Actuarial considerations, 169.715
- Deposited in bank or trust company to serve as intermediary for investment, 169.630
- Investment, payment, 160.040
- Management, 169.610, 169.630
- Marriage is dissolved and retiree retains sole possession of allowance and remarries, 169.715
- Not subject to garnishment, attachment, or other process, 169.690
- Options, 169.670
- Remarriage may nominate new spouse, 169.715
- Spouse predeceases retiree and was beneficiary, 169.715
- Time limitation on filing procedure, 169.715
- Gifts, devises and bequests, may receive, 169.700
- Independent contractors not covered by system, 169.650
- Investment of funds, 169.630

Members

- Contributions repaid with interest, when, 169.670
- Credit for service, when previously ineligible, how, 169.620
- Reinstated, procedure, 169.650
- Termination, 169.650
- Nonretirement allowance paid before death, effect, 169.670
- Not for profit corporation, purchase for service credit, limitations, 169.655
- Option, partial lump sum distribution, 169.673

Optional retirement allowance

- Application, when made, content, 169.670
- Death before retirement with 30 years service, spouses options, 169.670
- Death of member before retirement, effect, 169.670
- Election of options, when made, procedure, 169.670
- Spouse of member to be aware of plan elected, certification required, 169.670
- Temporary retirement allowance, requirements to receive, 169.670

Partial lump sum distribution

- Calculation for change in distribution amount, 169.073
- Death, effect of, 169.073
- Options, 169.073
- Permitted when, 169.073
- Partial lump sum distribution, death, effect of, 169.673
- Payments, how made, 169.670
- Penalties, failure to transmit contributions, 169.620
- Previously ineligible, how, 169.620
- Prior service credit, 169.650

TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169) — cont'd

- 5. Districts Less Than 300,000 Population, Nonteacher Employees (Public Education Employee Retirement System) — cont'd**
- Public education retirement system, membership in, when, 169.650
 - Public school retirement system, transfer to, certain employees, procedure, 169.712
 - Reduced payments for life with options for beneficiaries, 169.670
 - Reinstatement, 169.650
 - Retired employees, full-time employment without loss of benefits, when, 169.596
 - Retired members may serve as temporary substitutes, when, limitation, effect on benefits, 169.650
 - Retirement allowances, paid before death less than contribution, exception, 169.670
 - Retirement system established, 169.600
 - Retirement, full benefits, when, 169.660
 - Securities, manner held, 169.630
 - Service credit, purchase of**
 - Certain members, how, 169.620
 - Generally, 169.655
 - Service to not for profit corporation, limitations, 169.655
 - Transfer of funds, 169.655
 - Sick leave unused, included in creditable service, when, not for vesting purposes, 104.601
 - Special consultant, appointment, compensation, duties, qualifications, a retired member who is a deceased member's beneficiary, 169.075
 - Special consultant, duties, compensation, 169.670
 - Special consultants, employment and compensation, 169.070
 - Temporary retirement allowance, requirements to receive, 169.670
 - Temporary work after retirement**
 - Limitation of hours in any one school year, hours over limitation, effect on benefits, 169.660
 - Person not to contribute to system because of earning, 169.660
 - Termination of employment with school system, contribution may be left in, when, 169.670
 - Transfer to public school retirement system, certain employees, procedure, 169.712
 - Trustees, board of**
 - Administration of system, powers and duties, 169.610
 - Closed meetings authorized, when, 169.040
 - Funds investment, payments, duties, 169.040
 - Funds, duties, 169.610
 - Working after retirement, temporary substitute**
 - Hours in school year allowed, person not to contribute to system, 169.660
 - Limitations, effect on benefits, 169.650, 169.660

TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL

- Agencies, state, to assist political subdivisions, 67.360 to 67.390

TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL — cont'd

- Budget and planning, division of, agreements with political subdivisions, 67.370
- Contracts between state and political subdivisions, filed where, 67.390
- Cost limited to cost of service, 67.380
- Policy statement, 67.340
- Political subdivisions, officers and employees to be bound by agreements with state agencies, 67.360
- Purchasing agreements, rules and regulations, delegation of functions, 67.380
- Purposes, 67.340
- Records, transporting, data-processing, receipt, security, 67.350
- Short title, 67.330

TECHNOLOGY

- Advisory assistive technology council (to serve individuals with disabilities), 161.905
- Centers for advanced technology**
 - Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030
 - Definitions, 348.272
 - Department of economic development, duties, 348.272
 - Duties of corporation for science and technology, 348.272
 - Funding, duties of department of economic development, 348.272
 - Funds, use, purposes, limitation on use, 348.272
 - Grants may be provided by department of economic development, 348.272
 - University, defined, 348.272
- Corporations, establishing, procedure, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- Innovation centers**
 - Contracting directly with technology corporations authorized for department, 620.030
 - Counseling and assistance, duties, 348.271
 - Development of new science and innovation-based businesses, assistance, 348.271
 - Operation by not for profit corporations, 348.271
 - Report, annually, contents, 348.271
- Missouri corporation for science and technology, see MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
- Portable electronics insurance, 379.1500 to 379.1550
- Science and innovation reinvestment fund**
 - Base year gross wages calculation, 348.265
 - Established, 348.264
 - Expenditure of funds, 348.265
 - Purpose, 348.264
 - Strategic plan required, 348.265
 - Transfer of funds, amount, 348.265
- Technology corporation, state, see BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION, this index
- Virtual public school, establishment, eligibility, state aid, 161.670

TEETH

See DENTISTS

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Alternative local exchange telecommunications company, defined, 386.020

Alternative operator services company, defined, 386.020

Broadband not subject to regulation, when, 392.611

Business license tax

Audit authority, 92.086

Basis for tax, 92.086

Certain taxes prohibited, when, 92.080

Class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection of, 71.675

Collection of tax, director of revenue, duties, 92.086

Definitions, 92.077

Existing ordinances not repealed, 92.083

Findings of general assembly, 92.089

Immunity for telecommunications companies, when, 92.089

Imposition of certain taxes, prohibited, when, 92.080

List of municipalities with business license tax ordinances to be published, 92.086

Nonseverability clause, 92.092; severability clause, 92.095

Ordinances, terms used in to have statutory meaning, when, 92.083

Review of revenue collected, 91.086

Rulemaking authority, 92.086

Severability clause, 92.095; nonseverability clause, 92.092

Title of law, 92.074

Business license tax, class action suits prohibited by cities and towns for enforcement or collection, 71.675

Call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415

Certificates

Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451

Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455

Required, types, duration, temporary certificates, 392.410

Revocation of certificate, when, penalty, 392.220

Certification, alternative, 392.611

Competitive classification, 392.245

Competitive telecommunications company defined, 386.020

Competitive telecommunications service, defined, 386.020

Complaints, public service commission, powers, procedure, 386.330

Customer-owned pay telephone, defined, 386.020

Deaf and speech-impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259

Definitions, 392.180

Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245

TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES —**cont'd**

Directors, election, by district, authorized, 351.267

Economy rates for elderly and handicapped persons, see Rates, under this heading

Effective competition, defined, 386.020

Electronic publishing services, administration of, limitations, exception, 392.201

Emergencies, call location to be provided, 392.415

Equipment, sales and use tax exemption, when, 144.811

Exchange access, basic local services, maximum allowable prices, 392.245

Exemption from certain rules, 392.461; 392.611

High cost area, defined, 386.020

Incumbent local exchange telecommunications company, defined, 386.020

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, defined, 386.020

Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550

InterLATA, defined, 386.020

IntraLATA, defined, 386.020

Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245

Investigatory powers of public service commission, 386.330

LATA, local access and transportation area, defined, 386.020

Laws and rules, applicability of, 392.611

Long run incremental cost, defined, 386.020

Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, 392.245

Metal belonging to, not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

Mobile telecommunications

Call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415

Emergencies, call location to be provided, 392.415

Error corrections, 144.190

Refund or credit, 144.190

Sales tax, compliance with federal law, 32.087, 144.013

Time, review of records, 144.190

Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245

Non-basic telecommunications services, defined, 386.020

Noncompetitive telecommunications company, 386.020

Noncompetitive telecommunications services, 386.020

Operator services contract, defined, 386.020

Operator services, defined, 386.020

Operator services, live operator to be provided, when, 392.175

Price cap regulation, defined, 392.245

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES —
cont'd**

Public schools to have reduced telecommunications rates, 392.205
 Purposes of law, 392.185, 392.530
 Rate regulations, schedules to be filed, 392.220
Rates
 Adjusted how, 392.245
 Customer-specific pricing, 392.200
 Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245
Economy rates for certain elderly and handicapped persons
 Application, form, 660.141
 Basic access line, defined 660.138
 Changes from one service to another, no fee to be charged, exception, 660.143
 Commission, defined, 660.138
 Definitions, 660.138
 Department of social services, duties as to eligibility, 660.147
 Disconnecting because no longer eligible, fees prohibited, 660.143
 Economy rate telephone service, defined, 660.138
 Eligible persons to be informed of service and how to make application, 660.147
 Eligible persons, duties of department of social services to inform and validate list, 660.147
 Eligible subscriber, defined, 660.138
 FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge effect on rates, 660.139
 Federal low income telephone assistance matching funds, compliance to obtain, 660.137
 Fee for frequent changes by eligible persons to be set by commission, 660.143
 Installation cost to be reduced, how determined, 660.143
 Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139
 Processing changes from one service to another, fee prohibited, 660.143
 Rates established by commission, procedure, 660.141
 Rates, how determined, procedure, 660.141
 Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139
 Residence requirement, only one residence allowed for applicant, 660.141
 Zone or mileage charges, defined, 660.138
 Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
 Intrastate access costs reduced, effect, 392.245
 Intrastate switched exchange access rates, three-year decrease required, amount, exceptions, 393.605

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES —
cont'd**

Rates — cont'd
 Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, waiver, 392.245
 Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245
 Petition for rate relief, 392.246
 Rate relief, petition for, 392.246
 Reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
 Rentals, charge schedules to be filed with public service commission, exception, 392.220
 Rural alternative local exchange telecommunications company, defined, 392.605
 Term agreements permitted, 392.200
 Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
 Rebates prohibited, 392.220
 Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Resale prohibited, when, 392.475
 Rules, exemption from certain, 392.461; 392.611
 Sales and use tax on local and long distance services, rate, 144.020
 Schedules, contents, where filed, how changed, 392.220
 Surcharge, universal service fund, 392.611
 Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
 Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260
Telegraph and telephone companies
Certificates
 Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
 Advisory group, 407.1110
 Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
 Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
 Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
 Database not a public record, 407.1101
 Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
 Definitions, 407.1095
 Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
 Information, publication of, 407.1110
 Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
 Penalties and fines, 407.1107
 Publication of information about, 407.1110
 Rights of subscribers, 407.1107

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES —
cont'd****Telemarketing — cont'd****No-call list and database — cont'd**

- Rulemaking, 407.1101
- Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
- Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
- Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107

Practices, regulation of

- Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
- Definitions, 407.1070
- Disclosures required, 407.1073
- Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
- Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
- Penalties and fines, 407.1082
- Record keeping, 407.1079
- Required disclosures, 407.1073
- Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
- Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
- Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540

Traffic aggregator

- Defined, 386.020
- Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248
- Universal service fund, telecommunications, created, purpose, 392.248

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
(CH. 392)**

- Abandonment of service, commission must approve, procedure, 392.460
- Accounting, system, how established, 392.210
- Acquisition and maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
- Applicability of law to certain classifications, 392.380
- Articles of association, contents, 392.010; where filed, evidence, 392.020
- Buildings, moving of, duties, costs, 229.260
- Call location to be provided in emergencies, 392.415
- Capital stock required, 392.010
- Capital stock, increased and decreased, how, 392.020
- Capitalization of franchise or contracts for consolidation or lease, 392.310
- Carriers of last resort, relief from obligation, when, waivers, exemptions, 392.460

Certificates

- Conditions may be imposed by the commission, 392.470
- Service authority, approved when, 392.440
- Checks, safe for consideration, transmission, no license required, 361.705
- Cities' power to fix rates, 77.490
- Civil defense, governor may seize, 44.100
- Classification of companies, procedure, effect, 392.361
- Coin telephone telecommunication services, regulation of, 392.520

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
(CH. 392) — cont'd**

- Compensation to other companies, when, commission may order, 392.470

**Competitive and transitionally competitive
companies and services**

- Applicability of law, 392.380
- Changes, rates and charges, procedure, 392.500
- Classification of, 392.361, 392.380
- Defined, 386.020
- Effect of, classification, when, 392.361, 392.370
- Hearing, time, 392.361
- Rates and charges, changes in, procedure, 392.500
- Regulation of, lesser degree allowed, 392.361
- Tariffs, ranges and bands allowed, when, requirements, 392.510
- Complaint against another company, may be filed, purpose, 392.400
- Complaints against, to public service commission, procedure, 386.330
- Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100; right of, 392.100

- Consolidation and merger, regulation, 392.300

- Consolidation, 392.070

- Corporation law applicable, 392.030

- Customer-owned pay telephone, defined, 386.020

- Deaf and speech impaired communication system, 209.251 to 209.259; surcharge, tax exemptions, 209.255

- Definitions, 392.180

- Definitions, public service commission law, 386.020

- Depreciation account, maintenance, regulation, 392.280

- Depreciation account, regulations, rate of depreciation, how determined, 392.230

Directors

- Election by district, authorized, 351.267
- Election, appointment of officers, 392.040
- Meeting, how called, 392.060
- Qualifications, election, requirements, 392.050
- Dividends, when permitted, 392.320

- Easements, public roads and waters, acquired how, 392.080

Economy rates

- Elderly and handicapped persons, see Rates, under this heading
- Program for elderly and handicapped persons, duties, 660.149
- Program for elderly and handicapped persons, see also TELEPHONE

- Electronic publishing services, administration of, limitations, exception, 392.201

- Emergencies, call location to be provided, 392.415

- Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400

- Emergency management, governor may seize, 44.100

- Examination of records by commission, when, purpose, 392.400

- Examination, by commission, 392.210

- Franchises, third class cities, manager form, 78.630

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
(CH. 392) — cont'd**

Incorporation, procedure, fee, 392.010
 Indebtedness, limitation, 392.290
 Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
 Lands, exclusive use to one company prohibited, 392.110
 Lands, right of entry for survey and erection of lines, 392.100
 Law, application, 392.190
License and regulation
 Fourth class cities, 94.270
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110
 Third class cities, commission form, 78.190
Lines
 Along public roads and waterways and in cities, restrictions, easements required, when, 392.080
 Municipal officers, power to regulate, 392.090
 Power to own lease and maintain, 392.120
Messages
 Delay in transmission, duty to inform sender, penalty, 392.150
 Delivery, duty, penalty, 392.130
 Disclosure of contents, penalty, 392.170
 False transmission, penalty, 392.160
 Forwarding over other lines, duties, penalty, 392.140
 Negligence in delivery, liability, 392.170
 Non-basic telecommunications services, defined, 386.020
Noncompetitive companies and services
 Applicability of law, 392.380
 Defined, 386.020
 Examination of records by commission, when, purpose, 392.400
 Rates, not to cover expenses for competitive services, exception, 392.400
 Officers procuring unlawful issue of securities, penalty, 392.330
 Operator services, live operator to be provided, when, 392.175
 Organization under general law, 351.030
 Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
 Physical connections, when may be required, costs, how divided, 392.240
 Poles, erection, restriction, 523.080
 Poles, regulation, special charter cities, 88.777
 Powers, generally, 392.020, 392.030
 Private shared tenant services, regulation, 392.520
 Property, transfer, limitations, information on impact on local tax revenues required, procedure, 392.300
 Property, value, how ascertained, 392.270
 Public service commission, supervisory powers, 386.320, 386.330
 Purposes, 392.185

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES
(CH. 392) — cont'd**

Rates
 * See also TELEPHONE
 Customer-specific pricing, 392.200
 Definitions, 660.138
 Department of social services, duties as to eligibility, 660.147
 Discrimination and unreasonableness prohibited, 392.200
Eligible persons
 Duties of department of social services to inform and validate list, 660.147
 Informed of service and how to make application, 660.147
 Establishment by the commission, 392.240
 FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge, effect on rates, 660.139
 Federal low income telephone assistance matching funds, compliance to obtain, 660.137
 Fund, economy rate telephone service fund established, purpose, not to lapse at end of fiscal year, 660.145
 Increase, hearing, power of commission to stay, 392.230
 Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139
 Long distance service, 392.230
 Promotional programs may be offered, when, 392.200
 Rates, how determined, procedure, 660.141
 Reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
 Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139
 Small telephone company, defined, procedure on implementation of rate or charge, 392.230
 Telephone cooperatives not required to file except for exchange access service, 292.220, 386.250
 Term agreements permitted, 392.200
 Unreasonable, how may be changed, 392.240
 Rates, customer-specific pricing, 392.200
 Regulation of companies, modification of by commission, classification of companies, 392.361
 Regulations, waiver of, petition may request, when, 392.420
 Removal of wires, first class counties, procedure, 229.350, 229.360
 Reorganization, capitalization, how controlled, 392.340
 Repairs and improvements, when required, 392.250
 Reports, filed with commission, forms, 392.390
 Reports, when required, contents, penalty, 392.210
 Requirements, reports to be filed with commission, 392.390
 Securities, issue, regulation, 392.290, 392.310, 392.320; void when, penalty, 392.330
 Securities, unlawful issue, penalty, 392.330

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**(CH. 392) — cont'd**

See also TELEPHONE

Service

Authority, certificate of, approval of, when, 392.440

Classification of, 392.361

Defined as a different service due to geographic area, when, requirements, 392.200

Improvement may be required, when, 392.240

Preference prohibited, adequateness required, 392.200

Term agreements permitted, 392.200

Shareholders' meeting, quorum, 351.267

Stock, holdings and transfers, limitations, information on impact on local tax revenues required, procedure, 392.300

Tariff

Changes, competitive telecommunication services, procedure, 392.500

Exemptions, 392.520

Ranges, bands, allowed when, requirements, 392.510

Services to be offered under, 392.480

Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420

Taxation

Annual report, state tax commission, 151.030

Assessment, levy and collection, 153.030

Cities, fourth class, 94.270

Cities, third class, 94.110

Corporation franchise tax, exempt from, when, 147.010

Distributable property, defined, 153.032

Local property, defined, 153.032

Microwave relay station, how apportioned, 151.030

Prior years, unpaid, separate returns required, 153.060

Return not made, procedure, 153.050

Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300

Transfer of property, impact on local tax revenues, information on to be furnished, to whom, procedure, 392.300

Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259

Telecommunications companies**Certificates**

Approved, when, 392.430, 392.450

Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451

Modification of, when, 392.450

Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455

Required, types, duration, temporary certificates, 392.410

Requirements, 392.450

Revocation of certificate, when, penalty, 392.220

Rules to be adopted for service standards, 392.450

Competitive classification, 392.245

Complaints, public service commission, powers, procedure, 386.330

Construction of provisions of the chapter, 392.530

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**(CH. 392) — cont'd****Telecommunications companies — cont'd**

Contracts, filed where, 392.220

Defined, 386.020

Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245

Discrimination prohibited, 392.220

Exchange access, basic local services, maximum allowable prices, 392.245

Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245

Investigatory powers of public service commission, 386.330

Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, waiver, 392.245

Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245

Passes, to whom issued, 392.220

Price cap regulation, defined, 392.245

Public schools to have reduced rates, 392.205

Purposes of law, 392.530

Rates

Adjusted how, 392.245

Customer-specific pricing, 392.200

Depreciation rates for incumbent local exchange companies, how set, 392.245

Discrimination and rebate prohibited, 392.220

Intrastate access costs reduced, effect, 392.245

Maximum allowable prices for small incumbent local exchanges, changed when, percentage, procedure, waiver, 392.245

Non-basic telecommunications services exempt from maximum allowable prices, 392.245

Notice of change, 392.220

Proposed change, certain services, requirements, public service commission may suspend, 392.220

Public schools to have reduced rates, 392.205

Rate relief petition, 392.246

Reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200

Regulation, schedules to be filed, 392.220

Schedules, contents, where filed, how changed, 392.220

Telephone cooperatives, filed with public service commission, exception, 392.220

Term agreements permitted, 392.200

Rebates prohibited, 392.220

Resale prohibited, when, 392.475

Schedules, contents, where filed, how changed, 392.220

Telephone cooperatives not required to file rates, exception, exchange access exchanges, 386.250

Traffic aggregator

Defined, 386.020

Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392) — cont'd**Telecommunications companies — cont'd**

Universal service fund, telecommunications, created, purpose, 392.248

Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260

Telephone cooperatives

Defined, 386.020

Jurisdiction not to include rates changed by telephone cooperatives, exception, exchange access service, 386.250

Rates not required to be filed, exception, exchange access service, 386.250

Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540

Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050

Violation of law, forfeiture, 392.360

Violation of law, liability for damages, 392.350, 488.472

Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING

Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330

TELEMARKETING (CH. 407)

Advertisement, defined, 407.1070

Caller identification, defined, 407.1070

Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085

Consumer, defined, 407.1070

Disclosures required, 407.1073

Established business relationship, defined, 407.1070

Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085

Fictitious name, defined, 407.1070

Investment opportunity, defined, 407.1070

Material aspect or element, defined, 407.1070

Merchandise, defined, 407.1070

Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073

No-call list and database

Advisory group, 407.1110

Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107

Caller identification service, defined, 407.1095

Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104

Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101

Damages for violations, 407.1107

Database not a public record, 407.1101

Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107

Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101

Information, publication of, 407.1110

Injunction, 407.1107

Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101

Penalties and fines, 407.1107

Publication of information about, 407.1110

Residential subscriber, defined, 407.1095

Rights of subscribers, 407.1107

TELEMARKETING (CH. 407) — cont'd**No-call list and database — cont'd**

Rulemaking, 407.1101

Solicitation of member on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098

Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107

Telephone solicitation, defined, 407.1095

Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107

Penalties and fines, 407.1082

Prize, defined, 407.1070

Promptly, defined, 407.1070

Record keeping, 407.1079

Required disclosures, 407.1073

Seller, defined, 407.1070

Telemarketer, defined, 407.1070

Telemarketing, defined, 407.1070

Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082

Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082

TELEPHONE

Administrative hearings, department of revenue, 302.530

Automated telephone answering systems, state agencies and departments, option to speak to live operator required, 37.800

Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300

Children on medical assistance, toll-free telephone information on health care providers, 192.601

Conservation commission, violation, reports, hot line

Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225

Department's authority to establish, 252.225

False statements, penalties, 252.225

Toll-free number, 252.225

Corporation, director's meetings authorized, using, when, exception, 351.335

Credit card, fraudulent use, penalties, 570.130

Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

Deaf and speech-impaired communications system surcharge, tax exemptions, 209.255

Deaf and speech-impaired special telecommunication system, see DEAF; SPEECH-IMPAIRED

Driver's license, suspension or revocation, administrative review permitted by telephone, when, 302.530

Economy rates for elderly and handicapped

Applications furnished by telephone corporations, rules for form, 660.141

Changes from one service to another, no fee to be charged, exception, 660.143

Classes of rates may be established by commission, 660.141

Definitions, 660.138

Disconnecting because no longer eligible, fees prohibited, 660.143

TELEPHONE — cont'd**Economy rates for elderly and handicapped — cont'd****Eligible persons**

Duties of department of social services to inform and validate list, 660.147

Informed of service, how to make application, 660.147

Exemption from certain taxes, 660.149

Fee for frequent changes by eligible person to be set by commission, 660.143

Funding of program, 660.145

Gross receipt tax, political subdivision may exempt, 660.149

Installation cost to be reduced, how determined, 660.143

Processing changes from one service to another, fees prohibited, 660.143

Rates

Established by commission, 660.141

How determined, procedure, 660.141

Set when, 660.141

Residence requirement, only one residence allowed for applicant, 660.141

Rules and regulations, commission to promulgate, factors to consider, 660.145

Sales and use taxes, exemption, 660.149

Taxes, sales and use, gross receipt, exemption, 660.149

Zone or mileage charges, 660.138

Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400

Emergency 911**911 Training Standards Act**

Rules and regulations, department of public safety, authorized, 650.340

Training requirements, annual, exceptions, 650.340

Training requirements, initial, telecommunications, exceptions, waiver, 650.340

Advisory committee for 911 service oversight

Created, 650.325

Members, terms, powers and duties, 650.330

Staffed, by whom, 650.330

Committee, defined, 650.320

Emergency telephone service 911 board

Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309

Powers and duties of board, 190.309

Public safety answering point, defined, 650.320

Telecommunicator, defined, 650.320

Emergency service**Central dispatching systems (Christian and Scott Counties)**

Election of board, when, 190.328

Terms, 190.328

Central dispatching systems (Clay and Jefferson Counties)**Board**

Appointed when, powers and duties, 190.327

TELEPHONE — cont'd**Emergency service — cont'd****Central dispatching systems (Clay and Jefferson Counties) — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Commission to turn all system duties to board, when, 190.327

Election of board, when, 190.327, 190.329

Qualifications, 190.327

Terms, 190.329

Contracting with other municipalities and political subdivisions for service, 190.325

Funding use of emergency telephone moneys authorized, 190.325

Purchase of communication and emergency equipment authorized, 190.325

Tax rate, 190.325

Centralized emergency dispatching system and employees eligible for membership in LAGERS, St. Louis county, 70.225

Collection of tax to begin, when, 190.305

Definitions, 190.300

Emergency telephone service 911 board

Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309

Powers and duties of board, 190.309

Fines or penalties, local, prohibited when, 190.308

Liability for civil damages prohibited for operation of system, giving or following emergency instructions, exceptions, 190.307

Misuse of, definitions, penalty, 190.308

Municipalities may retain emergency telephone service, certain counties, when, 190.306

Presumption, billing correct, rebuttable, 190.305

Service authorized, 190.305

Tax

Authorized, rate, collection, 190.305

Collection of tax to begin, when, 190.305

Contract for service, 190.315

County sales tax adopted as alternative fund, telephone tax to expire, when, 190.337

County sales tax to fund dispatching centers, termination, telephone tax may be established, procedure, 190.337

Election required, ballot form, 190.320

Fee for collection, amount, 190.310

Paid quarterly, 190.310

Rate determined when, notification, 190.310

Records, retention period, 190.310

Refusal to pay tax, supplier to keep list, 190.310

Return filed, when, content, 190.310

Use of tax to cover operation of service and dispatching of emergency calls, 190.305

Tax collection, when, 190.325

Warren County

Board to administer funds, membership, 190.292

Board, powers and duties, meetings, vacancies, 190.294

Bonds, issuance authorized, 190.296

Borrowing money authorized, 190.296

Definitions, 190.290

TELEPHONE — cont'd**Emergency service — cont'd****Warren County — cont'd**

- Duration of loans, rate of interest, 190.296
- Emergency services board, defined, 190.290
- Emergency telephone service, defined, 190.290
- Public agency, defined, 190.290
- Sales tax authorized, ballot language, rate of tax, termination, 190.292

Harassment, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Hate crimes, harassment, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Health care providers, toll-free telephone information for parents of children on medical assistance, 192.601

Highway patrol hot line, statewide emergency

- Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600

Duties of patrol, 43.600

False reports, penalty, 43.600

Limitation on powers of commission to regulate in certain matters, companies doing business in more than state of Missouri, 392.290

Literacy hot line, dropouts to be reported, 167.275

Metal belonging to providers not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302

Obscene or indecent suggestions, commercial, direct or electronic recording, penalties, exception, 573.100

Operator services, live operator to be provided, when, 392.175

Police reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

Public assistance fraud hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360

Rates may be reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200

Rates, power of cities to regulate, 77.490

Records, crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exception, 610.150

Revenue, department of, suspension or revocation of driver's license, administrative hearings, 302.530

See also TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES (CH. 392)

Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259

Telecommunications system, telecommunications companies responsibility for quality of services, individuals with disabilities, 209.260

Telemarketing**No-call list and database**

- Advisory group, 407.1110
- Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
- Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
- Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
- Database not a public record, 407.1101

TELEPHONE — cont'd**Telemarketing — cont'd****No-call list and database — cont'd**

- Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
- Definitions, 407.1095
- Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
- Information, publication of, 407.1110
- Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
- Penalties and fines, 407.1107
- Publication of information about, 407.1110
- Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
- Rulemaking, 407.1101
- Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
- Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
- Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107

Practices, regulation of

- Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
- Definitions, 407.1070
- Disclosures required, 407.1073
- Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
- Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
- Penalties and fines, 407.1082
- Record keeping, 407.1079
- Required disclosures, 407.1073
- Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
- Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082

Wiretapping, see WIRETAPPING

Workers' compensation information, toll-free number, duties of division, 287.126

Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330

TELEVISION

Amber alert system created for missing children, duty of television stations, 210.1012

Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests professional, fees, reports, 317.006

Cable service, facilitating theft of, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039

Cable television service, defined, public service commission law, 386.020

Cable, lines in state highway right-of-way permitted, 227.240

Cable, video services providers

- Annual report required, 67.2705
- Audits authorized, 67.2691
- Citation of law, 67.2675
- Complaints, filing of, 67.2692
- Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694
- Customer service requirements, 67.2692
- Definitions, 67.2677
- Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705
- Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691
- Effective date, 67.2714
- Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685

TELEVISION — cont'd**Cable, video services providers — cont'd**

- FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683
- Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689
- Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695
- Indemnification, when, 67.2695
- Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692
- Metal belonging to providers not to be purchased by scrap yards, 407.302
- National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709
- Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703
- Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711
- Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687
- PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703
- Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707
- Preemption of regulation, 67.2679
- Purpose statement, 67.2679
- Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691
- Regulation of providers, 67.2707
- Report, contents, 67.2693
- Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681
- State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679
- Toll-free number required, 67.2692
- Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701
- Video service, defined, 67.2677
- Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705
- Child labor laws, entertainment industry, limitation, 294.022
- Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
- Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260
- Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750
- Funds, amounts authorized, 185.215
- Funds, returned to state, when, 185.210
- Prisoner's appearance in court, use of closed circuit television**
 - Arraignment, permitted when, 561.031
 - Civil cases, when, 561.031
 - Criminal complaint, first appearance before associate circuit judge, 561.031
 - Preliminary hearing, waiver, 561.031
 - Pretrial or post-trial, when, 561.031
 - Record of proceeding, requirements, 561.031
 - Right to demand, not right of prisoner, 561.031
 - Sentencing, when, 561.031
- Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY
- Public television aid**
 - Application, contents, 185.220
 - Basic service grant, percentage, 185.210

TELEVISION — cont'd**Public television aid — cont'd**

- Certification of station expenses, requirement, 185.210
- Definitions, 185.205
- Funds, maximum appropriation, how computed, 185.230
- Instructional services, percentage required, 185.210
- Local programming related to community needs, requirement, 185.210
- Nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to fund, when, 143.183
- Operating grant, how computed, 185.210
- Purpose, 185.200
- Reports, contents, 185.225
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750
- Theft of cable service, facilitating, penalties, 570.300; not stealing, when, 570.039
- Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalty, 573.090
- Video instructional development and educational opportunity program, see EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

TENANCY IN COMMON**Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers**

- Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.681
- Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 301.679
- Presumption not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 301.675

Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels

- Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.461
- Death of one tenant set out as tenant in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 306.458
- Presumption not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 306.455
- Creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
- Creation by deed, 442.450
- Ejectment, joint action, 524.030
- Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
- Waste, liability to cotenants, 537.460

TENANTS

- See JOINT TENANTS; LANDLORD AND TENANT

TENANTS BY THE ENTIRETY

- See ENTIRETY, ESTATE BY

TENDER

- Costs, effect, 514.230 to 514.250
- Leases, personal property**
 - Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, 400.2A-513
 - Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516

TENDER — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd**

Rejection of goods, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509

Penal bonds, action on, effect, 522.180

Rent, effect when given before judgment, 535.160

TERM LIMITATIONS

See Constitutional Index

TERMINAL PUBLIC WAREHOUSES

See GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW

TERMINATION DATES

See EXPIRATION DATES

TERMS OF COURT

Adjourned, criminal action, 545.700

Circuit court notice of special, jurisdiction, 476.220

Circuit court, 478.205, Art. V, Sec. 14(a)

Execution sales, effect of change on, 513.295

Expiration, effect, criminal cases, civil actions, 506.060

Process, when returned, 478.206

Special

Civil cases, 476.240

Criminal action, 545.850 to 545.870

When, how called, 476.220

St. Louis city circuit court, 478.400

Trials, effect of expiration, 510.320

TERRORISM

Antiterrorism fund created, purpose, 41.033

Bioterrorism

Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders to disaster locations, 190.091

Bioterrorism defined, emergency management agency, 44.010

Fight terrorism special license plates, application, fees, 301.3123

Homeland security, antiterrorism activities, use of moneys from antiterrorism fund, 41.033

Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130

September eleventh, United States and Missouri state flag to be flown at half-staff, 9.134

Supporting, crime of, penalty, 576.080

Terrorist threat, crime of making, first degree, penalty, 574.115; second degree, 574.120; third degree, 574.125

Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078

TERRORIST THREAT

Bioterrorism defined, emergency management agency, 44.010

Penalty, 574.115, 574.120, 574.125

Purposes of frightening, 574.115

TESTAMENT

See WILLS

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES

See TRUSTS; TRUSTEES

TESTATOR

See WILLS

TESTIMONY

Accused, failure to give, effect, 546.270

Adverse party, compelling, 491.030

TESTIMONY — cont'd

Coroner's inquest, fee for taking, 58.540

Court reporters, certification required for official court reporters, 485.077

Definition, criminal code, 575.010

Director of revenue, authority to take, 136.080

Election contest, senate, house, 115.571

Expert witness, opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065

Expert, coroner's inquest, manner of death, 58.470

Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464

Grand jurors, when required, 540.300

Husband and wife as witnesses in criminal trial for or against spouse, permitted when, exceptions, 546.260

Injunction, motion to dissolve, 526.190

Injured person, criminal cases, competency, 546.250

Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464

Paternity actions, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839

Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171

Perpetuation by deposition, permitted when, 492.420

Perpetuation, see also PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

Social workers, baccalaureate, may be compelled to testify, 337.689

Termination of parental rights, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464

Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375

TESTS AND TESTING**Accountants**

Contents, when held, 326.268

Education requirements, 326.277, 326.280

Eligibility to apply, 326.277

Fee, 326.268

Personal appearance may be required, 326.268

Reexamination, when, fee, 326.280

Rules by board, 326.268

AIDS and tuberculosis

See AIDS (CH. 191)

Testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663

Testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659

Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295

Bar exam, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Commercial driver's license

Chemical tests, consent implied, certain tests, procedure, limitation on tests, 302.745

Chemical tests, refusal to consent, effect, procedure, penalties, warning required, 302.750

Driving test, waived when, 302.720, 302.735

TESTS AND TESTING — cont'd**Commercial driver's license — cont'd**

- Falsification of information, penalty, 302.735
- Hazardous materials, transporting, 302.720
- Third-party examination certificate requirements, 302.721
- Written examination, content, 302.720
- Counselors, professional, licensure, application, fee, notice, when, 337.507
- Drinking water, tests required, certain departments to test on request of supplier, 640.100

Driver's

- Driving ability demonstration waived, when, 302.173
- Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
- License, requirements, 302.175
- Motorcycles, complete examination not required, when, 302.173
- Motortricycle, complete examination not required, when, 302.173
- Vision, 302.175
- Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities licensing, content requirements, 77.505
- Examinations and testing materials not open to public, when, 610.021
- Funeral director, fees, 333.042

Genetic testing and information

- Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
- Defined, 375.1300
- Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
- Health plan, defined, 375.1303
- Insurers, limitations on use by, penalties, 375.1303
- Limitations on use of information by insurer, penalty, 375.1303
- Prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306

HIV and tuberculosis

- Minor, victim of sexual assault, notice required to parent or custodian, 191.659
- Minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
- See also AIDS (CH. 191)
- Horse racing commission, laboratories for testing saliva, blood and urine, 313.560
- Infectious disease testing of offenders, permissive, 191.659
- Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
- Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation, 209.299

Merit tests, see MERIT SYSTEM, STATE

National Assessment of Education Progress

- Assessment instrument to be adopted, when, 160.518
- Development, 160.518
- Districts to develop policies, 160.570
- Exam alignment with act, 160.518
- No Child Left Behind Act, compliance with, 160.518

TESTS AND TESTING — cont'd**National Assessment of Education Progress — cont'd**

- Policy to encourage students, 160.570
 - Scores not counted, when, 160.518
 - Scoring rubric on performance not to be used, when, 161.101
 - Scoring rubric to be developed by department, 161.101
 - Special education, alternative assessments, 160.518
 - State board or state agencies not to establish any single test for highschool graduation, 160.570
 - Nursing homes and correction centers, rules for tuberculosis testing, 199.350
 - Parent and guardian may view scores, when, 610.021
 - Parent's right to school records, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
 - Physical therapist assistants, 334.659
 - Physical therapists for licensure, 334.530, not required, when, 334.540
 - Professional registration, division of, for all agencies, test scores to be confidential, released when, 324.001
 - Pupil, competency in certain subjects, key skills, elementary and secondary education, 160.257
 - Real estate appraisers, 339.515, 339.532
 - Reports, teaching assistants, colleges and universities, English language communication skills, 170.012
 - School bus driver's, endorsement, 302.272
 - See specific occupations and professions for requirements
 - Student, public institutions, may view scores, when, 610.021
 - Teaching assistants, colleges and universities, English language communication skills, 170.012
 - Teaching degree, students and preservice teacher**
 - Assessment required, unsatisfactory to result in nonissuance of a certificate, 168.400
 - Costs and fees, 168.400
 - Faculty, defined, 168.400
 - Nonissuance of certificate due to unsatisfactory assessment, appeal, 168.400
 - Practice teaching evaluation and observation process bypassed, when, 168.400
 - Program for education to require direct involvement, supervision, 168.400
 - Tuberculosis rules for testing in nursing homes and correction centers, 199.350
 - Tuberculosis testing, required when, 191.659
 - Water supply testing, certain departments to test on request of suppliers, 640.100
 - Water supply, quality test to be reported and published for all communities tested, 640.120
- TEXTBOOKS AND TEXTBOOK COMMISSION**
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- THANKSGIVING DAY**
See HOLIDAYS
- THEATERS**
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065, 314.065
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050

THEATERS — cont'd

Industrial inspection, duties, 291.060

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

License tax on performances, first class counties, 316.040; penalty, 316.050

License to be denied, when, 316.090

Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, penalty, 316.060, 316.080, 316.100

Summer, nonprofit, ticket sales exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030

Taxation of performances by county commission, 316.010 to 316.030

Towns and villages, power, 80.090

THEATRICAL BOOKING AGENCIES

See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

THEFT

See STEALING

THERAPISTS

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Marital and family therapists

Administrative hearing commission, complaints, grounds, 337.730

Committee, members qualifications, terms, meetings, expenses, 337.739

Complaints filed with administrative hearing commission, rights of applicants, 337.730

Confidentiality, exceptions, 337.736

Definitions, 337.700

Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 3346.137

Disciplinary actions, procedures, 337.730

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Discrimination in employment prohibited, when, 337.705

Division

Defined, 337.700

Duties, notice of renewal, 337.712

Education requirements, rules, 337.727

Employment not required by law, 337.709

Fund

Created, 337.712

Defined, 337.700

Grievance procedures, rulemaking, 337.727

Injunctions, attorney general, duties, 337.733

License

Application, oath, fee, 337.712

Certificate replacement, fee, 337.712

Expiration, term established by division, 337.718

Notice of refusal to issue or renew, 337.730

Qualifications, exceptions, 337.715

THERAPISTS — cont'd**Marital and family therapists — cont'd****License — cont'd**

Reciprocity, 337.706, 337.715

Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, notice, 337.730

Renewal notice, failure to receive, effect, 337.712

Renewal, requirements, 337.718

Required, exceptions, 337.703, 337.706

Suspension, probation, conditions, 337.730

Temporary permits, 337.718

Term, application for renewal, 337.718

Title use restrictions, 337.703, 337.706

Penalties, criminal, injunctions, 337.733

Practice of marital and family therapy, 337.700

Rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.727

Standards for assessing competency, rulemaking, 337.727

Occupational therapist**Board**

Appointments, by governor, when, 324.063

Chairperson elected, 324.065

Compensation, 324.065

Fees, 324.065

Meetings held, when, 324.065

Members, 324.063

Removal of members, 324.063

Rules promulgated, when, 324.065

Vice chairperson elected, 324.065

Cited as, 324.050

Definitions, 324.050

Disciplinary action and sanctions imposed, when, 324.086

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291

Fund, Missouri board of occupational therapy, created, 324.074

Inactive status granted, when, 324.080

Insurance copayments and co-insurance for services, not charged, when, 376.1235

License

Complaint filed, refusal of renewal, procedure, grounds for refusal, 324.083

Evidence of initial certification required, when, 324.071

Exceptions, activities permitted by nonoccupational therapists and assistants, 324.059

Inactive status granted, when, 324.080

Notification of refusal, when, 324.083

Permit, limited, issued, when, 324.077

Reciprocal contracts, 324.071

Refusal, suspension, revocation, when, 324.083

Relicensure at discretion of board, application for, time limit, 324.083

THERAPISTS — cont'd**Occupational therapist — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Renewal, procedure, 324.080
- Required, when, 324.056
- Standards for licensure established by the board, 324.071
- Supervision of assistants, 324.056
- Waiver of certification requirement, when, 324.071

Limited permit issued, when, 324.077

Penalties, 324.089

Permit issued, when, 324.077

Professional registration, division of, duties, 324.068

Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license

Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086

Grounds for refusal, procedure, 324.086

Relicensure, discretion of board, requirements, 324.086

Suspension, revocation or probation board to determine, 324.086

Registration with department, 334.737

Renewal of license, procedure, 324.080

Staff for certification, 334.746

Physical therapists

Abbreviations, who may use, penalty, 334.610

Advertisement as such, unlicensed practitioner, penalty, 334.610

Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026

Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021

Assistant, physical therapist

Age, 334.655

Character fitness, 334.655

Collection of fees, 334.680

Defined, 334.500

Deposit of fees, 334.680

Display of license, requirements, 334.675

Examination, 334.655

Fee, 334.665, 334.670, 334.675

License not issued, when, 334.655

License required, 334.650

License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655

Reciprocity, 334.660

Reinstatement applicant, temporary license, expires when, 334.665

Renewal of license, 334.675

Retirement, affidavit, 334.685

Supervision by licensed physical therapist, 334.650

Temporary license, 334.665

Certificate, display of, requirements, 334.570

Clear and present danger, information to be brought to board, procedure, 334.615

Commission

Appointment, terms, officers, 334.625

Compensation, 334.625

Created, 334.625

THERAPISTS — cont'd**Physical therapists — cont'd****Commission — cont'd**

Expenses, 334.625

Meetings, notice, quorum, 334.625

Powers and duties, 334.625

Staff, 334.625

Complaint by incarcerated persons, no disciplinary action permitted, destruction of records, when, 334.612

Complaint may be filed, when, 334.613

Continuing education requirements, 334.507

Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027

Definitions, 334.500

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Disciplinary action authorized, when, 334.613

Disciplinary actions, reports, exceptions, 334.101

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291

Fees to be set by board, 334.601

Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103

Gunshot wounds

Duty, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350

Penalty, 578.350

Report, contents, 578.350

Inactive license status permitted, when, procedure, 334.525

Injunction or restraining order authorized, when, 334.617

Insurance copayments and co-insurance for services, not charged, when, 376.1235

Investigation and filing of complaints for violations, 334.618

License

Automatic revocation, when, 334.616

Continuing education requirements, 334.507

Denial, restriction, revocation or suspension, grounds for, alternatives, 334.100

Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103

Examination

Contents of, 334.530

Dispensed with, when, fee, 334.540

Fee, 334.560

License by, 334.520

Not required, when, 334.611

Papers, retention of, 334.530

Qualifications to sit for, 334.530

Failure to pass examination, reexamination, fee, 334.560

THERAPISTS — cont'd**Physical therapists — cont'd****License — cont'd**

- Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
- List of disciplinary actions against licensees to be published, 334.614
- Reciprocity, fee, 334.540
- Recommendation by board, 334.530; persons with prior practice, fee, 334.530
- Refusal to issue or renew, procedure, 334.613
- Required, 334.510
- Requirements and qualifications, 334.530
- Revocation, automatic grounds, suspension or refusal, practicing without prescriptions or directions of doctors, dentists, podiatrists, revocation in another state, 334.100, 334.10
- Temporary license, fee, 334.550
- Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
- List publications of licensees, 334.101
- Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
- Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
- Patient record documentation requirements, 334.602

Physicians, prohibited referrals

- Board, defined, 334.252
- Definitions, 334.252
- Effective when, 334.253
- Entity, defined, 334.252
- Exemptions, 334.253
- Fair market value, defined 334.252
- Financial relationship, defined, 334.253
- HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
- Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
- Joint venture, defined, 334.252
- Physician, defined, 334.252
- Referral, defined, 334.252
- Remuneration, defined, 334.252
- Rural area, defined, 334.252
- Prescription for therapy, not required, when, 334.506
- Prescription for therapy, physician to disclose financial interest if any in service, form, exception, 334.100
- Professional corporation, services of physical therapist included as service for forming corporation, 356.021
- Reciprocal contracts with other states, negotiations, 334.540
- Referral fees prohibited, 334.100

Registration

- Fee, period covered, 334.580
- Fees, 334.570
- Renewal, procedure, application, 334.570
- Requirement, 334.510

THERAPISTS — cont'd**Physical therapists — cont'd****Registration — cont'd**

- Retirement from practice, effect of, 334.600
- Revocation or suspension, list of, publications, 334.101
- Rulemaking authority, 334.687
- Rules, procedure, 324.022
- Scope of practice, 334.506
- Services provided without direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506
- Short title, 334.620
- Staff, 334.625
- Titles authorized, 334.686

Physical therapy licensure compact

- Active duty military personnel, 334.1212
- Adverse actions, 334.1215
- Commission, establishment of, 334.1218
- Compact privilege, 334.1209
- Construction and severability, 334.1233
- Data system, 334.1221
- Definitions, 334.1203
- Effective date, contingent, 334.1230
- Oversight, dispute resolution, and enforcement, 334.1227
- Purpose, 334.1200
- Rulemaking, 334.1224
- State participation in compact, 334.1206

Respiratory care practitioner**Board for respiratory care**

- Chairman, vice chairman and secretary election, 334.840
- Compensation and expenses, 334.840
- Created, 334.830
- Discipline of license holders, when, 334.920
- Meetings, when held, 334.840
- Members, qualifications, terms, 334.830
- Removal from the board, 334.830
- Vacancies, how filled, 334.830

- Complaints, 334.910
- Definitions, 334.800
- Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
- Disciplining, 334.920
- Immunity from liability, when, 334.920
- Investigations, 334.910
- License required, 334.820
- Medicine, practice of, not authorized, 334.820
- Practice of respiratory care, definitions, 334.810
- Rules**
 - Adoption procedure for rules, 334.840
 - Authority to promulgate, 334.810
 - Effective when, 334.860
- Sanctions, 334.920
- Special training required, when, 334.810
- Title of act, 334.800
- Violations, 334.920

THERAPY

See MASSAGE THERAPY

THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND

See PUBLIC BUILDINGS

THISTLES

See WEEDS

TICKETS

Collegiate athletic championship events, sales of, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Horse racing, altered or fraudulent passing, unauthorized sale, 313.680
Pawn tickets, loss of, effect, 367.031
Sale or resale of, no restrictions by cities, counties, or other political subdivisions permitted, exceptions, 67.306
Sales tax, notice of, 144.020

TIMBER

Branding requirements, rules and regulations, 280.050

Chemically treated for preservation

Brand, defined, 280.010
Branding required, registration of brand, 280.070
Condemnation, 280.095; venue, civil penalty, 280.100
Confiscated articles disposition, civil penalty, 280.110
Confiscation when illegally sold or offered for sale,
280.100
Director, defined, 280.010
Entry and inspection, rights of director, 280.090
Exceptions, law not applicable, 280.120
Hearing, procedure on violations, 280.095
Injunction, when, 280.140
Invoice to accompany shipments, contents, 280.080
Law not applicable to whom, 280.120
Law, how cited, 280.005

License

Dealer, treated timber, each location, fees, 280.035
Dealers, application, content, 280.037
Fees, purpose, deposit, 280.038
License year, 280.038
Posting required, 280.038
Producer, treated timber required, fee, 280.030
Renewal, late penalty, 280.038
Suspension or revocation, notice, 280.040
Transfer, prohibited, 280.038
Penalties, 280.110, 280.130
Preservative, defined, 280.010
Redemption of confiscated articles, bond, 280.110
Rules and regulations, director to prescribe, 280.050
Search warrant for access to premises if refused entry, 280.090
Seizure, receipt to be given, released when, 280.095
Standards for preservatives, 280.050
Standards required to be met before sale, 280.020
Statement, dealer to file with director, 280.060

TIMBER — cont'd**Chemically treated for preservation — cont'd**

Treated timber, wood or wood products, defined, 280.010
Treated wood, defined, 280.010
Violation of law or regulations, class B misdemeanor, 280.130
Violation, stop orders, procedure, 280.095
Parks, state, permissive removal, 253.100
Sales of, commercial code, 400.2-107
Third class cities, inspection, regulation, 77.550
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, rules, notice, 172.020
Violation of law or regulations, class B misdemeanor, 280.130

TIME

Appeal, probate court, 472.180
Bank deposits and collections
Action timely, when, 400.4-202
Check more than six months old, bank not obliged to pay, 400.4-404
Dishonor, 404.4-301
Receipt of items, 400.4-108
Settlement by bank, 400.4-213
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Car insurance policies, renewal notice to policyholder, due when, 379.118
Child abuse records, decision to retain, time limitation on appeal, extension when, 210.152
Childhood sexual abuse, civil action for damages may be brought, when, 537.046
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Computation, 1.040, 400.1-204
Dead animals, disposal of, 269.145
Definition, 1.040
Enlargement in civil actions, 506.060
Extension of time to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
Homicide, time between act and death, no defense, 565.003
Leases, personal property
Action for default under lease contract, 400.2A-506
Commercially reasonable time, risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default, after acceptance, 400.2A-516
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, removal of goods, 400.2A-309
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524

TIME — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd**

- Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
- Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
- Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
- Procedure on excused performance, modifying lease agreement within reasonable time, 400.2A-406
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
- Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
- Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
- Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
- Letters of credit, 400.5-106
- Mental patient abuse, administrative discharge of employee, appeal procedure, extension when, 630.167
- Month and year, defined, 1.020
- Motions, civil action, 509.330
- Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Nursing home neglect, discharge of employee, appeals to be brought when, 198.070
- Periods of civil procedure, how computed, 506.060

TIME CONTRACTS

- See MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES; RETAIL CREDIT SALES

TIME-SHARING

- Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.610

Cancellation

- Effective, when, 407.620
- Form, content, requirements, 407.620
- Purchaser to be furnished, 407.620
- Time period, authorized, 407.620
- Violation, penalty, 407.630
- Waiver, not permitted, 407.620

Definitions, 407.600

Exchange programs

- Defined, 407.600
- Information required to be furnished purchasers, 407.625
- Report for exchange companies required annually, content, filed where, 407.625
- Time shares, not securities, when, 407.620
- Violations, penalty, 407.630
- Prizes offered requirements, 407.610
- Promotions, notice to attorney general, requirements, penalty, 407.610
- Real estate agents and brokers, regulations, time-sharing not subject to, 407.610
- Time-shares sales not deemed to be sale of securities, 407.625
- Unlawful practices, notices to attorney general, 407.610

TIRES

- See also MOTOR VEHICLES
- Studded, use prohibited, when, 307.171

Waste tires

- Disposal of, in-state private entity, permitted when, 260.269

TIRES — cont'd**Waste tires — cont'd**

- Licensing of motor carriers to transport, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
- Sites, illegal, contracts for abatement, bidding procedures not required when, 34.040
- Use as sanitary landfill cover, when, 260.272

TITLE

- Appeals, civil action, 512.040
- Certificate of title, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, voidable title, transfer, 400.2A-304
- Commercial code, 400.1-201
- Commercial code, sales, see SALES
- Criminal activity forfeiture, relations back, when, 513.625
- Goods, leases, personal property, 400.2A-302
- Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
- Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
- Outboard motors, evidence of, 306.550
- Passing title to goods, 400.2-401
- Property of decedent's estate, how vested, 473.260
- Relations back, criminal activity forfeiture, 513.625
- See also TITLE TO REALTY
- State lands, 37.005
- Wildlife, 252.030

TITLE INSURANCE

- See INSURANCE COMPANIES

TITLE LENDERS

- Applicability of certain default provisions in Chapter 408, 367.525
- Certification of, division of finance, 367.503
- Definitions, 367.500
- Interest and fees, 367.515
- Licensure, penalty for violation, civil actions maintained, when, 367.506
- Limitations of title lenders, 367.527
- Notice to borrower prior to acceptance of title loan application, 367.525
- Pawnbroker title use prohibited, when, 367.533
- Qualifications of applicants, fee, license issued, when, 367.509
- Records of loan agreements kept by title lender, 367.524
- Redemption of certificate of title, expiration or default, 367.521
- Safekeeping of certificates of title, liability insurance maintained, when, liability of title lender, 367.530
- Title loan agreements, contents, form, 367.518
- Title loan requirements, liability of borrower, 367.512
- Violations of title loan laws, penalty, 367.525

TITLE TO REALTY

- Abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
- Archives, St. Louis records, evidence, 446.340
- Confirmation, government grants, 446.230, 446.240
- Conveyance, acquired subsequent to, inures to grantee, 442.430
- Copies of confirmation of, evidence, 446.280

TITLE TO REALTY — cont'd

Corners, destroyed, establishment by testimony, 446.040 to 446.170
 Deeds, recital of heirship, effect, 490.370
 Definitions, 442.010
 Dispute, county surveyor disqualified, when, procedure, 60.130
 Dispute, court may order survey, 60.160, 60.170
 Distributee of small estate, how may clear, 473.097
 Evidence (CH. 446)
 Fee simple, how created, 442.460
 Foreclosure sale, mortgages, what acquired, 443.280
 French and Spanish archives, evidentiary effect, 446.310 to 446.330
 French and Spanish grants, 446.290
 Injunction to prevent cloud, 526.030
 Instruments, misspelled names, correction, 490.450
 Insurance (CH. 381)
 Issue not to be raised, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.210
 Livre Terrein, copies from, evidentiary effect, 446.300
 Partnership, who may convey, 358.100
 Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
 Patents, erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
 Records, injured or destroyed, certification's, effect, 446.190
 Rights under derivative, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.220
 Saline or swamplands, authentication, 28.110
 State lands, 37.005
 Streets, when vacated, in whom vests, 71.250
 Swamplands, 241.020, 241.040, 241.080 to 241.160
 Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
 Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558
 United States surveyors records, evidence, 446.350
 Will, effective to prove, when, 473.087

TOBACCO REGULATION

* See also CIGARETTES (CH. 149)
 Peace officers, authorized to make arrests for certain liquor and tobacco law violations, 311.630

Tobacco settlement agreement

Additional information required, when, 196.1029
 Applicability to certain manufacturers, 196.1003
 Attorney's fees, costs, 196.1003
 Certification to attorney general required, when, penalty for noncompliance, 196.1003
 Certification, compliance with agreement required, 196.1023
 Civil litigation, appeals, supersedeas bond requirements, 512.085
 Compliance agreement required, when, 196.1035
 Definitions, 196.1000, 196.1020
 Directory listing, director to publish, 196.1023
 Disclosure of information to attorney general, when, 196.1029
 Distribution of cigarettes prohibited, when, 196.1032

TOBACCO REGULATION — cont'd**Tobacco settlement agreement — cont'd**

Early childhood development, education and care fund, amount deposited in, 161.215

Escrow fund

Defined, 196.1000
 Release of funds, reversion to manufacturer, when, 196.1003
 Required, when, amount, 196.1003
 Escrow fund required, when, 196.1029
 Judicial review of director's decision not to list in directory, 196.1035
 Life sciences research trust fund established, portion of settlement moneys to be deposited in, when, 196.1100
 Nonresident or foreign nonparticipating manufacturers, requirements, 196.1026
 Penalties for noncompliance, 196.1003
 Quarterly reports required, contents, 196.1029
 Remedies for violations, 196.1032
 Requirements, 196.1003
 Rulemaking authority, 196.1035
 Violations, penalties, 196.1032
 Violations, penalty, costs, attorney's fees, 196.1003

Tobacco settlement financing authority act

Accounts in trust fund authorized, 8.550
 Annual report submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
 Approval not required, proceeding, or notice, when, 8.515
 Assets to be transferred upon dissolution of authority, 8.565
 Assignment of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535

Authority

Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
 Created, purpose, restrictions, 8.510
 Defined, 8.505
 Dissolution of authority, when, transfer of assets upon dissolution, 8.565
 Powers created under any other state law, 8.515
 Prohibited from filing bankruptcy petition, when, 8.560
 Report to board of public buildings prior to date of sale of tobacco settlement moneys, 8.535
 Bankruptcy, authority prohibited from filing petition, when, 8.560
 Board created, powers, membership, meetings, no compensation for members, 8.520; no personal liability for members of the board, 8.525
 Board of public buildings authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572

Bond requirements

Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board of public buildings, 8.540
 Issuance authorized, when, 8.540
 Issued by board of public buildings, 8.575
 Net proceeds of bonds, use of money, 8.545
 Proceeds of bonds deposit in trust fund, 8.545

TOBACCO REGULATION — cont'd**Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont'd****Bond requirements — cont'd**

- Refinancing of bonds, authorized, 8.400
- Requirements, 8.545
- Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
- Tobacco bond proceeds fund established, 8.570
- Tobacco bond trust fund created, 8.550
- Citation of act, 8.500
- Competitive bidding, exemption from requirements of the state, when, 8.555
- Definitions, 8.505
- Deposit and withdrawal of moneys in trust fund, authority to, 8.552
- Dissolution of authority, when, transfer of assets upon dissolution, 8.565
- Exemption from competitive bidding requirements of the state, when, 8.555
- Liberal construction of act, 8.595
- Limitations on authority's powers, 8.510; authority to have all powers created under any other state law, 8.515
- Net proceeds of bonds, use of moneys, 8.545
- Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
- Notice, proceeding, or approval not required, when, 8.515
- Powers of the board, 8.530
- Proceeding, notice, or approval not required, when, 8.515
- Public buildings, board of, authority to report to prior to date of sale of tobacco settlement moneys, 8.535
- Public buildings, board of, authorized to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570; bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572
- Purpose of authority, 8.510
- Report, annually submitted to general assembly, content, 8.557
- Resolution of board of public buildings required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
- Sale of state's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority for, 8.535
- State's share of tobacco settlement moneys, authority to sell or assign, 8.535
- Tax-exempt and taxable expenditure accounts authorized, 8.550
- Termination date, revisor to be notified, 8.589
- Tobacco bond proceeds fund created, 8.570
- Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund created, moneys in fund, uses, treasurer of authority to act as custodian of fund, 8.550
- Treasurer of authority to act as custodian of trust fund, 8.550
- Trust fund created, 8.550

TOILETS**Boats, marine sanitation device**

- Definitions, 306.300

TOILETS — cont'd**Boats, marine sanitation device — cont'd**

- Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
- Penalty for violation, 306.300
- Requirements, 306.300
- Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300
- Construction projects, portable toilets required, 292.630
- Equal number, required when, extension of time for compliance in St. Louis city, 701.450
- Factories, sexes separated, 292.160
- Food establishments, requirements, 196.210

Marine toilets

- Defined, 306.250
- Inspection, 306.280
- Regulations, 306.260, 306.270
- Violations, penalty, 306.290
- Mines, when required, 293.100
- Portable, required at certain construction projects, 292.630

TOLL BRIDGES

* See also BRIDGES; BRIDGE COMPANIES

- Acquisition by political subdivisions, 234.210, 234.300
- Charters, expiration, control, 234.050
- Purchase by city or county, 234.100
- Railroad corporations, 388.210
- Transportation development districts, allowed when, 238.237

TORNADOE INSURANCE

See INSURANCE

TORT

* See also DAMAGES

- Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
- Accidents, emergencies, first aid rendered by trained persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
- Accidents, motor vehicles, information required to be given injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
- Actions, applicability of changes to statutes for cause of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
- Agricultural operations, not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
- Alcohol beverages, sale, of not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Anhydrous ammonia

- Owner defined, 537.297
- Tamperer defined, 537.297
- Tampering defined, 537.297
- Transfer of anhydrous ammonia, immunity from liability and suit when, 537.297
- Appeals, bond or surety required during pendency of appeal, how set, 512.099
- Architects, engineers, builders, structure defects, limitations, 516.097
- Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263

TORT — cont'd

Causes of action, certain laws applicable to all causes, when, 537.069

Charities, certain organizations, officers, members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Childhood sexual abuse, actions for damages

- Definition, 537.046
- Effective when, 537.046
- Injuries or illness, defined, 537.046
- Time limitation to bring action, 537.046

Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485

Children's torts

- Liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150, 537.045

Cities, action against for defects and unsafe conditions

- Cities, fourth class, 79.480
- Cities, third class, 77.600
- Constitutional charter city, 82.210

Claims, contracts to settle, 537.065

Club officers and members, certain organizations immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Computers, tampering, expenses, damages, attorney's fees, 537.525

Construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100

Contribution, joint tort-feasors, 537.060

Corporations, certain organizations, officers immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Criminal prosecution, civil action not to merge, 537.050

Damages awarded by jury may be increased or decreased by court, when, 537.068

Damages paid by defendant prior to trial

- Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
- Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
- Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
- Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
- Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
- Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715

Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Emergency care, doctors, nurses no liability when, 537.037

Emergency first aid, trained persons rendering, not liable for damages, exceptions, 537.037

Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325

TORT — cont'd

Executors or administrators, by or against, survival of action, 537.010

Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550

Fire departments and districts donating used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091

Fire insurance company, immunity from civil actions for furnishing information to law officers, 320.085

Fire losses, furnishing information regarding, presumption, immunity from action, 320.085

Firearm range not deemed to nuisance, when, no criminal or civil liability for noise of use, requirements, 537.294

First aid in emergencies, rendered by trained persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Food donation or distribution free, limited liability, 537.115

Food donations, free distribution of venison, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115

Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555

Foster parents not liable for foster child's acts, 537.045

Fraternal benefit societies, officers and members immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205

Good samaritan law, doctors, nurses, 537.037

Health care, failure to render, exclusion from common law, 1.010

Hunting preserve, immune from liability, when, 537.294

Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523

Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule

- Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault**
 - Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
 - Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
 - Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067

Joint and several liability, 537.060

Joint tort-feasors release of one or more, noncontractual indemnity, defined, 537.060

Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060

Judicial acts or omissions, surety bonds to protect against loss, 105.721

Jurisdiction of action, 478.070

Jury awards as damage may be increased or decreased by court, when, 537.068

Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100

TORT — cont'd**Landowners' liability for recreational use of land**

- Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
- Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
- Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
- Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
- Liability, when, 537.348
- Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
- Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
- Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
- Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351

Laws applicable to all causes of action, when, 537.069

Legal services for low-income people fund

- Distribution of funds, when, how, purpose, 537.675
- Established, 537.675
- Funds allocated, how, 537.675
- Money not to be used for refund mandated by U.S. Constitution, 537.675
- Percentage of payments into tort victims compensation fund to go into fund, 537.675
- Unexpended money in fund not to go into general revenue, 537.675
- Use of funds delineated, 537.675

Liquor sales, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Malpractice, medical and health care providers, certain laws not applicable, 538.300

Malpractice, see MALPRACTICE

Medical assistance recipients or estates bringing legal action for injuries to notify department of social services, role of court, 208.215

Medical malpractice actions, procedure, damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715

Minor's torts, parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150

Minor's torts, parent or guardian, liable if joined as party defendants, when, limitation, 537.045

Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205

Motor vehicles, leaving scene of accident, information required to be given injured party or police officer, 577.060

Municipalities, liability insurance, 71.185

Noncontractual indemnity, defined, 537.060

Nuisance

- Agricultural operations not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
- Firearm range not deemed to be for noise of use, 537.294

TORT — cont'd**Nuisance — cont'd**

- Hunting preserve not deemed, when, 537.294
- See also NUISANCES
- Nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
- Officers or members of certain corporations, charities, clubs immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117

Oil spills

- Liability for costs and damages, limitation, 260.819
- Right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819

Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037

Partnership, liability for wrongful act of partner, 358.130

Payment on possible liability, inadmissible as evidence, 490.710

Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045

Physicians providing obstetrical and child care for cities and counties covered by state legal expense fund, 105.716

Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037

Pleadings in civil actions, see PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS

Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037

Prejudgment interest allowed in tort cases, when, procedure, amount, 408.040

Products liability**Comparative fault**

- Affirmative defense, 537.765
- Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765
- Fault, defined, 537.765
- Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765
- Definition, 537.760
- Fault, defined, 537.765

Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce

- Affidavit required, 537.762
- Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762
- Discovery, for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762
- Files, when, 537.762
- Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762
- Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762
- Procedure, requirements, 537.762
- Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764

State of the art

- Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764

TORT — cont'd**Products liability — cont'd****State of the art — cont'd**

Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764

Complete defense, when, 537.764

Definition, 537.764

Negligence, act for, when, 537.764

Property damage by minors, parent or guardian liable when, limitation, 537.045

Public entities risk management fund, 537.700 to 537.755

Public hearings and meetings, conduct and speech, action for, procedure, 537.528

Punitive damages

Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263

Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263

Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263

Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265

Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263

Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263

Punitive damage award defined, 510.263

Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263

Railroad, liability to agent and employee, 537.180

Remittitur order or increase by court of jury awards of damages, when, 537.068

Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263

Risk management fund, public entities, 537.700 to 537.755

Sexual abuse, time limitation on actions

Childhood sexual abuse, age under 18, damage actions, 537.046

Criminal prosecution, 556.037

Damages, persons within third degree of affinity or consanguinity, 516.371

Sexual contact, certain persons, statute of limitations on civil action, 516.371

Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037

State legal expense fund, coverage requirements, 105.711 to 105.726

State liability denied, when, 41.920

State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100

Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

Survival, see SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Tampering, computers, expenses, damages, attorney's fees, 537.525

Telephone emergency services, operation, giving or following instructions for, no liability, exceptions, 190.307

TORT — cont'd**Tort victims' compensation fund****Claimant**

Failure to give notice, effect, 537.963

Lien by state for deposit in fund, exception, 537.675

Punitive damages, percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675

Retention of funds necessary to reimburse fund from compensation received, 537.693

Written notice to division of workers' compensation, content, 537.693

Claims, how filed, 537.678

Claims, when filed, who may file, 537.684

Collection, attorney general's duty, 537.675

Compensation

Division of workers' compensation to determine amount, procedure, 537.684

Eligibility requirements, 537.681

Incarcerated claimants

Application to reactivate case may be filed, when, 537.681

Division of workers' compensation to notify claimant of suspension, when, 537.681

Payments and proceedings suspended, when, 537.681

Limited when, 537.681

Disbursements, when, 537.675

Intervention in judicial proceeding by state prohibited, exception, 537.675

Judicial review of decision of labor and industrial relations commission, who may seek, when, 537.690

Legal services for low-income people to receive twenty-six percent of all payments into this fund, 537.675

Lien for fifty percent of punitive damages award, state to have for deposit into fund, exception, attorney general to serve lien notice, 537.675

Manner of service of notices, exception, 537.678

Medical records submitted when, violation, penalty, claimant may submit cost of obtaining or providing, 537.687

Money not to be used for refund mandated by United States Constitution, 537.678

Party, duty to notify attorney general of punitive damages award, exception, ability to compromise or settle litigation unaffected, 537.675

Payment of claims

Division of workers' compensation to determine payment, 537.684

Payment may be in full or prorated, 537.684

Petition for review of decision may be filed with labor and industrial relations commission, who may file, when, deemed filed when, 537.690

Seventy-four percent of all payments received to be appropriated to division of workers compensation, purpose, 537.678

Unexpended money in fund not to go into general revenue, 537.675

TORT — cont'd**Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd**

- Trade secrets uniform act, misappropriation to displace tort action for restitution, 417.463
- Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100
- Vandalism, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
- Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045
- Vehicles, forcible entry into for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
- Venison, donation, free distribution, limited liability if certain conditions fulfilled, 537.115
- Venue, 508.010
- Venue, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011
- Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
- Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
- Waste cleanup of environmental hazards by person in business of cleanup for others, damages, limitation, exceptions, 260.552
- Wildlife, interference with lawful hunting and trapping, damages, injunction, 537.524

Wrongful death

- Attorney's fee, 537.095
- Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095
- Damages, amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.085
- Defenses, 537.085
- Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
- Joinder of all parties not required, when, effect on recovery, 537.095
- Judgment, distribution, collection, 537.095
- Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
- Limitation on time allowed to bring action, 537.100
- Parties authorized to sue, 537.080
- Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
- Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090

TORT VICTIMS' COMPENSATION FUND (CH. 537)**Claimant**

- Failure to give notice, effect, 537.963
- Lien by state for deposit in fund, exception, 537.675
- Punitive damages percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675
- Shall retain funds necessary to reimburse fund from any compensation received from the tortfeasor, 537.693
- Written notice to division of workers' compensation, content, 537.693
- Claims, how filed, 537.678
- Claims, when filed, who may file, 537.684

TORT VICTIMS' COMPENSATION FUND (CH. 537) — cont'd

- Collection, attorney general's duty, 537.675

Compensation

- Division of workers' compensation to determine amount, procedure, 537.684
- Eligibility requirements, 537.681

Incarcerated claimants

- Notice to claimant of suspension, when, 537.681
- Payment and proceedings suspended, when, 537.681
- Reactivation of case, application filed when, 537.681
- Limited when, 537.681
- Disbursements, when, 537.675
- Intervention in judicial proceeding by state prohibited, 537.675

- Judicial review of decision of labor and industrial relations commission, who may seek, when, 537.690
- Legal services for low-income people to receive twenty-six percent of all payments into this fund, 537.675

Lien for percentage of punitive damages

- Deposit in fund, exception, 537.675
- Fifty percent of award authorized, 537.675
- Notice of lien served by attorney general, 537.675
- Manner of service of notices, exception, 537.678
- Medical records submitted when, violation, penalty, claimant may submit cost of obtaining or providing, 537.687
- Money not to be used for refund mandated by United States Constitution, 537.678
- Party, duty to notify attorney general of punitive damages award, exception, ability to compromise or settle litigation unaffected, 537.675

Payment of claims

- Division of workers' compensation to determine payment, 537.684
- Payment may be in full or prorated, 537.684
- Petition for review of decision may be filed with labor and industrial relations commission, who may file, when, deemed filed when, 537.690
- Seventy-four percent of all payments received to be appropriated to division of workers compensation, purpose, 537.678
- Unexpended money in fund not to go into general revenue, 537.675

TOURISM COMMISSION

- Appointment, qualifications, terms, 620.455
- Definitions, 620.466
- Director, appointment, qualifications, 620.460
- Duties, 620.466
- Employees, appointment, 620.460
- Expenses, 620.455
- Fund, tourism marketing**
 - Defined, 620.466
 - Established, purpose, administration, investment, 620.466
 - Royalty payments deposited, when, 620.466
 - Transfer into general revenue, when, 620.466

TOURISM COMMISSION — cont'd**Fund, tourism marketing — cont'd****Marketing of special items**

Consent of director, required when, 620.466

Definitions, 620.466

Duties, 620.466

Royalty payments required, when, 620.466

Taxes, exemption, when, 620.466

Meetings, 620.455

Members, qualifications, appointment, terms, 620.455

Merit system law applicable to employees, 620.460

Personnel, how selected, 36.030

Promotion of tourism, powers and duties, 620.450, 620.455, 620.465

Report to general assembly, 620.455

TOURISM COMMUNITY ENHANCEMENT**DISTRICTS**

Annual audit required, 67.1978

Authorization, certain counties, procedure, 67.1953

Board of directors, members, terms, duties, 67.1956; removal of board members, 67.1979

Boundaries, 67.1953; expansion of, procedure, 67.1974

Collection of tax by county collector, 67.1965

Definitions, 67.1950

Destination marketing organization, defined, 67.1950

Distribution of sales tax, 67.1977

Expansion of sales tax revenue, conditions, 67.1968

Liability for entities remitting sales tax, reduction in, 67.1971

Modification of requirements, vote of the district required, 67.1958

Repeal of sales tax, procedure, 67.1977

Requirements, modifications require vote of the district, 67.1958

Sales tax imposed, when, 67.1959

Trust fund created, 67.1962

TOURISM SALES TAX, COUNTIES

See SALES TAX, COUNTY

TOURISM TAX

See SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY

TOURISM, DIVISION OF

Director, marketing of special items, duties, 620.466

Director, Mississippi River parkway commission, ex officio member, 226.445

Fund, tourism supplemental revenue

Administration, 620.467

Computation by director of revenue, formula, 620.467

Created, 620.467

Effective when, 620.467

Expiration date, 620.467

Funding, effect, 620.467

Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 620.467

Limitation of amount deposited to fund, 620.467

SIC Codes, listed, 620.467

Treasurer, state, duties, 620.467

Marketing of special items, director, duties, 620.466

Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030

TOURISM, DIVISION OF — cont'd

Minority business advocacy commission establishing rules to confer with tourism, 37.016

Railroads designated as official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007

Transferred to department of economic development, 620.010

TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS

* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS,

MOTELS

Accommodations refused by operator, when, 315.067

Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030

Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327

Definitions, 315.005

Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007

Drinks and meals, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019

Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075

Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041

Fire protection standards, 315.019

Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030

Guest registry maintained, 315.079

Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010

Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007

Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041

Hotels, motels and lodging establishments

Advertising restrictions, 315.055

Exemptions to provisions, 315.065

Violation of law, penalty, 315.045

Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037

Law, posting, 419.020

License

Displayed, where, 315.015

Expiration, 315.015

Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015

Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015

Operation without license, penalty, 315.045

Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041

Requirement, 315.011

Revocation, 315.015, 315.041

Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011

Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079

Money, liability for loss, 419.020

Notice by department

License fee, 315.041

Refusal to renew license, 315.041

Revocation of license, 315.041

Served, how, 315.041

Violations, 315.041

Plumbing standards, 315.019

Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077

TOURIST CAMPS AND RESORTS — cont'd

Promotional devices or programs, notice to attorney general required, when, penalty, 407.610
 Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
 Registration required, when, 315.079
 Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069
 Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
 Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
 Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
 Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502
 Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030
 Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024

TOWING

Law enforcement, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153

Motor vehicles abandoned

Authorized towing, records required, retention period, 304.155
 Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
 Liability for validity of tow, 304.158
 Lien for authorized towing, enforcing procedure, 304.155, 304.156
 Notification to law enforcement agency by towing company or local government agency of tow not authorized by agency, 304.157
 Removal permitted, when, 304.155
 Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
 Towing requirements, see also ABANDONMENT
 Wrecker or towing vehicle, information to be displayed on, 304.158
 Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
 Tow truck operators, endangerment of an emergency responder, 304.890 to 304.894
 Transportation, state employees, use of towing companies and tow lists, when, 304.153

TOWN MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

See INSURANCE COMPANIES

TOWN PLATS

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; PLATS

TOWNS AND VILLAGES

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

TOWNSHIPS

See COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION

TRACTORS

See FARM MACHINERY

TRADE AND INVESTMENT TASK FORCE

See TASK FORCES

TRADE PRACTICES

* See also ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE

Fraudulent insurance acts, 375.991 to 375.994
 Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303
 Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

TRADE PRACTICES — cont'd

Insurance policies, rising guaranty association protection as inducement prohibited, 375.779
 Insurance, regulation, 375.930 to 375.948
 Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303

Liquor

Wholesale price discrimination, 311.332, 311.338

Milk and milk products

Actions barred when, 416.485
 Audit, employment of firm, 416.470
 Bond of complainant, 416.475
 Complaints, investigation, injunction, 416.450
 Continuance, nonresident defendant, 416.550
 Costs of investigation, liability, 416.475
 Definition of terms, 416.410
 Discrimination in price between localities, evidence, 416.420
 Injunction to restrain violation, 416.450, 416.455
 Injured party, remedies, 416.455
 Investigations, subpoenas, contempt of court, 416.465
 Judicial process, form, 416.515
 Jurisdiction of nonresident, 416.510
 Licenses, refusal or revocation, proceedings, 416.490
 Rebates, allowances, prohibited, exception, evidence, 416.440
 Remedies, exclusive, 416.480
 Rules and regulations, promulgation, 416.455
 Sale and advertising, exemptions from restrictions, 416.445
 Sale or advertising at combined price less than aggregate cost, 416.435
 Sale or advertising at price less than cost prohibited, evidence, 416.415, 416.425, 416.430
 Service of process, 416.520 to 416.540; proof, 416.535
 Venue of actions, 416.545

Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Uniform trade secrets act, see TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417)

Unsolicited merchandise, disposal, 407.200

TRADE SCHOOLS

See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417)**Uniform trade secrets act**

Damages and punitive damages awarded when, 417.457
 Definitions, 417.450
 Disclosure, defined, 417.450
 Law, how cited, 417.450

Misappropriation

Action for misappropriation displaces certain other actions for recovery, other actions, civil and criminal, not affected, 417.463
 Action must be brought when, time limitation, 417.461
 Actual or threatened, may be enjoined, 417.453

TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417) — cont'd**Uniform trade secrets act — cont'd****Misappropriation — cont'd**

- Continuing misappropriation is one claim, 417.461
- Court's duty to preserve secrecy of trade secret, 417.459
- Damages and punitive damages awarded, when, 417.457
- Definition, 417.450
- Exceptional circumstances, defined, effect, 417.455
- Injunction authorized, terminates, when, 417.455
- Prior existing misappropriation to uniform law, effect, 417.467
- Punitive damages awarded, when, 417.457
- Time limitation to bring action, 417.461
- Person, defined, 417.450
- Punitive damages awarded, when, 417.457
- Purpose of the uniform law, 417.465
- Trade secret, defined, 417.450

TRADE ZONES

See FOREIGN TRADE ZONES

TRADEMARKS

* See also MARKS AND BRANDS

- Abandonment of, effect, 417.041
- Adoption of, registration procedure, fee, 417.016
- AgriMissouri, 261.235
- Assignment of registration, procedure, fee, void, when, 417.031
- Bids, state requests for, not to specify, 34.060
- Cancellation of registration for cause, when, 417.041
- Certificate of registration**
 - Abstract of mark, fee, 417.021
 - Duplicate, application for, fee, 417.021
 - Evidentiary effect of certificate, admissible, 417.021
 - Issued, how, 417.021
- Classification of goods and services enumerated, separate applications required, when, 417.046
- Common law, effect on, 417.066
- Counterfeiting or reproducing, damages, 417.056
- Counterfeits or imitation, destruction of, when, procedure, 417.061
- Deceptive marks or symbols, 417.011
- Deceptive, cancellation, 417.041
- Definition of terms, 417.005
- Distinctive of product, registered when, evidence required, 417.011
- Fee for registration, 417.016
- Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 417.018
- Flag or insignia of a nation or state, registration prohibited, 417.011
- Fraudulent filing or registration, damages, 417.051
- Geographic, registration prohibited, when, 417.011
- Injunctive relief, when, additional remedies, 417.061

Legal actions**Cancellation of a mark**

- Parties, 417.066

TRADEMARKS — cont'd**Legal actions — cont'd****Cancellation of a mark — cont'd**

- Secretary of state not a party but to be given notice, 417.066
- Extraordinary writ to compel registration of mark, procedure, 417.066
- Nonresident registrant, service of process, 417.066
- Secretary of state not a party but may intervene in action, 417.066
- Venue, Cole County, 417.066
- Mental health department may obtain, 630.095
- Portraits as, requirements, 417.011
- Prohibited marks and symbols, 417.011

Registration

- Cancellation of, for cause, when, 417.041
- Expires when, renewal, 417.026
- Information required by secretary of state, 417.016
- Procedure, fee, 417.016
- Refusal to register mark, procedure, 417.016
- Registration of, prohibited when, 417.011
- Registrations in force on September 28, 1973, to expire, when, 417.026
- Registry of, open to public examination, 417.036
- Renewal of registration, application, time for, 417.026
- Resemblance to registered trademark, registration prohibited, 417.011
- Unauthorized use of registered trademark, damages, 417.056

TRAFFIC LAWS

* See also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

- Abandoned property, defined, 304.001
- Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001
- Age requirements for commercial drivers of vehicles intrastate, 307.400
- Agricultural implements, speed limit, permit required, when, 304.011
- All-terrain vehicles**
 - Handicapped persons, limited operation, when, 304.013
 - Helmet required, exception, 304.013
 - Low-speed vehicles to observe all traffic laws, 304.029
 - Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
 - Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
 - Penalties, 304.013
 - Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013
 - Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
 - Waterways, use in, 304.013
- Alteration or removal of traffic-control devices prohibited, 304.331
- Animal-driven vehicles, lights required, violations, penalty, 307.125
- Approval, procedure, fee, 307.030
- Autocycles, requirements for operation of, 304.005
- Bicycles required to give hand or mechanical signals, when, 307.192

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd

Bicycles to operate on shoulder of roadway, when, 307.191
 Bicycles, subject to, 307.188, 307.190
 Blind, duty to stop for, penalty, 304.080, 304.110
 Brakes required, 307.170
 Bridges, weight limit authority for certain counties to set procedure, 304.010
 Buses, distance between on highways, 304.044
Cities
 Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010
 License suspension procedure, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, 302.341
 May enact, limitations, 304.120
 Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010
 State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
 Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, defined, 304.001
 Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
 Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
 Commercial zone, defined, size of vehicle in cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
 Commission, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Construction
 Construction zones on highway, defined, 304.580
 Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
 Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
 Highway construction zone, defined, 302.302, 304.580
 Highway construction zone, worker or highway worker, defined, 304.580
 Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
 Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
 Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
 Counties first class may enact, penalty, 304.130, 304.140
 Counties, traffic court, 479.500
 County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.2010
 Court costs, independent living center fund surcharge, 488.5332
 Court, traffic court, creation authorized in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
 Crosswalks, establishment, 304.024
 Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
 Damages to roads by metal-tired vehicles, liability, 304.250
 Definitions, 304.044

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd

Department, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
 Distance between vehicles, exceptions, penalty, 304.017
 Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411, 304.678
 Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015
 Emergency vehicles to include civil defense or emergency management vehicles, 304.022
 Emergency vehicles, 304.022
 Enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
 Farm tractors, use of highways, when, 304.260
 Fire-fighting equipment exempt from size restrictions, 304.172
 Freeway, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
 Funeral processions to yield right-of-way to emergency vehicles, 194.503
 Glass, nails, on highway, person responsible to remove, 304.160
 Hazardous material, transporting, driver's qualifications, 307.177
 Hazardous material, transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177
 Hazardous waste transporting intrastate, driver, age requirement, 307.400
Height and weight, cities of 75,000 or more
 Commercial zone, defined, 304.190
 Extension of regulation beyond city limits, when, 304.190
 Routes designated, 304.190
 Size of vehicles, limitations, 304.190
 Height restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170
 Height, automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170
 Highway patrol to enforce, 43.025
 Ignition interlock devices, 577.600
 Implements of husbandry, defined, 304.170
 Impoundment of vehicle violating load limit laws, 304.240
 Inspector of commercial vehicles, defined, 304.001
 Inspectors of commercial vehicles, certification of municipal law enforcement officers, procedure, 304.230, 304.232
 Intersections, right-of-way, penalty, 304.351
 Interstate highway, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
 Juveniles, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033
 Lane-direction-control signals, 304.311
 Left turn, driver to yield when, 304.351
 Left turns, right turns and U-turns, 304.341
 Length restrictions on primary and interstate highways, 304.170
 Length restrictions, certain vehicles, 304.170
 Lessor, liable for violations, when, 304.120
 License suspension procedure, failure to pre-pay fine or appear in court, 302.341

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**Lights**

- Appeal from director's decisions, procedure, 307.035
- Auxiliary lamps, number, location, 307.080
- Backup lamp permitted, restriction on use, 307.085
- Bicycle, required, when, 307.185
- Board of review, composition of, duties, 307.035

Buses

- Churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, or other houses of worship, 307.100
- School buses, 307.100
- Candlepower limitations, extra lamps, 307.100
- Certificate of approval, issuance, revocation, 307.030
- Colors, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES
- Commercial passenger vehicles, permitted, 307.100
- Cowl or fender, number, specifications, 307.085
- Decisions of director final, when, copy to applicant, 307.035
- Definitions, 307.020
- Emergency vehicles, 307.100
- Flashing lights, prohibited, exception, 307.100

Headlamps

- Beam indicator, required when, where located, 307.065
- Dimming, when required, 307.070
- Multiple-beam, intensity, adjustment requirements, 307.060
- Number required, how mounted, 307.045
- Single-beam, intensity, adjustment requirements, 307.055
- Substitutes, permitted when, speed limit, 307.050
- Motorized bicycles, required when, 307.185
- Number to be lighted, 307.105
- Parked or stopped, requirements, exceptions, 307.110
- Prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.100
- Railroad passenger cars, permitted, 307.100
- Rear lamps, requirements, 307.075
- Red lights on front, exceptions prohibited, 307.095
- Reflectors, required when, specifications, 307.075
- Right-of-way at intersections, 304.351
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 307.030
- Running board lamps, 307.085
- School buses, 307.100
- Signals, regulation, 300.135
- Spotlights, use, restriction, penalty, 307.090
- Tractors, machinery, requirements, 307.115
- Traffic signal preemption system, use of by emergency vehicles, when, 304.031
- U.S. mail carrier, 307.100
- Unapproved, use of prohibited, 307.040
- Vehicles exempt, 307.025
- Violations, penalty, 307.120

Load limits

- Axles, how measured, to determine, exceptions, 304.180
- Motor vehicles, enforcement, commercial vehicle inspections, 304.230

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**Load limits — cont'd**

- Motor vehicles, violation, penalty, 304.240
- Not applicable, wreckers, when, 304.174
- Load, shifting to avoid violation, when permitted, 304.230
- Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty, 307.010
- Member of patrol, defined, 304.001
- Metal-tired vehicles, use of, restrictions, penalty, 304.250
- Military service, exemption from summons, 41.950
- Minor traffic violations, courts, 479.350 to 479.372
- Minors under seventeen, detention for violation, permitted where, when, 211.033
- Mirrors required, 307.170
- Mobile devices, hand-held, use of while operating a motor vehicle prohibited, when, 304.820
- Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, driver's license suspended, reinstatement, 302.286

Motor vehicles

- Certain weights, special routes may be established, 304.180
- Exceeding size and weight limits, rules on permit issuance, 304.200
- Maximum measurements, 304.170, 304.172

Motorized bicycle

- Brakes, required standards, 307.183
- Impounded by police officer, when, 307.193
- Laws subject to, rights, duties, 307.188
- License to operate, 307.195
- Lights and reflectors, requirements, 307.185
- Riding to the right required, 307.190
- Mud flaps required on trucks and trailers, when, penalty, 307.015
- Mufflers, required, specification, 307.170

Nonresident violator compact

- Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046
- Amendment, procedure, 544.046
- Board of compact administrators**
 - Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046
 - Appointment, removal, term, 544.046
 - Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046
 - Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046
 - Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046
 - Powers and duties, 544.046
 - Quorum, 544.046
- Citation, defined, 544.046
- Collateral no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
- Definitions, purpose, 544.046
- Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
- Exceptions to compact, 544.046
- Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
- Liberal construction, 544.046

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**Nonresident violator compact — cont'd**

- Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
- Nonparty cooperative arrangement with permitted, 544.046
- Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
- Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
- Severability of provision, 544.046
- Suspension of license, in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
- Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
- Obstruction of traffic, 304.151
- Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
- Operation of vehicles, manner of, generally, 304.012
- Overtaking other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
- Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
- Parking meters, installation of, 304.120
- Parking regulations, signs, violation an infraction, 304.024
- Parks, state, 253.160
- Passing regulations, penalty, 304.016
- Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291
- Penalty for violation of sections, 304.271 to 304.351, 304.361
- Penalty for violation, general, 304.570
- Permits, over dimension or weight limits, 304.200
- Persons, defined for chapter 304 and 307, 304.001
- Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
- Prosecution procedure, see MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
- Quota for issuance of citations prohibited, 304.125
- Railroad crossings**
 - Duty to stop, penalty, 304.035, 304.040
 - Motor vehicles to stop at, exceptions, requirements, 304.030
 - Motor vehicles to stop, penalty, 304.035
- Railroad employees blocking crossing with train, not responsible for such act, when, 71.013
- Reflectors at rear, red, when required, 307.075
- Right-of-way**
 - At intersections, penalty, 304.351
 - Defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
- Roadway, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
- Routes especially designated for semitrailers and trailers, certain length, authority, 304.170
- Routes for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
- Rules of the road, observance required, 304.014
- Safety glass**
 - Approved types, highway patrol to keep list, 307.150
 - Buses, required in, 307.140; sale of without prohibited, when, 307.145
 - Common carriers, additional penalty for failure to use, 307.160

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**Safety glass — cont'd**

- Defined, 307.130
- License not issued, unless motor vehicle equipped with, 307.135
- Vehicles for hire, required in, 307.140
- Violations, penalty, 307.155
- School buses**
 - Crossing control arms, required, when, (Jessica's Law), 304.050
 - Design and operation of, penalty, 304.060
 - Duty to stop for, 304.050; penalty, 304.070
 - Loading and unloading regulations, 304.050
 - Markings, signaling devices, required, 304.050
 - Multiple owners of vehicles committing violation, costs, 304.050
 - Passing while loading and unloading, 304.050
 - Penalties, 304.070
 - Rebuttable presumption that registered owner committed violation, 304.050
 - Registered owner presumed to have committed violation, when, 304.050
 - Rental or leasing company, legal proceedings against, procedure, 304.050
 - Rental or leasing company, may rebut presumption, procedure, 304.050
 - Signs, signaling devices and crossing control arms, requirements, 304.050
 - Stopping for, duty of drivers, failure to comply, 304.050
 - Traffic signal preemption system, use of by bus operators, when, 304.031
 - Witnesses, peace officer or bus driver, effect, 304.050
- Seat belts**
 - Passengers in car exceed number of seat belts, 307.178, 307.179
 - Required for passenger cars, exception, penalty, 307.178
 - See also SEAT BELTS
 - Violations, points not to be assessed on driver's license, 307.178
- Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
- Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
- Signals, hand and mechanical, penalty, 304.019
- Signals, regulation, 300.135
- Signs upon public highways prohibited without permission of highways and transportation commission, 304.321
- Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
- Size and weight limits, violations, arrest, 304.230
- Size and weight restrictions, cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
- Size restrictions, not applicable, wreckers, when, 304.174
- Slow speed, penalty, 304.011
- Sludge disposal units to operate on highways, permit and size requirements, 304.170

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**Special permits, over-dimension or weight**

- Concrete pump trucks, 304.200
- Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200
- Generally, 304.200
- Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200
- Well-drillers' equipment, 304.200

Speed limit

- Agricultural implements, permit required, when, 304.011
- Certain counties, establishment, enforcement, 304.010

Cities

- Highways and transportation commission, duties, 304.010
- Slower speed on state highways, may set, procedure, 304.010
- State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
- Emergency vehicles may exceed, when, 304.022
- May be set where construction is taking place, 304.351
- Parks, state, 253.160; violation, penalty, 253.170
- Penalty, 304.010
- University of Missouri campuses, regulation, see University Of Missouri Campuses, this heading
- Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, penalty, 304.009

St. Louis County traffic court, creation authorized, 479.500

State highway, defined for Chapters 304 and 307, 304.001

Stop and go signs, regulation, 300.135

Street cars, passing when stopped, penalty, 304.023

Strip search or body cavity searches prohibited for traffic violation, exception, 544.193

Summons for violation, exemption for military service, 41.950

Sun screening devices on windshields, sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173

Text messaging while operating a motor vehicle prohibited, when, penalty, 304.820

Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286

Tolls**Transportation corporations**

- Assessment and collection methods, 238.362
- Collection of tolls, procedures, 238.367
- Commission, powers and duties, 238.362
- Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362
- Methods of assessment and collection, 238.362
- Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362
- Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365
- Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367
- Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365
- Report of violation, 238.365

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**Tolls — cont'd****Transportation corporations — cont'd**

- Violations of collection regulations, 238.365
- Towing company, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
- Towing of vehicles, requirements, 307.170
- Traffic court in certain circuits, 479.500
- Traffic signal preemption system, use of, permitted when, 304.031
- Traffic signals exhibiting different colored lights, 304.281

Traffic-control devices

- Alteration or removal prohibited, 304.331
- Driver required to obey, exceptions, presumptions, 304.271
- Intersection signs, 304.351
- Lane-direction-control signals, permissible actions, 304.311
- Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291
- Signal preemption system, use of, permitted when, 304.031
- Signals exhibiting different colored lights, permissible actions, 304.281
- Signals exhibiting flashing red or yellow lights, permissible actions, 304.301
- Timing of signals, minimum interval time, 304.289
- Turns at intersections, 304.341
- Unauthorized signal devices prohibited, 304.321
- Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373
- Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
- Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590

Trucks

- Distance between on highways, 304.044
- Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
- Loads to be covered or secured, penalty, 307.010
- Riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
- Unauthorized signal devices prohibited, 304.321

University of Missouri campuses

- General traffic laws to be applicable on university campuses, 172.743
- Points assessed as violation of county or city ordinances, 172.749
- Points assessed only for moving violations, 172.750
- Publication and distribution of regulations by board of curators, 172.747
- Regulation, powers of university, requirement of consistency with general traffic laws, 172.745
- Signs displaying speed limit, duty to post, 172.747
- Speed limit, signs to be posted, 172.747
- Speed limits and regulations, authority of university, 172.745
- Violations, same effect as on public roads and highways, 172.743

TRAFFIC LAWS — cont'd**University of Missouri campuses — cont'd**

Violations, same effect as violation of municipal ordinances, 172.749

Urbanized area, defined for Chapters 304 and 307, 304.001

Vehicle and highway, defined, 304.025

Vehicle unattended on private property without consent more than forty-eight hours, 304.157

Vehicle unattended on right-of-way more than forty-eight hours, 304.155

Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015

Violation

Deposit of driver's license in lieu of bail, officers authorized to receive, 544.045

Generally, penalty, 304.570

Motorcycle rider training course completion in lieu of points, when, 302.302

Points assessed, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302

Weigh stations

Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230

Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230

Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230

Inspectors, commercial vehicles not authorized to bear arms, 304.230

Inspectors, commercial vehicles, training required, when, 304.230

See WEIGH STATIONS

Weight limits, motor vehicles, reduction in, notice, 304.210, 304.220

Weight restrictions

Axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180

Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180

Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180

Motor vehicles, 304.180

Primary or interstate highways, 304.180

Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180

White canes, who may carry, penalty, 304.080, 304.110

Width restrictions, 304.170

Zero tolerance

Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505

Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510

Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520

Records, expungement, when, 302.545

Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541

Substance abuse traffic offender program, defined, 302.010

TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

See MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE; TRAFFIC LAWS

TRAILERS

* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS; MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoning a trailer, penalty, civil liability, 577.080

Casualty loss, replacement trailer costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027

Certificate of registration

Application, contents, fee, duration, 301.190

Beneficiary form

Beneficiary consent to transactions concerning motor vehicle or trailer not required, 301.681

Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681

Content, procedure to, issue, fee, 301.681

Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682

Exempt from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684

Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681

Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681

Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684

Transfer not deemed testamentary, 301.681

Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191

Husband and wife, names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675

Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675

Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681

One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677

Operation without unlawful, penalty, 301.190

Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675

Repossessed title, lien foreclosure, fee, 301.215

Rules and regulations, authority for department to promulgate, 306.465

Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, when, 301.684

Tenancy by the entirety, when presumption, exception, 301.675

Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679

Certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104

Certificate of title, tax to be paid before issuance, 144.070, 144.440

Definition of trailer in motor vehicle law not to include manufactured home, 301.010

Electronic message device on trailer, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122

Franchise practices, exception for trailers, 407.816

House, property taxes assessed, when, 137.090

Insurance claims adjustment, purchase of by insurers, procedure, 301.642

Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452

TRAILERS — cont'd

Leasing companies, sales tax law, 144.070
 License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360;
 third class cities, 94.110
License plate
 Counterfeit or altered, forbidden, penalty, 301.440
 Evidence, prima facie, if attached, that fees are
 paid, 301.160
 Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements,
 301.191
 Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
 Required, 301.130
Liens and encumbrances
 Application of law, 301.650, 301.660
 Assignment, 301.630
 Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate
 of ownership is retained by revenue electronically,
 procedure, 301.630
 Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined,
 301.610
 Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
 Certificates of ownership, to whom delivered,
 exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
 Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
 Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
 Duties of parties, 301.620
 Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
 Existing, effect of law, 301.660
 Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
 Labor and materials, 430.082
 Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
 Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
 Registration of by department of revenue, when,
 454.516
 Release of lien of another without authority,
 penalty, 301.640
 Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic
 certificate of ownership in possession of director of
 revenue, procedure, 301.640
 Satisfaction and release, procedures, penalty for
 failure to release, 301.640
 Storage, lien title, when, procedure, limitation,
 430.082
 Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600
 Subordinate lienholder, addition of to, procedure,
 301.620
 Subordinate liens, creation, perfection of, 301.620
 Support obligations, child, lien for, 454.516
 Validity, how perfected, 301.600
 Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions,
 security procedure required, 301.600
 List to county assessor, duty of department of
 revenue, 137.116
 Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty,
 307.010
 Local taxation of, task force created, 32.088
 Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
 Permanent registration allowed, how, 301.067
Registration
 Cancellation, 301.190

TRAILERS — cont'd**Registration — cont'd**

Fee, amount, 301.067
 Reciprocity, 301.271, 301.277
 Tax receipt for personal property required, 301.025
 When, procedure, 301.030
 Rental price, adjustment of motor vehicles or trailers,
 sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452

Sales and use taxes

Agricultural use, allowance, 144.025
 Certificate of ownership, transfer at death,
 beneficiary form, exempt from tax, 301.684
 Certificate of title, payment before issuance,
 144.070
 Certificate of title, payment before issuance,
 144.440

County

Collection of, how, when, 66.630
 Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
 Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
 St. Louis County, where sale consummated, how
 collected, 66.630
 Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
 Exemption for trailers of common carriers
 transporting interstate, 144.030
 Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
 Imposition, seller's duties, 144.021
 Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when,
 144.069
 Lease or rental, exempt from, when, 144.020
 Leasing company, how paid, options, 144.070
 Levy and collection, 144.440
 Rate, 144.020, 144.440
 Rate, state and local, how computed, 144.525
 Revenue, how credited, 144.455
 Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser,
 144.069
 Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
Transportation
 Kansas City, where sale consummated, how
 collected, 92.415

Use tax

Exempt from, when, 144.450, 144.615
 Sales tax calculation when serial number not
 identifiable, special numbers issued, examination
 required, fee, 301.380
 Sales tax credit on replacement trailer, when, 144.027
 Sales tax, exemptions, payment before title issued,
 144.440
 Sales tax, rate, 144.440

Serial numbers

Altered, effect, 301.390; new numbers given, when,
 301.380
 Altering, penalty, 301.400
 Issued when, procedure to obtain, 301.380
 Unidentifiable, procedure to obtain special number,
 301.380
 Special numbers issued when, procedure to obtain,
 301.380

TRAILERS — cont'd

- Support obligations, liens for delinquent child or spousal support, 454.516
- Tax assessment, apportionment, 137.090
- Tax assessment, corporate owned, 137.095
- Theft claims, replacement trailer costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
- Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
- Trip permits, not required for trailers, when, 301.265
- Unauthorized license plates, tags and placards forbidden, 301.320

TRAINING SCHOOLS, STATE

See YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

TRAINS

See RAILROADS

TRANSCRIPTS

- Administrative proceedings, 536.070
- Air conservation commission proceedings, 643.100

Appeals

- Associate circuit judge, cases tried on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Civil cases

- County ordinances, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180
- Fees of reporter, 488.2250
- Generally, 512.110
- Time for filing, extension, 512.140

Criminal cases

- Costs paid by state, when, 488.2250
- Fees, 488.2250
- Generally, 547.110, 547.120
- Misdemeanors, heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Misdemeanor cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Ordinances, county, cases heard before associate circuit judge, appeal on the record, how made, 512.180, 543.335

Change of venue, criminal action, 545.570 to 545.590

Commitment of mentally ill, criminal proceedings, 552.045

County commission proceedings, 49.225

Court reporters, fees, 488.2250

Exempt from sales tax, 144.045

Filing in another court, effect, 511.480

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, judgment, filing, 534.340

Impeachment, duty to keep, 106.200

Judge may order, 488.2250

Judgment, lien effective on filing, procedure, 511.440 to 511.470

Legal page, defined, 488.2250

Obscenity hearing for search warrant, 542.281

Oil and gas council, appeal from, 259.170

Photographic copies deemed as, 109.100

Public service commission hearings, 386.420

TRANSCRIPTS — cont'd

- Records of courts of record, faith and credit given to, 109.110
- Sales tax exemption, 144.045
- Trial record, how made, 478.072
- Trials de novo, 512.250
- Unemployment compensation proceedings, 288.360

TRANSFER OF CAUSES

- Appeals filed in wrong court, 477.080
- Circuit court divisions in same county, 508.110
- County to circuit court, 49.220
- Criminal action, instituted in wrong county, 541.120 to 541.150
- Division of county, 47.350
- Juvenile court from police court, 211.061
- Juvenile court, crimes, 211.271
- See also VENUE

TRANSFERS

* See also ELECTRONIC TRANSFERS

- Absentee voting, use of fax to deliver or return ballots, when, 115.291
- Bank deposits and collections, between banks, 400.4-206

Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS

Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER

Decedent's estate transfer tax, see ESTATE TAX

Electronic funds transfers

- Agreement, variation by, 400.4A-501
- Authorized account, defined, 400.4A-105
- Banks, defined, 400.4A-105
- Beneficiary, beneficiary's bank, defined, 400.4A-103
- Beneficiary's bank, setoff by, 400.4A-502
- Choice of law, generally, 400.4A-507
- Citation, 400.4A-101
- Clearing house, defined, 400.4A-105
- Consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by federal law, 400.4A-108
- Creditors, process served on receiving bank, 400.4A-502
- Customer, defined, 400.4A-105
- Debits, preclusion, objection, customer's account, 400.4A-505
- Federal law, consumer transactions, exclusion of governed by, 400.4A-108
- Federal reserve, operating circulars, regulations, 400.4A-107
- Federal reserve, transmission, payment order, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

Funds transfer

- Business day, defined, 400.4A-105
- Defined, 400.4A-104
- System rules, defined, 400.4A-501
- System, defined, 400.4A-105
- Good faith, defined, 400.4A-105
- Injunctions, generally, 400.4A-503
- Interest, rate of, 400.4A-506
- Intermediary bank, defined, 400.4A-104
- Item, defined, 400.4A-105

TRANSFERS — cont'd**Electronic funds transfers — cont'd**

Objections, preclusions, debit, customer's account, 400.4A-505

Originator, originator's bank, defined, 400.4A-104

Payment order

Charge to account, order, 400.4A-504

Defined, 400.4A-103

Issue and acceptance of

Acceptance, payment order, 400.4A-209

Amendment, payment order, 400.4A-211

Authorized payment orders, 400.4A-202

Beneficiary, misdescription, 400.4A-207

Beneficiary's bank, misdescription, 400.4A-208

Cancellation, payment order, 400.4A-211

Erroneous payment orders, 400.4A-205

Generally, 400.4A-201 to 400.4A-212

Intermediary bank, misdescription of, 400.4A-208

Receiving bank, liability and duty regarding unaccepted payment order, 400.4A-212

Refund of payment, unauthorized payment orders, 400.4A-204

Rejection, payment order, 400.4A-210

Report, customer, unauthorized payment order, 400.4A-204

Security procedure, defined, 400.4A-201

Sender, defined, authorized and verified order, 400.4A-202

Transmission, through fund transfer or other communication system, 400.4A-206

Unaccepted payment order, liability and duty of receiving bank regarding, 400.4A-212

Unauthorized payment orders, refund of payment, duty of customer to report with respect to, 400.4A-204

Verified payment orders, 400.4A-202; unenforceability of certain, 400.4A-203

Receiving bank, execution of sender's order

Erroneous execution, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-303

Executed, execution and execution date, defined, 400.4A-301

Failure to execute, liability, 400.4A-305

Generally, 400.4A-301 to 400.4A-305

Late or improper execution, liability, 400.4A-305

Obligations of bank, 400.4A-302

Time received, 400.4A-106

Payment, erroneously executed, duty of sender to report, 400.4A-304

Payments**Beneficiary**

Obligation of to pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404

Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to, 400.4A-404

Payment by beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-405

Payment by originator to, 400.4A-406

Payment by to beneficiary, 400.4A-405

TRANSFERS — cont'd**Electronic funds transfers — cont'd****Payments — cont'd****Beneficiary — cont'd**

Discharge, underlying obligation, 400.4A-406

Generally, 400.4A-401

Obligation, beneficiary's bank, pay and give notice to beneficiary, 400.4A-404

Obligation, sender, pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402

Originator, to beneficiary, 400.4A-406

Payment date, defined, 400.4A-401

Receiving bank, obligation of sender to pay, 400.4A-402

Receiving bank, payment by sender to, 400.4A-403

Sender, obligation of to pay receiving bank, 400.4A-402

Sender, payment by to receiving bank, 400.4A-403

Underlying obligation, discharge of, 400.4A-406

Prove, defined, 400.4A-105

Receiving bank, creditor process served on, 400.4A-502

Receiving, bank, defined, 400.4A-103

Restraining orders, generally, 400.4A-503

Sender, defined, 400.4A-103

Setoff, beneficiary's bank, 400.4A-502

Short title, uniform commercial code-funds transfers, 400.4A-101

Suspends payments, defined, 400.4A-105

Withdrawals, order, from account, 400.4A-504

Electronic system to fax in absentee voting to, 115.291

Fiduciary, payment or transfer at fiduciary's direction, effect on transferor, 469.250

Fiduciary, responsibility of transferor, 469.250

Fraudulent transfers

Application, uniformity of, 428.059

Cause of action, extinguishment of, 428.049

Claim, relief, extinguishment of, 428.049

Construction, uniformity of, 428.059

Creditor, remedies of, 428.039

Defenses of transferee, 428.044

Definitions, 428.009

Extinguishment of claim for relief or cause of action, 428.049

Future creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024

Insolvency, 428.014

Liability of transferee, 428.044

Obligation, incurred, 428.034

Present creditors, transfers fraudulent as to, 428.024, 428.029

Protection of transferee, 428.044

Remedies, of creditors, 428.039

Short title, 428.005

Supplementary provisions, 428.054

Transfer is made or obligation is incurred, when, 428.034

TRANSFERS — cont'd**Fraudulent transfers — cont'd**

- Transferee, defenses, liability and protection of, 428.044
- Transfers fraudulent as to present and future creditors, 428.024, 428.029
- Uniformity of application and construction, 428.059
- Value, 428.019

Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.995; effective when, application, 145.009

Investment securities

* See also SECURITIES

Certificated security

- Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
- Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value, genuineness of security, 400.8-306
- Warranties, 400.8-108, 400.8-109
- Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
- Effect of issuer's restrictions, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
- Overissue, definition, 400.8-210
- Power to order, 400.8-207
- Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307

Registration

- Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency, acting for issuer, 400.8-407
- Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
- Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
- Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
- Warranties, 400.8-306
- Rights acquired by purchaser, 400.8-302

Uncertificated security

- Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
- Warranties, 400.8-108, 400.8-109, 400.8-306
- Warranties, 400.8-108, 400.8-109, 400.8-306

Leases, personal property

- Rights, 400.2A-303
- Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
- Special rights of creditors, fraudulent transfers, 400.2A-308
- Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
- Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160

TRANSFERS TO MINORS LAW

See MINORS

TRANSIENT EMPLOYER

See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident Employers

TRANSLATIONS AND TRANSLATORS

See INTERPRETERS

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS

- Abortions done to obtain fetal organs or tissue for transplants prohibited, 188.036
- Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240

Anatomical gift procurement

- Body parts, recovery of, requirements, 58.785

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS — cont'd**Anatomical gift procurement — cont'd**

- Body parts, removal of, permitted when, 58.780
- Definitions, applicability of, 58.775
- Information, release to procurement organizations permitted, when, 58.785
- Medicological examination permitted, 58.785
- Postmortem examination requirements, 58.780
- Procurement organizations, cooperation with required, when, 58.780
- Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265

Consent

- Guardian may give consent, 194.220
- Persons, relationships and priorities, who may give, 194.220
- Relationship to donor to be priority in which consent may be given, 194.220
- Construction of statutory provisions, uniformity of law considerations, 194.293
- Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
- Definitions, 194.210

Document evidence of gift

- Delivery not required, when, 194.263
- Examination and copying permitted, when, 194.263
- Execution of, requirements, 194.292
- Out-of-state execution, requirements, 194.292
- Presumption of validity, when, 194.292
- Procedure for, 194.250
- Document of gift, procedure, 194.250

Donee

- Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
- Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
- Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
- Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
- Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
- Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
- Rights of donee, 194.220
- Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
- Donor registry, diligent search of required, when, 194.265
- Effective date of sections 194.240, 194.297 through 194.304 and section 301.171, 194.307
- Eligible persons to make gift of organs, 194.220
- Eyes, embalmers authorized enucleate, when, 194.295
- Falsification of documents, penalty, 194.280
- Federal acts, effect of state law on, 194.294
- Gift in conflict, donor or physician to resolve, 194.290
- Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
- Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245

TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS — cont'd

Identification of donors, reasonable search required, 194.260

Immunity from liability, when, 194.285

Minor's parents, search for, required when, 194.265

Organ donor program fund**Advisory committee**

Appointment, terms, 194.300

Effective date, 194.307

Established, 194.300

Expenses to be paid but no compensation, 194.300

Powers and duties, 194.302

Qualification, 194.300

Report, annual, due when, 194.302

Appropriation to fund prohibited, 194.297

Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171

Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171

Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171

Effective date, 194.307

Established, purpose, 194.297

Grants by department of health, 194.299

Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171

Money contributed voluntarily on obtaining driver's license to be deposited in fund, 194.297

Publication of information and need for donors to be provided by department of health, 194.299

Purposes that fund to be expended for, 194.299, 302.171

Registry to be maintained, 194.299

Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 194.297

Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171

Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255

Physicians

Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220

Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265

Procurement organizations, agreements with hospitals required, 194.270

Purchase or sale of body parts for valuable consideration prohibited, 194.275

Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255

Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235

Registry of organ donors

Effective date, 194.307

Requirements, 194.304

Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304

Registry to be established, 194.220

Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245

Service, declared to be, when, 431.069

Uniform anatomical gift act

Applicability of, 194.215

Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225

TRANSPORTATION

* See also COMMON CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS; RAILROADS

Abandoned motor vehicles removal from highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115

Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133

Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134

Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)

Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205

Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205

Defined, 307.205

Operation of, where, 307.205

Operators rights, 307.205

Speed limit, 307.205

Fund, highways and transportation department, sources of revenue and allowed expenditures, 226.200

Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133

Interstate agency committee on special transportation

Created, purpose, 226.805

Department's duties to assist, 226.808

Members, 226.805

Powers and duties, 226.805

Report, contents, 226.808

Staff, department to furnish, 226.808

Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795

Leases, personal property

Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, expenses incurred in, 400.2A-508

Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520

Lessor's incidental damages in stopping, 400.2A-530

Light rail

Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005

Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005

Definition, 386.020

Division

Authority to regulate, 622.090

Powers and duties, 389.1005

Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010

Funds deposited, where, 389.1005

Rules and regulations, 389.1005

Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005

Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

Livestock, into or through state, requirements, 267.570

Livestock, requirements for carriers, 267.585

Modernization of, plan, report, 226.140

TRANSPORTATION — cont'd

Motor vehicles owned by state agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection, 307.402

Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373

Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132

Plan to modernize, report, 226.140

Rates, carriers to publish, exceptions, 387.040

Reports for elderly, compilation, coordination, 208.630

Residents facilities for transportation, certain disabled persons, how paid, 162.755

Sheltered workshop employees, 162.755

Social centers for certain disabled persons, transportation, how paid, 162.755

State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103

State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102

Students from school for severely disabled may be transported by vehicles of sheltered workshops and resident facilities, how paid, 162.755

System, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546

Transit assistance program, purpose, 226.195

Transit authority, counties, first class, see TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS AND AUTHORITIES

Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367

Transportation development districts, 238.200 to 238.275

Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373

Vehicle fleet manager, state

Appointment, 37.450

Created, 37.450

Definitions, 37.450

Duties, authority, 37.450

Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450

Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450

Report annually to legislature, 37.450

Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452

Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450

Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

TRANSPORTATION CORPORATIONS

Advisors to board, commission to appoint, functions, 238.315

Area of operation, commission to determine, 238.310

Articles of incorporation, contents, amendment of, filing, 238.312

Assistance from commission, how, limitations, 238.345

Billboards, regulation of, 238.350

Board

Advisors, commission to appoint, functions, 238.315

Appointment of, term, expense reimbursement, 238.315

Defined, 238.302

Dissolution by, procedures, 238.357

Indemnification of members, allowed, 238.342

Officers, appointment of, 238.315

Bonds, authorized, 238.327, 238.330

By-laws, approval of, 238.317

Citation of law, 238.300

Condemnation of land, allowable, when, procedures, relocation expenses to be paid, 238.335

Contractual powers, 238.337, 238.345

Corporation

Approval by commission, when, procedures, 238.310

Articles of incorporation, contents, amendment of, filing, 238.312

By-laws, approval of, 238.317

Defined, 238.302

Dissolution, 238.352 to 238.360

Exempt from taxation, 238.307

Organization, nonprofit, purpose, 238.307

Powers, 238.332 to 238.342

Definitions, 238.302

Dissolution

Articles of execution, 238.360

Board authorized to, when, 238.357

Certificate of, secretary of state to issue, when, 238.360

Commission authorized to, when, 238.355

Required when, procedures, 238.352

Employees, power to hire and fix compensation, 238.340

Hearing, formation of corporation, notice, commission to approve, when, 238.310

Indebtedness, authorized, 238.327

Indemnification of directors, employees, 238.342

Insurance, transportation network companies, 379.1700 to 379.1708

Law enforcement, project treated as commission highway, when, 238.350

Nonprofit organization, purpose, 238.307

Powers, 238.332 to 238.342

Project

Defined, 238.302

Fees, corporation may charge, when, 238.325

Plans, approval by commission, 238.320

TRANSPORTATION CORPORATIONS — cont'd**Project — cont'd**

Regulation of, treatment as part of highway system, when, 238.350

Tolls, corporation may charge, when, enforcement, 238.325

Transferred to commission, when, 238.352

Property, may purchase and control access to, when, 238.332

Purpose of law, 238.305

Revenue and refunding bonds, authorized, procedures, requirements, 238.330

Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.322

Rules, commission may adopt, 238.347

Tax exempt status, 238.307

Tolls

Assessment and collection methods, 238.362

Collection of tolls, procedures, 238.367

Collection, enforcement, peace officers duties, 238.325

Commission, powers and duties, 238.362

Defined, 238.302

Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362

Highway patrol, collection duties, 238.325

Methods of assessment and collection 238.362

Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362

Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365

Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367

Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365

Report of violation, 238.365

Transportation, department of, collection enforcement duties, 238.325

Violations of collection regulations, 238.365

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (CH. 226)

Abandoned motor vehicles removal from highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115

Access improvements, bond issue to support, third-state building fund, 108.900

Air Quality Attainment Act, duties, 643.305

Airports

Counties, cities, state aid to build, expand, to provide assistance, 305.234

Federal funding

Contracts made by department, law and rules governing, 305.239

Political subdivision using federal funds, law and rules governing, 305.238

Political subdivisions, air facilities, all or partial funding, transportation department may act as agent on request, 305.238

Transportation department may accept, 305.237

Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, transferred to department, 226.007

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**(CH. 226) — cont'd****Airports — cont'd**

Navigation facilities, authority for cooperation with federal government, when, 305.234

Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012

Arbitration, certain controversies and claims to be settled by, 226.096

Assistant chief engineer, compensation, 226.005

Audit of, expense, by whom paid, 29.210

Biodiesel fuel, use in department vehicles, definitions, rules, 414.365

Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133

Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134

Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464

Chief counsel, compensation, 226.005

Chief engineer

Collection of permit fees for certain interstate vehicles, duties, 226.135

Housemovers special permit, duty to issue, 324.715

Issuance of special permits exceeding size limitations, when, 304.200

Motor vehicles, over-dimension or weight limits, duties, 304.200

Permits for interstate vehicles exceeding legal limits, 226.135

Claims, settled by arbitration, when, 226.096

Commission

Accidents, vehicle, report forms, 43.251

Missouri public-private partnerships**transportation act**

Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642

Annual status report required, 227.669

Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615

Bond required, when, 227.633

Closed records, when, 227.627

Collection of user fees, 227.660

Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621

Condemnation authorized, requirements,

surveying, damages to private property, 227.657

Construction of act, 227.603

Definitions, 227.600

Fee, 227.606

Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633

Financing terms and conditions, 227.645

Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618

Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645

Legislative findings, 227.603

Liability, limitation of, 227.663

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Commission — cont'd****Missouri public-private partnerships****transportation act — cont'd**

- Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642
- Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666
- Notice of tolls, 227.660
- Notice, 227.609
- Open records, when, 227.627
- Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651
- Powers of private partners, 227.630
- Powers of the commission, 227.636
- Processing fee prohibited, 227.609
- Procurement process, 227.609
- Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
- Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
- Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
- Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
- Responsive bids, 227.609
- Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
- Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
- Rulemaking authority, 227.636
- Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
- Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
- Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
- Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
- User fees, 227.639

Port authorities and districts

- Duties, 68.015
- Formation, procedure, 68.010
- Powers and duties, 68.065
- Scenic highways and roads, procedure to establish, duties, 226.798, 226.799, 227.312
- Tennessee-Missouri bridge commissioners, appointment, qualifications, vacancies, 234.370,
- Transit assistance program, purpose, rulemaking authority, 226.195
- Commission, scenic highways and roads, procedure to establish, duties, 227.312, 226.798, 226.799
- Committee on purchases, 34.050
- Compensation of employees, 226.080
- Condemnation, procedure, 226.270
- Controversies, settled by arbitration, when, 226.096
- Conveyance of lands, leaseholds, authorized when, procedure, proceeds, 227.290
- Created, 226.005
- Definitions, 226.010

Director

- Appointment of chief engineer, chief financial officer, other employees, 226.040
- Appointment, qualifications, duties, 226.040
- Assistant counsel, appointment, salary, 226.060

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Director — cont'd**

- Compensation, 226.005
 - Counsel, appointment, term, qualifications, compensation, duties, 226.060
 - Employees appointed by, when, 226.040
 - Ex officio member of Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.445
 - Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, duties, 8.843
 - Legal department, offices, provisions for, 226.060
 - Oaths, power to administer, 226.100
 - Report submitted to commission, when, 226.040
 - Retirement system, board of trustees, duties, 104.106
 - Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180
 - Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, transfer to functions and duties to department, 226.008
 - Early retirement, 104.404
- Elderly and handicapped transportation program**
- Appropriations for, how distributed, 208.260
 - Definitions, 208.250
 - Purpose, federal funding, 208.255
 - Rules, promulgation, publication, 208.265
- Elderly health and nutrition act, transportation, coordination of, duties, 208.609
- Employees**
- Compensation, how set, 226.005
 - Death benefit, amount, 104.270
 - Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of employees killed in the line of duty, 173.260
 - Educational grants for children of employees killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
 - May retire when, 104.100
 - Nonpartisan selection, 226.090
 - Veteran preference, 226.080
 - Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160
- Employees transferred to MoDOT, election into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
- Engineer, chief**
- Compensation, 226.005, 226.080
 - Concrete pump trucks or well-drillers equipment, special permits, when, 304.200
 - Duties, 226.040
 - Issuance of special permits exceeding size limitations, when, 304.200
 - Marking boards and danger signals, to submit plans, 227.220
 - Motor vehicles, over-dimension or weight limits, duties, 304.200
 - Motor vehicles, over-dimensions, farm products and manufactured homes, special permits, duties, 304.200
 - Oath, bond, 226.090
 - Plans to be recommended, state highway system, 227.050

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Engineer, chief — cont'd**

- Qualifications, 226.040
- Road laws applicable to state highway officers, when, 227.090
- Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit, duty, 304.170
- Special routes, when, may designate, 304.170
- Surveys, plans and specifications, state highway system, 227.040

Federal aid requested for parks, notice to be given department, 226.181

Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483

Fund

- Annual appropriations for all state offices and departments limited, amount allowed, 226.200
- Created, 226.200

Excluded from annual appropriations

- Amount paid to revenue for overpayment and refunding, 226.200
- Amount to the office of administration, 226.200
- Limit for state offices and departments, 226.200
- Interest to be paid into general revenue, when, 226.200
- Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, docket fees deposited in, 622.030
- Reimbursed by general revenue from fuel ethanol and ethanol blend tax, how computed, 142.028
- Source and application, 226.200, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)
- Health benefit coverage maintained by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801
- Health care program membership, department to review and may withdraw, when, 103.079
- Health care program, membership in Missouri consolidated health care plan, 103.079
- Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
- Highway 19, state, designated rustic and scenic road, powers and duties, 226.795
- Highway 66, U.S., designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
- Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133

Highway corridors**Applications or requests by landowners****Acquisition of property by commission**

- Notice of intent, procedure, time limit, effect, 226.967
- Procedure, 226.965
- Approval must be given by commission, procedure, 226.961
- Change of corridor location, prior property owner, first refusal at cost, 226.967
- Cities and counties not to approve until commission approves, 226.961

Conditional approval by commission

- Based on modification or limits, 226.693

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Highway corridors — cont'd****Applications or requests by landowners — cont'd****Conditional approval by commission — cont'd**

- Rejection by city, county or landowner, procedure, 226.963
- Modification or limits for approval by commission, 226.963
- Rejection by city, county or landowner of conditional approval by commission, procedure, 226.963

Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973

Corridor map

- Certified copy filed with city or county in area affected, 226.952
- Defined, 226.950
- Disposal of property by commission if highway not constructed within ten years, 226.955
- Fee to be paid to city or county on filing of corridor map by commission, 226.957
- Filing not required, 226.975
- Requirements to be complied, with duties of commission, 226.952
- Revision of corridor map, procedure, 226.955

Definitions, 226.950

Exceptions to highway corridor laws, 226.957

Landowner may repurchase property, when, 226.967

Recorder of deeds not to record plat until commission has time to act on request or to acquire, 226.969

Violations

- Actions in circuit court authorized for commission, 226.971
- Acts in violation unenforceable, 226.971
- Cities and counties, authority to act, 226.973
- Restoration of property to original condition by court order, no cost to commission, 226.971

Highways and transportation commission

- Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit, checks, financial instruments payable to agencies or officials transferred shall be payable to commission, 226.008
- Division of motor carrier and railroad safety, duties and authority of transferred to commission, 226.008
- Duties and functions relating to intrastate and interstate transportation, 226.008
- Emergency vehicles, 304.022
- Fuel, authority to impose and collect certain motor fuel taxes, 226.008
- Hazardous waste transportation by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Highway reciprocity commission, powers and duties transferred to commission, 226.008
- House movers, licensing, responsibility of commission, 226.008

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Highways and transportation commission —
cont'd**

Interstate commercial motor vehicles, registration and regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Interstate motor carriers, collecting and regulating amounts payable to state pursuant to International Fuel Tax Agreement, duties of commission, 226.008

Motor carrier service unit, powers and duties relating to overweight and over dimension motor vehicles transferred to commission, 226.008

Motor carriers, licensing of for transportation of passengers or hazardous waste, duties of commission, 226.008

Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009

Overweight and over dimension motor vehicles, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Responsibilities and authority, 226.008

Transfer of authority to department of transportation by Type I transfer, 226.008

Waste tires, transport of by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Historic highways and roads

Highway 19, designated a scenic rustic road, 226.795

Highway 66, designated an historic highway, costs, how paid, 226.796

**Interstate agency committee on special
transportation**

Created, purpose, 226.805

Department's duties to assist, 226.808

Members, 226.805

Powers and duties, 226.805

Report, contents, 226.808

Staff, department to furnish, 226.808

Interstate agreements, 226.135

Interstate highways, public rest areas, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003

Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293

Johnson grass control, costs borne by, 263.265

Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261

Kansas City area transportation authority district transferred to department, 226.007

Land containing road material, acquisition, 226.240

Legal expense fund, state

Coverage, 105.711

Legal counsel, department to furnish, 105.716

Reimbursement of fund, 105.716

Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

Lump sum payment, when, 104.404

Maintenance men, powers in enforcing load limits, 304.230

Maps, official highway, certain historical and tourist attractions to be designated, 226.490

Marking, outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221

Medical benefits

Annuity, effect of, 104.404

Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404

Early retirement, 104.404

Eligibility, 104.403

Medical, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515

Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299

Merit system, applicability of, 36.031

Metropolitan airport authority, Missouri-St. Louis, transferred to department, 226.007

Mines, quarries, may operate and maintain, 226.260

Missouri public-private partnerships**transportation act**

Additional powers of the commission, assistance, contracts, 227.642

Annual status report required, 227.669

Approval of projects, procedure, 227.615

Bond required, when, 227.633

Closed records, when, 227.627

Collection of user fees, 227.660

Comprehensive agreements, approval of, requirements, 227.621

Condemnation authorized, requirements, surveying, damages to private property, 227.657

Construction of act, 227.603

Definitions, 227.600

Fee, 227.606

Financial information, private partner to provide, 227.633

Financing terms and conditions, 227.645

Interim agreements, requirements, 227.618

Issuance of bonds by private partners authorized, contract to issue bonds and loan proceeds, 227.645

Legislative findings, 227.603

Liability, limitation of, 227.663

Loans to private partners authorized, 227.642

Material default and opportunity to cure, notice of, remedies, 227.666

Notice of tolls, 227.660

Notice, 227.609

Open records, when, 227.627

Plan, private partner to provide, contents, 227.651

Powers of private partners, 227.630

Powers of the commission, 227.636

Processing fee prohibited, 227.609

Procurement process, 227.609

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

**Missouri public-private partnerships
transportation act — cont'd**

Procurement, private partner agreements authorized, 227.648
 Reports and telephone calls, admissibility of, 227.660
 Requests for approval, contents, 227.606
 Requests, process for receiving and reviewing of, requirements, 227.612
 Responsive bids, 227.609
 Revenues tax-exempt, 227.646
 Right-of-way easement authorized, 227.654
 Rulemaking authority, 227.636
 Tentative approval, criteria, 227.618
 Terminating negotiations, rejecting requests and responses, 227.624
 Terrorism, policy prohibits agreements with sponsors of terrorism, 227.612
 Toll collection and traffic citation procedures, 227.660
 User fees, 227.639
 Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority transferred to department, 226.007
 Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, abolished, transfer of functions and duties to department, 226.008
 Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, transferred to department, 389.005
 Motor carrier services unit, special permitting of overweight and over dimension loads on state highways, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
 Motor vehicle registration fees, disposition of, 301.090
 Motor vehicles and equipment, use of lights in work zones, 307.175
 Motorcycle education programs, transfer to department, 226.008
 National historic trails in marking with approved signs, 226.800
Noxious weed control
 Areas, duties within, 263.458
 Chemical control, approval required, 263.464
 Costs of, 263.462
 Parks, requests for federal aid, notice to be given department, 226.181
 Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
 Plan for multimodal total transportation within state required, deadline, 226.132
 Plants and factories, road material, acquisition, 226.250
 Plants, factories, right to operate and maintain, 226.260
 Port authorities and districts, fund allocation, 68.035
 Public rest areas, interstate, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

Publications commission, compensation, 386.190

Railroads

State rail preservation act

Agent, department to act as, for preservation programs, 680.145
 Contracts, powers, 680.155
 Cooperation with other states, 680.150
 Definitions, 680.135
 Duties of department, 680.140, 680.145
 Financial assistance to maintain rail service, limitations on, 680.145
 Financial assistance to whom, limit, 680.145
 Relocation of highway due to airport relocation, 305.630
 Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404
 Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
 Retirement annuity, waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080
 Retirement contributions included in budget, 104.070
Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
 Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, effect, 104.050
 Actions by or against in official name, 104.240
 Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
 Actuary, employment, duties, 104.220
 Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
 Affirmative action plan, required, scope, report, 104.621
 Alternative to normal annuity, 104.100
 Annuities and lump sum payments, when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
Annuity
 Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
 Death of member or spouse, effect, 104.090
 Defined, 104.010
 Minimum, computation, 104.615
 Normal retirement age, 104.010, 104.271
 Normal, calculation, payment options, 104.090
 Options for payment, 104.090
 Options for payment, made when, 104.080
 Patrolmen, normal annuity, payment options, 104.090
 Spouse to automatically be beneficiary, when, 104.090
 Survivors' benefits, 104.090
 Waiver of, when, 104.080
 Waiver, authorized, limitation, 104.401
 Audit of accounts, 104.190
 Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
 Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Benefits
 Errors in amount, how corrected, 104.200

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

**Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd**

Benefits — cont'd

- Exempt from taxes, 104.250
- Garnishment, not subject to, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
- Increase, annual, how computed, limitation, 104.103
- Unassignable, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
- Waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080

Board of trustees

- Acceptance of personal profit or gratuity, effect, 104.210
- Decisions final, judicial review, 104.210
- Employees, compensation, 104.180
- Expenses of members and employees, 104.180
- Financial statement, 104.190
- Judicial notice of records, 104.190
- Liability of officers or employees personally for official acts, prohibited, 104.240
- Meetings, procedure to call, required when, notice, 104.180
- Meetings, time and place, notice, 104.180
- Membership, 104.160
- Office, where located, 104.190
- Officers, how elected, terms, duties, 104.170
- Powers in general, 104.210
- Quorum, 104.180
- Records, 104.190
- Retirement and benefit fund, duties, 104.150
- Seal, 104.190
- Witnesses, may subpoena, 104.210
- Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272
- Compulsory retirement for highway patrolmen, 104.081
- Consultants on aging, see Special Consultants On Aging, this heading
- Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515
- Consumer price index, defined, 104.010
- Contribution refund, procedure, records, retention, effect on retirement benefits, reversion of, 104.620

Contributions

- Medical benefits, authorized, 104.270
- Not required, 104.060
- Refund option, to whom, when, effect, 104.060
- Refund, when, procedure, effect on benefits, reversion of, 104.620
- Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
- Corporate powers, 104.020, 104.320
- Creditable prior service, defined, 104.010

Creditable service

- Defined, 104.010
- Duplicate credits in two systems prohibited, 104.602

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

**Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd**

Creditable service — cont'd

- Early retirement, creditable service required, 104.100
- Forfeiture, restoration, 104.050
- Includes unused sick leave, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601
- Re-employment, prior credit restored, when, 104.035
- Service performed for either system, credited to current system, when, 104.602
- Survivor, exercise of transfer rights of a deceased member, 104.602
- Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
- Creditable service, reciprocal transfer to state retirement system, when, 104.603
- Death benefit for special consultants, 104.517
- Death benefit, amount, 104.270
- Death benefit, amount, to whom paid, 104.120 to 104.130
- Death of nonvested member, survivors' benefits, 104.140
- Death of vested member before retirement, survivors' benefit, 104.140
- Deferred annuity, death of employee prior to retirement, option of surviving spouse as to computation of benefit, 104.030

Deferred normal annuity

- Defined, 104.010
- Termination of employment, benefit paid to employee, requirements, 104.035
- Withdrawal from system by member before entitled to benefit, relinquishes all rights, 104.050
- Definitions, 104.010
- Director of insurance to provide actuarial service, when, 104.220
- Disability benefits, 104.110

Early retirement

- Creditable service required, 104.100
- Eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
- Normal annuity, when, 104.100
- Early retirement, 104.404
- Election into system required for transferred employees, procedure, 104.805
- Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605

Employees

- Compensation, 104.180
- Compulsory retirement, when, 107.081
- Hired, how, 104.170
- May retire, when, 104.080, 104.081
- Employees transferred to MoDOT, election into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806
- Established, 104.020

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**(CH. 226) — cont'd****Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd**

Estimates of amounts of state contributions, 104.070

Executor director

Benefit fund, duties, 104.150

Bond required, 104.150

Compensation, 104.180

Contracts and documents, authorized to execute, 104.170

Defined, 104.010

Duties, bond required, 104.150

Liability of officers or employees personally for official acts, prohibited, 104.240

Process to be served on, or assistant, director, 104.170, 104.240

Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661

Health benefit coverage mandated by general assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for state employees, 104.801

Insurance, may elect coverage under MOSERS plans, 104.516, 104.517

Investment of funds

Consultant, selection of, 105.690

Definitions, 105.687

Fiduciary, duties, 105.688

Fiduciary, selection of, 105.690

Investment fiduciary, investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689

Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688

Venture capital firms

Defined, 105.687

Selection of, 105.690

IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605

Liability insurance coverage for vehicle owned, leased or used, 104.175

Liability of officers or employees personally for official acts, prohibited, 104.240

Lump sum payment, when, 104.404

Medical and death benefits

Commission may provide for, 104.270

Contracts and bidding, procedure, 104.270

Retired member may participate in medical and death benefits, when, 104.270

Medical benefit funds permitted, 104.320

Medical benefits

Annuity, effect of, 104.404

Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404

Early retirement, 104.404

Eligibility, 104.403

Members

Defined, 104.010

Eligible, who are, 104.030

May retire, when, 104.100

TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE**(CH. 226) — cont'd****Retirement system, employees and highway patrol — cont'd****Members — cont'd****Military service**

Credit for prior military service, limitation, 104.040

Elect prior to retirement to purchase, 104.040

Payments may be made over a period of two years, simple interest on unpaid balance, 104.040

When credited, 104.030, 104.040

Notices and process, form, how served, 104.240

Patrol member retiring after Oct. 1, 1984, may be made consultant, compensation exempt from taxes, judgments claims and is unassignable, 104.260

Patrolmen

Employment as consultant to board, 104.090, additional sum paid until sixty-five, when, 104.090

Normal annuity, payment options, 104.090

Spouse to automatically be beneficiary, when, 104.090

Payroll deductions, contributions, obligation of state, 104.250

Permissible, when, 104.080

Prior service credit

Canceled, when, 104.050

Credited how, 104.040

Defined, 104.010

Members entitled to, 104.339

Prior service, how credited, 104.040

Process, to be served on executive or assistant, director, 104.170, 104.240

Records to be kept separate from other employment records, 104.190

Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.404

Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404

Restoration of forfeited creditable service, 104.050

Retirement and benefit fund

Deposits by state agencies, 104.070

Deposits in banks, secured, how, 104.150

Established, purposes, 104.150

Investment, 104.150

Retirement annuity

Alternative to normal annuity, 104.100

Early retirement, normal annuity, when, 104.100

Normal annuity, when, highway patrolmen, 104.080

Waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080

Retirement, compulsory when, 104.081

Retirement, permissive when, 104.081

Rights of members not to be changed, 104.250

Rules and regulations, 104.210

Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd**

Sick leave, unused, to be included in creditable service, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601
Sickness, absences, noncompensated, when, 104.050

Special consultants on aging

Compensation, funding, 104.612
Employment, compensation, 104.610
Person otherwise eligible for survivor benefits, time limit on marriage to member, 104.610
Spouses of deceased members, special consultants, when, compensation, 104.254
Year 2000 plan, eligibility of terminated employees and retirees, election, 104.610
Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
Spouse, defined, 104.012
Spouses of deceased members, special consultants, compensation, 104.254
Surviving spouse, election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604

Survivors' benefits

Children surviving, under twenty-one to receive benefits, amount, if no eligible spouse, 104.140
Death of member before retirement, 104.140
Election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
May be derived from one member only, election, 104.604
Minimum benefit, death of member in performance of duty, 104.140
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other system, right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Transferred employees not part of system without election, procedure, 104.805
Venue of actions against, 104.240
Waiver of monthly payments or COLA, when, 104.080
Water patrol, division of, employee membership options, 104.810
Withdrawal from service, effect, 104.050

Year 2000 plan

Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093

Annuity

Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd****Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd****Year 2000 plan — cont'd****Annuity — cont'd**

Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
Defined, 104.1003
Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
Citation, 104.1006

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

**Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd**

Year 2000 plan — cont'd

Closed plan

Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse,
retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015

Defined, 104.1003

Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015

Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000
plan, 104.1015

Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans,
when, 104.1015

Comparison of plans, 104.1015

Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse,
retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015

Contribution determination, 104.1066

Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060

Cost-of-living adjustment

Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045

Waiver permitted when, 104.1048

Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021

Credited service

Absences without compensation, how credited,
104.1021

Calculation of amount, duties of boards,
104.1021

Defined, 104.1003

Forfeiture upon termination of employment,
effect of reemployment, 104.1018

Military service, purchase, 104.1021

Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090

Purchase of, prohibited before meeting
minimum service requirements, 104.1021

Sick leave credited how, 104.1021

Transfer of additional credited service,
104.1090

Death benefit of \$5000.00 in lieu of life
insurance, when, 104.1072

Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's
benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036

Deferred annuity, 104.1036

Definitions, 104.1003

Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030,
104.1036

Disability

Effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042

Insurance benefit program established, duties of
boards, 104.1081

Insurance benefits for employees, immunity
from liability for, when, 104.1075

Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity,
104.1051

Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051

Early retirement annuity, 104.1033

Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and
change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015

Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039

Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

**Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd**

Year 2000 plan — cont'd

Falsification, penalty, 104.1060

Forfeited credited service, receive credit for,
when, 104.1015

Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018

Fraud, penalty, 104.1060

Fund

Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078

Board, premium determination, 104.1078

Defined, 104.1003

Premium determination for medical, life and
disability benefits, 104.1078

Funds, investment of, 104.1069

Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063

Investment of funds, 104.1069

Life insurance benefit program established, duties
of boards, 104.1081

Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078

Life insurance costs, commission to reimburse
retirement system, 104.1072

Long-term disability, effect on retirement
benefits, 104.1042

Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078

Member

Defined, 104.1003

Persons included, questions of status
determined by board, 104.1009

Vested former member, deferred annuity, death
of member, effect, 104.1036

Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021

Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060

Purpose, establishment, 104.1006

Qualified plan, 104.1057

Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits,
104.1027

Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity,
104.1039

Reemployment, effect on benefits, 104.1018

Refund to survivors, received when, 104.1054

Retiree

Calculation of benefits after change from closed
plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015

Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse,
retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015

Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when,
104.1015

Defined, 104.1003

Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how,
failure to change, effect, 104.1015

Forfeited credited service, receive credit for,
when, 104.1015

Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039

Retirement application, 104.1024

Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063

Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

**Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
— cont'd**

Year 2000 plan — cont'd

- Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027
- Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
- Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060
- Tax-exempt status, 104.1057
- Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024
- Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069

Vested former member

- Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036
- Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036
- Defined, 104.1003
- Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018
- Waiver of annuity payment, 104.1048
- Waiver of cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048
- Waiver of disability benefit, 104.1075

Road bond interest and sinking fund, 226.210

Roads, highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road to preserve history and recreation, powers and duties, 226.795

Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, duties, 226.792

Sales, lands, leaseholds, when no longer needed, procedure, proceeds, 227.290

Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate

- Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
- Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
- Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
- Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
- Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

- Child's eligibility, 173.260
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
- Definitions, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
- Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
- Requirements, limitations, 173.260
- Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
- Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260

**TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
(CH. 226) — cont'd**

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd

- Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
- School buses, duties, 304.060

School warning signs

- Grants issued by department, procedure, 160.675
- Retro reflective sheeting to be used, 160.675
- Scrap tires, use of recycled tires on highway projects encouraged, 260.270
- Services of employees for retirement system, 104.180
- Signs, manufacture and procurement of, 301.290
- State highway 19, designated rustic and scenic road, powers and duties, 226.795
- State rail preservation act, short title, 680.100
- State road fund, 226.220
- Surplus funds, transfer, 226.200
- Trails, national historic marking with approved signs, 226.800
- Transfer of funds, authority, 226.230
- Transfer of powers and duties to department, 226.008
- Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
- Transportation fund, state, established, purposes, 226.225

Vegetation, along right-of-way duties, 226.585

Vehicle fleet and heavy equipment, use of biodiesel fuel, definitions, 414.365

Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458

Weigh stations

- Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
- Commercial vehicle inspectors, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
- Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230
- Work zones, use of lights on vehicles in, 307.175
- Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT

DISTRICTS

- Abolishment of district, procedures, duties, 238.275
- Adjacent property added to district, petition, requirements, owners' rights, 238.208
- Assistance from commission or authority, how, limitations, 238.260
- Audit, authorized when, costs, 238.272, 238.275
- Billboards, regulation of, 238.267

Board

- Advisors, commission to appoint, duties, 238.220
- Defined, 238.202
- Directors, election of, qualifications, 238.220
- Notification of organization to state auditor, 238.222
- Owners of added adjacent property allowed to vote, when, 238.208

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT**DISTRICTS — cont'd****Board — cont'd**

Powers, meetings, officers, quorum, expense reimbursement, 238.222
 Bonds, authorized, 238.240, 238.242
 Circuit court, duties, 238.210, 238.212
 Citation of law, 238.200
 Collection of revenues, 238.233
 Condemnation of land, allowable, when, procedures, relocation expenses to be paid, 238.247
 Contractual powers, 238.250, 238.260
 Costs of petition process, how paid, 238.217
 Creation, procedures, district to be contiguous, size requirements, petition, contents of, alternative method, 238.207
 Definitions, 238.202

Election to form district

Application for ballot contents, 238.216
 Court's duties, 238.216
 Mail-in-election, affidavit form, 238.216
 Petition, contents, 238.207
 Petition, unanimous submitted, when, 238.216
 Procedures, 238.207
 Eminent domain, property obtained by, mortgages and pledges prohibited, 238.240
 Employees, power to hire and fix compensation, 238.252

Formation, procedures, requirements, petition, contents of, alternative method, 238.207

Fund, transportation development district sales tax

Cost of collection, percentage retained by director, 238.236
 Creation, administration, distribution, 238.236
 Refunds authorized, when, 238.236

Funding mechanisms

Authorized, 238.227
 Property tax, 238.232
 Sales tax, certain districts, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
 Special assessments, 238.230
 Tolls, 238.237

Hearings, procedures, appeal from decision, how, 238.210

Indebtedness, authorized, 238.240

Insurance, purchase of allowed, self-insurance prohibited, exception, 238.255

Law enforcement, project treated as state or local highway or road, when, 238.267

Local transportation authority

Advisors to board, authority may appoint, when, 238.220
 Condemnation of land by district, approval of, 238.247
 Contractual authority, limitations, 238.260
 Control of project improvements prohibited, exception, 238.270
 Defined, 238.202

TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT**DISTRICTS — cont'd****Local transportation authority — cont'd**

Project plans, submission of, to authority, when, exemption, 238.225
 Projects, transferred to authority, when, 238.275
 Revenues, deposit with authority, purpose, 238.227
 Mortgages on property, limited or prohibited, when, 238.240
 Notice, public, how made, 238.212
 Officers, appointment of, 238.222

Petition to form

Certification, when, 238.210
 Contents, 238.207
 Costs, how paid, 238.217
 Notice of, circuit clerk to make, 238.212
 Objections, how filed, 238.210
 Political subdivision, district to exist as, 238.205
 Powers, 238.245 to 238.255

Project

Approval of, how, 238.225
 Control of improvements, not by authority, exception, 238.270
 Defined, 238.202
 Number of, change in, procedures, 238.257
 Plans, submission of to commission and authority, when, exemption, 238.225
 Transfer to commission or authority, when, 238.275
 Property tax, allowed when, procedures, 238.232
 Property, conveyance of to district, how, 238.265
 Property, may purchase and control access to, when, 238.245
 Public meetings for creation of, notice required, 67.2725
 Purpose of district, 238.205
 Removal of property, procedure, 238.208
 Revenue and refunding bonds, authorized, procedures, requirements, 238.242
 Revenues, deposit with commission or authority, purpose, 238.227
 Rules, commission may adopt, 238.262
 Sales tax, certain districts, allowed when, procedures, submission to voters by proposal, incremental percentage, 238.235, 238.236
 Sales tax, posting of increase, when, 238.280
 Size, requirements, 238.207
 Special assessments, allowed when, procedures, 238.230
 Tolls, allowed when, procedures, 238.237

TRANSPORTATION DISTRICTS AND**AUTHORITIES**

See COUNTIES, FIRST CLASSIFICATION

TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)

- 1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County**
- 2. Cities, All Others With Population Of 100 Or More**

- 1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County**
 Advertising in and on buses, provision for, 94.645
 Applicable provisions, 94.620
 Authorized for whom, imposed how, 94.605

**TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94) —
cont'd****1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County —
cont'd**

Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016

Boundaries of city altered, procedure, 94.605

Boundary change, effective when as to tax or its abolition, clerk's duties, 94.605

Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605

Cities may use other revenues for mass transportation, 94.650

Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 94.625

Definitions, 94.600

Director, revenue duties, 94.625

Exemptions, 144.030, 144.034

Expires when repealed by local ordinance, 94.655

Funds distributed, how, adjustments, 94.630

Kansas City

Abolition of tax, account, how closed, 92.412

Advertising, mass transportation, authorized, 92.418

Applicable provisions, 92.410

Audit, transit systems receiving funds, cost, 92.418

Boats registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016

Boundary changes, effect, 92.402

City may use other revenue to support mass transportation, 94.420

Contract for transportation services authorized, 92.418

Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 92.410

Definitions, 92.400

Distribution to city, when, 92.412

Distribution to transportation authority amount, 92.402

Exemptions, 144.030

Minority businesses to be given consideration for contracts, when, 92.418

Ordinance required, contents, 94.404

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Proceeds, spent how, on mass transportation and motor pool operation, 92.418

Rate, 92.400

Receipts, handled how, 92.410

Tax, imposed how, 92.402

Use of funds by transportation authority, 92.421

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Rate of tax, 94.605

St. Louis city and county, transportation sales tax, 94.660

Tax abolished, balance in account, 94.630

Transportation sales tax, St. Louis city and county, 94.660

**TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94) —
cont'd****1. Kansas City, St. Louis City And County —
cont'd**

Transportation tax, Kansas City, collected how, 92.402

Trust fund

Audit of transit authority required for receipt of funds, 94.645

Creation, source, use, report, 94.625

Established, limits on funds, 94.645

Expended, how, 94.645

Expenditure limitation not applicable from 1-1-93 to 12-31-93, 94.645

Expires when repealed by local ordinance, 94.655

Limitation on expenditure not to be applicable from 1-1-93 to 12-31-93, 94.645

Program, services to be provided, cost, established before appropriation, 94.645

Sheltered workshop percentage authorized for St. Louis, 94.645

Trust fund, expires, when, 94.655

Vending machines

Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012

Computation, how paid, 144.012

Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012

Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012

Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

2. Cities, All Others With Population Of 100 Or More

Abolishing of tax

Balance in account remitted to city, when, 94.730

Fund distributed, how, 94.730

Retention by director, percentage of trust fund, when, 94.730

Advertising, public transportation interior and exterior, 94.745

Applicable provisions, 94.720

Ballot form, 94.705

Bond issued to retire indebtedness, authorized, 94.705

Boundary changes, procedure, 94.705

Cities, partially or wholly within St. Louis County, not to impose tax, when, 94.705

Cost of collection, amount retained by state, disposition, 94.725

Definitions, 94.700

Director of revenue, duties, 94.705 to 94.725

Hancock amendment not applicable because recodification of existing law, 94.755

Mass transportation, cities may use other revenues than transportation sales tax, 94.750

Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087

Rate of tax, 94.705

**TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94) —
cont'd****2. Cities, All Others With Population Of 100 Or
More — cont'd**

Revenues other than transportation sales tax may be used also, 94.750

St. Charles County transit authority, election costs reimbursed, 238.410

Transit authority, St. Charles authority, election costs reimbursed, 238.410

Trust fund

Audit of transit authority for receipt of funds, 94.745

Bonds retired, funds deposited in special trust fund, 94.745

Created, limits on fund, 94.745

Creation, source, use, report, 94.725

Expended, how, 94.745

Not state funds, 94.725

Program services to be provided, cost, established before appropriation, 94.745

Special trust fund created to retire bonds, 94.745

Voter approval not required because recodification of existing law, 94.755

Vending machines

Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012

Computation, how paid, 144.012

Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012

Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012

Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012

TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

Administrative hearing commission to hear, when, 190.241

Appeals to administrative hearing commission, when, 190.241

Date submission and analysis, 190.241

Definitions, 190.100

Designation of hospital, trauma, STEMI, or stroke center, when, 190.241

Fees, reviews, when, 190.241

Hearing, when permitted, 190.241

Inspection report by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

Medical records, release to department of health

Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067

Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067

Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067

Violations, penalty, 192.067

On-site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241

Peer review system

Department, authority, 190.245

Medical records, confidentiality, failure to provide, 190.245

Required, when, 190.245

**TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS —
cont'd****Peer review system — cont'd**

Probation suspension or revocation of designation, when, 190.241

Report, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477

Site reviews, who may conduct, when, 190.241

Suspension, probation or revocation of designation, when, 190.241

Transport protocol, determination by doctor or nurse, when, 190.243

Transport to center, when authorized, 190.243

TRAVEL CLUBS

Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243

Business day, defined, 407.1240

Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252

Definitions, 407.1240

Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246

Holiday, defined, 407.1240

Membership fee, defined, 407.1240

Registration statement required, content, 407.1243

Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246

Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249

Rescission statement, defined, 407.1240

Travel benefits, defined, 407.1240

Travel club, defined, 407.1240

TRAVELING EXPENSES

See EXPENSES

TREASON

Aiding enemies of state, 576.070

Habeas corpus not to lie, 532.390

Levying war against state, 576.070

Penalty, 576.070

Proof required, 576.070

TREASURER, COUNTY

See COUNTY TREASURER

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30)

* See also DEPOSITARIES

Abandoned or unclaimed property

Duties, 447.503, 447.539, 447.548

Duties, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Property reuse revolving fund, duties, 447.710

ABLE board, membership on, 209.605

ABLE program, semiannual review, 209.640

Access to state offices, inspection of accounts, 30.210

Accounts

Funds and appropriations therefrom, duties, 30.170

How kept, 30.360

Settlement, 30.080 to 30.110

Administrative law judges and legal advisors' retirement system, duties, 287.845

Air pollution, asbestos subaccount, duties, 643.245

Animal health diagnostic laboratories, investment of funds, 267.122

Antitrust revolving fund, duties, 416.081

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd

Arrow Rock State Historic Site endowment fund created, state treasurer to be custodian of fund, 253.092

Assistant, appointment, compensation, 30.120

Assistant, liability for acts of assistant state treasurer, 30.120

Attorney general's court costs fund, duties, 27.080

Aviation trust fund, duties, 305.230

Babler memorial state park fund, duties, liability, 253.360

Balance of funds at end of biennium, duties, penalty, 33.080

Banking services, authority to enter into agreements for provision of, 30.286

Blind pension roll, duties, 209.090

Bond

Additional security, new bond, when required, 30.050

Amount, approval conditions, premiums, 30.020

Buildings and park, state, improvements, third state building fund, duties, 108.901 to 108.913

Canceled, duty to keep, how, 33.530

Endorsement when surrendered mutilated, 33.360

Examination by governor, 30.050

Failure to give or renew, 30.030

Liability for misuse of funds, 30.400

Redeemed bond register, duties, 33.540

Refusal of governor to approve, 30.030

Sureties' liabilities, 30.120, 30.130, 30.410

Which may be accepted as security, 108.290

Bonded debt, payment of interest on, duties, 33.460

Bonds, fourth state building fund, renovation of colleges, universities, department of corrections, youth services, duties, 108.926 to 108.933

Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600

Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057

Canceled bonds and coupons, board of fund commissioners, duties, 33.530

Capital access program fund, duties, 630.1055

Central check mailing service, 30.245

Certificates of indebtedness to seminary fund, custodian, 172.660

Certificates of settlement of accounts, contents, delivery, 30.090, 30.100

Certification of warrants for payment, 30.180

Checks

Duplicates issued, when, 30.200

Issued by state lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190

Issued by treasurer void, when, 30.200

Checks or warrants, may be signed for treasurer by data processing system, security measures to be provided, 30.205

Children's service commission fund, duties, 210.103

Children's trust fund, duties, 210.173

Coal mine land reclamation fund, duties, 444.960

Code of conduct of employees, 105.969

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd

Commission for deaf and hard of hearing fund, duty to approve all disbursements, 161.410

Compensation, 30.010; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, 105.456

Consulting services, authority to enter into agreements for provision of, 30.286

Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005

Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007

Corporation franchise tax, duties, 147.120

Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300

Cost of election paid by state, when, 115.061

County aid road fund, duties, 231.441

County sales tax for storm water and public work projects, duties, 67.729

County sales tax, duties, certain counties, 67.525

Credit unions, division of, fund, duties, 370.107

Criminal justice network and technology revolving fund, 43.270

Deaf relay service and equipment distribution program fund, duties, 209.258

Demand deposit of state funds, existing, duties of treasurer, 30.255

Demand deposits, state, duties, 30.230, 30.260

Department of conservation, moneys payable to, duty, 252.050

Department of health and senior services document service fund, power to approve disbursements, duties, 192.323

Deposit of funds, duties, 30.255

Depositaries

Consideration and review, factors, 30.255

Contracts, contents, copies, 30.250

Demand deposit, contract termination, ninety day notice required, 30.250

Interest in, prohibited, 30.440

Liability for treasurer's acts, 30.290

Report to state treasurer, when, 30.250

Security, duties, 30.270

Selection, 30.230, Art. IV, Sec. 15

Deposits, responsibility for, 30.290

Dissolved corporation, deposit of assets, 351.504

Document preservation fund, duty to invest, 109.005

Domestic relations resolution fund established, 452.554

Domestic stock insurance companies tax, duties, 148.330

Drafts and checks, 30.200

Duplicate state checks, duties, 33.190

Economic development, department of, administrative fund, sources, uses, duties, 620.015

Educational employees' memorial scholarship program, fund, qualifications, transfers, 173.267

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd**Election**

- Term of office, begins when, 30.005
- Election contests, see ELECTIONS
- Electronic funds transfer system, 33.155
- Employees, appointment, compensation, 30.120
- Employees, state compensation, direct deposit, 33.155
- Escheats, custodian of bonds, continued duties, 470.020
- Escheats, moneys paid to treasurer, when, 470.020
- Excellence in education fund, duties, to be kept separate, 160.268
- Facsimile signature for treasurer may develop a data processing system for checks and drafts, security measures required, 30.205
- Federal stimulus moneys, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
- Finance, division of, fund, duties, 361.170
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
- Fire education fund, duties, 320.094
- Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
- Foreign insurance companies tax, duties, 148.350
- Forfeiture of office, grounds, duties of governor, 30.030, 30.050

Fourth state building fund

- Additional buildings, 108.925
- Bonds, issuance and sale, 108.926 to 108.933
- Department of corrections, 108.925
- Land acquisition, if needed, 108.925
- Renovation of colleges and universities, 108.925
- State treasurer, duties, 108.930
- Youth services, 108.925
- Fund commissioners, board of, secretary, 33.300

Funds

- Accounts of, how kept, 30.280
- ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005
- American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005
- American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005
- American Heart Association fund, 143.1005
- American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005
- Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005
- Assistive technology loan revolving fund for Missourians with disabilities, 161.945
- Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 209.015
- Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
- Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
- Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
- Exempt from deposit with, reporting system, duties, 136.010
- Lead abatement loan fund, 701.337
- Livestock brand fund, duties, 268.131

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd**Funds — cont'd**

- March of Dimes fund, 143.1005
 - Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005
 - National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005
 - Organic production and certification fee fund, 261.120
 - School state aid distribution, 163.083
 - Water and wastewater loan fund, 644.122 to 644.124
 - Workers memorial fund, 8.900
 - World War II veterans' recognition award fund, 42.185
 - World War II veterans recognition fund, terminates, when, 42.185
 - General assembly, payment of compensation, expenses, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
 - General operations fund created, use of moneys, 30.605
 - Grain inspection fee fund, balance not to be transferred to general revenue, 411.151
 - Grain inspection fee fund, duty to invest, when, how, 411.151
 - Hazardous waste generators, fees, deposit, duties, 260.475
 - Health access incentive fund, purposes, 191.411
 - Health and educational facility authority, direct deposit agreements, duties, 360.112
 - Health insurance pool, reduced amount in county foreign insurance tax fund, duty, 376.978
 - Highway funds, transfer of, authority, 226.230
 - Highway patrol academy fund, use, deposited, where, 590.145
 - Highway patrol motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund, duties, 43.265
 - Home delivered meals trust fund, duties, 143.1002
 - Horse racing revenues, duties, 313.530
 - House of representatives, revolving fund, printing, other services, 21.232
 - Housing development commission, Missouri member, 215.020
 - Impeachment, vacancy, how filled, 106.060
 - Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
- Information fund**
- Department of revenue, duties of treasurer, 32.067
 - Established, purpose, 30.610
 - Report, annual, 30.610
- Insurance companies tax, receipt of, 148.380
- Interest**
- Annual rate of, treasurer to calculate quarterly, 32.068
 - Director of revenue to apply, when, 32.068
 - Interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
 - Interest on deposits and investments, duties, 30.240
 - Interior designer council fund, created, 324.424
 - International promotions revolving fund, duties and powers, not to lapse into general revenue, 33.564
 - Investment policy model, duty to create, definitions, 30.950

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd**Investments**

- Liability, 30.290
- Policy required, 30.260
- Powers and duties, 30.260
- Repurchase agreements, 30.260
- State funds, acceptable securities, 30.270
- State funds, U.S. government obligations to include certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
- U.S. obligations, right to sell or by reverse repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily defined, 30.260
- Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, countywide sales tax, duties, 70.507
- Kids' chance scholarship fund, administered by, duties, 173.256
- Laboratories, animal health, investment of funds, 267.122
- Law enforcement agencies, cooperation with, when, 30.200
- Legal defense and defender fund, duty, 600.090
- Liability for acts of assistant treasurer, 30.120
- Liability, 30.290, 30.400
- Life sciences research trust fund, duties of treasurer, 196.1100

Linked deposits

- Authorized, 30.260

Eligible multitenant development enterprises

- Limitation on investment by state, 30.753

Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)**Agribusiness linked deposit program**

- Allocation limitation, 30.830
- Application of sections, 30.810
- Definitions, 30.800
- Loans, limitation, 30.820
- Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
- Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840
- Use of proceeds, 30.850

Farm and small business loan assistance program

- * See also FARM LOAN ASSISTANCE
- Interest rate on loans, duty to set rules, 30.760
- Records to be available to linked deposit review committee, 30.763
- Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760
- Powers and duties of treasurer, 30.753 to 30.765

Job enhancement business assistance

- * See also LOANS
- Interest rate on loan, duty to set rules, 30.760
- Limitation on investment, 30.753
- Powers and duties, 30.753, 30.758

- Liability on loans for state or state treasurer, prohibited, 30.765

Water supply systems

- * See also WATER SUPPLY; WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
- Limitation on investments, 30.753

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd**Linked deposits — cont'd****Water supply systems — cont'd**

- Powers and duties, 30.750 to 30.767
- Livestock dealers law enforcement and administration fund, duties, 276.617
- Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455

Lottery, state

- Duties, 313.321
- Imprest prize fund, created, uses, 313.321
- Investment of funds not currently needed, how, 313.321
- Medical assistance benefits, wire transfer authorized, 208.163
- Medical assistance checks, preparation, 208.160, 208.163
- Mental health trust fund, duties, 630.330
- Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, powers, duties, 253.530
- Merchandising practices revolving fund, duties, 407.140
- Metallic materials waste management fund, duties, 444.370

Missouri arts council trust fund

- Duties, 185.100
- Missouri CASA fund, duties, 476.777
- Missouri educational employees' memorial scholarship fund, administered by, duties, 173.267
- Missouri office of prosecution services fund, duties, 56.765
- Missouri state water patrol fund, 306.030
- Misuse of state money and securities, penalty, 30.400

Moneys

- For checks not presented, disposition, 30.200
- Held for benefit of proper fund, 30.240
- Receipts and disbursements, duties, 30.160, 30.170
- Received, duties, 30.230
- MOSTARS higher education savings program review, 166.450
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duties, 303.240
- Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
- National guard training site fund, duties, 41.212
- New deposit of state funds, duties of treasurer, 30.255
- Nursing home federal reimbursement allowance offset, transfer, 198.409
- Oath and bond required, 30.040
- Oath of office taken, when, 30.005
- Oaths, may administer, 30.150
- Official acts illegally performed, penalty, 30.040
- Official laboratories, investment of funds, 267.122
- Old age and survivors' insurance, duties, 104.400
- Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund**
 - Powers and duties, 253.380
- Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd

Penitentiary redevelopment commission fund, duties, 217.910
 Petroleum inspection fund, duties, 414.082
 Petroleum storage tanks, insurance, fund, deposit of fees, duties, 319.129
 Pharmacy reimbursement allowance fund, duties of treasurer, 338.535
 Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
 Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, duties, 217.841
 Public health facilities, minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045
 Public health facilities, payment of warrants to, 189.040
 Public school fund, custodian, duties, liability, 166.031; trustee, duties, 166.021
 Public service commission fund, duties, 386.370
 Public service commission fund, fees for review of proposed territorial agreements, credit to, 394.312
 Receipts to director of revenue, 136.110
 Recorder, charging user fee and an additional fee on all instruments to be recorded, fee, deposit, duties, 59.319
Records
 Certified copies, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
 Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
 Nursing home allowance offset, 198.418
 Official, retention, destruction, duties, 30.330
 Recount, vote, see ELECTIONS
 Replacement, state checks, duties, 33.190
Reports
 Commissioner of administration, 30.350
 Contents, when, 30.370
 Director of revenue, duties, 32.060
 Failure to make, penalty, 30.380
 Funds not deposited with, 136.010
 Governor to, 30.300
Retirement system
 Retirement system, political subdivisions,
 delinquent payments certified to, duties, 70.735
 State employees, transfer of funds, duties, 104.438
 State employees, trustee, 104.450
 Roads, county aid road fund, duties, 231.441
 Run off election, see ELECTIONS
 Safe drinking water fund, invested, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 640.110
 Salary, see SALARIES
 Savings and loan supervision, fund, duties, 369.324
 School district trust fund, duties, 144.701
 School moneys distributed, converting warrant to check unnecessary, when, 163.083
Schools, outstanding schools act
 Contingent expiration date, 143.107
 Transfer of funds, duties, 160.500
 Seal of office, use, 30.140
 Second injury fund, duties, 287.710
 Securities, duty to prepare list of approved securities, 30.270

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd

Security of depositaries, responsibility for, 30.290
 Seminary fund, state university, duties, 172.612, 172.660, 172.680
 Senate revolving fund for printing, other services, duties, 21.235
 Services, authority to enter into agreements for provision of, 30.286
 Single-purpose animal facilities loan guarantee fund, investment of money, 348.205
Social services department
 Administrative trust fund, duties, 660.012
 Custodian of all funds, duties, 208.170
 Issuing warrants to assistance recipients, procedure, may be authorized to supply treasurer's signature, 208.160
 State tax policy, study commission on, member of, 136.450
 Statements, publication, copies, where filed, 30.360
 Statutory revision fund, duties, 3.142
 Stimulus moneys, federal, authority to create and redesignate funds, 30.1015
 Sureties, liability, 30.290
 Surplus revenue fund created, duties of treasurer, 21.930
 Swamplands, money from settlement of claims, duty, 241.050
 Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 30.005
 Term of office, begins when, 30.005
 Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS
 Time deposit of state funds beyond expiration date, factors considered, 30.255
 Time deposits, state, duties, 30.260
 Tourism marketing fund, duties, 620.466
 Tourism, supplemental tourism fund, duty, 620.467
 Transition, maximum funds, facilities, period, 30.500, 30.505, 30.510
 Treasurer's information fund, see Information Fund, this heading
 Trust unclaimed property filed with receipt required, 456.039
 Unclaimed, abandoned property, duties, 447.503, 447.539
 Unemployment compensation administration fund, duties, liability, 288.300
 University of Missouri required for board of curators, duties, for, 172.200
 Utilicare stabilization fund, duties, 660.136
 Vacancy, how filled, 30.060, 30.070
 Vocational education funds, custodian, duties, 178.460, 178.470
 Vocational rehabilitation funds, custodian, 178.600
Warrants
 Certification, 30.180
 Conditions for payment, 33.170
 Lost or destroyed, replacement procedure, 33.190
 Signature, effect, 30.180
 Unlawful refusal to pay, penalty, 30.410

TREASURER, STATE (CH. 30) — cont'd**Warrants — cont'd**

Warrants or checks may be signed for treasurer by data processing system, security measures to be provided, 30.205

Wastewater loan fund, duties, 644.124

Workers' compensation

Fund, duties, 287.710

Second injury fund

Defenses against claims, 287.220

Duties, 287.220

Surcharge investment, duties, 287.715

Youth service and conservation corps fund, duties, 620.574

Youth services treatment fund, duties, 219.048

TREBLE DAMAGES

Abortion law, discrimination, action for, 188.120

Antitrust law, 416.121

Attorneys, illegal division of fees, recovery, 484.150

Law, illegal practice, recovery, disposition, 484.020

Motor vehicle odometers, alteration and fraud, 407.546

Restraint of trade, 416.121

Trespass, real property, 537.340

Waste, tenant committing, 537.430

Waste, when recoverable, 537.490

TREES

Agroforestry program, 252.303

Arbor Day, state holiday to be observed on first

Friday of April, how observed, 9.100

Arboretums, see ARBORETUM (CH. 174)

Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.300

Fruit, see FRUIT TREES

Highways, roadways, rights-of-way, state and county, removal or sale, penalties, 229.475, 229.479

Land along roads to be set aside for, second class counties, 231.110

Log trucks and local log trucks, defined, 301.010

Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062

Regulation of planting, fourth class cities, 79.410

Regulation of planting, third class cities, 77.520

Removal from highways, state, county and roadways, rights-of way, penalties, 229.475

Road districts, planting, 233.110

Roads, protection, 229.120

Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340

Sale of plants removed from, state, county highway, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, 229.479

State arboreal emblem, 10.040

State official tree nut, black walnut, 10.100

State parks, injuring, penalty, 577.073

Trespass to, penalty, 537.340

TRESPASS

Attachment, issuance, when, 537.330

County property, damage to, action for, 49.490

Criminal offense, penalty, 569.140, 569.150

Damages, how recovered, 537.370

Double damages, when, 537.350

TRESPASS — cont'd

Fences, throwing down, damages double, when, 537.350

Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050

Intoxicated trespasser, immunity from liability to, when, limitations, 537.349

Katy trail, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.100

Land surveyors, not guilty, when, 327.371

Landowner's liability for recreational use of land, see

LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND

Landowners, no liability, to persons entering land without fee for recreational use, 537.346

Liability of landowner, immunity from, intoxicated trespasser, limitations, 537.349

Limitation on actions, 516.120

Livestock, owner liable for damages, when, 272.030

Militia encampments, penalty, 41.750

Personal property, double damages, when, 537.330

Posting against trespass

Authorized as posting, 569.145

Dimensions of marks, 569.145

Purple marking to be used, 569.145

Trees and posts used to mark around area to be posted, 569.145

Posting, enclosure, requirements, 569.140

Purple marking, posting of notice of no trespassing on trees and posts, 569.145

Railroad property, 389.650

Railroad property, trespass to, penalty, definitions, 389.653

Real property, damages, 537.340 to 537.370

Right of adjoining owner to repair structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810

Riverboat gambling, problem gambler may voluntarily exclude himself, violation a trespass, 313.813

Rivers and streams, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 258.200

Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340

Single damages, when, 537.360

State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100

Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100

Treble damages, when, 537.340

Trespasser, defined, 537.345

Trespassers, landowner's liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351

Trespassers, no duty of care by landowners, exception, 537.351

TRIAL

* See also DAMAGES

Accused, presence required, 546.030

Associate circuit judge's jurisdiction, offense not within, transfer, 546.095

TRIAL — cont'd

Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
 By court, procedure, 510.310
 Civil cases (CH. 510)
 Conducted, where, 510.200
 Consolidation of actions, when, 510.180
 Criminal case, errors not invalidating, 545.030
 Criminal cases (CH. 546)
Damages
 Jury to assess, 510.270
Paid by defendant prior to trial
 Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
 Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
 Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
 Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
 Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
 Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
 Total money amount ascertained by discovery, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
 Decedent's estate, assets, procedure, 473.340
 Defendants jointly charged, separate, when, 545.880, 545.885
 Demurrer to evidence abolished, 510.280
 Directed verdict, not granted, effect, procedure, 510.290
 Directed verdict, procedure, 510.280
 Discovery, ascertaining money amount of damage, use in trial prohibited, 509.050
 Dismissal during, grounds, 510.140
 Docket, 510.070
 Equity cases, procedure, 510.310
 Evidence, admissibility in different portions of trial, 559.006
 Exceptions, formal, unnecessary, 510.210
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, when, 534.140
 Gambling actions, interrogatories, 434.080
 General assembly members, 510.120
 Homicide offense, waiver of jury trial, when, 565.006
 Housing code enforcement, no jury, 441.540
 Information, how governed, 546.010
 Infractions before associate circuit judges, how governed, 543.220
 Instructions, criminal case, requirements, 546.070
 Instructions, procedure, 510.300
 Issues of fact, how tried, criminal cases, 546.040
 Issues, how tried and disposed, 510.260
 Issues, to be made as directed by court, 510.240, 510.250
Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
 Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067

TRIAL — cont'd

Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases — cont'd
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault — cont'd
 Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
 Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
 Joint trials, when, 545.880
Jury
 See also JURY
Trial by
 Associate circuit court, demand for, filed when, waiver, 517.091
 Condemnation proceedings, 523.060
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.612
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, who may demand, 534.160
 Homicide offense, waiver of jury trial, when, 565.006
 Issues, disposal, 510.260
 Misdemeanor, before associate circuit judge, procedure, 543.210
 Misdemeanor, who may demand, effect, 543.200
 Right preserved, civil action, 510.190
 Right to, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.612
 State, actions against, when allowed, 510.190
Waiver
 Associate circuit court, when, 517.091
 Deemed, what, 510.190
 Power of infant's guardian or next friend, 507.184
 Jury trial not to be held in state correctional institution, 544.275
 Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715
 Mental disease or defect, evidence of, admissible when, 552.015
 Mentally ill or defective person, prohibited when, 552.020
 Mentally incapacitated persons, deemed to have waived jury trial, when, 510.190
 Misdemeanors before associate circuit judges, how governed, 543.220
 Misdemeanors, by court, when, 546.050
 Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstance, mandatory inclusion in instructions to jury, enumerated, 565.032
 New, see NEW TRIAL
 Objections to instructions, 510.210
 Offenses against the family, certain evidence inadmissible, offer of proof, how made, 491.015
 Order of, criminal cases, 546.070
 Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.500
 Peremptory challenges, number, allocation, when, 494.480
 Peremptory instructions, request for abolished, 510.280
 Pretrial procedure, see PRETRIAL PROCEDURE

TRIAL — cont'd

Prohibition, writ of, 530.060

Punitive damages

Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263

Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263

Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263

Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265

Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263

Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263

Punitive damage award defined, 510.263

Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263

Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675

Rape, certain evidence inadmissible, offer of proof, how made, 491.015

Record, preserved how, 478.072

Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263

Separate

Authorized, civil cases, 507.040

Claims, when, 510.180

Felony prosecutions, 545.880

Judgment on counterclaim or crossclaim, 511.040

Sexual offenses, certain evidence inadmissible, offer of proof, how made, 491.015

Speedy trial

Failure to comply not grounds for dismissal, exception, 545.780

Mandamus to enforce, 545.780

Request by defendant, court's duty, 545.780

Term, expiration of, effect on, 510.320

Verdict, general and special defined, 510.220

Verdict, see also VERDICT

Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

Will contest, 473.083

TRIAL DE NOVO

See NEW TRIAL

TRUCKS

* See also COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLES

Bumpers

Drop bumpers not prohibited, 307.172

Exempt vehicles, 307.172

Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172

Maximum heights, 307.172

Penalty for violation, 307.172

Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172

Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172

Commercial

Improper registration, when, penalties, 301.058

TRUCKS — cont'd**Commercial — cont'd**

Local vehicles, used for farming transportation, license plate requirement, 301.030

Local, farming transportation, license plate requirements, 301.030

Penalties for improper registration, 301.058

Permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130

Property-carrying commercial local, 301.058

Property-carrying commercial nonlocal, 301.057

Registration fee, amount, 301.057, 301.058

Two license plates permitted, when, 301.130

Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180

Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235

Disabled veterans, special license plates, restriction on certain commercial vehicles, 301.074

Distance between trucks, 304.044

Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015

Dump truck

Carriers for commodities, rates, how set, duties of division, 390.066

Defined, contract carrier law, 390.020

Loads to be covered or secured, violation, penalty, 307.010

Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, regulation of hours not applicable, when, 307.400

Farming transportation by local commercial vehicles, license plate requirement, 301.030

Hazardous material, transporting, driver's qualifications, 307.177

Hazardous material, transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177

Height, automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170

Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180

Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705

Land improvement contractors' commercial motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Length, restrictions, truck-tractor, semitrailers, dromedaries, exceptions, 304.170

Less-than-truckload lots, defined, contract carrier law, 390.020

License plates, how displayed, 301.130

Licensed for 36,000 pounds or less, noncommercial use, information required to be displayed, 301.330

Licensed for not more than 18,000 pounds to stop at weigh stations, when, penalty, 304.235

Livestock, milk, or grain, trucks used for hauling, total gross weight permitted on certain routes, 304.180

Load limits, axles, how measured, to determine, exceptions, 304.180

Local log truck

Defined, 301.010

Registration fee, 301.062

TRUCKS — cont'd**Local log truck — cont'd**

- Mud flaps required, when, penalty, 307.015
- Registration, when, fees, 301.067
- Riding in open bed, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 304.665
- Routes for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
- Routes, special for certain weights, 304.180
- Sales and use tax exemption if transporting in interstate commerce for trailers, 144.030
- Solid waste, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
- Thirty-six thousand pounds or less, noncommercial use, information required to be displayed upon, 301.330
- Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
- Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
- Trip permits**
 - Application, form, 301.265
 - Failure to obtain, subject to arrest, 301.265
 - Fee, 301.265
 - Issued by another state, when, 301.265, 301.267
 - Purchased where, 301.265
 - Seventy-two hours, issue when, fee, 301.265, 301.267
 - Weight of loads authorized, 301.265
- Truck tractors, license plates, how displayed, 301.130
- Truckload lot, defined, contract carrier law, 390.020
- Utility equipment, emergency utility response permits, 304.180
- Utility service drivers intrastate, hour regulation not applicable, when, 307.400
- Weight restrictions on state highways, 304.180
- Weight restrictions, axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180
- Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180

TRUMAN, HARRY S

See HOLIDAYS

TRUST COMPANIES

See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

TRUST DEED

See MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

TRUST FUNDS

- Deposits by lessee, 456.007
- Employees or self-employed, benefit of, accumulation, 456.013
- Family trust, Missouri (Disabled)**
 - Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
 - Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
- Board of trustees**
 - Created, members, expenses, 402.201
 - Definition, 402.200
 - Funds, accounting of, 402.201
 - Immunity from liability, 402.201
 - Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
 - Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
 - Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204

TRUST FUNDS — cont'd**Family trust, Missouri (Disabled) — cont'd**

- Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
- Definitions, 402.200
- Effective, when, 402.225
- Fee authorized, 402.208
- Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
- First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
- Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
- Periodic reports, 402.208
- Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
- Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
- Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
- Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
- Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
- Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
- Handicapped, trust fund, Missouri family, see Family Trust Fund, Missouri, this heading
- Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
- Investment guidelines for eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)
- Library, state, trust fund, created, 181.150
- Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden, established, 253.380
- Sales tax trust fund, cities, towns and villages in St. Louis County, 94.857
- State fair, 262.262
- State library trust fund, Wolfner, created, 181.150
- Tourism tax trust fund, certain cities and counties, 94.875
- Unemployment compensation trust fund, transfers from fund for payment of taxes, 288.379
- Veterans' trust fund, 42.135
- Wolfner Library trust fund, created, 181.150

TRUSTEES (CH. 456)

* See also FIDUCIARIES; TRUSTS

- Absence of active duties not to curtail powers of trustee, 456.003
- Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
- Advertisements, profit prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140

Banks and trust companies

- Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332
- Definitions, 362.332
- Deposits, to whom paid, 362.475, 362.480
- Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
- Investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550
- May transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331
- Notice, 362.332
- Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
- Benevolent associations as, 352.040

Bond

- Bank and trust companies, not required, when, 362.590

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd**Bond — cont'd**

Bonds eligible as investments, 108.290

Bribes, penalty, 570.150

Cemeteries, endowed care

Endowed care fund agreement, 214.330

Independent investment advisors utilized, when, 214.330

Investments, degree of care, 214.330

Not responsible for upkeep and maintenance, 214.330

Qualifications, 214.330

Records, duty to maintain, 214.330

Violations willfully made, penalty, 214.410

Charitable trust, administration, prohibited acts, 456.019

Cities, property held by, proceedings on breach, 71.120, 71.130

Community college districts, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

Condominiums, association acting as, duty of third person, 448.3-119

County hospital, 205.180, 205.190

Credit service organizations, bond required, amount, 407.639

Credit unions may serve, 370.275

Credit unions, may serve for retirement and pension funds, 370.285

Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings

Agency, liability to state, when, 513.640

Filing of lien notice, effect, 513.640

Investigation, duty, 513.640

Death of, trustee, settlor, beneficiary, evidence of, presumption, when, 456.035

Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040

Deed of trust, sales empowered by time and place to hold, 443.327

Deeds of trust, 443.330 to 443.360

Disincorporation of towns, appointment, 80.610

Family trust, Missouri (Disabled) board

Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204

Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

Charitable trust established, when, 402.207

Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204

Created, members, expenses, 402.201

Definition, 402.200

Fee authorized, 402.208

Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206

Funds, accounting of, 402.201

Immunity from liability, 402.201

Periodic reports, 402.208

Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208

Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204

Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175

Fire protection districts, dissolution, 321.410

Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.510 to 79.540

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd

Hospital county, authority to operate or lease hospital, approval required, when, 205.190

Hospital, cities, third class, authority to operate or lease hospital, approval required, when, 96.150

Hospital, third class cities, 96.160 to 96.210

Housing development commission, Missouri, default on bonds or notes, 215.170

Humanities council board of trustees, 186.055

Income in general, see TRUSTS

Insurance producer, liable as, when, 375.051

Investments

Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550

Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377

Higher education loan authority bonds approved, 173.435

Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950

Securities, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of issuer, 400.8-207

Joint trustees, one is unable to perform remaining trustee's authority, 456.037

Judicial proceedings, see TRUSTS

Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241

Medical assistance, reimbursement of state, 475.092

Nursing home, third class cities, 96.160 to 96.210

Out-of-state banks or trust companies may act, when, 362.600

Partnership, partner to act as, when, 358.210

Payments, not liable for, when, 456.019

Pecuniary transfers, affected by section, 456.001

Pecuniary transfers, how to distribute, 456.001

Principal and income

Accounting records maintained separately, when, procedure, 469.427

Adjustments between principal and income, when, 469.461

Adjustments between, trustee's responsibilities, factors, no adjustment permitted, when, 469.405

Allocations to income by trustee, 469.423

Allocations to income or principal, when, 469.425

Allocations to principal, when, 469.429

Applicability of principal and income act, 469.467

Assets, subject to trust, when, 469.417

Assets, ten percent of receipts from liquidation of allocated to income, remainder to principal, 469.439

Beneficiaries, entitlement to net income, 469.417

Beneficiaries, rights of, 469.415

Charitable contributions, how handled, 469.461

Collateral financial assets, allocation of, 469.449

Death of decedent, applicable rules, 469.413

Definitions, 469.401

Depreciation, nontransferable, 469.455

Derivatives, transactions in, allocated to principal, 469.447

Disbursements between, fiduciary's responsibilities, 469.403

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd**Principal and income — cont'd**

- Disbursements from income, 469.451
- Disbursements from principal, 469.453
- Dividends, allocation to income, 469.433
- Estate tax marital deduction, how handled, 469.461
- Fiduciary duty, breach of, bar on claim, when, applicable rules, 469.409

Income interest

- Allocation to income, 469.432
- End of, applicable rules, 469.413
- Mandatory when, 469.421

Portion of payment

- Adjustment between principal and income, when, 469.461
- Allocation to income, 469.437
- Remainder of payment allocated to principal, when, 469.437
- Separate accounts or funds, effect, 469.437
- Terminates when, 469.417
- Trustee to allocate, when, 469.419

Income, allocations to by trustee, 469.423

Insubstantial allocations between income and principal

- Allocate to principal, when, 469.435
- Presumption of insubstantial amount, when, 469.435

Life insurance proceeds, allocated to principal, 469.433

Marital deduction, effect of, 469.437

Marital deduction, insufficient income, allowable actions, 469.445

Minerals and natural resources, interest in, allocation of, 469.441

Obligation to pay money, amounts received from sale, redemption or disposition of, allocated to principal, 469.432

Principal, allocations to by trustee, 469.423

Property, options to sell or buy, allocated to principal, 469.447

Rental property, allocation to income, 469.431

Securities, asset-backed, allocation of, 469.449

Separate accounts or funds, effect of, 469.437

Severability clause, principal and income act, 469.465

Taxes, paid from income or principal, when, 469.459

Timber and related products, sale of, allocation of to net receipts, 469.443

Transfers permitted for principal disbursements, 469.457

Trustee, defined, 469.401

Undistributed income, paid when, 469.421

Uniformity of application and construction of principal and income act, 469.463

Unitrust amount, determination of, definitions, 469.411

Water, interest in, allocation of, 469.441

Principal, how handled, see TRUSTS

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd

Private foundation trust, administration, prohibited acts, 456.019

Probate code, fiduciary includes trustee, 472.010

Probate proceedings, waiver of notice, 472.130

Prudent investor rule

Application of rule, when, 469.911

Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906

Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901

Construction of statute, 469.912

Costs, restrictions, 469.907

Definitions, 469.910

Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909

Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903

Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905

Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901

Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902

Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902

Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904

Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902

Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908

Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913

Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900

Trustee, definition, 469.900

Railroads, powers, 388.250, 388.440

Registration of trustee

Definitions, 456.027

Effect as to trustee, 456.033

Procedure, 456.027 to 456.033

Trust, defined, 456.027

Sale of trust property, rules against perpetuities and alienation inapplicable, when, 456.025

Sanitary drainage districts, 248.070 to 248.140, 248.180

Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327

Security instruments, 443.350

Special road districts, 233.305 to 233.315, 233.435, 233.440, 233.445

Split-interest trust, administration, prohibited acts, 456.019

Testamentary trustee, probate code, fiduciary includes, 472.010

Towns and villages, see TOWNS AND VILLAGES

Township hospitals, duties, 205.490, 205.520 to 205.540

Township, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION

Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011

Trustee, probate code, fiduciary includes, 472.010

TRUSTEES (CH. 456) — cont'd**Unclaimed property**

- Deemed unclaimed, when, 456.037
- Delivery or payment to state treasurer, bar to suits or actions, 456.041
- Escheats to state, when, 456.039
- Filed with state treasurer, effect, 456.041
- Liability of trustee, 456.041
- Procedure by trustee, 456.039

Uniform Trust Code

See TRUSTS (CH. 456)

Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150

Urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120

Water supply districts, metropolitan, 247.640

TRUSTS (CH. 456)**1. General Provisions****2. Uniform Trust Code****3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act****1. General Provisions**

Accumulations, rule against, not applicable, when, 456.025

Addition to trust

- Devise of property, to whom, 456.021
- Inter vivos trusts, pour-overs, 456.021
- Life insurance policy beneficiary, 456.021
- Pour-over assets, administered according to amendment to pour-into-trust after death of testator, 456.021
- Transfer to trust, valid when, 456.021

Administration of trust, principal place, defined, 456.027

Alienation, rules against unreasonable restraints on or suspension of, not applicable, when, 456.025

Application for transfer, effective when, 362.332

Bank and trust company serving as trustee may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objection, procedure, 362.331

Bank holding company law, definition section, 362.910

Bank, defined, 362.332

Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550

Beneficiary, defined, 362.332

Benevolent associations may be formed to execute, 352.030

Burial grounds, family, 214.090

Cemeteries, upkeep and improvements, administration, 214.140 to 214.180

Cemetery, endowed care fund, see CEMETERIES

Charitable

- Administration, 456.019
- Incorporation, 352.040

Children, custodial trusts, 404.049

Common trust funds, bank and trust companies, 362.580

Conveyances to use, effect, 456.003

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Credit unions, authority to establish, requirements, 370.275

Custodial trusts, personal custodian law, 404.545

Custodial trusts, transfers to minors

- Laws applicable to, 404.545
- Title, held how, 404.049
- Transfer of property, how, 404.049

Death, evidence of or presumption after five year absence, settlor, trustee beneficiary, 456.035

Definitions, 362.332

Deposits by lessee, effect, penalty, 456.007, 456.009

Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250

Disability, trusts of disabled, Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600

Disabled or incapacitated persons, testamentary or inter vivos trusts, court jurisdiction, 472.020

Eleemosynary funds law (CH. 402)

Employees or self-employed, benefit of

- Accumulation of fund, 456.013
- Applicability of law, 456.017
- Attachment, exempt, 456.014
- Child support, attachment, 456.014
- Domestic relations order, attachment, when, 456.014
- Perpetuities not applicable, 456.011
- Spendthrift trust, when, 456.014

English translation required, when, costs, 474.382

Family trust, Missouri (Disabled)

- Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
- Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204

Board of trustees

- Created, members, expenses, 402.201
- Definition, 402.200
- Funds, accounting of, 402.201
- Immunity from liability, 402.201
- Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
- Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
- Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
- Definitions, 402.200
- Effective, when, 402.225
- Fee authorized, 402.208
- Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
- First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
- Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
- Periodic reports, 402.208
- Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
- Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
- Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
- Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Family trust, Missouri (Disabled) — cont'd**

- Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
- Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
- Fiduciary obligation, defined, 362.332
- Generation-skipping credit tax, 145.009, 145.995
- Generation-skipping credit tax, effective when, application, 145.009
- Handicapped, trust fund, Missouri family, see Family Trust Fund, Missouri, this heading
- Humanities council trust fund, 186.055

Income

- Accounting records maintained separately by trustee, when, procedure, 469.427
- Adjustments between principal and income**
 - Adjustment, when, 469.461
 - Factors to consider, 469.405
 - No adjustment permitted, when, 469.405
 - Trustee's responsibility, 469.405
- Allocation of by trustee, 469.423, 469.425
- Allocation of by trustee, when, 469.419
- Applicability of principal and income act, 469.467

Assets

- Net fair market value of, exclusions, 469.411
- Subject to trust, when, 469.417
- Ten percent of receipts from liquidation of allocated income, remainder to principal, 469.439
- Beneficiaries, entitlement to net income, 469.417
- Beneficiaries, share of net income, how determined, 469.415
- Charitable contributions, how handled, 469.461
- Collateral financial assets, allocation of, 469.449
- Death of decedent, applicable rules, 469.413
- Defined, 469.401
- Definitions, 469.401
- Depreciation, nontransferable, 469.455
- Disbursements between principal and income, fiduciary's responsibilities, 469.403
- Disbursements from, 469.451
- Dividends, allocation to income, 469.433
- Estate tax marital deduction, how handled, 469.461
- Fiduciary duty of trustee, breach of, bar on claim, when, applicable rules, 469.409

Insubstantial allocations between income and principal

- Allocated to principal, when, 469.435
- Presumption of insubstantial amount, when, 469.435

Interest

- Allocation to income, 469.432
- End of, applicable rules, 469.413
- Mandatory when, 469.421

Portion of payments

- Adjustment between principal and income, when, 469.461
- Allocation to income, 469.437

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Income — cont'd****Interest — cont'd****Portion of payments — cont'd**

- Remainder of payment allocated to principal, when, 469.437
- Separate accounts or funds, effect, 469.437
- Terminates when, 469.417
- Marital deduction, effect of, 469.437
- Marital deduction, insufficient income, allowable actions, 469.445
- Minerals and natural resources, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
- Net income, beneficiaries' share, how determined, 469.415
- Rental property, allocation to income, 469.431
- Securities, asset-backed, allocation of, 469.449
- Separate accounts or funds, effect of, 469.437
- Severability clause, principal and income act, 469.465
- Taxes, paid from income or principal, when, 469.459
- Timber and related products, sale of, allocation of to net receipts, 469.443
- Trustee to allocate, when, 469.419
- Undistributed income, paid when, 469.421
- Uniformity of application and construction of principal and income act, 469.463
- Unitrust amount, determination of, definitions, applicability of section to certain trusts, 469.411
- Water, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
- Income tax, see INCOME TAX
- Insurer's liquidation act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990
- Inter vivos, jurisdiction of administration, 472.020
- Investment**
 - Higher education loan authority bonds approved, 173.435
 - Investments, multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
 - Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
- Judicial proceedings**
 - Probate code, procedure, 472.300
 - Life insurance proceeds payable to trust, provisions, 456.005
 - Liquidation, partial, money received as, when, 469.423
 - Lottery prizes paid into certain trusts, requirements, 313.285
 - Medical assistance, reimbursement of state, 475.092
 - Merger with corporation, 351.461
 - Minors, custodial trusts, 404.049
 - Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
 - Notice, 362.332
 - Objection to transfer, procedure, 362.332
 - Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund, 253.380
 - Pecuniary transfers, affected by section, 456.001

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Pecuniary transfers, satisfaction, procedure, 456.001
- Perpetuities, rule inapplicable, when, 456.011
- Principal**
 - Accounting records maintained separately by trustee, when, procedure, 469.427
- Adjustments between principal and income**
 - Adjustment, when, 469.461
 - Factors to consider, 469.405
 - No adjustment permitted, when, 469.405
 - Trustee's responsibility, 469.405
- Allocation of by trustee, 469.423, 469.425
- Allocations to, when, 469.429
- Applicability of principal and income act, 469.467
- Assets, average net fair market value of, exclusions, 469.411
- Assets, ten percent of receipts from liquidation of allocated to income, remainder to principal, 469.439
- Charitable contributions, how handled, 469.461
- Collateral financial assets, allocation of, 469.449
- Defined, 469.401
- Definitions, 469.401
- Depreciation, nontransferable, 469.455
- Derivatives, transactions in, allocated to principal, 469.447
- Disbursements between principal and income, fiduciary's responsibilities, 469.403
- Disbursements from, 469.453
- Estate tax marital deduction, how handled, 469.461
- Fiduciary duty of trustee, breach of, bar on claim, when, applicable rules, 469.409
- Insubstantial allocations between income and principal**
 - Allocated to principal, when, 469.435
 - Presumption of insubstantial amount, when, 469.435
- Interest portion of payments**
 - Adjustment between principal and income, when, 469.461
 - Allocation to income, 469.437
 - Remainder of payment allocated to principal, when, 469.437
 - Separate accounts or funds, effect, 469.437
- Life insurance proceeds, allocated to principal, 469.433
- Marital deduction, effect of, 469.437
- Marital deduction, insufficient income, allowable actions, 469.445
- Minerals and natural resources, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
- Obligation to pay money, amounts received from sale, redemption or disposition of, allocated to principal, 469.432
- Property, options to sell or buy, allocated to principal, 469.447

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Principal — cont'd**

- Securities, asset-backed, allocation of, 469.449
- Separate accounts or funds, effect of, 469.437
- Severability clause, principal and income act, 469.465
- Taxes, paid from income or principal, when, 469.459
- Timber and related products, sale of, allocation of to net receipts, 469.443
- Transfers permitted for principal disbursements, 469.457
- Uniformity of application and construction of principal and income act, 469.463
- Unitrust amount, determination of, definitions, applicability of section to certain trusts, 469.411
- Water, interest in, allocation of, 469.441
- Principal place of administration of trust, defined, 456.027
- Private foundation, administration, 456.019
- Professional fiduciary, defined, 456.027
- Prudent investor rule**
 - Application of rule, when, 469.911
 - Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
 - Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
 - Construction of statute, 469.912
 - Costs, restrictions, 469.907
 - Definitions, 469.910
 - Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
 - Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
 - Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
 - Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
 - Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
 - Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
 - Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
 - Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
 - Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
 - Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
 - Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
 - Trustee, definition, 469.900
- Qualified beneficiary defined, 469.401
- Qualified spousal trusts, property rights, effect of death of settlor, 456.950
- Registration of trust**
 - Applies to inter vivos and testamentary trust, 456.027
 - Certified copies to be issued, fee, 456.031
 - Corporate trustee, 456.027
 - Cotrustees, 456.027

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Registration of trust — cont'd****Effect of registering**

- Beneficiaries, 456.033
- Interested parties, definition, 456.033
- Internal affairs, defined, 456.033
- Jurisdiction over parties, 456.033
- Trustee, 456.033
- Exception to right to register, 456.027
- Oral trust, how registered, 456.029
- Permissive not mandatory, failure to register, effect, 456.033
- Principal place of administration of a trust, defined, 456.027
- Probate division of circuit court, 456.027
- Procedures, 456.029
- Records to be kept by clerk of probate division, circuit court, content, 456.031
- Residence of trustee, when, 456.027
- Trust, defined, 456.027

Rule against perpetuities, not applicable, when, 456.025

Rules against perpetuities, alienation and accumulations not applicable, when, 456.025

Savings and loan accounts, 369.179

Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060

Spendthrift trust, trusts for benefit of employees, 456.014

Spendthrift, subject to claims of wife and children, 456.014

Split-interest, administration, 456.019

Statute of uses, 456.003

Testamentary, jurisdiction, 472.020

Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.650

Transfers to minors law, custodial trusts, 404.049

Transportation sales tax, special trust fund created to retire bonds, 94.745

Trust companies

Defined, 362.332

Demand deposits, 362.023

Powers, 362.105

Trustee

Absence of active duties not to curtail powers of trustee, 456.003

Banks and trust companies serving as trustee, investment and reinvestment of assets, powers, fees, 362.550

Death of, trustee, settlor, beneficiary, evidence of, presumption, when, 456.035

Delivery or payment to treasurer, bar to action, 456.041

Escheat to state, when, 456.039

Liability of trustee, 456.041

Procedure by trustee, 456.039

Prudent investor rule

Application of rule, when, 469.911

Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906

Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Trustee — cont'd****Prudent investor rule — cont'd**

- Construction of statute, 469.912
- Costs, restrictions, 469.907
- Definitions, 469.910
- Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
- Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
- Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
- Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
- Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
- Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
- Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
- Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty to use, 469.902
- Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
- Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
- Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
- Trustee, definition, 469.900

Registration of trust, 456.027 to 456.033

Unclaimed, determined, when, 456.037

Unclaimed property

Deemed unclaimed, when, 456.037

Delivery or payment to state treasurer, bar to suits or actions, 456.041

Escheats to state, when, 456.039

Filed with state treasurer, effect, 456.041

Liability of trustee, 456.041

Procedure by trustee, 456.039

Voting, corporation shareholders, 351.246

2. Uniform Trust Code

Application of uniform trust code to existing relationships, 456.11-1106

Arbitration provisions, enforceability of, 456.2-205

Common law of trusts and principles of equity supplement code, exceptions, 456.1-106

Construing uniform code, consider the need to promote uniformity among the states, 456.11-1101

Creation and validity of trust**Animals, trust to care for**

Animal alive during settlor's lifetime, 456.4-408

Distribution of trust if excessive to settlor or settlor's successor in interest, 456.4-408

Enforcement of trust by person appointed in trust or by person appointed by court, 456.4-408

Enforcing trust, person of interest may request court to appoint or remove appointee, 456.4-408

Property of trust used only for purpose of trust exception, 456.4-408

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Creation and validity of trust — cont'd****Animals, trust to care for — cont'd**

Termination on death of animal or animals last surviving, 456.4-408

Value determined by court to be excessive, effect, 456.4-408

Charitable trust

Community beneficial achievement, 456.4-405

Education or religion the advancement, 456.4-405

Governmental or municipal purposes, 456.4-405

Health promotion, 456.4-405

Relief of poverty, 456.4-405

Settlor of charitable trust among others may bring action to enforce trust, 456.4-405

Settlor's intent to be followed if ascertained, 456.4-405

Fraud, duress or undue influence used in creating, trust would be void, 456.4-406

Methods of creating trust

Declaration by owner of property that owner hold identifiable property as trustee, 456.4-401

Family trust, court may order if in protectee's best interest, 456.4-401

Judgment for plaintiff or defendant who is a minor or disabled person, court directs transaction to achieve for security or care to meet needs, 456.4-401

Minor or disabled person establishing inter vivos trust, 456.4-401

Power of appointment exercised in favor of trustee, 456.4-401

Transfer of property to another as trustee during settlor's lifetime, 456.4-401

Will or other disposition taking effect on settlor's death, 456.4-401

Noncharitable trust without ascertainable beneficiary

Distribution order by court to settlor if living or to settlor's successors in interest, when, 456.4-409

Enforcing trust by person appointed by trust or if not then court appointed, 456.4-409

Noncharitable but otherwise valid purpose selected by the trustee, 456.4-409

Property of trust applied only to intended use, 456.4-409

Twenty-one year limit on enforcing trust, 456.4-409

Value of trust exceeds amount needed for trust purpose, court may order distribution, 456.4-409

Oral trust

Evidence to establish, terms need not be in writing, exceptions, 456.4-407

Instrument not required, exception, 456.4-407

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Creation and validity of trust — cont'd****Oral trust — cont'd**

Lands as part of trust needs writing to establish, 456.4-407

Will in writing may be sufficient when, 456.4-407

Purpose of trust

Achieving the purpose is possible, 456.4-404

Beneficiaries, must be for the benefit of, 456.4-404

Lawful purposes and not contrary to public policy, 456.4-404

Requirements to create

Animal trust for care of, 456.4-402

Beneficiary can not be sole trustee and sole beneficiary, 456.4-402

Beneficiary is definite and can ascertained now or in future, exception, 456.4-402

Beneficiary or charitable trust, 456.4-402

Created by judgment for minors or disabled, court order, 456.4-402

Indefinite class of beneficiary

Power fails, property subject to power passes to person who would have taken property if no power, 456.4-402

Power must be exercised in reasonable time or power fails, 456.4-402

Trustee may select a beneficiary, 456.4-402

Void, exception, 456.4-402

Noncharitable trust, 456.4-402

Settlor has capacity to create and intention to create trust, 456.4-402

Trustee must have duties to perform, 456.4-402

Trust created in other jurisdiction

Complies with law where executed, 456.4-403

Property included in trust was located, 456.4-403

Settlor was domiciled in jurisdiction when created or was a national, 456.4-403

Trustee was domiciled or had a place of business in jurisdiction, 456.4-403

Trusts not created by will are valid if creation complies with law of jurisdiction, 456.4-403

Creditor claim, appointive property not subject to, when, 456.5-508

Creditors claims spendthrift and discretionary trusts**Credit claims against settlors****Irrevocable trust**

Multiple settlors, creditors and assignees can reach only interest of individual settlor, 456.5-505

No spendthrift provision, creditor or assignee may reach maximum of distribution, 456.5-505

Spendthrift provision prohibits creditors from claim against trust, exceptions, 456.5-505

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts — cont'd****Credit claims against settlors — cont'd****Irrevocable trust — cont'd**

Revokable trust living settlor, trust is subject to claims of creditor, 456.5-505

Settlor deceased, trustee duty to pay debts

Form of notice, content, 456.5-505

Notice required to be given county newspaper for four weeks, 456.5-505

Six month period to present claims or are barred, 456.5-505

Discretionary trusts effect of standard

Beneficiary's interest not enforceable, when, 456.5-504

Creditor's claim do not attach to distributions, when, 456.5-504

Trustee's abuse of discretion beneficiary has cause of action, 456.5-504

Exceptions to spendthrift provisions

Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503

Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503

Judgment creditor providing services protecting beneficiary's interest may obtain by court order, 456.5-503

Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503

Spendthrift provision is unenforceable against state or United States, when, 456.5-503

Overdue distribution

Creditors and assignees mandatory distribution of income or principal, when, 456.5-506

Distribution overdue apply to spendthrift trust creditors and assignee recover, claims, 456.5-506

Mandatory distribution defined, 456.5-506

Termination of trust, trustee failing to distribute in reasonable time creditors and assignees recover, 456.5-506

Property of trust not subject to trustees debts or insolvency, 456.5-507

Rights of beneficiary's creditor or assignee

Assignee or judgment creditor may without court order use attachment, 456.4-501

Attachment of present and future distribution, 456.4-501

Beneficiary not protected by spendthrift provision, 456.4-501

Limit award power of court, 456.4-501

Spendthrift provisions

Beneficiary is held subject to a spendthrift trust which restrains transfers, 456.5-502

Beneficiary may not transfer an interest in a trust violating spendthrift provision, 456.5-502

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Creditors claims - spendthrift and discretionary trusts — cont'd****Spendthrift provisions — cont'd**

Creditor or assignee of beneficiary may not reach distribution or interest before receipt by beneficiary, 456.5-502

Valid trust if it restrains either voluntary or involuntary transfers, 456.5-502

Definitions

Action, act of trustee or failure to act, 456.1-103

Ascertainable standard, 456.1-103

Beneficiary, 456.1-103

Charitable trust, 456.1-103

Conservator ad litem, 456.1-103

Conservator, 456.1-103

Environmental law, 456.1-103

Financial institution, 456.1-103

Guardian, not including guardian ad litem, 456.1-103

Interested party, 456.1-103

Jurisdiction, 456.1-103

Non-foreign bank, 456.1-103

Permissible distributee, 456.1-103

Power of withdrawal, 456.1-103

Principal place of administration of a trust, 456.1-103

Professional fiduciary, 456.1-103

Qualified beneficiary, 456.1-103

Revokable, 456.1-103

Settlor, 456.1-103

Spend thrift provisions, 456.1-103

Trust instrument, 456.1-103

Trustee, 456.1-103

Effective date of code is January 1, 2005, 456.11-1104

Electronic records and signatures sections of code supersede, modify and limit Global and National Commerce Act 15 U.S.C. 7001, 456.11-1102

First and second trusts, distribution of income and principal, notice requirements, 456.4-419

Income and principal, distribution of to qualified remainder beneficiary, 456.4-418

Judicial proceedings**Jurisdiction over trustees and beneficiaries**

Agents court to approve employment and compensation, 456.2-202

Alienation by beneficiaries exercise of powers of appointment validity, effect, 456.2-202

Appoint or remove trustee, 456.2-202

Approve a nonjudicial settlement, 456.2-202

Approve trustee's report or accounting, 456.2-202

Beneficial interest of trust beneficiaries determination, 456.2-202

Breach of trust by trustee compel redress by any available remedy, 456.2-202

Combine trusts, 456.2-202

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Judicial proceedings — cont'd****Jurisdiction over trustees and beneficiaries — cont'd**

- Compel a trustee to report or account, 456.2-202
- Compensation for trustee court to determine, 456.2-202
- Debts of a beneficiary and living settlor determine liability of a trust, 456.2-202
- Deposit of assets, determined, 456.2-202
- Direct trustee not to perform certain acts, 456.2-202
- Distribution, timing and quantity, 456.2-202
- Divide trusts, 456.2-202
- Granting power to trustee, 456.2-202
- Identity of trust beneficiaries, 456.2-202
- Interpret terms of trust, 456.2-202
- Investments property of, 456.2-202
- Liability of a trustee, actions relating to the trust, 456.2-202
- Methods of obtaining jurisdiction allowed though not in code, 456.2-202
- Modify or terminate a trust, 456.2-202
- Personal jurisdiction by accepting distribution of trust, 456.2-202
- Principal and income allocations, 456.2-202
- Principal place of administration in State of Missouri subject to jurisdiction, 456.2-202
- Release trust registration of trust's principal place of administration, 456.2-202
- Representative appointed for a beneficiary, 456.2-202
- Request for instruction or to declare rights, 456.2-202
- Resignation of trustee, court to accept, 456.2-202
- Review actions of a trustee, 456.2-202
- Validity of trust or terms, determining, 456.2-202

Venue

- Court where proceeding starts if court determines venue in another court it shall transfer to the other court, 456.2-204
- Proceeding in more than one court in this state the court where proceeding first started, 456.2-204
- Trust not registered in this state where could be registered circuit court, 456.2-204
- Trust not registered in this state, rules of civil procedure, 456.2-204
- Trust registered in this state probate division of circuit court where registered, 456.2-204

Role of court in administering trusts

- Court may intervene if revoked by an interested person, 456.2-201
- Judicial proceeding may involve trust administration, request for instructions or action to declare rights, 456.2-201

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Judicial proceedings — cont'd****Role of court in administering trusts — cont'd**

- Judicial, continuing supervision would be by court order, 456.2-201

Knowledge

- Organization must have exercised reasonable diligence which consists of certain factors, 456.1-104
- Organization that conducts activities through employees has knowledge when, 456.1-104
- Person has knowledge of a fact, when, 456.1-104
- Reasonable diligence, what is required and what is not required, 456.1-104

Liability of trustees and rights of persons dealing with trustee

- Attorneys fees and cost, 456.10-1004
- Breach, no liability if beneficiary consents, releases from liability ratifies action, exception, 456.10-1009
- Certification of trust, furnishing persons other than beneficiary a copy instead of trust instrument, content, 456.10-1013

Damages for breach of trust

- Contribution from other trustees also liable, when, 456.10-1002
- Profit that trustee made, 456.10-1002
- Trustee is liable to beneficiaries to restore value if no breach occurred, 456.10-1002

Damages in absence of breach

- No liability by trustee for depreciation or loss of value of trust property, 456.10-1003
- Trustee is accountable to beneficiary for profits made by trust, 456.10-1003

- Events affecting administration or distribution such as divorce, death, marriage, trustee not liable, when, 456.10-1007

- General partner in a general or limited partnership, not liable on contracts, when, 456.10-1011

- Judicial proceeding involving administration of trust powers of the court, 456.10-1004

- Limitation of actions against trustee, procedure required, 456.10-1005

- Limitation on personal liability of trustee entering into contract as fiduciary, 456.10-1010

- Person dealing with trustee not held to inquire as to trustee's powers, 456.10-1012

- Person other than a beneficiary who in good faith assists a trustee not knowing exceeding powers, no liability, 456.10-1012

- Reliance on certificate of trust person may enforce transaction, 456.10-1013

- Reliance on trust instrument by trustee is not liable to extent breach resulted from the reliance, 456.10-1006

- Relying on certificate of trust without knowledge that is incorrect, no liability, 456.10-1013

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Liability of trustees and rights of persons dealing with trustee — cont'd****Remedies for breach of trust**

Court to decide what remedy to apply, 456.10-1001

Violation by a trustee of a duty owes to beneficiary, 456.10-1001

Term relieving trustee for liability on breach of trust is unenforceable, when, 456.10-1008

Torts liability if committed in course of administering trust if trustee personally at fault, 456.10-1010

Mandatory rules

Court's powers, 456.1-105

Trust terms prevail over any provisions, exception, 456.1-105

Trustees powers and duties, 456.1-105

Mediation provisions, enforceability of, 456.2-205

Modification or termination of trust**Combination and division of trusts**

Beneficiaries' interest must substantially remain same, 456.4-417

Division of trust into two or more, requirements, 456.4-417

Notice to qualified beneficiaries, 456.4-417

Terms of trusts are not required to be identical, 456.4-417

Trustee to determine terms after combination, 456.4-417

Two or more trusts may be combined into a single trust, 456.4-417

Cy pres for charitable trust

Court may apply cy pres to modify or terminate when, 456.4-113

Cy pres law doctrine as near as possible if cannot be carried out as directed, 456.4-113

Impractical to achieve, 456.4-113

Property does not revert to settlor or settlor successors, 456.4-113

Purpose becomes unlawful, 456.4-113

Trust does not fail, 456.4-113

Cy pres not to be applied

Distribution directed to noncharitable beneficiary, 456.4-113

Distribution to settlor, settlor alive, 456.4-113

Twenty-one years have elapsed since trust created, 456.4-113

Impossible to achieve, 456.4-410

Modification to achieve settlor's tax objectives

Court may modify terms not contrary to settlor's intent, 456.4-416

Retroactive effect, court may provide, 456.4-416

Noncharitable irrevocable trust by consent

Agent with power of attorney, 456.4A-411

Beneficiaries not all consenting court may approve if all beneficiaries are protected, 456.4A-411

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Modification or termination of trust — cont'd****Noncharitable irrevocable trust by consent — cont'd**

Change times or amount of payments to beneficiaries, 456.4-411B

Conservator ad litem, when, 456.4A-411

Court approval not required, exception, 456.4A-411

Court approval required when, factors to determine, 456.4-411B

Distribution by trustee as agreed to by beneficiaries, 456.4A-411

Modification, party seeking, must establish not inconsistent with purpose or not prohibited, 456.4-411B

Nonconsenting beneficiary, court may appoint a representative on motion of any party, exception, 456.4-411B

Purpose of trust, not an issue, 456.4A-411

Reduce or eliminate interest of some beneficiaries and increase others, 456.4B.411

Settlor and all beneficiaries consent, 456.4A-411

Settlor's conservator, when, 456.4A-411

Termination of trust at a time earlier or later than terms of trust, 456.4-411B

Termination, the party seeking must establish continuance of trust not necessary for its purpose, 456.4-411B

Proceeding to approve or disapprove modification or termination, 456.4-410

Purpose becomes unlawful, contrary to public policy, 456.4-410

Purpose of trust no longer remains, 456.4-410

Reformation to correct mistakes

Evidence required to correct, 456.4-415

Expression or inducement, mistake of fact or law, 456.4-415

Settlor's intent and terms of trust affected by mistake of fact or law, 456.4-415

Settlor's intent even if ambiguous, 456.4-415

Revocation or expiration pursuant to terms of trust, 456.4-410

Settlor may commence proceeding, 456.4-410

Settlor of a charitable trust may bring proceedings to modify, 456.4-410

Trustee or beneficiary may commence proceeding, 456.4-410

Unanticipated circumstances or inability to administer

Modification if management will further purpose of trust, 456.4-412

Modification made with settlors probable intention, 456.4-412

Termination, trustee to distribute with purpose of the trust, 456.4-412

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Modification or termination of trust — cont'd****Unanticipated circumstances or inability to administer — cont'd****Uneconomic trust**

- Court may remove trustee and appoint new trustee, 456.4-414
- Easements for conservation or preservation modification or termination not applicable, 456.4-414
- Notice required to qualified beneficiaries, 456.4-414
- Termination of trust, trustee to distribute, 456.4-414
- Trust property less than \$100,000, cost of administration excessive, 456.4-420

No-contest clause, claims for relief, 456.4-420

Nonjudicial settlement agreements

- Approval of trustees report or accounting, 456.1-111
- Directing trustee from performing specific act, 456.1-111
- Granting necessary power to a trustee, 456.1-111
- Interested persons may enter into a binding nonjudicial settlement, 456.1-111
- Interested persons, defined as person's required consent required for settlement to be approved by the court, 456.1-111
- Interpretation of terms of trust, 456.1-111
- Liability of a trustee for actions relative to trust, 456.1-111
- Prohibited, nonjudicial agreement can not terminate or modify a trust, 456.1-111
- Request to court to approve nonjudicial settlement, when, 456.1-111
- Resignation or appointment of trustee, 456.1-111
- Settlement agreement only valid that doesn't violate terms of trust, 456.1-111
- Transfer of trust's principal place of administration, 456.1-111
- Trustee's compensation, 456.1-111

Notice requirements that are permissible

- Delivery to the person's last known address or business, 456.1-109
- Electronic message properly directed, 456.1-109
- First class mail, 456.1-109
- Judicial proceeding notice must comply with rules of civil procedure, 456.1-109
- Personal delivery, 456.1-109
- Waiver by person to be notified, 456.1-109

Office of trustee**Accepting or declining trusteeship**

- Accepting delivery of trust property, exercising powers and duties of trusteeship, 456.7-701
- Accepting trusteeship with method in trust, 456.7-701
- Declining trusteeship or if does not accept within reasonable time is deemed to have declined, 456.7-701

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Office of trustee — cont'd****Accepting or declining trusteeship — cont'd**

- Designation as trustee without accepting may act to preserve trust property, 456.7-701

Bond to secure performance

- Amount of bond its liability court to determine, 456.7-702
- Bond may be needed to protect interest of beneficiaries, 456.7-702
- Court to determine whether bond is required, 456.7-702
- Modifying or termination bond court to rule, 456.7-702
- Terms of trust may require, court has not dispensed with requirement, 456.7-702

Compensation of trustee

- Compensation, trustee is entitled to what is reasonable under circumstances, 456.7-708
- Court may allow more or less compensation, when, 456.7-708
- Reasonable compensation includes taking into account management of principal and income, 456.7-708
- Trust terms may set compensation, 456.7-708

Cotrustees

- Breach of trust by cotrustee, trustee to compel redress of breach, 456.7-703
- Cotrustee may act alone if other trustee is unavailable due to absence, illness, disqualification of law, 456.7-703
- Cotrustee may delegate performance to another trustee, 456.7-703
- Delegation to cotrustee settlor believed would be performed jointly may be rescinded, 456.7-703
- Dissenting trustee joins in an action at direction of majority after notice of dissent, not liable, exceptions, 456.7-703
- Majority decision to govern, 456.7-703
- Trustee not joining in action with another trustee is not liable for action, 456.7-703
- Trustee to exercise reasonable care prevent cotrustee from committing breach of trust, 456.7-703
- Vacancy occurs cotrustee may act, 456.7-703

Delivery of property by former trustee

- Cotrustee remaining in office or court orders differently, trust property must be delivered, 456.7-707
- Delivery of property to cotrustee, successor trustee or to other persons entitled, 456.7-707
- Duty of former trustee to deliver property, to whom, 456.7-707
- Property of trust, delivered by trustee who has resigned or been removed, 456.7-707

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Office of trustee — cont'd****Delivery of property by former trustee — cont'd****Reimbursement of expenses**

Advance by trustee of money to protect trust, establishes lien against trust property, 456.7-709

Expenses incurred in administration of trust, 456.7-709

Lien for advance by trustee against trust property, with reasonable interest, 456.7-709

Trustee entitled to be reimbursed with interest, out of trust property for expenses, 456.7-709

Removal of trustee

Appointment of new trustee pending, court may act to protect trust property, 456.7-706

Corporation is trustee removed, replacement trustee, 456.7-706

Court may appoint new trustee when, 456.7-706

Court may remove trustee, grounds for removal, 456.7-706

Procedure to remove trustee, 456.7-706

Request of settlor, cotrustee, or a beneficiary to remove, 456.7-706

Resignation of trustee

Approval of the court, 456.7-705

Bond of resigning trustee for acts or omissions is not discharged or affected by resignation, 456.7-705

Court in approving resignation may issue orders for protection of the trust property, 456.7-705

Notice of at least thirty days to beneficiaries, settlor if living, all cotrustees, 456.7-705

Vacancy in trusteeship appointment of successor

Additional trustee or special fiduciary may be appointed by court for administration of trust, 456.7-704

Cotrustees one or more remain, vacancy need not be filled, 456.7-704

Death of trustee, 456.7-704

Declines trusteeship, 456.7-704

Designation but cannot be identify or does not exist, 456.7-704

Disqualification or removal, 456.7-704

Guardian or conservator appointed for person serving as trustee, 456.7-704

Priority of how vacancy filled, 456.7-704

Priority, terms of trust, majority of beneficiaries, or court to appoint, 456.7-704

Resignation of trustee, 456.7-704

Vacancy must be filled if no remaining trustee, 456.7-704

Others treated as qualified beneficiaries

Attorney general for interest in a charitable trust administered in this state, 456.1-110

Charitable organizations, 456.1-110

Exceptions, 456.1-110

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Others treated as qualified beneficiaries — cont'd**

Noncharitable purposes, 456.1-110

Person appointed for trust to care for an animal, 456.1-110

Specified charitable trust, defined, 456.1-110

Principal place of administration

Governing law, meaning and effect of that jurisdiction's law, exceptions, 456.1-107

Jurisdiction not included in terms of trust, effect, 456.1-107

Terms of trust designating principal place of administration controlling, when, 456.1-108

Transfer of principal place of administration

Court may order or disapprove trustee's right to transfer, 456.1-108

Notice must include certain information, 456.1-108

Notice to beneficiary of proposed transfer, not less than sixty days before transfer, 456.1-108

Objection to transfer by beneficiaries when, 456.1-108

Trust property may be transferred by trustee to a successor trustee, on terms of trust or vacancy in trusteeship, 456.1-108

Trustee may transfer to another state or to a jurisdiction outside the U.S. when, 456.1-108

Representation**Appointment of representative**

Appointment of representative to represent minor, incapacitated, or unborn individuals, 456.3-305

Court determination that interest is not represented or inadequate may appoint, 456.3-305

Court may appoint representative to represent several persons or interests, 456.3-305

Identity or location unknown court may appoint, 456.3-305

Representative may consider benefits accruing to living members of individual families, 456.3-305

Consent by person representing is binding on person represented exception, 456.3-301

Fiduciaries and parents

Agent having authority on certain dispute or question, 456.3-303

Conservator ad litem represents ward on quest or dispute which conservator does not have authority, 456.3-303

Conservator may represent estate and bind estate, when, 456.3-303

Guardian may represent and bind ward on question or dispute, when, 456.3-303

Parent may represent minor or unborn child, when, 456.3-303

Personal representative of a decedent's estate may represent, 456.3-303

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Representation — cont'd****Fiduciaries and parents — cont'd**

Trustee may represent beneficiaries of the trust, 456.3-303

Notice to person representing same effect as if notice given directly to person represented, 456.3-301

Objection to consent by representing person by consent not binding, when, 456.3-301

Persons having substantially identical interest

A minor, incapacitated or unborn individual, 456.3-304

Conflict of interest not permissible, 456.3-304

Person whose location or identity not reasonably ascertainable, 456.3-304

Qualified beneficiaries may bind other beneficiaries with substantially identical legal interests, when, 456.3-304

Substantial identical interest on question or dispute, 456.3-304

Settlor lacking capacity may be represented to receive notice and consent, 456.3-301

Settlor may not represent or bind a beneficiary regarding termination or modification of a trust, 456.3-301

Testamentary power of appointment

Class of appointees, holders, holder's estate, holder's creditors, creditors of estate, 456.3-302

Persons who may be represented, 456.3-302

Testamentary power of appointment, defined, 456.3-302

Revocable trusts**More than one settlor**

Community property amended joint act by both spouses, 456.6-602

Community property revocation by either spouse, 456.6-602

Property not jointly held revocation or amending according to settlor's contribution, 456.6-602

Settlor

Agent with power of attorney may exercise settlor's powers, requirements, 456.6-602

Amendment or revocation of trust by settlor unless trust is irrevocable, 456.6-602

Capacity to amend or revoke is same capacity needed to make a will, 456.6-601

Conservators or conservators ad litem may exercise power with approval of the court, 456.6-602

Intent of settlor expressed in will or codicil, 456.6-602

Revocation or amendment, method set out by terms of trust, 456.6-602

Settlor's death to revoke

Distribution under settlor's will, procedure, 456.6-604

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Revocable trusts — cont'd****Settlor's death to revoke — cont'd**

Invalid trust, beneficiary must return distribution, 456.6-604

Judicial proceeding to contest validity of trust, requirements, 456.6-604

Notice by trustee sent within six months, content required to interested parties contesting validity, 456.6-604

Trustee to distribute, not liable, exception, 456.6-604

Validity judicial proceeding filed within two years of death, 456.6-604

Settlor's powers

Affidavit of incapacity defined, 456.6-603

Incapacity of settlor, trustee to receive affidavit of incapacity, 456.6-603

Incapacity, may be adjudicated totally incapacitated, 456.6-603

Trustee's duties are owed exclusively to settlor or settlors, 456.6-603

Trustee

Duties of trustee are exclusively owed to settlor, 456.6-603

Incapacity of settlor requires for trustee an affidavit, 456.6-603

More than one settlor duty to each settlor, 456.6-603

Notice of revocation or amendment not given to trustee, no liability to settlor or successors in interest, 456.6-602

Revocation, trustee to distribute trust property at direction of settlor, 456.6-602

Revokable will**Settlor's death to revoke****Trustee**

Distribution of trust property by terms of trust, duties, 456.6-604

Documentation, furnished to persons entitled to notice, 456.6-604

Liability not for trustees actions, exceptions, 456.6-604

Notice to person adversely affected by terms of trust, 456.6-604

Scope of the code what trusts are covered, 456.1-102

Settlor's marriage is dissolved or annulled

Relative of former spouse as a beneficiary or fiduciary, marriage status, affect, 456.1-112

Relative of the settlor's former spouse, defined, 456.1-112

Remarriage to same former spouse by settlor, affect, 456.1-112

Trust established after marriage is revoked or annulled with beneficial interest or fiduciary appointment for former spouse affect, 456.1-112

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Settlor's marriage is dissolved or annulled — cont'd**

Trust established before marriage is dissolved or annulled, revoked on date marriage is revoked or annulled, 456.1-112

Trust terms or contract that trust not affected by marital status prevents revocation, 456.1-112

Severability clause, 456.11-1103

Short title, how cited, 456.1-101

Transfer of assets to trust, subjects assets to terms of the trust, 456.1-113

Trustee's powers and duties**Administration of trust**

Administer trust in good faith in accordance with terms and purpose, 456.8-801

Beneficiaries interests protected, 456.8-801

Breach of trust by former trustee known to the trustee duty to redress, 456.8-812

Claims of trust to be enforced and duties to defend claims against, 456.8-811

Cost of administration, trustee to incur only reasonable costs for purpose of trust, 456.8-805

Delegation by trustee to agent

Agent to be chosen with care, skill and caution, 456.8-807

Agent's actions, trustee is not liable to beneficiaries for acts of agent, 456.8-807

Delegation to agent duties and powers, 456.8-807

Jurisdiction of this state applies when agent accepts delegation, 456.8-807

Reviewing agents actions to monitor performance and compliance, 456.8-807

Terms and scope of the delegation consistent with terms of trust, 456.8-807

Discretionary powers

Distribution to satisfy legal obligation of support owed by trustee prohibited, 456.8-814

Grant to trustee by terms of trust, 456.8-814

Power to be exercised in good faith in accordance with terms and interest of beneficiaries, 456.8-814

Terms granting power absolute, sole, or uncontrolled, 456.8-814

Trustee also beneficiary under trust discretionary decisions for personal benefit of trustee, standards required, 456.8-814

Discretionary powers, tax saving

Limit of power, remaining trustee may exercise if not court will appoint fiduciary, 456.8-814

Settlor's spouse who is trustee for which there is a marital deduction, tax saving, 456.8-814

Tax savings, qualification for annual exclusion, 456.8-814

Trustee, defined, for discretionary power and tax saving, 456.8-814

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Trustee's powers and duties — cont'd****Discretionary powers, tax saving — cont'd****Duty of loyalty**

Interest of beneficiaries to administer trust, 456.8-802

Investments, management, trustee's personal account, conflict of interest

Beneficiaries may consent to transaction, 456.8-802

Beneficiaries may void exceptions, 456.8-802

Contract entered into prior to trustee's becoming trustee, 456.8-802

Court approved, 456.8-802

Judicial proceeding against transaction not started within time allowed, 456.8-802

Terms of trust authorize, 456.8-802

No presumption of conflict of interest

Appointment of trustee agreement with beneficiaries, 456.8-802

Compensation of trustee, agreement with beneficiaries, 456.8-802

Court may appoint special fiduciary on any transaction that might violate conflicts, 456.8-802

Delegation to agent of trustee notice required of any compensation paid to delegate, 456.8-802

Deposit of trust money in a finance institution operated by trustee, 456.8-802

Loan from trustee or its affiliate, 456.8-802

Securities broker, securities transaction same company as trustee, owned by trustee, 456.8-802

Securities of investment company trustee work with in another capacity, 456.8-802

Trust agreement with another trust, decedent's estate or conservatorship trustee is a fiduciary, 456.8-802

Trustees, its affiliate fees compensated for services, annual notice of rates, how determined, 456.8-802

Voting shares of stock of trust, trustee to act in best interests of beneficiaries, procedure, 456.8-802

Presumption of conflict of interest

Agent or attorney of trustee entered into, 456.8-802

Corporation, trustee owns significant interest in might affect trustees judgment, 456.8-802

Descendants, siblings parents, or their spouses of trustee, 456.8-802

Spouse of trustee a party, 456.8-802

Transaction with beneficiary to advantage of trustee, undue influence voidable by beneficiary, 456.8-802

Trust property involved trustee takes personal advantage opportunity belongs to trust, 456.8-802

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Trustee's powers and duties — cont'd****Duty of loyalty — cont'd****Presumption of conflict of interest — cont'd****General powers of trustee**

Court not required to authorize general powers, 456.8-815

Investment management and distribution of trust property, 456.8-815

Power subject to fiduciary duties by code, 456.8-815

Powers conferred by terms of trust except limited by terms, 456.8-815

Powers conferred by uniform trust code, 456.8-815

Trust property, all powers unmarried competent owner has of individually owned property, 456.8-815

Impartially, if two or more beneficiaries, due regard to all interests, 456.8-803

Inform and report, duties

Beneficiaries to be kept informed to facts necessary to protect their interest, 456.8-813

Compensation of trustee, changes in rate or method of computing report to beneficiaries, 456.8-813

Confidentiality on assets of trust, beneficiaries may receive information about asset but confidentiality restriction, 456.8-813

Copy of trust instrument furnished by trustee to beneficiary promptly, 456.8-813

Copy of trust, beneficiaries informed of right to have copy of trust, 456.8-813

Creation of irrevocable trust beneficiaries informed, when, 456.8-813

Deceased or incapacitated trustee personal representative, conservator, or guardian report to beneficiaries, 456.8-813

Distributees of trust income or principal and to other beneficiaries who request annual report, 456.8-813

Fee may be charged by trustee for providing information, 456.8-813

Notice to beneficiaries of acceptance of trusteeship within sixty days, content, 456.8-813

Request by beneficiaries for information, response to be prompt, 456.8-813

Revocable trust has become irrevocable by death of settlor or otherwise, 456.8-813

Right of beneficiaries to receive report on certain reports, 456.8-813

Termination of trust duty to inform a report of trust assets and liability, content, 456.8-813

Trust's existence should be made known to beneficiaries, 456.8-813

Vacancy in position of trustee report by cotrustee, 456.8-813

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**2. Uniform Trust Code — cont'd****Trustee's powers and duties — cont'd****Inform and report, duties — cont'd**

Waiver by beneficiaries of reports from trustee, 456.8-813

Waiver may be withdrawn as to reports by trustee, by beneficiaries, 456.8-813

Power to direct, modify or revoke

Power to direct contrary terms of revocable trust, 456.8-808

Trust protector, appointment of, powers, limitations, 456.8-808

Property of trust, trustee has duty to compel former trustee or person to deliver trust property to trustee, 456.8-812

Prudent administration, trustee to exercise reasonable care, skill and caution, 456.8-804

Record keeping and identification of trust property

Investing property of two separate trusts as a whole if records clearly indicate, 456.8-810

Property of trust to be kept separate from property of trustee, 456.8-810

Records if possible maintained by entity other than trustee, 456.8-810

Records of trust, trustee to keep adequate records, 456.8-810

Special skills or expertise, chosen as trustee, duty to use skills and expertise, 456.8-806

Specific powers, 456.8-816

Tangible personal property in a revocable trust not in possession or control of trustee, no responsibility, 456.8-809

Termination or partial termination of trust, procedure, 456.8-817

3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act

Act to govern powers, when, exceptions, 456.985

Application and construction, uniformity, 456.1125

Beneficial interest, prohibition on limitation of, 456.1120

Breach of contract, remedy, 456.1095

Capture doctrine, 456.1055

Citation of act, 456.970

Classification, rules of, 456.1005

Common law and principles of equity, 456.980

Contract, power to, 456.1090

Creditor claims, 456.1100, 456.1105, 456.1115

Deceased appointee, appointment to, 456.1040

Definitions, 456.975

Disclaimer, 456.1080

Donor-imposed formal requirement, substantial compliance with, 456.1030

Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, relation to, 456.1130

Exercise of power, intent, 456.1020, 456.1025

Exercise of power, requisites, 456.1015

Exercise of power, revocation or amendment, 456.1075

Existing relationships, application to, 456.1135

TRUSTS (CH. 456) — cont'd**3. Uniform Powers Of Appointment Act — cont'd**

- Governing law, 456.980
- Impermissible appointment, 456.1045
- Nontransferrability, 456.995
- Permissible appointment, 456.1035
- Power of appointment, creation of, 456.990
- Release, authority, method, revocation or amendment, 456.1085
- Revocation and amendment, power to, 456.1010
- Selective allocation doctrine, 456.1050
- Unappointed property, disposition of, 456.1060, 456.1065, 456.1070
- Unlimited authority, presumption of, exception, 456.1000
- Withdrawal, power to, 456.1110

TRUSTS AND MONOPOLIES

See ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE

TUBERCULOSIS

- Correction centers testing rules authorized, 199.350
- Crime, infecting another person, penalty, 199.275
- Definitions, 199.170
- Directly observed therapy, defined, 199.170
- Health care workers, mandatory testing, 199.290
- Incapacitated person, guardian's consent required for treatment of ward, 199.240

Nursing homes

- Health care workers, annual testing, 199.350
- Preadmission testing for residents, 199.350
- Volunteers, annual testing, 1989.350

Outbreak, department's authority in response, 199.280

Patients, admitted, costs, how paid, 199.250

Patients, commitment

- Apprehension and return, 199.260
- Care, department may contract for, when, 199.210
- Confinement, duration, 199.230
- Consent required for treatment, 199.240
- Costs borne by county, 199.200
- Counsel, patient's right, 199.210
- Definitions of terms, 199.170
- Emergency temporary commitment proceedings, 199.200
- Emergency temporary commitment, when, 199.180
- Exemption for those obeying health rules, 199.190
- Order of court, 199.210
- Petition by department or local authority, content, 199.180
- Procedure, 199.200
- Release, proceedings, appeal, 199.270
- Review of court order, 199.220
- Rights of patient, 199.210
- Sheriff to take into custody and deliver to center, cost, how paid, 199.210
- Transportation costs, 199.210
- Sanatorium, state, see REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE
- Testing, mandatory when, 199.290
- University and college students and faculty, mandatory testing, 199.290

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS**County**

- Authority to establish, 205.376
- Bond issue for, 205.376
- Department of health and senior services, duty to provide for treatment and commitment of infected persons, 199.010
- Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
- Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
- State, see REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE

TUBERCULOUS CATTLE

- Appraisal and indemnity for, how paid, 267.170
- Appraisal forms, procedure, 267.170
- Branding and marking, 267.210
- Dairy herds, examination and tests, 196.840; penalty, 196.845
- Disposition of after condemnation, 267.210
- Modified accredited area, establishment, 267.400
- Quarantine**
 - Allowed, when, 267.400
 - Breeding purposes, 267.220
 - Violation, penalty, 267.230
- Rules and regulations, how made, 267.400
- Sale or transfer, special permit, 267.220
- Shipment, permit required, 267.210
- Slaughter, when, 267.210
- Testing, owner to cooperate, noncompliance, effect, 267.380
- Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
- Violations, 267.230

TUITION

See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

TUNNELS

- Cities over 100,000, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
- Union station companies, powers, 388.470
- Water power, construction of, procedure, 236.280

TURKEYS

See LIVESTOCK

UNBORN CHILDREN

* See also POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN

Abortion regulation, see ABORTION

Definition, 1.205, 188.015

Life, begins at conception, definition, 1.205

Partition suits, representation, 528.020

Prenatal care, failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205

Right to life, 1.205

Rights, definition, 1.205

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

See ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE**TANKS (CH. 319)****Board**

Defined, 319.100

Fee, duty to establish, 319.133

Powers and duties, 319.132

Site assessment required, when, 319.133

Certificate of registration

Application, forms, 319.120

Denial or invalidated by department, procedure, grounds, 319.125

Fee, amount, deposit in fund, 319.123

Issued, when, 319.120

Operation before certification, 319.120

Prior to issue of certificate, owner may operate, 319.120

Required, 319.120

Term of certificate, 319.120

Closure of tanks, requirements, notice, department to establish, 319.111

Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 319.010

Confidential information not to be released to public, when, 319.117

Definitions, 319.100

Fee, suspension on certain balance in fund, reinstatement, when, 319.132

Financial responsibility required of owner to cover certain damages, rules, 319.114

Financial responsibility to be maintained for tanks and piping, amount, 414.035

Fund, underground storage program fund, establishment, purpose, 319.123

Information, some to be confidential, 319.117

Inspection, department of agriculture, may conduct, 319.117

Insurance fund

Administration of fund, 319.129

Advisory committee, members, duties, 319.131

Amount fund will pay, 319.131

Application to be part of insurance pool, content, 319.131

Board of trustees, 319.129

Bodily injury coverage, 319.131

Contamination damage, coverage, 319.131

Coverage for cleanup and contamination caused by release and property damage, 319.131

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE**TANKS (CH. 319) — cont'd****Insurance fund — cont'd**

Damages covered, 319.131

Damages not covered, 319.131

Deductible for release, cleanup, 319.131

Deposit of fees by state treasurer, where, 319.129

Eligibility to participate in fund, 319.131

Established, 319.129

Expires, when, 319.129

Fee paid by owners per tank to board, 319.129

Financial responsibility requirements, 319.131

Installment payments for insurance authorized, when, 319.133

Interest earned on fees deposited, paid into fund, 319.129

Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 319.129

Liability of fund, not states, 319.131

Not a state fund, 319.129

Participation in fund by owners authorized, effect of transfer of property, 319.131

Payment by owner, annually, amount established by rule, 319.133

Payments by installment for insurance authorized, when, 319.133

Petroleum pipeline terminals not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131

Petroleum products contained in tanks, owners may elect to participate, 319.131

Property damage coverage, 319.131

Refinery sites not eligible for participation in fund, 319.131

Reinsurance of fund, 319.129

Report, annual, on availability of private insurance, departments' duties, due when, 319.131

Revenue to pay fees over to fund, 319.129

School districts in certain counties eligible for cleanup money from fund, 319.131

Small retail storage tank, contamination, use of fund, when, 319.138

State and political subdivisions owning and operating tanks to pay fee, 319.129

Third-party claims, 319.131

Inventory control systems, standards, department to establish, 319.107

Leak detection systems, standards of performance and records, department to establish, 319.107

Leak detection, monitoring and testing, owner to be reimbursed for cost from storage tank insurance fund, 319.107

Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, exception, 427.041

Ownership change, no new fee or registration, paid when annual fee due again, 319.133

Petroleum released at direction of coordinator, no liability for release, exception, 319.135

Registration of tanks

Closure of tanks, information, 319.103

Exceptions, 319.103

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS (CH. 319) — cont'd**Registration of tanks — cont'd**

- Forms, department of natural resources to furnish, 319.103
- Information required, 319.103
- Notice to purchaser of tanks by seller of registration, duties, 319.103
- Out of operation, tank still to be registered, 319.103
- Sale of tank, seller to notify purchaser of registration, duties, 319.103
- Temporarily out of service, tank required to be registered, information required, 319.103
- Time limitation on registering, 319.103

Reimbursement to owner on leakage, monitoring and testing for cost, 319.107

Release of petroleum, no liability if at direction of coordinator, exception, 319.135

Releases and corrective actions to be reported, standards, 319.109

Rules

- Approval, disapproval, 319.137
- Authority to adopt federal rules or to provide more stringent rules, when, 319.137
- Invalid, when, 319.137
- Publication in Missouri Register, required, 319.137
- Review prior to publication, procedure, 319.137
- Surcharge, rules and regulation authority, 319.132

Site assessment required, when, 319.133

Standards to be established for all new tanks and to upgrade existing tanks, 319.105

Surcharge on petroleum products per transport load

- Board of trustees, duties, 319.132
- Change in rate, procedure, 319.132
- Deposit rate to be established, 319.132
- Exceptions, 319.132
- Rate suspended, when, 319.132
- Refund, claim for, procedure, 319.132
- Rules and regulation authority, 319.132
- Tanks ineligible for delivery, deposit, or acceptance, when, red tag to be affixed, when, 319.136
- Training program, hearing to be held, requirements, recordkeeping, 319.130

Violations**Administrative penalties for violation**

- Amount to be determined by rule, 319.139
- Appeal, effect, 319.139
- Civil action may be brought but precludes administrative penalty, exception, 319.139
- Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 319.139
- Judicial review, when, 319.139
- Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 319.139
- Payment, due when, 319.139
- Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when, 319.139
- Time limitation to assess violation, 319.139
- Trial de novo, when, 319.139
- Affirmative defense, compliance, 319.127

UNDERGROUND AND PETROLEUM STORAGE TANKS (CH. 319) — cont'd**Violations — cont'd**

- Attorney general or prosecutors may take action on request, 319.127
- Civil actions, when, 319.139
- Injunctions, 319.127
- Order to comply, failure to comply, effect, 319.127
- Penalty, amount, disposition, 319.127
- Requirements for compliance may not be amended for three years, exception, 319.127
- Written notice of what compliance is required, amendment prohibited, 319.127

UNDERGROUND FACILITIES

See EXCAVATION; MINES AND MINING; PIPELINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES; STORAGE; STORAGE TANKS; TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES; TUNNELS

UNDERTAKERS

See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)

* See also EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, DIVISION OF

- Abrogation of certain case law, determining misconduct, evidence of impairment, 288.046
- Accounts, employers', joint employers, 288.100
- Administration expenses, payable from unemployment compensation fund, when, 288.350
- Administration fund, 288.300
- Agricultural labor defined, 288.034
- Alcohol use, 288.045
- Aliens ineligible, when, 288.040
- American employer, defined, 288.034

Appeals

- Conclusions of law not conclusive or binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
- Conclusive, presumption, 288.190
- Counsel, right to, 288.190
- Determination, 288.070
- Finding of fact, not conclusive in separate actions, when, 288.215
- Judgments and orders not binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
- Judicial review, 288.200
- Procedure, 288.190 to 288.210
- Time limitation, tribunal, authority to reconsider, 288.190
- Applicability of law, community service by children, 211.083, 211.181
- Application, termination of coverage, when, 288.080
- Assessment or reassessment, 288.190
- Attorney fees of claimant, approved by division, 288.380
- Average**
 - Annual payroll defined, 288.124
 - Annual wage, Missouri, computation, applicability, 288.030
 - Weekly wage, Missouri, computation, 288.030
- Beauty salons, owner not deemed to be employer, when, 288.032

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd**

Benefit extension, when, time limit, 288.040

Benefits

Alternate base period, defined, 288.501

Amount, how calculated, 288.060

Assignment or encumbrance, void, penalty, 288.380

Back-pay award to claimant

Damages, 288.381

Employers duty to deduct from back pay, 288.381

Payment to division, 288.381

Violations, 288.381

Benefit extension, when, time limit, 288.040

Charged against accounts, how, 288.100

Child support

Deduction for, authorized when, 288.380

Divisions, duties, 288.380

Notice to child support enforcement agency,
288.380State or local child support enforcement agency,
defined, 288.380

Support obligation, defined, 288.380

Claimants receiving benefits to report in person,
when, where, exception, 288.070

Claims for, procedure, 288.070

Collection, claimant later determined ineligible,
288.381

Deceased claimant, how paid, 288.060

Defined, 288.030, 288.037

Denied, when, 288.050

Duration of benefits, how determined, 288.060

Educational institutions, services performed for,
denial of benefits, when, 288.040

Electronic funds, use of, 288.060

Eligibility requirements, 288.040

Eligibility while pursuing retraining course,
288.055Employing unit to provide notice of ineligibility to
individuals whose services are not considered
employment, 288.041

Execution or attachment, exempt from, 288.380

Extended maximum chargeable against employer's
account, 288.100

Extended, eligibility, denial, when, 288.062

Extension of, when, 288.501

Federal moneys, use of, 288.501

Food stamps, overissuance and uncollected
deduction from benefits, 288.380

Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395

Fraudulently obtained, deduction when, 288.380

Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be
intercepted, 288.175

Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037

Ineligible claimant, collection from, 288.381

Ineligible, when, exceptions, 288.040

Job search assistance services, effect on, 288.040

Jury duty, claimant not to be deemed unavailable
for work, 288.040

Maximum chargeable per quarter, 288.100

Maximum weekly benefit amount defined, 288.038

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Benefits — cont'd**

Minimum standards for payment, adoption, 288.390

Misconduct, effect, 288.050

Notice of charges against employer account,
288.100

Overpayments, 288.381, 288.382

Parent of dependent child, treated as unearned
income, 208.041Partial benefit, persons partially unemployed in any
week, termination pay, severance pay or wages not
considered wages for militia and elected officials,
288.060

Partial, how calculated, 288.060

Payable only from available funds, 288.330

Payment pending appeals, exceptions, 288.070

Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment,
requirements for eligibility, 288.050Protest against allowance of benefits, when,
288.070Quitting unsuitable employment to train under
Trade Act 1974, not to affect, 288.050Railroad retirement, social security, payments
received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040

Remote claims filing, procedure, 288.060

Retirement pay or pension plan affect on eligibility,
when, 288.040Social security, railroad retirement, payments
received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040

State not generally liable for, 288.330

States other than Missouri overpaying benefits to be
offset by Missouri if other state has reciprocity,
288.380Stoppage of work due to labor dispute, effect,
288.040Substitute teachers as claimant not to be deemed
unavailable for work, 288.040**Support obligation**

Deduction for, when, authorized, 288.380

Defined, 288.380

Division, duties, 288.380

Notice to support enforcement agency, 288.380

Suspension from work for misconduct ineligible for
waiting week creditor benefits, 288.040Training under U.S. Trade Act 1974, not to affect,
288.040, 288.050

Uncollectible overpayments, 288.382

Waiting period, 288.040

Waiver, void, 288.380

Warrants

Canceled when, 288.060

Multiple week allowed, 288.060

Payment, form, 288.290

Weekly amount, maximum, 288.038

Certification of official acts, 288.230

Child support obligations, see Benefits, this heading

Children performing community service not deemed
employees, when, 211.083, 211.181

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Claimant**

- Benefits not to be charged fees, penalty, 288.380
- Defined, 288.030
- Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395
- Ineligible, collection of benefits, 288.381
- Required to report in person, when, where, exception, 288.070
- Collection agency, use of, authorized, 288.175
- Collections on behalf of another state, 288.340

Common paymaster arrangements

- Approval, requirements, 288.090
- Definitions, 288.090
- Responsibilities, liabilities, 288.090
- Confidential information, disclosure or failure to protect, violation, penalty, 288.250
- Consumer reporting agencies, contracts with authorized, confidentiality of information, 288.398
- Contributions or rates, interest due on unpaid contributions, exceptions, abatement, when, 288.128

Contributions or taxes

- Additional assessment for interest on federal advancements, notice, delinquent when, 288.128
- Agreement by worker to pay, void, 288.380
- Assessment and reassessment, 288.160
- Average annual payroll, defined, 288.124
- Calculation, ineligible for, rate to be used, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
- Collection by civil action, parties, venue, 288.170
- Compromise of delinquent, 288.180
- Decreased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.122
- Deduction from wages of employees, prohibited, 288.090
- Deductions from wages to pay, penalty, 288.380
- Delinquent, certificate of, execution, 288.160
- Determined, how, 288.120, 288.122
- Due and payable, when, extension, 288.090
- Employers subject to, 288.032
- Employment, exempt from, 288.034
- Failure to have chargeable account for 12 consecutive months preceding calculation date, rate, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
- Fraud, additional penalty for, 288.160
- Increase in rate, when, 288.350
- Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037
- Industrial classification divisions, average industry rate, 288.090
- Interest due on unpaid contributions, exceptions, abatement, when, 288.150
- Penalties and interest on delinquent, exceptions, 288.150
- Preceding calendar year, used when, adjustment, 288.113
- Prior to determination on basis of experience, 288.090

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Contributions or taxes — cont'd**

- Rate, increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121
- Refunds, 288.140
- Refusal to file, penalty, 288.160
- Shared work plan, how computed, table, 288.120
- Successor employer, 288.110
- Surcharge imposed, when, 288.120
- Unpaid contribution**
 - Interest abatement, when, 288.150
 - Interest rate due, exception, 288.150
 - Voluntary, credited when, no refund, 288.125
 - Wages upon which computed, 288.036
- Controlled substance use, 288.045
- Cost of administration of law, fund, 288.300
- Coverage, period, termination, extension, 288.080
- Credit institutions, credit for payment, not allowed, 148.140
- Cross-check with new hire database, when, 285.300
- Definitions, 288.030, 288.037
- Depositary, duties, securities required, 288.290
- Depositions, who may take, 288.230
- Determination, benefits, procedure, effect, 288.070
- Director, regulation for group accounts for payments in lieu of contributions, 288.090
- Division of employment security, expenses form unemployment compensation administration fund, procedure to obtain, 288.300
- Electronic funds transfer, allowable, 288.060
- Eligibility for benefits, conditions, 288.040
- Eligibility period, defined, 288.062
- Employer**
 - Accounts, benefits, how charged, 288.100
 - Accounts, transfer, 288.110
 - Additional assessment, when, 288.128
- Back-pay award to claimant receiving benefits**
 - Damages, 288.381
 - Employer duty to deduct from back pay, 288.381
 - Payment to division, 288.381
 - Violations, 288.381
 - Beauty salons, owner not deemed to be employer, when, 288.032
 - Civil action for wrongful discharge, civil action, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
 - Contribution rate payable, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
- Contributions**
 - Decreased, when, amount, effective when, 288.122
 - Failure to make, penalty, 288.380
 - Indian tribes, when, 288.037
 - Overpayments, time limit for appeal, 288.120
 - Rate calculation, ineligible for, rate to be used, positive and deficit experience rate account balances, 288.126
 - Rate, how determined, when, 288.120
 - Surcharge imposed, when, 288.120

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Employer — cont'd****Contributions — cont'd**

Unpaid, interest rate due, exception, abatement, when, 288.150

Definition, 288.032, 288.037

Discharge of employee, prohibited, civil action, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375

Election to become subject, to, 288.080

Employment records to be kept, format, inspection, 288.130

Exceptions, 288.032

Experience

Rating account, credited, when, 288.128

Rating account, effect on contribution rate, 288.120

Rating, 288.100

Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395

Indian tribe considered, when, 288.037

Inspection of records, refusal to permit, 288.380

Interest on underpayment, when, 288.113

Lessor employing unit

Client lessee, protection against liability, employer lessor bonded, exceptions, 288.032

Compliance effective date, 288.032

Defined, 288.032

Liable for contribution on wages paid by lessor employing unit, when, 288.032

Private employment agencies providing temporary help, law not applicable, when, 288.032

Records to be kept, separate quarterly contributions and wage reports on client lessee, 288.032

Surety bond or deposit of securities with authority to sell to pay delinquencies, exceptions, 288.032

Liability determined, when, time limitation extended for cause, 288.130

Liability may be reconsidered, procedure, 288.130

Misrepresentation or failure to disclose, penalty, 288.380

Motor carriers for-hire not employers of lessors, when, 288.032

Rate, how determined, 288.037, 288.113

Records confidential, exception, information on benefits paid, furnished, when, 288.250

Reports

By division on amount of benefits paid to each claimant, when, 288.100

Failure to make, penalty, 288.380

Privileged communications, 288.250; exception, 288.251

Shared work plan, contribution rate, how computed, table, 288.120

Statement relating to benefits, posting of, 288.080

Status, determination, 288.130

Subject to law, when, 288.080

Successor, rights, 288.110

Successor, when, 288.032

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Employer — cont'd**

Termination of coverage, 288.080

Transfer, unemployment experience, how treated, 288.110

Unemployment experience upon transfer, how treated, 288.110

Withholding contributions from wages, penalty, 288.380

Employment

Defined, 288.034

Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175

Independent contractor not subject to law, test, 288.034

Remodeling salesperson acting as an independent contractor not deemed employment, when, test, 288.034

Several states, interstate agreements, 288.340

Summer camp not included as employment, when, 288.034

Employment office, defined, 288.030

Exhaustee, defined, 288.062

Experience rating account, effect on contribution rate, 288.120

Extended benefits

Defined, 288.062

Eligibility, denial, when, 288.062

Maximum chargeable against employer's account, 288.100

Period, defined, 288.062

Suspension of benefits for weeks of unemployment after March 6, 1993 and before January 1, 1995, 288.062

False representation relative to benefits, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380

Farm, defined, 288.034

Federal

Advancements to fund, application, authority, 288.330

Advancements to fund, interest, how paid, 288.128

Funds, how used, 288.320

Indian tribe, considered employer, when, 288.037

Unemployment trust fund deposits and requisitions, 288.290

Fraud, penalty for violation, 288.380, 288.395

Fund

Accounts in administration of, deposits, 288.290

Contribution rate decreased when, amount, table, effective when, 288.122

Contribution rate increased, when, amount, table, effective when, 288.121

Defined, 288.030

Federal advancements, interest

Assessment for, excess funds credit to fund, when, 288.128

Paid, how, 288.128

Federal advances, application and repayment, authority, 288.330

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Fund — cont'd**

- Federal, reimbursed, when, 288.320
- Unassigned surplus, disposition, 288.100
- Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
- Independent contractor, not subject to law, test, 288.034
- Ineligibility for, exceptions, 288.040, 288.050
- Interest or penalties, erroneous calculation, 288.290
- Interstate agreements, 288.340
- Job search assistance services, effect on, 288.040
- Joint accounts, establishment or dissolution, 288.100

Judicial and commission's review

- Conclusions of law not conclusive or binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
- Finding of fact, not conclusive in separate actions, when, 288.215
- Judgments and orders not binding in separate actions, when, 288.215
- Judicial review, scope of, procedure, 288.210
- Labor disputes, effect on benefits, 288.040
- Law, changes in not to confer vested rights, 288.370
- Law, to be liberally construed, 288.020
- Limited liability companies, classification and treatment, 347.187
- Maximum weekly benefit amount, defined, 288.038
- Minimum standards for payment of benefits, adoption, 288.390
- Misconduct, defined, 288.030
- Misconduct, effect, 288.045, 288.050

Missouri state unemployment council

- Access to records, 288.475
- Created, members, meetings, terms, duties, 288.475
- Outside study authorized, 288.475
- Proposals submitted to division, when, 288.475
- Missouri state unemployment insurance operation, responsibility for, 288.220
- Motor carriers, owner and operator with driver, leased to for-hire carriers, not deemed employee for compensation, exception, 288.035
- Motor vehicle, owner and operator leasing with driver to carrier, not deemed employee for unemployment compensation, 288.035

Nonprofit organization, governmental agency

- Nonprofit organization, defined, 288.090
- Payments in lieu of contribution, additional surcharge, how calculated, exceptions, 288.090
- Payments in lieu of contributions, authorized when, how computed, 288.090
- Surcharge when electing to make payments instead of contributions, how calculated, exceptions, 288.090

Nonprofit organization, governmental entity

- Election of payments in lieu of contribution, how, 288.090
- Group accounts established for payments, how, 288.090

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Nonprofit organization, governmental entity — cont'd**

- Past due payments in lieu of contributions, penalties, 288.090
- Payments based on wages paid by more than one employer, 288.090
- Payments not deductible from employees, 288.090

Notice

- Benefits charged to employers' accounts, 288.100
- Deemed filed, when, 288.240
- Determination of benefits, 288.070
- Extension of time, when, 288.070
- Initial and renewed claims, filing, 288.070
- Saturdays, Sundays or holidays, effect, 288.240
- Termination of coverage posted, 288.080
- Termination of liability of employer, 288.080
- Oaths, who may administer, 288.230
- Overpayment of benefits, recovery of, when, how, 288.380
- Parent of dependent child, benefits treated as unearned income, 208.041
- Partially unemployed, defined, 288.030
- Pay period, defined, 288.034
- Pension, effect on, 288.040
- Policy of state, defined, 288.020
- Political use of list of unemployed, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
- Preemployment testing, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
- Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for benefits, 288.050
- Probationary employment period, 288.100
- Production of evidence, compelling, 288.230
- Publication of data affecting fund, 288.100
- Railroad retirement, payments received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040
- Rate of insured employment, how computed, 288.062
- Rate of insured unemployment defined, 288.062
- Real estate salesperson or broker, coverage, when, 288.034

Records

- Certified copies, fees for, 288.360
- Division records, evidence of date of mailing, 288.245
- Reproduction, summarization and destruction of, 288.360
- Reemployment services, defined, 288.040
- Refunds of contributions, 288.140
- Refunds of interest and penalties erroneously paid, how made, 288.290
- Regular benefits, defined, 288.062
- Reimbursement of federal funds, when, 288.320
- Report of claimant, required when, exception, 288.040
- Research subjects, scientific, medical or drug related testing, volunteers, coverage, when, 288.034
- Resume retrieval program, division may administer, 288.222

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd**

Retraining course, eligibility to receive benefits during, 288.055
 Rule or regulation violation, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
 Rules and regulations, judicial notice, 288.210
 Salespersons, consumer products in the home, coverage, when, 288.034
 Self-incrimination by witnesses, 288.230
Shared work program
 Affected unit, defined, 288.500
Benefits
 Computed, how, 288.500
 Exhaustee, defined, extended benefits, 288.500
 Extended benefits, when, 288.500
 Collective bargaining agreement, employees covered by, plan to be approved by bargaining agent, 288.500
 Contribution rate for employers, how computed, table, 288.120
 Created, 288.500
 Definitions, 288.500
 Employee deemed unemployed under program, when, 288.500
 Employer's contribution rate, how computed, table, 288.120
 Holidays, effect on benefits, 288.500
 Ineligible persons, 288.500
Plan
 Approval or denial by division when due, 288.500
 Collective bargaining agreement, employees covered by, approval by bargaining agent required, 288.500
 Denial, review, submission of new plan allowed, when, 288.500
 Effective, when, 288.500
 Expires, when, 288.500
 Ineligible persons, 288.500
 New plan, submission on denial of plan allowed, when, 288.500
 Requirements for approval, 288.500
 Revocation causes, 288.500
 Seasonal employers, no subsidy during off-season, 288.500
 Written plan required, 288.500
 Purpose of plan, 288.500
 Reports required by division, duty of employers, 288.500
 Rules and regulation promulgated by division to administer, plan, 288.500
 Waiting week credit under program, how determined, 288.500; ineligible, when, 288.040
 Social security, payments received not to reduce benefits, when, 288.040
 Sports participant, ineligible when, 288.040
 State "on" indicator, when, 288.062
 State law, defined, 288.062
 Statement relating to benefits, posting, 288.130

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd**

States other than Missouri overpaying benefits to be offset by Missouri if other state has reciprocity, 288.380
 Stoppage of work, defined, 288.040
 Subpoena, refusal to obey, penalty, 288.380
 Suitable employment, defined, 288.050
 Suitable work, what deemed, 288.050
 Surcharge, calculation of, 288.128
 Suspension from work for misconduct ineligible for waiting week creditor benefits, 288.040
 Suspension of law upon failure of federal tax law, 288.350
 Tax, subject to, notice given, 288.379
 Taxicab drivers not employees, exception, 288.032
 Temporary employees, deemed to have voluntarily quit, when, 288.050, 288.051
 Temporary employees, defined, 288.051
 Testing requirements, alcohol and controlled substances, 288.045
 Title of law, 288.010
 Total extended benefit amount, how computed, 288.062
 Transient employer to post prominently notice of registration for unemployment insurance, failure to comply, penalty, 285.234
 Treasurer, employment security division duties, 288.290
 Trust fund account, requisitions, appropriations, investment, 288.290
 Unassigned surplus, defined, pro rata credit, 288.100
 Unemployment automation fund created, use of moneys, 288.132
 Unemployment automation surcharge authorized, amount, 288.131
 Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040
 Unemployment compensation funds, disposition on suspension of law, 288.330
 United States, defined, 288.034
 Unobligated funds, disposition of, 288.330
 Violation of law, misdemeanor, penalty, 288.380
 Volunteer research subjects, scientific, medical or drug related testing, coverage, when, 288.034
 Wage credits, how established, 288.060
 Wage credits, termination or severance pay included, when, 288.060
Wages
 Back pay awarded after claimant drawing benefits, employer to deduct from award and pay to division, 288.381
 Defined, 288.036
 Exempt from being included as wages, 288.036
 Income tax, federal, debtor's refund may be intercepted, 288.175
 Meals served to employee deemed wages, when, 288.036
 Severance pay, how treated, 288.036
 State taxable wage base, 288.036

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION (CH. 288)**— cont'd****Wages — cont'd**

Vacation and holiday pay included, when, 288.036

Waiting period, 288.040

Waiting week credit

Ineligibility for overpayment of benefits, 288.040

Ineligibility for share work benefits, when, exceptions, 288.040

Ineligibility if claimant suspended for misconduct at work, 288.040

Ineligibility, exceptions, 288.040, 288.050

Stoppage of work due to labor dispute, effect, 288.040

Waiting week credits and benefits, 288.040

Waiver of benefit rights, void, penalty, 288.380

War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042

Week of unemployment begins when, 288.030

Weekly extended benefit amount, how computed, 288.062

Witnesses, subpoenas, 288.230

Youth service, conservation corps, not deemed employment, when, 620.568

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400)**1. General Provisions (Art. 1)****2. Sales (Art. 2)****3. Leases (Art. 2A)****4. Negotiable Instruments (Art. 3)****5. Bank Deposits and Collections (Art. 4)****6. Letters of Credit (Art. 5)****7. Bulk Transfers (Art. 6)****8. Bills of Lading (Art. 7)****9. Investment Securities (Art. 8)****10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)****11. Miscellaneous Provisions****1. General Provisions (Art. 1)**

Accelerations, 400.1-208

Accord and satisfaction, reservation of rights not to apply, 400.1-207

Bearer, defined, 400.1-201

Bills of lading, defined, 400.1-201

Construction against implied repeal, 400.1-104

Construction of law, 400.1-103

Course of dealing, defined, 400.1-205

Custom and usage of trade, defined, 400.1-205

Definitions, 400.1-201

Deliver, defined, 400.1-201

Fungible, defined, 400.1-201

General definitions and principles of interpretation, 400.1-201

Holder, defined, 400.1-201

Lease, when security interest created, 400.1-201

Leased goods, remaining economic life, 400.1-201

Money, defined, 400.1-201

Notice, defined, 400.1-201

Present value, defined, 400.1-201

Purpose, 400.1-201

Remedies, liberal administration of, 400.1-106

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd**1. General Provisions (Art. 1) — cont'd**

Reservation of rights, 400.1-207

Rights, accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207

Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

Severability clause, 400.1-108

Statute of frauds, certain goods, 400.1-206

Supplementary general principles, applicability, 400.1-103

Territorial application of code, 400.1-105

Third party documents, prima facie evidence, 400.1-202

Title, documents of, defined, 400.1-201

Transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108

Warehouse receipt, defined, 400.1-201

2. Sales (Art. 2)

Acceptance of goods, defined, 400.2-606

Assignment of rights, 400.2-210

Buyer, defined, 400.2-103

Conflict of laws, 400.1-105

Creditors, rights of, 400.2-326

Damages, seller's, 400.2-708

Delegation of performance, 400.2-210

Good faith, defined, 400.2-103

Identification of goods, 400.2-501

Index of definitions, 400.2-103

Insolvency, rights of buyer, 400.2-502

Insurable interests in goods, 400.2-501

Letters of credit, defined, 400.2-325

Market price, admissibility, 400.2-724; time and place, 400.2-723

Offers, 400.2-205

Passing title of goods, 400.2-401

Payment by buyer before inspection, 400.2-512

Receipt of goods, defined, 400.2-103

Replevin, 400.2-716

Sale of goods, contracts, requirements for, 400.2-201

Sale on approval and sale or return, 400.2-326

Specific performance, 400.2-716

Territorial application of code, 400.1-105

3. Leases (Art. 2A)

Conflict of laws, 400.1-105

Security interest, defined, 400.1-201

4. Negotiable Instruments (Art. 3)

Checks, lost, destroyed or stolen, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312

Commercial paper, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605

5. Bank Deposits and Collections (Art. 4)

Definitions, 400.4-104, 400.4-105

Funds transfer, 400.4A-101 to 400.4A-507

Index of definitions, 400.4-104

6. Letters of Credit (Art. 5)

Security interest in a document, 400.5-118

7. Bulk Transfers (Art. 6)

Territorial application of code, 400.1-105

8. Bills of Lading (Art. 7)

Defined, 400.1-201

Warehouse receipts, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd**8. Bills of Lading (Art. 7) — cont'd**

Warehouse receipts, defined, 400.1-201

9. Investment Securities (Art. 8)

Choice of law, 400.8-110

Control, when, 400.8-106

Perfection, effect of certain amendments, 400.8-601

Rights of purchaser, 400.8-302

Securities, effect of certain amendments, 400.8-601

Security entitlement, rights of purchaser from entitlement holder, 400.8-510

Transfer of securities, delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301

10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9)

Accession, defined, 400.9-102

Accessions, 400.9-335

Accounts and accounting, requests, 400.9-210

Advances, 400.9-204

After-acquired collateral, 400.9-204

Agricultural liens, conflicts, 400.9-322

Agricultural liens, perfection and priority, 400.9-302, 400.9-308

Agricultural liens, priority interests, 400.9-317

Agriculture lien, defined, 400.9-102

Alienability of debtor's rights, 400.9-401

Article 2 or 2A, subject to Article 9, when, 400.9-110

As-extracted collateral, defined, 400.9-102

Assignment, notice, 400.9-209

Assignments, 400.9-404

Attachment, 400.9-203

Attachment, perfection, 400.9-309

Bank deposits and collections, 400.9-104

Bills of lading, application of law, priorities and preferences, 400.9-331

Buyer in ordinary course of business, 400.9-320

Buyer, defined, 400.1-201

Certificate of title, perfection, exceptions, 400.9-303

Certificate of title, priorities in goods covered by, 400.9-337

Certificated securities, 400.9-106

Change in governing law, effect of, 400.9-316

Chattel paper, defined, 400.9-102

Chattel paper, perfection, 400.9-312

Chattel paper, priorities, 400.9-330

Collateral, identity and identification, 400.9-207

Collateral, identity and identification, reasonableness, 400.9-108

Commingled goods, 400.9-336

Commingling goods, 400.9-207

Conflict of laws, 400.1-105

Conflict of laws, 400.9-109

Consignees, priorities and preferences, 400.9-319

Costs, collateral, 400.9-207

Crops, priorities, 400.9-334

Debtor in tort, secured party not obligated on contract, 400.9-402

Debtors, location, 400.9-307

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd**10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd****Default**

Actions, deficiency or surplus, 400.9-626

Agricultural lien, time of default, 400.9-606

Collection and enforcement, 400.9-607

Collection or enforcement, application of proceeds, 400.9-608

Commercially reasonable, determination of, 400.9-627

Disposition of collateral

Acceptance in satisfaction of obligation, 400.9-620

Acceptance, effect of, 400.9-622

Application of proceeds, 400.9-615

Compulsory disposition, 400.9-620

Contents and form, 400.9-613, 400.9-614

Liability, 400.9-615

Notification before, 400.9-611

Proposal to accept collateral, notification, 400.9-621

Redeeming collateral, right to, 400.9-623

Remedies, failure to comply, 400.9-625

Secondary obligors, rights and duties, 400.9-618

Surplus or deficiency, explanation of calculation, 400.9-616

Timeliness of notification, 400.9-612

Transfer of record or legal title, 400.9-619

Transferee, rights of, 400.9-617

Waiver, 400.9-624

Disposition of collateral, 400.9-610

Liability for deficiency, right to surplus, 400.9-608

Liability, nonliability and limitations on, 400.9-628

Possession, secured party's right to take, 400.9-609

Property or fixtures, agreement covers, procedure, 400.9-604

Rights after, judicial enforcement, 400.9-601

Standards for rights and duties, agreement on, 400.9-603

Unknown debtor or secondary obligor, 400.9-605
Variance of rights and duties, waiver of, 400.9-602

Definitions, 400.9-102

Demand, 400.9-208

Deposit account, priorities, 400.9-327

Deposit accounts, 400.9-104

Deposit accounts, control, 400.9-342

Deposit accounts, powers and duties, 400.9-341

Deposit accounts, priorities and preferences, 400.9-304

Deposit accounts, recoupment, setoff and counterclaim, 400.9-340

Descriptions, sufficiency, 400.9-108

Discharge of assignments, 400.9-406

Disposition of collateral, 400.9-315

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd**10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd**

- Effectiveness of financing statements, 400.9-507, 400.9-508
- Electronic chattel paper, 400.9-105
- Farm products, defined, 400.9-102
- Federal laws, perfection, 400.9-311
- Fees, additional, expiration date, 400.9-528
- Financial statements**
 - Acceptance of records, 400.9-520
 - Amendments, 400.9-512
 - Assignment of powers to secured party, 400.9-514
 - Claims, inaccurate or wrongfully filed records, 400.9-518
 - Collateral, 400.9-504
 - Consignment, leases and other bailments, filing, compliance with other statutes, 400.9-505
 - Contents, 400.9-502
 - Delay by filing office, 400.9-524
 - Description, collateral, 400.9-503
 - Duration and effectiveness, 400.9-515
 - Duty to report, 400.9-527
 - Effectiveness of filed record, 400.9-510
 - Errors or omissions, effect of, 400.9-506
 - Fees, 400.9-525
 - Filing, 400.9-501
 - Filing, what constitutes, effectiveness, 400.9-516
 - Form, uniform written statements, 400.9-521
 - Indexing errors, effect of, 400.9-517
 - Information from filing office, 400.9-523
 - Lapsed statement, effect of, 400.9-515
 - Maintenance and destruction of records, 400.9-522
 - Numbering, maintaining and indexing records, 400.9-519
 - Office, filing, 400.9-501
 - Persons entitled to file a record, 400.9-509
 - Refusal to accept records, 400.9-520
 - Rules, filing office, 400.9-526
 - Sale or license of records, 400.9-523
 - Secured party of record, 400.9-511
 - Termination statement, 400.9-513
 - Time of filing, 400.9-502
- Financial statements, incorrect information, priorities and preferences, 400.9-338
- First to file, priorities and preferences, 400.9-322
- Fixtures, priorities, 400.9-334
- Fraud, 400.9-205
- Future advances, 400.9-323
- General intangible, defined, 400.9-102
- Goods covered by negotiable instruments, 400.9-312
- Goods, defined, 400.9-102
- Instruments, priorities, 400.9-330
- Intermediaries, 400.9-206
- Investment property, perfection and priority, 400.9-305
- Investment property, priorities, 400.9-328

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd**10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd**

- Investment securities, 400.9-106
- Leases, assignments, 400.9-407
- Letters of credit, control of, 400.9-107
- Letters of credit, perfection and priority, 400.9-306
- Letters of credit, priorities, 400.9-329
- Letters-of-credit, restrictions on assignment, 400.9-409
- Licensee in ordinary course of business, priorities and preferences, 400.9-321
- Liens, operation of law, priorities, 400.9-333
- Modification of assignments, 400.9-405
- Money security interests, priority of purchase, 400.9-324
- New debtor, priorities and preferences, 400.9-326
- New debtors, 400.9-203
- Nonconsumer goods transactions, 400.9-103
- Perfected security interests, 400.9-310
- Perfection by control, 400.9-314
- Perfection by possession or delivery, 400.9-313
- Perfection, priority and preferences, 400.9-301
- Place of business, debtors and creditors, 400.9-307
- Preemption, 400.9-109
- Pre-emption, perfection, 400.9-311
- Public organic record, defined, 400.9-102
- Purchase money security interests, 400.9-103
- Restrictions on assignments, 400.9-406
- Restrictions on assignments, ineffective, when, 400.9-408
- Sales, legal or equitable interest, 400.9-318
- Secured party, defined, 400.9-102
- Secured party, powers and duties, 400.9-207
- Securities subject to security interest, 400.9-203
- Security agreement, general effectiveness, 400.9-201
- Security entitlement, 400.9-106
- Subordination, priorities and preferences, 400.9-339
- Temporary perfection, 400.9-312
- Territorial application of code, 400.1-105
- Third parties, statements, records and recordation, 400.9-403
- Title to collateral, 400.9-202
- Transfer of money or funds from deposit account, 400.9-332
- Transferred collateral, priority, 400.9-325
- Transition**
 - 2010 Amendments, 400.9-801 to 400.9-809
 - Actions taken before effective date, effect of, 400.9-705
 - Amendment of pre-effective date financing statement, 400.9-707, 400.9-807
 - Definition of act, 400.9-701
 - Effective date, effect of perfection, 400.9-703, 400.9-704
 - Effectiveness of action taken before effective date, 400.9-805
 - Initial financing statement, sufficiency of, 400.9-706, 400.9-806

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE (UCC) (CH. 400) — cont'd**10. Secured Transactions (Art. 9) — cont'd****Transition — cont'd**

- Local office to maintain former Article 9 records, 400.9-710
- Persons entitled to file statements, 400.9-708, 400.9-808
- Priority, 400.9-709, 400.9-809
- Savings clause, 400.9-702, 400.9-802
- Security interest perfected before effective date, 400.9-803
- Security interest unperfected before effective date, 400.9-804
- This act reference, 400.9-801
- Transmitting utility, defined, 400.9-102
- Uncertified securities, 400.9-106

11. Miscellaneous Provisions

Transition period, 400.10-101

Transitional provisions**Filing**

- Place of, change, filing in new place, required, when, 400.11-105
- Requirements of, change, deemed perfect, when, 400.11-104
- Fixture filing, changes, 400.11-105
- Interpretation of Article 11, 400.11-108
- Priorities, questions of, effect of change in law, 400.11-107
- Refilings, required, when, 400.11-106
- Transactions before and after changes, general rule, exceptions, 400.11-103

UNIFORM LAWS

Abandoned or unclaimed fund, see UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Aeronautics, 305.010 to 305.110

Anatomical gift act, 194.210 to 194.290

Arbitration laws, exceptions

Contracts on houses, 435.350

Reinsurance contracts, 435.350

Arbitration, 435.350 to 435.470

Attendance of witnesses in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450

Bank deposits and collections, 400.4-101 to 400.4-504

Bills of lading and other documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603

Business records as evidence, 490.660 to 490.690

Commercial code (CH. 400)

Commercial code, Art. 7, conflict with certain laws, which control, 400.7-604

Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108

Commercial drivers license, 302.700 to 302.780, 390.066

Common trust fund, 362.580

Condominium property, 448.1-101 to 448.4-120

Corrections, interstate compact, 217.525 to 217.540

Criminal extradition (CH. 548)

UNIFORM LAWS — cont'd

Criminal proceedings, witnesses, law to secure attendance from within or without state, 491.400 to 491.440

Detainers, interstate compact, 217.495 to 217.520

Documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603

Drugs, controlled (CH. 195)

Drunken drivers, fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155

Facsimile signature of public officials, 105.273 to 105.278

Fiduciaries, 469.240 to 469.350

Foreign country money-judgments, recognition, 511.770 to 511.787

Foreign judgments, enforcement, 511.760

Fraudulent transfers see FRAUDULENT

TRANSFERS

Fresh pursuit law, 544.155

Funds transfers, 400.4A-101 to 400.4A-507

Gifts to minors, law abolished, effect on transfers, 404.087

Gifts to minors, law abolished, see also MINORS, subheading, Transfer Of Property To Minors Law

Individual accident and sickness insurance, 376.770 to 376.800

Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728

Investment securities, 400.8-101 to 400.8-511

Judicial notice of foreign law, 490.070 to 490.120

Leases, personal property, see LEASES

Letters of credit, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117

Limited partnership, see LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359)

Mandatory disposition of detainers, 217.450 to 217.485

Minors, transfer to, see MINORS

Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

Parentage Act, 210.817 to 210.852

Partnership (CH. 358)

Reciprocal enforcement of support (CH. 454)

Secured transactions, 400.9-101 to 400.9-710

Securities act (CH. 409)

Simultaneous death (CH. 471)

Trusts uniform code see TRUSTS (CH. 456)

Unclaimed Property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)

Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, 452.700 to 452.930

Veterans' guardianship, 475.380 to 475.480

Vital statistics, 193.005 to 193.325

Warehouse receipts and other documents of title, 400.7-101 to 400.7-603

Witnesses, uniform law to secure attendance, from within or without state, in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.440

UNIFORM TRADE SECRETS ACT

See TRADE SECRETS ACT (CH. 417)

UNIFORM TRUST CODE

See TRUSTS (CH. 456)

UNIFORMS

- Allowance for, sheriff, full-time deputy, 57.295
- Convicts, 217.240
- Highway patrol, 43.130
- Military forces to be furnished, 41.450; unauthorized use, penalty, 41.780
- State employees using uniform rentals group deduction from compensation authorized, 33.103

UNIONS

- See LABOR UNIONS

UNITED STATES

- Acquisition of land, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030, 12.050
- Acts of Congress, printed books as evidence, 490.040

Agreements for payments in lieu of taxes

- Acceptance of share construed as approval, 70.160
- Agreements, contents, 70.140
- Amount of payments, how determined, 70.180
- County commission, agreements with, 70.120 to 70.200
- County commission, powers in behalf of political subdivisions, 70.130

County treasurer

- Bill United States for sums due, 70.150
- Copy of agreement be filed with, 70.150
- Distribution of sums paid, 70.160
- Receipt for payment, to issue, 70.150
- Definitions, 70.120
- Money received, where deposited, 70.190
- Political subdivision, may make requests and agreements, when, 70.170
- Political subdivision, to be notified of agreement, 70.140
- Refusal to accept share, refunded to United States, 70.160
- Services to project may not be denied, 70.200
- Agricultural standards, cooperation with, 265.040
- Buy American, see subheading, Missouri Domestic Products Procurement Act, this heading
- Children's division, cooperation, powers, 207.020
- Cigarettes, sales to, exempt from tax, when, 149.061
- Citizens entitled to equality of law and justice, 1.200

Congress, representatives, districts**2010 Census**

- Eighth congressional district, 128.458
- Fifth congressional district, 128.455
- First congressional district, 128.451
- Fourth congressional district, 128.454
- Second congressional district, 128.452
- Seventh congressional district, 128.457
- Sixth congressional district, 128.456
- Third congressional district, 128.453
- Definitions, 128.345
- Eight districts to be established, 128.348
- Establishing districts for election, 128.346
- Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
- Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
- VTD, defined, 128.345

UNITED STATES — cont'd**Congress, representatives, districts — cont'd**

- Corrections, department, power to contract with U.S., 217.043
- Court records and proceedings, evidence, 490.130
- Dairy manufacturing plant inspection contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
- District of Columbia included, 1.020
- Drainage ditches, consent of, when necessary, 243.020
- Employee exchange, 105.600 to 105.650
- Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
- Executive department, documents, copies, evidence, 490.230
- Fiscal agent, bank may be, 362.160
- Flag etiquette instruction in schools, rulemaking authority of state board of education, 161.104
- Flag, desecration, penalty, 578.095
- Flood control lands, distribution of funds, 12.080
- Flood protection, cooperation with cities over 100,000, 70.330
- Funds, held by banks and trust companies, security, 110.060
- Funds, state transportation department, provisions for reception and use, 226.150
- Gifts or grants from, reports to governor, general assembly, 33.080
- Habeas corpus, prisoners not to be discharged by, 532.390
- Jurisdiction, concurrent with state, national parks, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historic sites, 12.027
- Jurisdiction, lands acquired from state, 12.020, 12.040
- Korean Conflict veterans' award**
 - Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
 - Application for, procedure, 42.202
 - Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
 - Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
 - Distribution of awards, 42.202
 - Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
 - Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206
 - Rulemaking authority, 42.202
 - Veteran, defined, 42.200

Land

- Acquisition by (CH. 12)
- Clearance projects, property conveyed to, when, 99.560
- Office, certified copies of records, evidence, 490.200, 490.210
- Used as federal penitentiary honor farm, concurrent jurisdiction, 12.025
- Levee districts, consent necessary, when, 245.015, 245.290
- Levee districts, cooperation with, 245.390
- Manpower programs, cooperation, 288.345

UNITED STATES — cont'd**Meramec dam and lake project, conveyance to state**

Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510

Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500

Fund

Funding, 253.520

Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540

Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520

Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530

Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500

Sale of land

Approval of general assembly not required, 253.510

Authority, procedure, 253.510

Proceeds of sale, distribution, 253.520

Merit system, grants for costs incurred by, 36.450

Migratory bird reservations, acquisition, 12.050

Mississippi river parkway concurrent jurisdiction ceded to, 226.400

Missouri domestic products procurement act (Buy American)

Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353

Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353

Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353

Definitions, 34.350

Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353

Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353

Treaties and law agreements of United States to supersede, 34.359

Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355

Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355

Motor vehicles owned by U.S., who may operate, 302.051

National forest reserves, distribution of money from, 12.070

National park, establishment in St. Louis city, 95.510, 95.525

National parks, U.S. and Missouri, concurrent jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, certain national parks and historical sites, 12.027

Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458

Ozark national scenic riverways, jurisdiction within, 12.025

Passports, denial of, child support arrearage, procedure, 454.511

Political subdivisions

Cooperative action or contracts with, 70.210 to 70.320

UNITED STATES — cont'd**Political subdivisions — cont'd**

May contract with, 70.100

Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240

Surplus property act, acquisition of property by, 70.110

Watershed protection and flood prevention, cooperation by, 278.260

Prisoners

Admittance to state penal institution, escape, 217.225

County jails, confinement in, 221.270 to 221.290

Liability for, 217.225

Transfer by United States treaty with foreign government, powers, duties, 217.137

Property, service of process, 12.020, 12.040

Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320

Public library service funds received from, disposition, 181.025

Purchasing agent, state, may contract with, 34.110

Records, public offices, evidence, 490.220

Recreation works along rivers, cooperation by cities and counties, 70.115

Reservoir areas, cities may contract for recreational facilities, 70.325

Revenue, collection (CH. 14)

Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200

State aid for roads, assent to, 226.190

Statutes, official publications, evidence, 490.020

Surplus tools and equipment, state transportation department, purchase of, 226.150

Tax liens and collection, see FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT

Taxation of annuities, pensions, retirement allowance by state, 143.123, 143.124

Territories included, 1.020

Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345

Treasurer, state, to cooperate with law enforcement agencies of, when, 30.200

Unclaimed intangible property held by U.S. deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536

Veterans**Korean Conflict veterans' award**

Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202

Application for, procedure, 42.202

Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204

Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202

Distribution of awards, 42.202

Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202

Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206

Rulemaking authority, 42.202

Veteran, defined, 42.200

UNITED STATES — cont'd**Veterans — cont'd****Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd****Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm**

Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
Eligibility, 42.315

Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn

Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
Eligibility, 42.310

Vietnam War medallion program

Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
Created, 42.220
Design of medallion, 42.224
Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
Eligibility determination, 42.222
Eligibility, 42.220
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
Rulemaking authority, 42.222
Veteran defined, 42.220
Veterans commission, duties, 42.224

World War II veterans' awards

Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170
Veterans' affairs, veterans' commission, cooperation, 42.007
Veterinarian, state, to cooperate with, 267.070
Vocational education, cooperation with state, 178.430
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458

World War II veterans' awards

Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170
Youth services, state division of, may contract with, 219.036

UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

Appeal from award of damages, 256.150
Damage to property, hearing to ascertain, notice, 256.130
Entrance of surveyors upon lands in Missouri, authorized, 256.120
Missouri coordinate system, see MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEM; SURVEYS

UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY — cont'd

Tender of damages, effect on assessment of costs, 256.140

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

See also EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER; STUDENTS

1. General Provisions
2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges
3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)
4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)
6. State Technical College of Missouri

1. General Provisions

Abortions, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Access to higher education trust, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Accident insurance, student, requirements, 376.425
Advance tuition payment contract, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
Advanced placement incentive grants, amount, eligibility, 173.1350
American history and institutions, required instruction, 170.011
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Arboretum established at Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges and universities may participate, 174.705
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Athletic championship events, sales of tickets exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105

Board of governors

Appointment for each public institution of higher education, certain requirements, 174.450
Appointment procedure, 174.453
Board of regents abolished, when, 174.450
Compensation, 174.457
Expenses, how paid, 174.455
Immunities and liabilities, 174.457
Nonvoting student members, terms, 174.453
Powers and duties, 174.457
Qualifications, 174.450
Residency requirement, 174.453
Terms, 174.453
Vacancies, how filled, 174.455
Voting members, terms, 174.453
Body, devise to, authorized, 474.310
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd**

- Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
- Forms authorized, 108.170
- Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
- Seals, 108.175

Bookstores, sales exempt from sales tax, when, 144.517

Bookstores, sales subject to tax, 144.513; exempt, when, 144.517

Budget, four-year institutions, annual request submitted to department, 173.1540

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310

Business assistance offices

- Contracting with department of economic development, requirements, 620.503
- Established, purposes, procedure, 620.503
- Information and records to be made available from department of economic development, 620.503

Campus free expression act, 173.1550

Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

Centers for advanced technology

- Applicants, defined, 348.272
- Center for advanced technology, defined, 348.272
- Definitions, 348.272
- Department of economic development, duties, 348.272
- Duties of corporation for science and technology, 348.272
- Funding, duties of department of economic development, 348.272
- Funds, use, purposes, limitation on use, 348.272
- Grants, may be provided by department of economic development, 348.272
- University, defined, 348.272

Combat veterans, tuition cap established, 173.900

Community college courses, high school districts

- Community college districts, established, procedure, boundaries, taxation, 178.400
- Dissolved, how, 178.400
- Higher education coordinating board, supervision, 178.400
- School districts may provide, 178.370
- State aid, continuance, conditions, 178.400
- Supervision by higher education coordinating board, standards, 178.400
- Tuition, 178.380; to other districts, payment, 178.390

Compact

- Midwestern higher education, 173.700
- Concurrent enrollment pilot program, 173.2520
- Condemnation, powers, 176.020
- Conduct of students, community colleges, 178.835

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

Confidentiality, board of governors, recusal, 174.621

Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735

Constitutions of United States and Missouri required instruction, 170.011

Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062

Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527

Core curriculum transfer act

Common course numbering equivalency matrix, 178.786

Credit transfer requirements, 178.788

Definitions, 178.785

Employees of institutions, out-of-state travel, reporting duties, 105.498

Forty-two credit hour block, transfer of credits, 178.787

Recommendations for lower division core curriculum, 178.786

Rulemaking authority, 178.789

Transfer practices, criteria to evaluate, 178.788

Courses, transfer of between institutions, 173.005

Courtesy vehicle, registration of, 301.260

Credit to be given work completed in accredited schools, 171.171

Degree programs, 15 to finish act, 173.2510

Degree, false or misleading, unlawful use, 173.754

Delta Sigma Theta and Omega Psi Phi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3086

Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110

Developing new programs, duties of the coordinating board, 173.051

Discipline of students, community colleges, 178.835

Dormitories and dining facilities, revenue bonds, 176.010, 176.050

Driver's training vehicles, registration of, 301.260

Driving instruction programs, rules, 302.765

Dual credit providers, application, approval, fund created, 173.2500

Dual credit scholarships, eligibility, amount, 173.2505

Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330

Elementary and secondary at risk students, support services, awards, applications, 167.280

Employees, member of public school retirement system, when, exception, 169.140

Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686

Exchange program and scholarships, international economic development

Eligible students, 173.264

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Exchange program and scholarships,****international economic development — cont'd**

Established in department of economic development, 173.264

Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264

Program content, 173.264

Purposes, 173.264

Expressive activities on campus protected, 173.1550

Extension service, physical education, duties, 174.125

Eye protection, required when, 170.005

Faculty, no discrimination in hiring based on lack of graduate degree, 173.475

False or misleading degree, unlawful use, 173.754

Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330

Fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110

Financial assistance for students, state, see STUDENTS

Financial assistance, limitations on awards for, 173.093

Foster and residential care students, tuition and fee waiver, when, 173.270

Foster children, higher education visit required, when, 453.350

Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

Funding formula, development by joint committee on education, 21.487

Funds exempt from transmittal to division of collection, 136.010

Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

Governing boards of all colleges and universities, defined, 176.010

Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012

Greek organizations, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3109

Guided pathways to success, 173.2515

Hazing (Public Or Private Colleges Or Universities)

Consent is not a defense to hazing, 578.365

Hazing, crime of, penalty, 578.365

Penalties, 578.365

Health and educational facility authority bonds, payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085

Health education centers

Council established, members, duties, 191.980

Program established to improve health care personnel and access to underserved populations, 191.980

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Health education centers — cont'd**

High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223

Higher education applied project fund, see Applied Project Fund, Higher Education, this heading

Higher education capital fund, purpose, use of moneys, 173.480

Independent colleges and universities in state or public institutions outside state

Contracts to provide instruction, professional or graduate, research, requirements, 173.051

Instruction, professional or graduate, may contract with coordinating board to furnish, requirements, 173.051

Research program, contract to provide, requirements, 173.051

Information technology certification program, components, 173.675

Innovation education campus, 178.1100

In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard and U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153

Insurance, student accident, requirements, 376.425

Legal expense fund, coverage, to furnish own legal counsel, exception, 105.716

Library records

Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817

Court order for release, when, 182.817

Definitions for disclosure, 182.815

Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817

Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817

License plates, colleges and university emblems

Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449

Design approval, 301.449

Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449

Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449

Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449

Rules and regulations, 301.449

Loan forgiveness, public service loans, department to create guidance on notice, 105.1445

Loan, students, see STUDENTS

Medical school loan repayment program, see STUDENTS

Medical schools, SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with, when, 334.950

Meetings and records, closed when, exceptions, 610.021

Meetings of board, closed to student representatives, when, 174.621

Meningitis, brochure to be made available to colleges and universities, 167.638

Meningococcal disease, on-campus students to be vaccinated, exemption, 174.335

Merit system, applicability, 36.031

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Midwestern higher education commission**

- Members, 173.705; vacancies, terms, 173.708
- Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700
- Military personnel separating from service, student resident status, when, 173.1150
- Military personnel, dependents of, eligibility for in-state tuition, when, 173.1155
- Military personnel, resident status granted to children of, when, 41.890
- Military service, student of higher education called to active duty, options, 41.948
- Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
- Minority teaching scholarships, 161.415 to 161.424
- Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act, endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958, 99.1043
- Motor vehicles, registration of courtesy and driver's education vehicles, 301.260
- Ownership or membership interest in entities, entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205
- Printing, how purchased, 34.170
- Public moneys, receipt of, dispute resolution requirements, 173.125
- Real property, title to vest in the governing board of certain universities, conveyance procedure, 37.005
- Records and meetings, closed when, exceptions, 610.021
- Records of library**
 - Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
 - Court order for release, when, 182.817
 - Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
 - Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
 - Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
- Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032
- Report of gifts, grants and certain funds received, 33.080, 136.010
- Report, study on most frequently requested IT certification by employers, 173.680
- Retirement, education and outside employees**
 - Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
 - Board of trustees, Missouri state employees' retirement system, duties of, 104.1205
 - Contribution plan established, 104.1205
 - Credited service not permitted, 104.1210
 - Definitions, 104.1200
 - Education employee, defined, 104.1200
 - Election for membership, when, 104.1215
 - Information provided by institutions and administrators, when, 104.1210
 - Outside employee, defined, 104.1200

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Retirement, education and outside employees — cont'd****Revenue bonds (CH. 176)**

- Conversion into smaller denomination bonds, provision for, 176.055
- Definition of terms, 176.010
- Erection, acquisition of buildings, powers, 176.020
- Forms, covenants, power of governing bodies, 176.070
- Health and educational facility authority bonds, payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085
- Indebtedness, not to constitute, 176.040
- Installment payment, may provide for, 176.055
- Land for buildings, may acquire, 176.020
- Negotiable instruments, law to govern, 176.050
- Payment, manner of, 176.030
- Power to issue, restrictions, 176.030
- Priority of lien on revenue from projects, 176.030, 176.035
- Refunding, 176.060
- Registrable as to principal and interest, 176.055
- Resolution to issue, vote required, 176.080
- Rights of holders, 176.070
- Sale, notice, 176.050
- Types, terms, interest, payment, 176.050
- Risk management associations, 176.500 to 176.540
- Risk management associations, see also RISK MANAGEMENT
- Scholarships**
 - Certification of registration required, 105.1216
 - Criteria, department to develop, 161.418
 - Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240
 - Minority teachers, 161.415 to 161.424
 - Required for state supported programs, 105.1213
 - See also SCHOLARSHIPS
- School district property, conveyance to, authority, 177.051
- Science, technology, engineering and mathematics initiative, purpose, matching grants, 173.670
- Senior citizen tuition exemption, 173.091
- Sexual assault, memorandum of understanding with law enforcement, contents, 173.2050
- Smoking in designated areas to be provided, 191.767
- Social work program, verification of completion documentation, 173.1400
- Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
- Speech, protected on campus, 173.1550
- Stalking, memorandum of understanding with law enforcement, contents, 173.2050
- Student loans, see STUDENTS

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****Student records**

- Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
- Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021
- Parent's right to receive progress reports, 452.376
- Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
- Students may view, when, 610.021
- Test records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
- Student representative on board, meetings closed to, when, 174.621
- Student resources, website for, 173.035
- Students, financial assistance, state, see STUDENTS
- Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234
- Suspension or expulsion, community colleges, 178.835
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax exemption, property tax, 137.100

Teachers

- Certificates of license, may grant, 168.021
- Other state's certificate, requirements for backdated certification, 168.021
- Training in physical education, first aid and cardiopulmonary resuscitation, duties, 174.125
- Training programs, evaluation by state board of education, 161.097
- Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012
- Textbooks purchased by students, when, 144.517
- Transportation of students to publicly operated university laboratory schools, 167.231
- Tuberculosis, mandatory testing of students and faculty, when, 199.290
- Tuition cap, combat veterans, 173.900
- Tuition exemption, senior citizens, qualifications, 173.091
- Tuition, advance payment contracts, see EDUCATION, subheading, Access To Higher Education Trust
- Veterans, credits for courses which are part of military training or service, 173.1158
- Vocational education fund established, use, 178.520

2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges

- Accreditation, 178.780
- Annexation of school district, 178.890
- Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
- Board of governors, 174.450 to 174.457
- Bond issues, elections, 178.840
- Boundaries, 178.790

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges — cont'd**

- Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
- Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315
- Community college capital improvement subdistrict may be established, boundaries, taxation, dissolution, 178.881
- Community college, defined, 163.191
- Conduct of students, authority over, 178.835
- Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
- Construction, repairs, maintenance contracts, authority, 8.310
- Corporate name and powers, 178.770
- Courses to be provided, 178.850
- Crowder College**
 - Alternative and renewable energy center**
 - Appropriations to center not to affect regular appropriations, 178.891
 - Contributions by state, how used, 178.891
 - Research in alternative energy, 178.891
 - State to assist in funding, when, 178.891
 - Direct deposit agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
 - Discipline of students, authority to, 178.835
 - Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
 - Election on proposal to establish, 178.800
 - Elections, when held, procedure, 178.840
 - Employees, appointment, compensation, 178.860
 - Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
 - Establishment, standards, 178.770
- Facilities and equipment agreements**
 - Board's powers, 177.088
 - Bonds, notes not debt of district, 177.088
 - Bonds, notes, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
 - Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
 - Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
 - Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
 - Payments received by district for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
 - Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088
 - Tax exemption, bond or note, interest, exceptions, 177.088
- Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411
- Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
- Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges — cont'd**

Grants for construction and renovation, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

Guards and watchmen, 178.862

Health and educational facilities authority
 Authority to administer, 360.112
 Bond issues for loans to or note purchases authorized for health and educational facilities authority, 360.106
 Commissioner of education and state treasurer duties, 360.112
 Participating district, defined, 360.106
 Participation authorized in direct deposit agreement, 360.111
 Participation in direct deposit agreement a waiver of bankruptcy, 360.111

High schools offering community college courses, established as community college district, procedure, 178.400

High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Jasper County, senior college established, when, 174.230

Maintenance and repair of community college district, 169.130

New job training program
 Additional application information required, 135.802
 Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
 Contingent expiration date, 135.284
 Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
 Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
 Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
 Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
 Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
 Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Newly formed, state aid, apportionment, 163.191

Operating costs to include maintenance, 163.191

Operating costs, defined, 163.191

Petition to establish, 178.800

Police officers, campus, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862

Programs to be offered outside district, purpose, funding, 163.191

Public school retirement system, employees members of, 178.860

Publication of proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**2. Community College Districts And Community Colleges — cont'd**

Resource allocation model for distribution of funds
 Adjustment annually for inflation, limited growth and program improvement, 163.191
 Approval by coordinating board, 163.191
 Department of higher education and colleges to develop, 163.191
 Report on model submitted, when, 163.191
 Requests for new districts how based, 163.191

Retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system of Missouri, 169.611

Retirement, public school retirement system, when, 169.140

Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

State aid
 Apportionment, 163.191
 Maintenance and repair, annual appropriation, exclusive of capitol appropriations, 163.191
 Newly formed community college district, how computed, 163.191
 Reduced, unreasonable refusal to annex district, 178.890

Supervision, duties of coordinating board for higher education, 178.780

Suspension or expulsion of students, 178.835

Tax rate, maximum, how increased and decreased, 178.870

Taxes, collection, rate not included in county average, 178.880

Trustees
 Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
 Contracts, construction, repairs, maintenance authority, 8.310
 Declaration of candidacy, 178.840
 Election, qualifications, terms, 178.820
 Election, when, 178.800
 Oath, organization, seal, quorum, vacancy, 178.830
 St. Louis City, requirements, 178.820

Tuition, 178.850

Year, defined, 163.191

3. Lincoln University (CH. 175)
 Agricultural school and demonstration farm, 175.070

Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105

Board of governors, 174.450 to 174.457

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310

Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**3. Lincoln University (CH. 175) — cont'd**

Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735

Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527

Curators, board of

Appointment, qualifications, 175.020

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310

Confidentiality, board of curators, recusal, 175.023

Open meetings law applicable, board included in definition of public governmental bodies, 610.010

Organization, powers, 175.040, 175.050

Student representative

Appointment, term, 175.021

Expenses, reimbursement for, amount, 175.021

Meetings of the board closed to, when, 175.023

Meetings, participation, 175.021

Nonvoting and other limitations, 175.021

Qualifications and duties, 175.021

Vacancies or removal from office, 175.021

Term of office, expenses, 175.030

Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330

Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330

Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012

Meetings of board, closed to student representatives, when, 175.023

Official name, 175.010

Public school retirement system, not applicable, 169.140

Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032

Retirement system

Members of state employees' retirement system, requirements, 104.342

Prior service credits to be accepted in state employees' retirement plan, requirements, 104.342

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

Termination of university plan for disability death benefit and retirement, when, 104.342

Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

State legal expense fund, coverage, 105.711

Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**3. Lincoln University (CH. 175) — cont'd****4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)**

Accounting, master's degrees, Missouri Western and Missouri Southern may offer, requirements, 174.324

Agricultural education, standards for, 178.530

Arboretum established at Northwest Missouri State University

Board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University to direct, 174.750

Colleges and universities may also participate, 174.755

Created under direction of board of regents of Northwest Missouri State University, 174.750

Director

Appointment, to be only employee of state, 174.753

Copies of resource record reproduction, duty to certify, 174.757

Powers and duties, 174.753

Report annually to board of regents, 174.757

Qualified arboretum sites may be accepted as members of arboretum to furnish diversity in plant testing and eradication, 174.761

Research not to be limited to Northwest Missouri State University, other colleges may participate, 174.755

Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105

Board of governors, power to appoint police officers, 174.700

Board of regents, power to appoint police officers, 174.700

Boards of governors

Appointment for each public institution of higher education, certain requirements, 174.450

Appointment procedure, 174.453

Board of regents abolished, when, 174.450

Compensation, 174.457

Expenses, how paid, 174.455

Immunities and liabilities, 174.457

Nonvoting student members, terms, 174.453

Powers and duties, 174.457

Qualifications, 174.450

Residency requirement, 174.453

Terms, 174.453

Vacancies, how filled, 174.455

Voting members, terms, 174.453

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310

Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

Central Missouri State University, employees retirement, mineral rights, conveyance, price proceeds, 173.042

Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd**

- Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527
- Coordinating board for higher education, duties, 174.630
- Degrees conferred by, 174.160
- Degrees, new programs subject to approval, 174.630
- Districts, state to be divided, 174.010
- Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330
- Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
- Extension service, physical education, duties, 174.125
- Facilities and equipment agreements**
 - Board, defined, 177.088
 - Board's powers, 177.088
 - Bonds, notes, not debt of educational institution, interest not taxable, exception, 177.088
 - Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
 - Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
 - Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
 - Payments received by educational institution for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
 - Publication of proposed projects, 177.088
 - Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, escrow, 177.088
 - Tax exemption, bond or note interest, exceptions, 177.088
- Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330
- Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098
- Funds not to be diverted, 174.200
- Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275
- Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012
- Guards and watchmen may be appointed, not to have powers of police, 174.706
- Harris-Stowe State University**
 - Board of regents, appointment, terms, 174.300
 - Facilities, transfer, operation funding, 174.310
 - Programs to be offered, 174.310
 - Retirement system, employees, provisions, 174.320
 - Retirement system, public school, may remain a member, exception, 174.320
- High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223
- Indebtedness, how paid, 174.210

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd**

- International safety, health and environmental resource center (Central Missouri State University)**
 - Construction costs to be paid by state appropriation contribution, 174.323
 - Contracting powers of university, 174.323
 - Effective, when, 174.323
 - Grants and federal funds may receive, 174.323
 - Prohibited use of state appropriation, 174.323
- Lincoln University, see 3. Lincoln University, under this heading
- Masters programs, new, approval by coordinating board required, 174.324
- Missouri Southern State University**
 - Associate degree program, discontinuation of, when, 174.231
 - Board of governors**
 - Appointment procedure, 174.453
 - Nonvoting student member, 174.453
 - Board of governors, 174.450
 - Effect of establishment on territory formerly in another district, 174.270
 - Established, when, location, district, 174.230
 - Funds, source, 174.261
 - Governing board, 174.450
 - Law applicable, 174.270
 - Master's degrees in accounting, requirements, 174.324
 - Mission statement, 174.231
 - Three-year plan, review, approval, 174.233
- Missouri State University**
 - Governing board, members, appointment, 174.450
 - Land grant designation, not to seek, 174.225
 - Research designation, not to seek, 174.225
 - University of Missouri, cooperation with in offering certain programs, 174.225
- Missouri State University budget request to include West Plains campus, 174.500
- Missouri Western State and Missouri Southern State may offer master's degrees in accounting, requirements, 174.324
- Missouri Western State University**
 - Associate degree programs discontinued, when, 174.251
 - Board of governors, appointment, 174.453
 - Effect of establishment on territory formerly in another district, 174.270
 - Established, when, location, district, 174.250
 - Funds, source, 174.261
 - Law applicable, 174.270
 - Master's degrees in accounting, requirements, 174.324
 - Mission statement, 174.251
 - Three year plan, review, approval, 174.253
- Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd****Names**

Change of name, board authorized, no change in powers or authority, but no limit on missions, 174.030

Harris-Stowe State University, 174.020

Missouri Southern State University, 174.020

Missouri State University, 174.020

Missouri Western State University, 174.020

Northwest Missouri State University, 174.020

Southeast Missouri State University, 174.020

State Technical College of Missouri, 178.631

Truman State University, 174.600

University of Central Missouri, 174.020

Northwest Missouri State University, board of regents, members, terms, quorum requirement, 174.332

Old age and survivor's insurance, extended to employees, when, 105.353

Plan required, contents, report, organization, 174.630

Police officers

Arrest power of officer, 174.703

Board of regents or board of governors may appoint, 174.700

Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157

Guards or watchmen may be appointed but not to have powers of police officers, 174.706

Motor vehicles on campus subject to general state motor vehicle laws, 174.712

Number, as many as necessary, 174.700

Oath and certificate of appointment issued, 174.703

Powers of officers, 174.703

Powers, 174.700

Training or experience requirement, 174.703

Vehicular traffic, control of, 174.709

Printing, form of, how determined, 34.180

Projects for stimulating economic opportunities

Purpose, 173.500

Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032

Regents or governors, board of

Appointment, 174.060

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310

Compensation, 174.100

Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

Meetings, 174.100

Member residing in territory becoming part of another college district, effect, 174.270

Members, residence, 174.050

Name, powers, 174.040

Officers, 174.080

Open meetings law applicable, board included in definition of public governmental bodies, 610.010

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd****Regents or governors, board of — cont'd**

Powers generally, 174.120

President, appointment and removal, 174.140

President, duties, bond, 174.180

Quorum, 174.090

Report to state board of education, contents, 174.170

Retirement plan contributions, 174.140

Rules and regulations, 174.110

Secretary, duties, compensation, 174.190

Student regent

Appointment, term, 174.060

Expenses, how paid, 174.060

Qualifications, 174.060

Student representative

Appointment, term, 174.055

Expenses, authorized, 174.055

Powers, duties, limitations, 174.055

Qualifications, 174.055

Reimbursement of expenses, 174.055

Removal from office, 174.055

Vacancy, 174.055

Teachers' suspension, appeal to, 174.150

Terms, 174.070

Textbooks, determined by, 174.120

Workers' compensation, may extend, 174.140

Retirement system, state employees

Electing system, when, 104.342

Medical benefits

Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404

Eligibility, 104.403

New teacher to be in state system, 104.342

Public school retirement system electing to remain, to be noncontributory members, 104.342

Public school retirement system to pay amount to state system, 104.342

Referendum required for certain schools, affirmative vote required, 104.342

Refund to teachers remaining in public school retirement system, amount, when, 104.342

Refund to teachers, if elect state employee system, when, interest, 104.342

Service credit not to be granted for more than one system, 104.342

Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342

Teachers may elect system

Central Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Election must be made when, failure to elect effect, 104.342

Harris Stowe State College, procedure to elect, 104.342

Missouri Southern State College, procedure to elect, 104.342

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd****Retirement system, state employees — cont'd****Teachers may elect system — cont'd**

- Missouri Western State College, procedure to elect, 104.342
- Northwest Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
- Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
- Southeast Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
- Southwest Missouri State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
- Truman State University, procedure to elect, 104.342

Sale of school supplies, officer not to be interested, 174.220

Scholarship, Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, Truman State University, 174.770

Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

State legal expense fund, coverage, 105.711

State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178)**Advisory committee**

- Appointment, 178.560
- Compensation, not authorized, 178.560
- Qualifications, 178.585

Board of regents

- Appointment, qualifications, 178.632
- Bonds deemed debt of board, how retired, 178.635
- Expenses, how paid, 178.634
- Governing board of colleges, 176.010, 178.632
- Immunity, 178.635
- Powers, duties, 178.635
- Report to state board of education, form, 178.530
- Residency requirements and limitation, 178.632
- Terms of nonvoting members, 178.633
- Terms of voting members, 178.633
- Vacancies, how filled, 178.634

Certificates, diplomas and applied science

associate degree authorized, 178.420, 178.636

Coordinating board for higher education, duties and powers of oversight, budget responsibilities, 178.638

Degrees, limitation, 178.420, 178.636

Established by gift of property and money of the Osage R-II school district to state, 178.631

Formerly known as East Campus of Linn Technical College, 174.020

Funding by state and vocational technical education reimbursements, 178.638

Funds disbursed at direction of state board of education and amount, when, 178.530

Grant awards, percentage, 178.585

Inspection, annually by state board of education, 178.530

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd****State Technical College of Missouri (CH. 178) — cont'd**

- Loans to students, qualified for, 178.637
- Performance funding measures, increases distributed, amount, 178.638
- Purpose and mission of colleges, 178.420, 178.636
- Report by board of regents to state board, form, 178.530

Retirement system, Missouri

- Employees eligible for retirement system, 178.639
- Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
- Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
- Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
- Scholarships and grants for students qualified, when, 178.637
- Standards to be set by state board, 178.530
- State board of education, duties, 178.638
- Students, admission, requirements, 174.130

Teachers

- Causes for removal, notice, 174.150
- May elect to be covered by state system, certain colleges, 104.342
- Training in physical education, first aid and cardiopulmonary resuscitation, duties, 174.125

Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012

Truman State University (Kirksville)**Board of governors**

- Appointment of members, qualifications, 174.610, 174.620
- Expenses, 174.620
- Governing authority, 174.610
- Immunities, 174.630
- Nonvoting members, 174.610, 174.620
- Powers and duties, 174.630
- Student member, nonvoting, 174.620
- Terms, 174.620
- Vacancies, 174.620
- Voting members, 174.610, 174.620

Change of name from Northeast Missouri State University, 174.600, 174.601

Established as university of liberal arts and sciences, 174.600

Scholarship, Jim Sears leadership scholarship program, 174.770

Teachers may elect state retirement system, procedure, 104.342

University of Missouri, see University Of Missouri (CH. 172), 5. under this heading

West Plains Campus of Missouri State, mission implementation plan, funding, 174.500

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174) — cont'd****5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172)****Advisory board**

Meeting to select peer review, open to public, 172.801

Research project selection, peer review standards, open to public, 172.801

Selection of project, peer review procedure, open to public, 172.801

Agricultural and mechanical college lands, use, conveyance, 172.740

Agricultural business development program, duties, 348.407

Agricultural extension programs, county, duties, powers, 262.553 to 262.620

Agriculture, college of

See College of agriculture, this heading 5.

Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, research project**Advisory board**

Appointment, qualifications, terms, 172.805

Defined, 172.800

Dismissal procedure, 172.805

Expenses, 172.805

Research project selection, procedure, 172.801

Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, defined, 172.800

Award of funds, requirements, 172.803

Board of curators, defined, 172.800

Definitions, 172.800

Funding, duties of board of curators, 172.801

Funds awarded, requirements, 172.803

Research project, defined, 172.800

Research projects priorities and selection by advisory board, procedure, 172.801

Task force, defined, 172.800

Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350

Attendance policy for governing boards, 174.105

Bank depository selection by bid, policies and rules, 172.320

Board of curators

Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, research project, powers and duties, 172.801 to 172.807

Closed meeting permitted, when, 172.037

Confidentiality, 172.037

Recusal of board members, when, 172.037

School of optometry, St. Louis, authority to establish, costs, how paid, 172.780

Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri

Land, powers of curators to convey, 172.852

Procedure, 172.852

Title of land is vested in governor, conveyance of, proceeds, 172.852

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd****Board of curators — cont'd****Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri — cont'd**

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310

Capital improvement requests, division director to review, 8.315

College of agriculture

Agriculture, director of, cooperation with, 261.020

Agroforestry program, 252.303

Dairy husbandry, chair of established, 172.480

Dairy husbandry, professor of, duties, 172.490

Dean, soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080

Degrees, right to confer, 172.460

Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303

Established, 172.430

Extension service, demonstration awards from department of agriculture, 261.105

Faculty, 172.450

Fund established, 172.470

Members of water resources interagency task force, 640.430

Purpose, 172.440

Research, factors used in property tax assessment of agricultural property, 137.021

Students, rights, 172.470

College of veterinary medicine, horse racing commission testing facility to be considered, 313.560

Condemnation, powers of, 172.020

Conflict of interest

Curator, not to take part in board decisions, duty to disclose, 172.320

Policy of institutions required, 173.735

Rules promulgated by board of curators, 172.320

Contracting with

Interest in, duty to disclose and not take part in decision, 172.320

Leases or contracts for facilities funded by appropriations to be approved first by general assembly, 21.527

University, have direct or indirect interest permitted when, duty to disclose, violation, penalty, 172.320

Created, 172.010

Curators, board of

Admission of students, rules for, duties, 172.360

Agricultural and mechanical college lands, powers, 172.740

Appointment, number, qualifications, 172.030

Appropriations, duties, 172.250

Attendance policy, 172.070

Bank depository selection by bid, policies and rules, 172.320

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd****Curators, board of — cont'd**

Buildings, construction, repairs, improvement projects, 8.310
 Conflict of interest, rules promulgated by board of curators, 172.320
 Contracts, interest in, penalty, 172.320
 Conveyances, duties of president, 172.380, 172.390
 Crippled children's hospital, see CRIPPLED CHILDREN
 Degrees, authority to confer, 172.280
 Executive board, appointment, removal, compensation, 172.230
 Expenses allowed, 172.040
 Faculty, employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 172.300
 Fees, collection, 172.360
 Governed by, 172.010
 Government, rules for, 172.100
 Grants for specified purposes, limitation on, 172.290
 Indebtedness, limitation, 172.250
 Inventory and appraisal of property, duties, 172.270
 Journal of proceedings, how kept, 172.170
 Lands, sale and conveyance, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740
 Meetings, 172.110, 172.120, 172.130
 Oath, 172.080
 Office park projects, establishing, powers, procedure, 172.273
 Officers, term, appointment, 172.090
 Open meetings law applicable, board included in definition of public governmental bodies, 610.010
 Police officers, appointment, 172.350
 Presiding officer, 172.150
 Property, protection and improvement, 172.260
 Quorum, 172.140
 Records, open to public, 172.180
 Relatives, employment prohibited, 172.310
 Report, 172.210, 172.220
 Research development projects establishing, powers, procedure, 172.273
 Research to stimulate economic opportunities, powers, duties, 173.515 to 173.535
 Salaries of employees, suspension, 172.340
 School of optometry, authority to establish, agreements, costs, how paid, 172.775
 School of optometry, St. Louis, authority to establish, costs, how paid, 172.780
 Secretary, duties, compensation, 172.160
Seminary fund
 Accounts, 172.661
 Administrative duties, 172.610 to 172.640, Art. IX, Sec. 6
 Annual income, duties, 172.720

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd****Curators, board of — cont'd****Seminary fund — cont'd**

Southwest Missouri agricultural research center, duties, 172.495
 Speed limits on campuses, signs posted, duty, 172.747
Student representative
 Appointment, term, 172.035
 Expenses, how paid, 172.035
 Powers, duties, limitations, 172.035
 Qualifications, 172.035
 Reimbursement of expenses, 172.035
 Removal from office, 172.035
 Rotation of campuses, 172.035
 Vacancy, 172.035
 Terms of office, 172.040
 Traffic regulations for campuses, powers and duties, 172.745; publication and distribution, duties, 172.747
Treasurer
 Bond, renewed when, requirements, 172.200
 Compensation, duties, bond, 172.190, 172.200
 Duties, compensation, how set, 172.190
 Vacancies, president to notify governor, how filled, 172.050 to 172.070
 Delta research center, establishment, functions, 172.493
 Donor records, confidentiality of, 172.950
 Electronic connection, other services, fees may be charged, 174.330
 Employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 172.300
 Employees, interest in contracts, penalty, 172.320
Endowment fund
 Investment, 172.410
 Transfer from county treasuries, 172.400
 Use of income from, 172.420
Engineering schools, grants
 Amounts, how computed, 172.287
 Expires when, 172.287
 Funding, if insufficient, all grants reduced pro rata, 172.287
 Purposes for use, 172.287
Facilities and equipment agreements
 Bonds, notes of corporation, interest not taxable, exception, not debt of educational institution, 177.088
 Lease backs or purchases authorized, requirements, 177.088
 Leases to be for one year, options for renewal limitation, 177.088
 Notice of proposed project, publication requirements, 177.088
 Payments received by educational institution for selling or leasing to be placed in escrow, 177.088
 Publication of proposed projects, 177.088
 Rental payments, how paid, limitation on amount, 177.088

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd****Facilities and equipment agreements — cont'd**

Tax exemption, bond or note interest, exceptions, 177.088

Faculty

Appointment, removal, compensation, 172.300

Contracts, interest in, penalty, 172.320

Suspension of salaries, 172.340

Fees for certain services, electronic connection, may be charged, 174.330

Fees, collection, 172.360

Fraternity and sorority, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

Funds exempt from transmittal to division of collection, 136.010

Gifts from foreigners, disclosure to department, when, contents, 173.275

Graduate teaching assistants, English language communications requirements, tests, reports, exceptions, 170.012

High schools, postsecondary degree options, 167.223

Historical society, state, transferred to, 173.005

Holocaust education and awareness commission, president to be member, 161.700

Income, statement of, preparation, 172.250

Incorporation, powers, 172.020

Lands, sale and conveyance of, 172.380, 172.390, 172.740

Missouri State Military School

Cadets' responsibility for property, 172.600

Corps of cadets, how constituted, 172.570

Created, 172.560

Government of cadets, how prescribed, 172.590

Officers, appointment, commissioned how, 172.590

Organization of cadets, 172.580

Property, cadets to constitute a guard, 172.600

Missouri State Vocational School, see

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020

Organ transplant assistance program established, pharmaceuticals and services, 172.875

Petitions, right of students to present, 172.370

Police officers

Appointment, 172.350

Oath, powers, training, 172.355

Poultry experiment station assigned to University of Missouri, 173.005

Printing, form of how determined, 34.180

Psychiatry, Missouri institute of, transferred to University, purposes, appropriations, 630.003

Public school retirement system, not applicable, 169.140

Recycling and waste program established for state colleges and universities, 34.032

Report of gifts, grants and certain funds received, 136.010

Research and experimental farms, duties, 172.495

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd****Research funds for specified disease processes and injuries**

Advisory board, members, terms, 172.796

Board of curators to award funds, 172.792

Definitions, 172.790

Proposals submitted, selection procedures, 172.792

Rulemaking authority, board of curators, 172.798

Selection of award recipients, requirements, 172.794

Research project, Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, see Alzheimer's Disease And Related Disorders, Research Project, this heading

Research projects to stimulate economic opportunities

Administration by board of curators, duties, powers, 173.515 to 173.535

Purpose, 173.500

Selection of project, 173.520, 173.535

Research, development and office park projects

Annexation of contiguous land by municipalities, when, 71.275

Certificates may be requested from city or county, when, wrongful or negligent issuance, sovereign immunity, 172.273

City or county plan commission may hold public hearings, 172.273

Conveyance, no current resolution required, 172.273

Curator's powers, 172.273

Eminent domain, power, 172.273

Established, purposes, 172.273

Exemption from tax for leases for property being used for research and nonrecreational use, 172.273

Hearing by city or county, when, 172.273

Inspections may be requested from city or county, when, 172.273

Licenses may be requested from city or county, when, wrongful or negligent issuance, sovereign immunity, 172.273

Permits may be requested, when, wrongful negligent issuance, immunity of city or county, 172.273

Procedure to establish, 172.273

Relocation assistance for persons or entities, 172.273

Tax exemption not extended to recreational use of property, 172.273

Taxes, exempt from, exception, 172.273

Zoning and local ordinances, not subject to, permits, licenses and certificates may be requested from city or county, when, 172.273

Retirement, death, disability plans for faculty and employees, 172.300

Rolla campus, course of study, 172.500

Rolla campus, degrees, right to confer, 172.500

Salaries, how paid, 172.330

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd**

Salaries, suspension, 172.340
 Sale of property, restrictions, approval by general assembly, rules, notice, 172.020

School of Mines

Established, 172.430
 Faculty, 172.450
 Fund established, 172.470
 Purpose, 172.440
 Students, rights, 172.470

Seminary fund

Accounts to be kept by board of curators, 172.661
 Administration, 172.610
 Bonds, investment in, 172.640

Certificate of indebtedness

Amount, rate of interest, 172.611
 Cancellation, 172.612
 Custodian, 172.660
 Unconvertible, liquidation, 172.650
 Consolidation of existing certificates, 172.611
 Created, 172.610
 Income, disposition, 172.720
 Investment, 172.610 to 172.640, Art. IX, Secs. 4, 6
 Matured bonds, reinvestment, 172.651
 Sources, 172.610, Art. IX, Sec. 6
 State treasurer, duties, 172.680

Show-Me extension for community health care outcomes (ECHO) program, 191.1140

Sorority and fraternity, how real property is assessed for taxes, 137.098

Spinal cord injury fund created, uses, 304.027

State Cancer Center

Appropriations, purposes, 172.820
 Benefits, employees, 172.815
 Discrimination, prohibited, 172.830

Employees

Benefits, election of, procedure, 172.815
 Disciplinary procedures, 172.817
 Duties, assigned by curators, 172.817
 Retirement benefits, 172.815
 Funds, cancer center, institutional gift trust, transfer of, control, 172.825
 Gifts, curators authorized to accept, how, 172.812
 Nonresident patient treatment, when, 172.830
 Patients, payment for services, how determined, 172.830
 Payment for services, how determined, 172.830
 Property, transfer of, procedure, 172.812
 Transfer to University of Missouri, procedure, 172.810

State legal expense fund, coverage, 105.711

State rehabilitation center

Brain injuries, duty to provide care for, 199.010
 Employees, transfer from state rehabilitation center to University of Missouri, 172.854, 172.856

State treasurer, report to general assembly, 172.660

Students, admission, 172.360

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**5. University Of Missouri (CH. 172) — cont'd**

Students, right to present petitions, 172.370
 Teaching assistants, English language communication requirements, testing, reports, exceptions, 170.012
 Timber or minerals, sale, restrictions, rules, notice, 172.020

Traffic laws

General traffic laws to be applicable on university campuses, 172.743
 Points assessed as violations of county or city ordinances, 172.749
 Points assessed only for moving violations, 172.750
 Publication and distribution of regulations by board of curators, 172.747
 Regulation, powers of university requirement of consistency with general traffic laws, 172.745
 Signs displaying speed limit duty to post, 172.747
 Speed limit, signs to be posted, 172.747
 Speed limits and regulations, authority of university, 172.745
 Violations, same effect as on public roads and highways, 172.743
 Violations, same effect as violation of municipal ordinances, 172.749

Veterinary medicine, college of, testing facility, horse racing commission to consider establishing, 313.560

Water resources, interagency task force to be members, college of agriculture, 640.430

6. State Technical College of Missouri**Advisory committee**

Appointment, 178.560
 Compensation, not authorized, 178.560
 Qualifications, 178.585

Board of regents

Appointment, qualifications, 178.632
 Bonds deemed debt of board, how retired, 178.635
 Expenses, how paid, 178.634
 Governing board of colleges, 176.010, 178.632
 Immunity, 178.635
 Powers, duties, 178.635
 Report to state board of education, form, 178.530
 Residency requirements and limitation, 178.632
 Terms of nonvoting members, 178.633
 Terms of voting members, 178.633
 Vacancies, how filled, 178.634

Certificates, diplomas and applied science associate degree authorized, 178.420, 178.636

Coordinating board for higher education, duties and powers of oversight, budget responsibilities, 178.638

Degrees, limitation, 178.420, 178.636

Established by gift of property and money of the Osage R-II school district to state, 178.631

Former name of college, East Campus of Linn Technical College, 174.020

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES — cont'd**6. State Technical College of Missouri — cont'd**

- Funding by state and vocational technical education reimbursements, 178.638
- Funds disbursed at direction of state board of education and amount, when, 178.530
- Grant awards, percentage, 178.585
- Inspection, annually by state board of education, 178.530
- Loans to students, qualified for, 178.637
- Performance funding measures, increases distributed, amount, 178.638
- Purpose and mission of colleges, 178.420, 178.636
- Report by board of regents to state board, form, 178.530

Retirement System, Missouri

- Employees eligible for retirement system, 178.639
- Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
- Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
- Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
- Scholarships and grants for students qualified, when, 178.637
- Standards to be set by state board, 178.530
- State board of education, duties, 178.638

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES

- Civil disorder promotion, training, demonstrations, penalty, 574.070
- Defined, penalty, 574.040
- Refusal to disperse, 574.060
- Riots, defined, penalty, 574.050
- Suppression, third class cities, 77.570; fourth class cities, 79.450

UNLAWFUL DETAINTER

- See FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINTER

UNSOUND MIND

- See DISABLED PERSONS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

URBAN HOMESTEAD PROGRAM (CH. 99)

- See HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

- Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450

Commission

- Bids and proposals, procedure to be established by commission, 99.820
- Conflict of interest, requirements, 99.820
- Created, appointment, powers, 99.820
- Distribution of surplus funds, procedure, 99.820
- Failure to appoint within thirty days of notice of project, effect, 99.820
- Powers and duties, 99.820
- School boards to appoint two members with redevelopment area, 99.820
- Terms, 99.820

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Commission — cont'd**

- Vacancies, how filled, 99.820
- Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571

Corporations (CH. 353)

- Acquisition and sale of land by city, 353.170
- Articles of agreement, contents, 353.030
- Bonds of, who may invest in, 353.150
- Borrowing of money, security, authority, 353.150
- Citation of law, application, 353.010
- Condemnation for by city, 353.170
- Condemnation, procedure, limitation, 353.130
- Conveyances by fiduciaries or public agencies, 353.120
- Definitions, 353.020
- Dividends, not to be paid, when, 353.100
- Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
- Federal aid or loans, may accept, 353.160
- General corporation laws, applicable, when, 353.070
- Improvement of land by city, 353.170
- Income debentures, holders treated as stockholders, when, 353.080
- Interest on income debentures, not to be paid, when, 353.100
- Land clearance redevelopment authority, may acquire land from, 353.060
- Life insurance company, operating as, limitation on earnings, 353.040
- Meetings, notice to holders of income debentures, 353.080
- Mortgages, lien on what property, 353.150
- Organization, 353.030
- Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
- Powers granted, public hearing required, 353.060
- Project, may operate one or more, 353.060
- Real property**
 - Acquisition, manner, limitation, 353.130
 - Defined, 353.020
 - Disposition, 353.150
 - Occupancy by previous owner or tenant, effect, 353.140
 - Security for money borrowed, 353.150
 - Transfers by public agencies as fiduciaries, 353.120
- Redevelopment plan to contain relocation plan for displaced persons, 523.205
- Redevelopment, use of term in name prohibited, when, 353.050
- Relocation assistance for displaced persons, businesses, violations, no eligibility for tax abatement, 523.205
- Reserves to be maintained, 353.090
- Securities of, who may invest in, 353.150
- Stock, purchase of by corporations, 353.180

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Corporations (CH. 353) — cont'd**

Tax abatement or exemption requirement for governing body of city to comply, 353.110
Taxation, exemption and relief from, 100.570, 353.110

Downtown revitalization preservation program

Adoption of plan, when, 99.1086
Allocation of moneys, 99.1092
Application to department for approval of project costs, 99.1090
Boundaries, no change after adoption of plan, 99.1088
Definitions, 99.1082; contingent effective date, 135.204
Fund established, 99.1092
Plan, changes to without further hearing, 99.1088
Public hearing required, notice, 99.1088
Redevelopment plan, contents, 99.1086
Rulemaking authority, 99.1090
Title of law, 99.1080

Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848
Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847

Enterprise zones, assistance, tax credits, exemptions, see ENTERPRISE ZONE, URBAN DEVELOPMENT

Land clearance for redevelopment

Annual report, 99.620

Authority

Bonds, right to issue, 99.480
City or county projects, may assume, when, 99.630
Condemnation, right of, 99.460
Conveyance to federal government, when, 99.560
Cooperation, between two or more, 99.610
Creation, procedure, 99.330
Defined, 99.320
Delegation of powers, 99.420
Powers generally, 99.420
Property, disposal, procedure, 99.450
Report, 99.620

Bonds

Additional powers of authority, 99.520
Commissioners not liable personally, 99.500
Commissioner's signature, validity, 99.510
Community may issue, when, 99.600
Default, rights of obligee, 99.530
Income tax, exemption, 99.500
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Investment, who may make, 99.550
Issuance, 99.480
Sale at par, interest, 99.490

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Land clearance for redevelopment — cont'd****Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd**

Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

Commissioners

Appointment, qualifications, term, 99.340
Bonds, not liable personally for, 99.500
Bonds, signatures valid, when, 99.510
Interest in project prohibited, 99.400
Meetings, quorum, employees, 99.350
Removal, causes, procedure, 99.390
Condemnation, right of, 99.460
Construction of law, 99.650
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Definition of terms, 99.320

Execution, property exempt, 99.570

Land clearance project, 99.320

Master plan, power to prepare, 99.640

Notice not required, when, 99.590

Obligee, rights when bonds defaulted, 99.530, 99.540

Plans, redevelopment, contents, procedure, modification, 99.430

Policy, declaration, 99.310

Powers, supplemental to other laws, 99.660

Property, disposed, how, 99.450

Public bodies, powers generally, 99.580

Regional authority

Area of operations, 99.360

Commissioners, 99.370 to 99.400

Creation, 99.360

Resolution creating deemed conclusive, when, 99.410

Satisfactory progress determination, procedure, notice, public hearing, 99.620

Satisfactory progress of project, procedure to determine, 99.860

School, state aid formula increase not to be used until cost of project paid, 99.845

Severability clause, 99.860

Title of law, 99.300

Vacant land, developed, when, 99.470

Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM

Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act**Downtown Economic Stimulus Act**

Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd****Downtown Economic Stimulus Act — cont'd**

- Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
- Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
- Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
- Definitions, 99.918; contingent effective date, 135.204
- Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
- Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
- Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
- Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
- Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
- Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
- Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
- Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
- Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
- Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
- Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
- Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
- Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
- Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
- Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
- Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
- Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980
- State supplemental downtown development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.963
- Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915
- Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd

Municipal land reutilization law, St. Louis city, 92.705 to 92.920

Real property tax increment allocation development

- Certain property taxes not altered by TIF, 99.845
- Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
- Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
- Lien created, when, effect, 99.845
- Obligations, authority to issue, 99.835
- Taxes, other than ad valorem, deposited in fund, when, amount, 99.845

Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment

- Ad valorem taxes, how divided until cost of projects paid, 99.845
- Adoption of tax increment financing by ordinance, 99.845
- Bids and proposals, procedure, alternative proposals allowed, public disclosure, 99.820
- Certain property taxes not altered by TIF, 99.845
- Collection of payments in lieu of taxes, penalties and interest, procedure, 99.845
- Commission**
 - Hearing required for adoption of ordinance to be set by commission, 99.825
 - Obligations issued, no personal liability for commission member, 99.835
 - Protests to be heard by commission, 99.825
- Conflict of interest by officials and commission, prohibited, requirements, 99.820
- County assessor's duties, 99.855
- County clerk's duties, 99.855
- County collector's duties, 99.835
- County may implement plan within boundaries of city, 99.815
- County to be included in definition of municipality, 99.815
- Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
- Definitions, 99.805
- Dissolution of area designation, 99.850
- Dissolution of fund, 99.850
- Economic development area, restrictions on projects, 99.825
- Emergency services, reimbursement when, amount, 99.847
- Fund, special allocation, established, exclusions, 99.845
- Gifts, grants, authority to accept, 99.820
- Greenfield areas, no new projects to be designated, when, 99.843
- Hearing required for adoption of ordinances, objections, procedure, 99.825
- Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment — cont'd**

Law, how cited, 99.800
 Municipalities, powers and duties, 99.820
 Municipality definition to include county, 99.815

Notice

Changes in plans, area not substantial, not required, 99.825
 Contents, 99.830
 Copies of all notices to be given to director of economic development, 99.830
 Hearing adoption of ordinance for redevelopment, publication, 99.825
 Mailing requirements, 99.830
 Publication, 99.830, 99.860
 Satisfactory progress hearing, 99.860
 Objection, procedure, 99.825

Obligations

Bonds, loans, debentures, notes, special certificates included, 99.835
 Definitions, 99.805
 Elector's approval not required, 99.835
 Liability not to be general obligation of municipality, county or state, 99.835
 Municipal officers or commissioners not to be personally liable, 99.835
 Projects already operating may qualify for refunding, 99.840
 Rates, how set, 99.835
 Refunding, 99.840
 Retired, how, maturation limitation, 99.835
 Sale, public, private, 99.835
 Secured by special allocation fund, 99.840
 Obligations, defined, 99.805
 Ordinance adoption approving designation of redevelopment area, requirements, 99.820
 Payment in lieu of taxes, deposited in fund, 99.845
 Protests, commission to hear, 99.825
 Public disclosures, requirements, 99.820

Redevelopment plan

Approval by ordinance, 99.820
 Area required to be blighted, conservation area or economic development area, 99.810
 Contents, 99.810
 Cost benefit analysis, economic impact, contents, 99.810
 Definition, 99.805
 Director of department to report, when, 99.810
 Eminent domain, property acquired for project, time limitation, 99.810
 Findings, necessary for adoption, 99.810
 Hearing on plan, notice to whom, ordinance proposal procedure, 99.825
 Ordinance to establish, procedure, 99.825
 Report by commission, when, 99.810
 Time limitations, 99.810
 Report made annually, content, public access, failure to comply, 99.865
 Reports, contents, publication, 99.860

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Real property tax increment allocation redevelopment — cont'd**

Satisfactory progress of project, procedure to determine, 99.860
 Satisfactory progress, how determined, public hearing, when, notice, publication, 99.865
 School, state aid formula increase not to be used until cost of project paid, 99.845
 Severability clause, 99.860
 Supplemental tax increment financing fund established, disbursement, 99.845
 Surplus funds distribution when, redevelopment projects, costs are paid, 99.850
 Surplus funds to be distributed annually, exception, procedure to distribute, 99.835
 Tax increment allocation on real property, see URBAN REDEVELOPMENT, subheading, Real Property Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment
 Tax rate for districts containing project, how established, 99.855
 Termination of method to extend taxes, when, 99.855

Redevelopment authorities, certain fourth class cities**Bonds, instruments of indebtedness**

Authority to issue, 79.555
 Recognized as securities, 79.557
 Tax-exempt status, 79.557
 City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
 Contractual authority, 79.555
 Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
 Dissolved, when, 79.560
 Established, who may, how, 79.550
 Expenses of members, limitations, 79.552
 Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565
 Limitations of authority, 79.560
 Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
 Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
 Powers, 79.555

Redevelopment authorities, certain municipalities**Bonds, instruments of indebtedness**

Authority to issue, 79.555
 Recognized as securities, 79.557
 Tax-exempt status, 79.557
 City officials, no financial interest in authority operations allowed, 79.565
 Contractual authority, 79.555
 Cooperation of other political subdivisions, how, 79.560
 Dissolved, when, 79.560
 Establishment, who may, how, 79.550
 Expenses of members, limitations, 79.552
 Financial interest in authority operations, certain city officials, prohibited, 79.565

URBAN REDEVELOPMENT — cont'd**Redevelopment authorities, certain municipalities — cont'd**

Limitations of authority, 79.560
 Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 79.552
 Political subdivisions, cooperation with authority, how, 79.560
 Powers, 79.555

Relocation assistance for displaced persons

Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
 Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
 Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
 Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
 Displaced person, defined, 523.200
 Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
 Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205
 Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
 Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
 Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
 Referral program, content, 523.205
 Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
 Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
 Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
 Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
 Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
 Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
 Repair or demolition, mandatory, ordinance, 67.410 to 67.450
 St. Louis City blighted housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospatial intelligence jobs, 99.866
 Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
 Vacant structures, violating housing codes, certain cities in Jackson County, registration, foreclosure, redemption, 67.399
 Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, failure to pay, foreclosure, redemption, 67.399

USE TAX (CH. 144)

* See also SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Action to collect, venue, execution, 144.690
 Additional assessment, when, notice, 144.670, 144.720

Additional local use tax

Additional assessments, when made, 144.720
 Ballot of submission, 144.757
 Collection by director of revenue, 144.759

Community comeback act

Ballot of submission, 144.757
 Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd**Additional local use tax — cont'd****Community comeback act — cont'd**

Established, 144.759
 Rate, 144.757
 Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
 Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
 Cost of collection, 144.759
 Deposit in fund, 144.759
 Distribution to counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759

Fund, local use tax fund

Additional assessments, when made, 144.720
 Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
 Established, 144.759
 Rate, 144.757
 Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
 Repeal or amendment of, 144.761

Agreements with other states, enforcement of sales tax laws, 136.073

Application, 144.610

Assumption of tax by vendor, holding out, penalty, 144.730

Aviation fuel, collection and enforcement, 155.080

Boats

County tax, how collected, how distributed (St. Louis County), 66.630
 Exemption from tax, when, 144.450
 Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684
 Registered with federal government, exempt, 306.016

Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

Broadcast equipment, exempt from tax, 144.811

Bullion and investment coins, exemption, 144.815

Claim for refund, time for making claim, interest, 144.696

Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815

Collection

Enforcement, procedure, 144.690

Sales agent relieved of liability to collect tax, when, 144.635

Tax, receipt, 144.635

Conservation, percentage levied for conservation department, Art. IV, Sec. 43(a)

County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583

Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected

Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903

Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903

Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903

Income tax and sales tax also applicable to, 143.903

Unexpected, defined, 143.903

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd

Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected — cont'd

Credit

Recycling cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Data storage centers, exemption from taxation, procedure, 144.810

Definition of terms, 144.605

Delinquent, failure to file returns or remit, penalties, exceptions, 144.665

Delinquent, penalties, notice, 144.720

Director of revenue, duties, 136.073

Enforcement, 144.705

Enforcement, reciprocal agreements with other states, 136.073

Exclusions, 144.610

Executions, 144.690

Exemptions

Advertising and advertising products, 144.034

Aircraft, interstate transporting, tangible personal property use in conducting business purchased or stored in state, expires when, 144.807

Aircraft, transporting sale or use of jet fuel

Expires, when, 144.805

Interstate transporting exempt, procedure, 144.805

Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518

Aviation jet fuel, 144.809

Boats and vessels registered with United States Coast Guard, 306.016

Broadcast equipment, 144.811

Broadcasting materials and equipment, 144.054

Bullion and investment coins, 144.815

Coins, investment and bullion, 144.815

Corporations and shareholders, certain transactions, 144.617

Farm products sold at farmers' markets, 144.527

Limit, 144.655

Materials and utilities used in producing products, 144.054

Motor vehicles and trailers, certificate of ownership, transfer on death, beneficiary form, 301.684

Outboard motors and vessels, certificates of title, transfers on death, beneficiary form, sales and use tax, 301.684

Partnerships and partners, certain transactions, 144.617

Political subdivision sales and leases, 144.054

Property, uses and consumption exempt from, 144.030, 144.615

Purchases made by certain contractors, 144.054

Railroad infrastructure, 144.054

State legislators, purchases, when, 144.039

Tangible personal property, 144.057, 144.615

Textbooks purchased by students, when, 144.517

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd**Exemptions — cont'd**

Textile facilities, commercial or industrial laundry materials, goods, and energy, 144.054

Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025

Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518

Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053

Federal, heavy vehicle, use tax, payment required for registration of motor vehicles, 301.025

Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063

Fraud or evasion, penalty, notice, 144.675

Hearings, investigations, procedure, 144.645

Imposed, inapplicability when, 144.610

Liability for, when discharged, 144.610

Litigation expenses

Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315

Burden of proof, 136.315

Definitions, 136.315

Procedure, 136.315

Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315

Manufactured homes, exempt from, 144.440, 144.450

Motor fuel, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

Motor vehicles

County tax, how collected, how distributed, (St. Louis County), 66.630

Exemption from tax, when, 144.450

Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684

Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026

Notices, how served, 144.715

Outboard motors

County tax, how collected, how distributed (St. Louis County), 66.630

Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on death, 301.684

Parks, state, see Conservation For Soil And Water, State Parks, this heading

Payment under protest

Appeal or stay, effect, 144.700

Deposited in general revenue, 144.700

Records of amount paid in to general revenue, duty, 144.700

Refund, amount and interest allowed, 144.700

Payment, failure to make, penalty, 144.735

Penalties, 144.720

Penalty, failure to file return, 144.665

Penalty, using bad check to pay taxes, 139.235

Presumption, applicability of tax, 144.620

Purchaser's certificate, purchase for resale, 144.620

Rate, 144.610

Records, duty of taxpayer, examination, 144.640, 144.645

Records, refusal to produce, penalty, 144.725

Refunds, 144.695

Refunds, overpayment, interest, how determined, 144.696

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd

Remittance in excess of amount due, disposition,
144.695

Returns

Estimated on failure to file, penalty, 144.665
Failure or refusal to furnish, penalty, 144.735
Failure to file or remit, penalties, exceptions,
144.665
False, penalty, 144.740
Time filed, extension, powers of director, 144.660
Vendor's, when filed, contents, remittance, 144.655

Revenue, disposition, 144.700

Rules and regulations, filing, copies available,
144.705

Sales agent relieved of liability of collecting tax,
when, 144.635

School district trust fund

Amount to be held and placed in fund, 144.700
Collection fee allowed state, amount, how
determined, 144.701
Created, investment, 144.701
Distribution, 163.087
Local tax designation, 144.701
Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 144.701

Selling agent not liable for tax, when, 144.635

Service of process on vendor, 144.630

Setoff, health insurance pool assessments, if
assessment exceeds one year payable to offset in
succeeding years till exhausted, 376.980

Simplified sales and use tax administration act

Agreement considerations, 144.1015
Citation of act, 144.1000
Definitions, 144.1003
Delegate duties, agreement elements, 144.1012
Effect of agreement, implementation by general
assembly, report, 144.1009
Multistate discussions authorized, delegates
appointed, duties, 144.1006

Storage, defined, 144.605

Tangible personal property, defined, 144.605

Tax amnesty

Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed, taxpayer
requirements, review by administrative hearing
commission, 32.375
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement
by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales
tax only, 32.381
Director may compromise any tax, grounds,
taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled,
procedures, 32.378

Tax compact, multistate, 32.200

Taxpayer, defined, 144.605

Title of law, 144.600

Trade-in or rebate, exemption, 144.025

Trailers

County tax, how collected, how distributed (St.
Louis County), 66.630

Exemption from tax, when, 144.450

Exemption transfer certificate, beneficiary form on
death, 301.684

USE TAX (CH. 144) — cont'd**Trailers — cont'd**

Use, defined, exception for certain property
temporarily stored in Missouri, 144.605

Vendor

Agent for service of process, designation, 144.630
Agent's to furnish statement of compliance, 144.650
Bond for security, required when, 144.625
Certificate from purchaser intending resale, 144.620
Collection of tax, duties, 144.635
Deduction allowed from remittance, 144.710
Defined, 144.605
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and
address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how
designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to
defraud, 32.052
Holding out tax will be assumed, penalty, 144.730
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Returns, when filed, contents, remittance, 144.655
Selling agent relieved of liability to collect tax,
when, 144.635
Violations, penalty, 144.745
Water and soil conservation, see Conservation For
Soil And Water, State Parks, this heading
Witness, refusal to testify, penalty, 144.725

USES AND TRUSTS

See TRUSTS

USURY

See INTEREST

UTILICARE

Administration of heating and cooling assistance
programs, 660.110
Appropriation for funding, 660.135
Cited how, 660.100
Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services,
when, 660.122
Definitions, 660.100
Disabled, defined, 660.100
Disconnected or discontinued services for failure to
pay, eligibility, 660.122
Eligibility, age, income, 660.105
Eligible household, defined, 660.105
False claims, defined, 660.125
Federal low income energy assistance program,
administration to be same as, utilicare program,
exceptions, 660.110
Forms, authority for, 660.130
Fund, utilicare stabilization
Creation, administration, use of moneys, 660.136
Payments made from, when, 660.115
Funds from sale proceeds of recycling and waste
reduction program of state to benefit utilicare, when,
34.032
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services
prohibited, when, 393.108
Income, defined, 660.105

UTILICARE — cont'd

Insulation requirements, 660.130
 Low income weatherization assistance program, funds applied to, when, 660.135
 Notices of program to be posted, 660.130
 Payment by utilicare, procedure, limitation, 660.115
 Payment for reconnecting or maintaining utilities, procedure, cold weather rule, 660.122
 Primary and secondary heating or cooling sources to be covered, 660.122
 Purpose, to be administered by, department of social services, 660.100
 Rules and regulations, authority for, rule requirements, 660.130

Utilicare stabilization fund

Creation, administration, use of moneys, 660.136
 Payments made from, when, 660.115
 Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270

UTILITIES

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation

Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
 Definitions, 393.146
 Permitted, when, 393.146
 Plan for improvements required, 393.146
 Price for acquisition, 393.146
 Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
 Rulemaking authority, 393.146

Assistance for elderly and disabled

Cold weather rule, reconnect and provide services, when, 660.122
 Disconnected or discontinued services for failure to pay, eligibility, 660.122
 Payment for reconnecting or maintaining utilities, procedure, 660.122
 Primary and/or secondary heating and cooling sources to be covered, 660.122
 Utilicare program, heating and cooling, 660.100 to 660.136
 Utilicare stabilization fund, use of moneys, 660.136
 Assistance program for persons of low-income, recipients exempt from interest charges, 34.055
 Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300

Cities**Billing, sewer and water service, occupant and owner**

Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
 Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
 Payment delinquency, 250.140
 Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
 Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
 Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140

UTILITIES — cont'd**Cities — cont'd****Billing, sewer and water service, occupant and owner — cont'd**

Contract with corporation to provide, majority vote of voters required, 71.530
 Franchises or contracts, granting, extending or renewing, 88.251

Construction costs, electric companies not transferable till operative, 393.135

Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152

Disasters, emergency utility response permits issued for transport of repair equipment, 304.180

Electric service furnished by rural electric cooperative and area is annexed by city with own utilities, who serves, procedure, 386.800

Electrical suppliers, continuation of services by municipally owned utility, 91.025

Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175

Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400

Energy conservation loans, local governments, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
 Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153

Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108

HVAC services, prohibited participation

Affiliate, defined, 386.754
 Burden of proof in commission proceedings, 386.764
 Definitions, 386.754
 Emergency service permitted, 386.756
 Exceptions, 386.756
 HVAC service, defined, 386.754
 Inspection, audit of books, investigation authority of public service commission, 386.762
 Penalty for violations, 386.756
 Prohibited actions, civil penalty, 386.756
 Public service commission to administer and ensure compliance, 386.760
 Rules, authority for public service commission, 386.760
 Utility contractor, defined, 386.754
 Utility, defined, 386.754

Letters of credit or escrows in lieu of bonds for subdivision infrastructure, requirements, exceptions, 89.410

Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service

Delinquency, defined, 441.650
 Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
 Owner, defined, 441.650
 Owner's duties in contempt of court, when, 441.650
 Receivership, when, procedure, duties, how terminated, 441.650

UTILITIES — cont'd**Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service — cont'd**

Termination of service, duties, prohibited when, 441.650

Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302

Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800

Public service commission**HVAC service**

Authority, 386.762

Duties, 386.760

Rates, employees' wages, benefits subject to collective bargaining not to be changed in setting rates, 386.315

Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145

Rural electric cooperatives, see RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)

See also PUBLIC UTILITIES

Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145

Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015

Taxation, real property, classification, 137.016

Telephone, economy rates for elderly and handicapped

Exemption from certain taxes, 660.149

Sales and use taxes, exemption, 660.149

Taxes, sales and use, gross receipt, exemption, 660.149

Territorial agreements

Antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041

Boundaries to be set, how, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312

Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145

Water services, disconnection of for failure to pay sewer bill, allowed when, cities, 250.236

Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172

UTILITY VEHICLES

Defined, 304.032

License to operate motor vehicle required, 304.032

Operation, limitations, 304.032

Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.032

Prohibited operation on highways, streams or rivers, exceptions, 304.032

Violations, penalty, 304.032

UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE) (CH. 374)**Certification**

Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523

Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505

Certificate, defined, 374.500

Definitions, 374.500

Director, defined, 374.500

UTILIZATION REVIEW AGENTS (HEALTH CARE) (CH. 374) — cont'd**Certification — cont'd**

Enrollee, defined, 374.500

Information required by department of insurance, 374.507

Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510

Provider of record, defined, 374.500

Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500

Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500

Utilization review, defined, 374.500

Discipline powers of director, 374.512

Penalties for violations, 374.512

Rules and regulations authorized, 374.515

Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512

VACANCIES

* See also VACANCIES IN OFFICE

Accountancy, state board, 326.259

Advisory commission for marketing Missouri agricultural products, 261.235

Arthritis advisory board, 192.707

Arthritis program review committee, 192.710

Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301

Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, 174.620

Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.455

Candidates, political subdivisions and special districts filing requirement and procedure, 115.127

Capitol commission, members, 8.003

Clean water commission, 644.021

Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301

Commission of the southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.651

Commission, regional convention and visitor, St. Louis County and City, 67.601

Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student representative, 172.035

Dispatching centers, board members, 190.339

Emergency communication system, commissioners, 650.393

Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602

Greater St. Louis sports authority commissioners, 67.660

Health plan, consolidated, state employees and participating political subdivision, board of trustees, 103.008

Home equity program commissioners, 67.1609

Judicial finance commission, 477.600

Labor and industrial commission how filled, 286.020

Law enforcement district, board member how filled, 67.1874

Liming materials, agricultural advisory committee, 266.545

Merit system, state, how filled, 36.300

Metropolitan park and museum subdistrict commissioners, 184.358

Mississippi River parkway commission, 226.445

Museum district board of directors, 184.830

Nursing home district director, 198.280

Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120

Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.903

Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507

Regents or governors, board of, state colleges, student representatives, 174.055

Respiratory care board, 334.830

Retirement system, state employees, board of trustees, 104.470

Sewer district's board, county, second classification, 247.774

VACANCIES — cont'd

Sheltered workshop board, how filled, 205.970

Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, 90.101

Veterans' commission, 42.007

Women's council, 186.007

VACANCIES IN OFFICE

Administration, commissioner, 37.010

Air conservation commission, state, 643.040

Airports, zoning for hazardous areas and compatible use of land

Board of adjustment, 67.1220

Planning commission, 67.1210

Ambulance districts, 190.052

Arts, Missouri state council on the, 185.020

Attorney general, 105.050

Bi-state development agency, 70.400

Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301

Board of adjustment, zoning, cities, 89.080

Board of equalization, St. Louis city, 138.140

Board of trustees, St. Louis City police retirement system, 86.217

Bond insufficient, failure to give additional security, 107.140

Capitol commission, members, 8.003

Children's trust fund board, 210.170

Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.090

Circuit attorney, 105.050

Circuit attorneys and assistants, suspension, 56.410

Cities, fourth class, 79.280

Cities, third class, 77.450; commission form, 78.080

Cities, third class, offices other than mayor, 77.450

Civil service commissioners, third class cities, commission form, 78.330

Clean water commission, 644.021

Clerk, Marion County district two, 483.445

Clerks of courts of record, 483.020

Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301

Community college district trustees, 178.830

Coroner, 58.040, 58.070, 58.600

Corporations, directors, 351.320

Council, third class cities, city manager form of government, how filled, 78.460

County auditor

First class counties not having charter, 55.050

First class counties with charter form, 55.010

Second class counties, 55.050

County clerk, 51.090

County collector, 52.050, 52.400; appointee, 52.150; bond, 52.090

County commissioners, 49.060

County highway engineer, 61.290

County officers, failure to perform duties, 54.140

County or city committees, political parties, how filled, 115.617

County planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215

County seat commissioner, 47.280

VACANCIES IN OFFICE — cont'd

County seat removal and site selection
 commissioners, 47.150
 County surveyor, 60.040, 60.070
 County treasurer, 54.140; when, 54.080
 County, failure to give additional security, 107.030,
 107.040
 Drainage districts, board of supervisors, 242.160,
 242.170
 Education, state board of, 161.052
 Election judges, 115.093
 Elective state and county offices, how filled,
 exceptions, 105.030
 Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
 Emergency communication system, commissioners,
 650.393
 Equalization, board of, taxation assessment, certain
 first and second class counties, 138.085
 Firemen's retirement board, St. Louis city, 87.140
 General assembly, 21.090
 Health centers, county, board of trustees, 205.031
 Health, state board of, 191.400
 Higher education loan authority, 173.365
 Home service advisory council, 197.450
 Housing development commission, Missouri, 215.020
 Human rights commission, 213.020
 Impeachment of state elective officers, how filled
 temporarily, 106.060
 Incapacitated, certification, 475.350
 Industrial development corporation directors, 349.045
 Insurance, director of, 374.020
 Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification,
 209.287
 Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
 Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.930
 Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600,
 643.610
 Labor and industrial commission how filled, 286.020
 Law enforcement district, board member how filled,
 67.1874
 Levee districts, board of directors, 245.350
 Lincoln University student representative to board of
 curators, 175.021
 Mayor, third class cities, 77.240
 Mediation, state board of, 295.030
 Medical/vision advisory board, 302.292
 Nursing home district director, 198.280
 Personnel advisory board, 36.050
 Personnel director, 36.080
 Pharmacy, board of, 338.110
 Planning and recreation commission, second class
 counties, 64.350
 Police board, Kansas City, 84.360
 Police board, St. Louis city, 84.070
 Police, board of commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.030
 Police, Kansas City, 84.590
 Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
 Prosecuting attorney assistants, 56.220
 Prosecuting attorneys and assistants, 105.050; cities
 over 100,000, 56.410

VACANCIES IN OFFICE — cont'd

Public service commission, 386.050
 Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
 Real estate commission, 339.120
 River basin conservancy district trustee, 257.160
School board
 Failure to attend board meetings, seven-director and
 urban districts, 162.303
 Metropolitan districts, 162.611
 Seven-director districts, 162.261
 Trustees, population 400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
 Urban districts, 162.471
 School retirement system, trustee, 169.020, 169.450
 Secretary of state, 28.190
 Seismic safety commission, 44.227
 Sheriff, 57.040, 57.080; coroner to perform duties,
 powers, 58.200
 Sheriff, special election, when held, 57.080
 Sports complex and convention regional authority,
 commissioners, St. Louis, 67.652
 Sports complex authority commission, 64.930
 St. Louis city, board of equalization, 138.140
 State auditor, 29.280
 State treasurer, 30.060, 30.070
 Street light maintenance districts, directors, 235.130
 Tourism commission, 620.455
 Township, 65.200
 Trustees, board of, towns, 80.230
 Trustees, land tax collection law, 141.720
 United States senator, 105.040
 Water supply districts, county board of directors,
 247.060
 Zoo district board, Springfield, 184.602

VACCINATION

Bovine breed males, powers of department of
 agriculture, 267.625
 Cattle, buffalo, brucellosis, see also BRUCELOSIS
 (CH. 267)
Consent to immunization by relative caregiver
 Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
 Definitions, 431.058
 Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect,
 431.058
 Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Day care centers
 Exceptions, medical, 210.003
 Exemptions, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
 Objections, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
 Parental notification, when, 210.003
 Records, what required for proof, 210.003
 Reports, content, availability for review, forms,
 210.003
 Health insurance, mandated coverage, exceptions,
 376.995, 376.1215
 Hepatitis B vaccine for at-risk state employees,
 292.650; see also HEPATITIS B
 Hog cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated,
 267.605
 Immunization records of children, disclosure, to
 whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183

VACCINATION — cont'd

- Livestock, livestock marketing law, 277.100
- Livestock, state department may prescribe type and kind, 267.595
- School requirements for pupils**
 - Cost paid for, how, 167.181
 - Diphtheria, 167.181
 - Disclosure of records to whom, unauthorized disclosure, 167.183
 - Exceptions, 167.181
 - Hepatitis B, 167.181
 - Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
 - Mumps, 167.181
 - Polio, 167.181
 - Time period for immunization, 167.181
- State at-risk employees to receive hepatitis B vaccination, 292.650

VANDALISM**Cemeteries**

- Destroying or defacing any cemetery, penalty, 214.455

Institutional vandalism

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
- Private plots, penalty, 214.131

Churches

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Clinics, religious

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Community centers, religious

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Hospitals, religious

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Institutional vandalism

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Juvenile, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045

Minor, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 537.045

Monuments, military

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Mortuaries

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

School motor vehicle, vandalism, penalty, 574.085

VANDALISM — cont'd**Schools, religious**

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

Synagogues

- Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
- Penalty, criminal code, 574.085

VEHICLES

* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS; MOTOR VEHICLES

Abandoned motor vehicles removal from highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115

Animal-driven, lights required, violations, penalty, 307.125

Bicycles, safety appliances required, generally, 307.180

Cities, towns and villages, power, 80.090

Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)

- Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205
- Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205
- Defined, 307.205
- Operation of, where, 307.205
- Operators rights, 307.205
- Speed limit, 307.205

Lien for storing, materials and labor, 430.020, 430.040 to 430.060

Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145

State agencies, responsibility for obtaining inspection for vehicles it owns, 307.402

State controlled

- Biodiesel fuel, use in department of transportation vehicles, definitions, 414.365
- Biodiesel fuel, use of, 414.407

Liability insurance

- Coverage provided, limits, 105.1073
- Definitions, 105.1077
- Provided for, when, 105.1070
- Purchase for highways and transportation commission employees, authorized operators, 226.092
- Transportation, department of, arbitration required for cause of action, when, 226.095
- Volunteers, conservation department, use of, liability, 252.245

Vehicle fleet manager, state

- Appointment, 37.450
- Created, 37.450
- Definitions, 37.450
- Duties, authority, 37.450
- Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
- Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
- Report annually to legislature, 37.450
- Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452

VEHICLES — cont'd**Vehicle fleet manager, state — cont'd**

- Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
- Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450

VENDING FACILITIES

- State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS

VENDING MACHINES**Cigarettes, sale to minors prohibited**

- Defense to liability reasonable reliance on proof of identification, 407.929
- Definitions, 407.925
- Failure to display sign, penalties, 407.931
- Penalties for violation, 407.931
- Person liable for failure to display sign, 407.931

Required prevention methods

- Lock-out devices, specifications, 407.931
- Unobstructed line of sight and direct adult supervision, 407.931

- Sign, form required, notice that sales to minors prohibited, display required, 407.927

- Exemption from license tax, 316.040

Possessing a tool to break into with intent to steal

- Civil action for damages by vending machine owners, when, 569.075
- Penalty, 569.075
- Tools, listed, as machines or devices for opening vending machines, 569.075

Sales tax

- Cigarettes, cigars, tobacco sold from vending machines exempt, 144.012
- Computation, how paid, 144.012
- Definitions, 144.012
- Local sales tax based on business location of owner or operator, 144.012
- Nonprofit organizations, exempt when, 144.012
- Photocopies sold, exempt, 144.012
- Sales to owners or operators of tangible property deemed sales at retail, subject to certain taxes, exceptions, 144.012
- Schools, exempt when, 144.012
- Sales tax exemption, machine or parts for, when, 144.518

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

* See also CONVEYANCES; DEEDS;

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES; SALES;
STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Buyer in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, lease of goods, 400.2A-102

Buyer, buying, defined, general provisions, lease of goods, 400.2A-103

Catalytic converters, purchase records required, when, 407.300

Commercial code, buyer, defined, 400.1-201

Copper wire and scrap metal, purchase records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300

Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433

VENDOR AND PURCHASER — cont'd

- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
- Engages in business activities within state, definition, use tax, 144.605
- Maintains a place of business within this state, defined, 144.605
- Purchaser, defined, use tax, 144.605
- Sales agent relieved of duty of collecting use tax, when, 144.635
- Sales tax, see SALES TAX
- Selling agent definition, use tax, 144.605

Serial or identifying numbers

- Altered or removed, sale or purchase, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
- Altered or removed, sale, certain vehicles and equipment, penalty, 570.085
- Use defined, exception for certain property temporarily stored in Missouri, 144.605
- Use tax, deduction, deduction from remittance for collecting, 144.710
- Use tax, see also USE TAX
- Vendor, defined, use tax, 144.605
- Vendor's lien, mortgage on one of several tracts, effect, 443.010, 443.020
- Vendor's lien, mortgage, probate code, 472.010

VENUE**Actions against**

- Instituted by attachment, 508.020
- Instituted by summons, 508.010
- Nonresident owner of watercraft, 506.330
- Addition or removal of plaintiff of defendant prior to trial, effect on venue, 508.012
- Administration, estates of decedents, 473.010
- Adoption petition, 453.010
- Antitrust law, 416.131
- Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
- Arbitration, uniform law, 435.435
- Ballot title or fiscal note challenges for constitutional amendment or initiative and referendum, 116.190
- Candidates, financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentation, 105.492

Change of venue

- Agreement of the parties, 508.080
- Application, by whom made, 545.460
- Application, made when, contents, 508.130
- Associate circuit court, how made, when, 517.061
- Circuits of one county with more than one judge, procedure, 508.110
- Condemnation proceedings, cities, 88.067
- Conservatorship proceedings, when, 475.040
- Costs, how taxed, how paid, 508.190
- County ordinance prosecutions, 66.120
- Docketing and trial after transfer, 508.180
- Grounds, 508.090
- Grounds, civil cases, Cape Girardeau County, 508.310

VENUE — cont'd**Change of venue — cont'd**

Guardianship proceedings, 475.040
 Hearings, evidence to be given, 508.140
 Judge to award, exceptions, 508.140
 Jurisdiction of court to which removed, 508.250
 Marion County district number two, grounds,
 508.320, 508.330, 508.340
 Multiparty actions, 508.140
 Notice to adverse party, 508.140
 Number permitted, 508.090
 Order, when set aside, 508.240
 Petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
 Pleadings to be filed before granting, 508.160
 Prejudice of inhabitants, counties over 65,000,
 508.140,
 Procedure, Cape Girardeau County, 508.300

Record

Clerk receiving, duties, 508.180
 Failure to transmit, loss, procedure, 508.240
 Removal by consent of parties, 508.080
 Rent, action to recover possession on default,
 535.100
 River basin conservancy district, organization
 proceedings, 257.030
 Transmittal, penalty, 508.170
 Vacation, awarded in, duties of judge, 508.150
 Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, petition
 to extend return date, 407.070
 Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, proceeding
 under, 407.020, 407.030
 Checks, returned, suits by department of revenue,
 508.072
 Child abduction, 565.156
 Child abuse, records decision to retain, appeal to
 circuit court, 210.152
 Child support, administrative modification of court
 order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
 Cities, towns and villages, actions against, 508.050
 Condemnation proceedings by utilities, 523.010
 Conservator, appointment for disabled persons,
 475.035
 Consumer fraud law, proceedings under, 407.020,
 407.030, 407.070, 407.090
 Corporate farming law, divestiture of land, attorney
 general to commence action, 350.030

Corporations

Appeals from action of secretary of state, 351.670
 Dissolution, two equal shareholders, 351.467
 Liquidation proceedings, 351.486
 Provisional director, action to appoint or remove,
 351.323
 Counselors, professional, violations of law,
 injunctions, refund of fees, 337.530
 Counties, actions against, 508.060
 Credit union, cease and desist order, hearings and
 review, 370.140
 Criminal cases, see VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
 Dams and reservoirs safety and permit violations,
 236.495

VENUE — cont'd

Defamation, actions for, 508.010
 Delinquent tax suit, 242.600
 Dismissal for improper, effect, 510.150
 Domestic violence, 455.015
 Drainage district proceedings, 242.650
Driver's license
 Revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test,
 hearing, 577.041
 Suspension or revocation, administrative review
 hearing, 302.530
 Suspension or revocation, trial de novo, 302.535
 Employees of the state accused of violation of agency
 mismanagement right to action for damages, 105.055
 Estates of decedents, real property sale, 473.510
 Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
 Financial interest statement, failure to file,
 misrepresentations, 105.492
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.060
 Grandparents right to visitation, mediation, 452.403
 Guardian, appointment for incapacitated or minor,
 475.035
 Habeas corpus proceedings, 532.030
 Health care services, failure to render, action to be
 brought where, 538.232

Health maintenance organizations

Director of insurance may issue administrative
 order, 354.444
 Human rights, commission on, appeal from, 213.085
 Identity theft, 506.290
 Improper filing, Jackson County circuit court, effect
 of, 478.462
 Improper, may be raised by motion, 509.290
 Injunction, proceedings to stay action or judgment,
 526.090
 Insurance director's order of forfeiture, 374.280
 Interference with custody, 565.150
 Interpreters for the deaf, certification and licensing
 violations, venue, 209.337
 Invasion of privacy, actions for, 508.010

Jackson County

Circuit courts, division, eastern and western
 portions, 478.461
 Circuit courts, filing, effect of, 478.462
 Improper filing, Jackson County circuit court, effect
 of, 478.462
 Split venue, circuit court division, eastern and
 western portion, 478.461
 Jury selection and service costs paid by county,
 508.190
 Juvenile court, jurisdiction transfers to another
 county, when, procedure, 211.031
 Land tax collection law, 141.390
 Leases, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to
 return, penalty, 570.057
 Levee districts, procedure, 245.255
 Limited liability companies, 347.069
 Livestock that are diseased, injunction against owner,
 267.604

VENUE — cont'd

Local government employee's retirement system, 70.605
 Lottery, state, civil actions, 313.350
 Marital and family therapists law, violations, 337.733
 Milk sales practices law, actions under, 416.545
 Mine inspection director's actions, appeals from, 293.680
 Name, change, 527.270
Nonresident
 Defendant, replevin, 508.020
 Motorists, actions against, 506.290
 Owner of watercraft, actions against, 506.330
 Odometer fraud, civil action for damages, 407.546
 Optometrists, injunctions against, 336.115
 Parental kidnapping, 565.153
 Partition of realty, 528.040
 Partnership, registered limited liability partnership, 358.150
 Paternity actions, 210.829
 Pesticides, use of by state agencies or political subdivision, 281.045
 Physicians and surgeons, unlawful practices, injunction, when, procedure, 334.230
Podiatrist, injunctions
 License holder a danger to health and safety, 330.195
 Podiatrist, injunctions practice without a license, 330.195
 Police commissioners, board of, St. Louis city, 84.095
 Psychologists, violations of law, injunctions, refund of fees, 337.065
 Quiet title, 527.180, 527.190
 Quo warranto proceedings, 531.010
 Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
 Real property, actions affecting, 508.030
 Registered limited liability partnership, 358.150
 Rentals, personal property, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
 Replevin, 508.020
 Riverboat gambling violations, venue, 313.830
 Sales tax, action to collect, 144.400
 Small claims courts, 482.330
 Social workers, clinical, violations of law, injunctions, refund of fees, 337.633
 Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
 Special tax bill, enforcement of lien, 508.030
 Split venue, Jackson County circuit court division, eastern and western portion, 478.461
 St. Louis board of police commissioners, 84.095
 State employees' retirement system, actions against, 104.530
 Teachers' retirement system, appeals from decision of board of trustees, 169.020
 Therapists, marital and family, violations, 337.733
 Tort actions, 508.010
 Tort actions, statutes prevail over conflicting Supreme Court rule, 508.011

VENUE — cont'd

Transfer of case based on addition or removal of a plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
 Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
 Trustee's action, default by housing development commission on its bonds, 215.180
Trusts uniform code
 Court where proceeding starts if court determines venue in another court it shall transfer to the other court, 456.2-204
 Proceeding in more than one court in this state the court where proceeding first started, 456.2-204
Trust not registered in this state
 Circuit court, registered, when, 456.2-204
 Rules of civil procedure, 456.2-204
 Trust registered in this state probate division of circuit court where registered, 456.2-204
 Tuberculosis patients, commitment proceedings, 199.180
 Tuberculosis patients, proceedings for release, 199.270
 Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210
 Use tax, suit to collect, 144.690
 Will, probate, 473.010
 Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491
VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES
 Accessory to felony, 541.110
 Antitrust law, 416.131
 Candidates, financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentation, 105.492
Change of venue
 Application, counties of 75,000 or less, 545.490
 Application, when made, 545.470, 545.480
 Child abduction, 565.156
 Circuits, removal to different, 545.450
 Clerk, duties, penalty, 545.630
 Cole County, grounds, procedure, notice, contents of application, denial by state, filed when, 545.473
 Costs, 488.5356, 545.620; defined, how paid, 550.120
 Counties, court held in two places, 545.440
 Custody of defendant, transfer, county jail to house, 545.550
 Defendant entitled to, when, 545.430
 Grounds for by defendant, 545.430
 Interference with custody, 565.150
 Joint defendants, how affected, 545.640
 Judge prejudiced, multiple judge circuit, 545.650
 Judge, disqualification, 545.660; effect, 545.690
 Jurisdiction, lack of, 541.120
 Jury, how affected, 541.130
 Law applicable, 541.150
 Notice to witnesses, 545.610
Order of removal
 Contents, 545.500
 Filing, 545.510
 Recognizance, 545.520 to 545.540

VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES — cont'd**Change of venue — cont'd****Order of removal — cont'd**

- Removal of defendant, county jail to house, 545.550
- Second removal prohibited, 545.540
- Sheriff's duties, 545.560
- Transcripts, 545.570 to 545.590
- Void when, 545.540
- Witnesses, attendance, 545.600
- Parental kidnapping, 565.153
- Prisoner, how affected, 541.140
- Special judges, 545.690
- Checks, returned for insufficient funds or no account, issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, when, 508.072

Cole County, change of venue**Application by defendant**

- Contents, 545.473
- Filed when, 545.473
- Denial by state, filed when, 545.473
- Grounds, procedure, 545.473
- Notice, 545.473
- Counselors, professional, licensure law, 337.530
- County in which offense committed, 541.033
- Elements of offense committed in more than one county, 541.033
- Embezzled property, 541.060
- Failure to report to state agency, 541.035
- Financial interest statement, failure to file, misrepresentations, 105.492
- Fraudulent use of a credit device, where prosecuted, 541.155
- Identity theft, 541.033
- Indictment or information to show, 545.160
- Judge, disqualification, 545.690
- Judge, indictment against, 545.420
- Larceny in another state, 541.040
- Offense, elements of which committed in more than one county, 541.033
- Psychologists, licensure law, 337.065
- Social workers, clinical, licensure law, 337.633
- Stolen property, 541.060, 541.070
- Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410

Wounded

- Another state, dying this state, 541.100
- In one county, dying in another, 541.080
- This state, dying in another, 541.090

VERDICT

- Acquittal on ground of mental incompetency, to so state, 552.030
- After trial motion to set aside, procedure, 510.290
- Coroner's inquest, duty, procedure, 58.360
- Degree of offense, must show, 546.400
- Directed, motion for, effect, procedure, 510.280
- Exemplary or punitive damages, how stated, 510.270
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310 to 534.330
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, effect of verdict for complainant, 534.330

VERDICT — cont'd

- General, defined, 510.220
- General, when rendered, 510.230
- Issues, how disposed, 510.260
- Judgment notwithstanding, motion for, abolished, 510.380

Jurors

- Number who must agree, 494.490
- Subscription, necessity, 494.490
- Jury, to assess amount of recovery, 510.270
- Penal bonds, action on, 522.230
- Rendering, criminal cases, 546.390
- Set aside, criminal action, when, 547.010
- Special, defined, 510.220
- Sunday, receiving authorized, 476.250
- Tort damages against municipality, amount, 71.185

VESSELS

See BOATS

VETERANS

- * See also VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (Uniform Law)
- Armories, free use for meetings, when, 41.670
- Barbers, relicensure, 328.110
- Bingo regulations, see BINGO
- Burial, honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958

Cemeteries

- Executive director of veterans' commission to control, accept funds for, 42.012
- Limited to veterans and eligible dependents, 42.010
- Veterans' commission to establish and maintain, 42.010
- Certificate of war service, furnished free, 41.170
- Certified copies of public records free, when, 41.420

Commission, Missouri veterans

- Commission, defined, 42.002
- Established in department of public safety, 42.007
- Ex officio member, 42.007
- Expenses, 42.007
- Gifts, grants, bequests, real and personal property, title to vest in governor, purpose, 42.115
- Korean Conflict veterans' award, commission to design medallions, 42.204
- Medical assistance benefits, commission to assist family support division in determining veterans' eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143
- Meetings, 42.007
- Members of commission, qualifications, appointment, terms vacancies, 42.007
- Missouri veterans cemeteries, defined, 42.002
- Officers, terms, 42.007
- Powers and duties, 42.007
- Staff, 42.007
- Volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 42.007

World War I and II memorial trust funds

- Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
- Created, 301.3031, 301.3033

VETERANS — cont'd**Commission, Missouri veterans — cont'd****World War I and II memorial trust funds — cont'd**

- Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
- License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
- Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033

World War II veterans' awards

- Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
- Application for, eligibility, 42.175
- Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
- Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
- Fund created, 42.185
- Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
- Qualifications for, 42.170
- Courts, treatment of veterans, authorized, requirements, 478.008
- Cremated remains, release of, when, 194.360
- Definition, merit system, 36.020
- Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360

Disabled

- Defined for merit system, 36.020

Special license plates

- Application for, 301.072
- Duration, annual proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074, 301.142
- Eligibility, 301.071
- Fee not required, 301.075
- Issuance, 301.073
- State and political subdivision contracts, preference to be given, when, 34.074
- Tax credit on property, eligibility, 135.010
- Discharge from active duty, effect on driver's license, 302.173
- Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
- Driver's license, duplicates, when, 301.185; designation as veteran on, when, 302.188
- Driver's licenses, after discharge from active duty, effect, 302.173
- Firemen's pensions, effect of military service, 86.580
- Fourth of July celebration, temporary license, sale of wine, malt liquor, 311.218

Funds

- Capital improvement fund, veterans commission, created, purpose, 42.300
- Missouri veterans' home fund, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 42.121

Veterans' trust fund

- Contributor list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001

VETERANS — cont'd**Funds — cont'd****Veterans' trust fund — cont'd**

- Costs of collection to be paid to department of revenue, how set, limitation, 42.135
- Disbursement of funds, purpose, 42.135
- Earnings from investments, available for disbursement, when, 42.135
- Established, purpose, 42.135
- Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 143.1001
- Tax refund, designation to fund, amount, procedure, 143.1001
- Taxpayer's, individual's or corporation's designation of tax refund of fund, amount, procedure, director of revenue, duties, costs, 143.1001
- War on terror unemployment compensation fund created, use of money, 288.042
- Funerals, honor detail, compensation, rules, 41.958
- Gifts, motor vehicles donated to assist veterans, title returned to donor, when, 34.115

Guardian

- Action in name of, permitted when, 507.010, 507.020
- Declaratory judgment, right to obtain, 527.040
- Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
- Higher education, credits for courses which are part of military training or service, 173.1158
- Highway patrol and transportation department employees' retirement system, purchase of creditable service for military service, 104.040
- Homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
- Honor detail, funerals, compensation, rules, 41.958
- Hospitals, bingo games, exempt from frequency provisions, proceeds, 313.060

Job training

- Armed forces of United States, defined, 285.235
- Disabled veteran, defined, 285.235
- Eligible veteran, defined, 285.235
- Employment opportunities, priorities in hiring, when, 285.237
- Priorities for certain veterans, 285.237
- Special disabled veteran, defined, 285.235
- Target specific veteran, defined, 285.235
- Vietnam, veteran of, defined, 285.235
- Judges, retirement system, purchase of creditable service, 476.524

Korean Conflict veterans' award

- Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
- Application for, procedure, 42.202
- Design form of medallions, duty of veterans' commission, 42.204
- Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
- Distribution of awards, 42.202
- Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
- Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.206

VETERANS — cont'd**Korean Conflict veterans' award — cont'd**

- Rulemaking authority, 42.202
- Veteran, defined, 42.200

Korean War Veterans Day, how observed, 9.080

License plates

- Air medal award, special license plate, 301.3115
- Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115
- Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040
- Bronze star military service award, special plates, 301.3075
- Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
- Combat medic badge, special plates, 301.3076
- Desert Shield, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
- Desert Storm, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
- Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
- Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, 301.3053
- Gulf War veterans, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
- Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, 301.3054
- Korean Defense Service Medal special license plate, application, fee, 301.474
- Korean war veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.464
- Military and military reserve, certain vehicles, special licenses, 301.448
- Military killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142
- Military service during a period of war, special motorcycle license plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
- Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052
- Operation Enduring Freedom, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3090
- Operation Iraqi Freedom, special plates, application, procedure, fees, design, 301.3078
- Operation Noble Eagle, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3116
- Pearl Harbor survivors, certain vehicles, special license plates, design, transferable when, 301.447
- Prisoner of war, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
- Prisoners of war, special license plates, 301.443
- Purple Heart medal, recipients, 301.451
- Retired military, special license plates, 301.441
- Silver Star, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
- Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141

VETERANS — cont'd**License plates — cont'd**

- Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
- U.S. Marine Corp, active duty in combat special plates, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085
- U.S. Navy, active duty in combat special plates, procedure, application, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085
- Veterans of Foreign Wars, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3105
- Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457
- World War II veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.465

Liquor, intoxicating

- Sale by drink on premises or premises in close proximity, requirements, 311.090
- Sales outside city limits, when, 311.090

Temporary permit

- Issued for sale by drink on premises, 311.482
- Nonintoxicating beer, 311.482
- Special occasions, 311.482

Medical services, family support division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143

Merit system, definition, 36.020

Merit system, preference, 36.220; Art. IV, Sec. 19

Military discharge document, definition, 59.480

Minor spouse of, disability removed, 442.095

Minors

- Conveyances by, validity, 442.090
- Disability removed, 442.100
- Evidence of eligibility to convey property, 442.110
- Loans to authorized, 442.120

Missing in action, persons, commemorative special plate, 301.3055

Missouri Remembers, special commemorative plates for prisoners of war and persons missing in action, 301.3055

Missouri veterans' home

- Admission of veterans, qualifications, 42.105
- Definition, 42.007
- Fund, Missouri veterans' home, purpose of funds and interest, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 42.121
- License for nursing homes not required for veterans' home, 42.130
- National Guard veterans eligible, preference, 42.105
- Participation in federal per diem grant program, 42.127
- Rules and regulations by commission, 42.100
- Sale of real or personal property given as gifts or bequests, when, 42.115
- Spouses residing in home on August 28, 1989, not to vacate, 42.105

Missouri war records, where kept, 41.170

VETERANS — cont'd

Misuse of military medals, misrepresentation as a veteran, penalties, 570.350

Motor vehicles

Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115

Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm

Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315

Eligibility, 42.315

Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn

Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310

Eligibility, 42.310

Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special

license plates or Bronze Star recipients, 304.725

Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day, 9.110

Police force, preference for reappointment, Kansas City, 84.550

Police pensions, effect of military service, 86.580

Police retirement system, service creditable, St. Louis city, 86.253

POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136

POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072

Power of attorney to act for veterans', when, 42.012

Programs, general assembly to encourage development of through appropriations, 42.014

Purple heart state, Missouri designated as, 42.045

Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100

Recording of military discharge without compensation, recorder may refuse to accept, when, 59.480

Retirement system, political subdivisions member may purchase prior military service for credit, 70.640

Retirement system, state employees

Creditable prior service, 104.340

Prior service credit, 104.330

Purchase creditable service, when, 104.340

Scholarships, Vietnam veterans survivors, 173.236

School retirement system, prior service credit, 169.050

School teachers discharged from armed services

Contribution by member that he would have paid but for service authorized, 169.589

Discharge, defined, 169.589

Reemployment by school district of member, employees' contribution to be paid for period of service, plus interest, when, 169.589

Retirement to include benefits, 169.589

Services to veterans by commission**Services to veterans, duties****Claims, assistance and prosecution**

Benefits, 42.007

Compensation, 42.007

Education, 42.007

Hospitalization, 42.007

VETERANS — cont'd**Services to veterans by commission — cont'd****Services to veterans, duties — cont'd****Claims, assistance and prosecution — cont'd**

Insurance benefits, 42.007

Free of charges, services, violation, penalty, 42.027

Information on rights of veterans, duty to provide, 42.007

Offices to establish throughout state, 42.007

Penalty for charging for services, 42.027

Prosecution of claims, duties, 42.007

Veterans' home, admission, 42.105

Volunteer services, equipment and facilities, duties, 42.007

State employee's retirement prior service credits, 104.330

State public assistance, payments from Agent Orange not income in determining eligibility, 208.012

Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234

Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830

Tax credit on property, eligibility for, when, 135.010

Training, acceptance of federal acts and funds, 178.430

Training, duties of state board of education, 161.172

Transportation department, state, job preference, 226.080

Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900

U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346

Unemployment Compensation

War on terror veteran, defined, eligible for benefits, time period, penalty, offer of similar wages, 288.042

Utilicare program, eligibility, see UTILICARE

Veterans commission assigned to, department of public safety, 650.005

Veterans day observance required in schools, when, length of observance, 170.049

Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349

Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321

Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311

Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361

Veterans of Operation Iraq/Enduring Freedom day designated, when, 9.086

Veterans service officer program

Application, 42.300

Commission to approve, 42.300

Grants to fund, 42.300

Vietnam veterans day designated, when, 9.085

Vietnam veterans survivors scholarship program, 173.236

VETERANS — cont'd**Vietnam War medallion program**

- Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
- Created, 42.220
- Design of medallion, 42.224
- Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
- Eligibility determination, 42.222
- Eligibility, 42.220
- Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
- Rulemaking authority, 42.222
- Veteran defined, 42.220
- Veterans commission, duties, 42.224

World War I and II memorial trust funds

- Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
- Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
- Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
- God Bless America special license plate, fee given to fund, 301.3097
- License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
- Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033

World War II veterans' awards

- Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
- Application for, eligibility, 42.175
- Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
- Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180
- Fund created, 42.185
- Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
- Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
- Qualifications for, 42.170
- Veterans' commission capital improvement trust fund, use of moneys, 42.300
- World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190

VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIVISION OF

- Donations to, governor's power of sale, use for benefit of homes, 42.115
- Transferred to Missouri veterans' commission, 42.007

VETERANS' COMMISSION (CH. 42)

- Cemeteries, authority to control and accept money, 42.012
- Cemetery, Missouri veterans, defined, 42.002
- Commission, defined, 42.002
- Compensation, not to receive, 42.012
- Definitions, 42.002
- Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
- Duties, 42.010
- Established in department of public safety, 42.007

Executive director

- Appointment, qualifications, 42.012
- Attorney in fact for veterans, when, 42.012
- Bond, executive director, authority to execute, 42.012
- Cemeteries, authority to control and accept funds, 42.012
- Compensation, 42.012

VETERANS' COMMISSION (CH. 42) — cont'd**Executive director — cont'd**

- Defined, 42.012
- Oaths, authority to administer, 42.012
- Power of attorney to act for veterans, when, 42.012
- Powers and duties, 42.012
- Qualifications, appointment, 42.012
- Records, state and political subdivisions, director's access, copies without charge, 42.012
- Staff to be under merit system, exception, 42.012
- Staff, duty to employ, qualifications, 42.012
- Executive director, qualifications, compensation, to be under merit system, exceptions, 42.012
- Expenses, 42.007
- Family relief fund created, use of moneys, 41.218
- Family relief fund, grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216

Funds

- Applications for grants, 42.010
- Capital improvement fund, veterans' homes, created, purpose, 42.300; gambling proceeds transferred to, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
- Missouri veterans' home fund, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 42.121

Veterans' trust fund

- Contributor list to be confidential, violation, penalty, exception, 143.1001
- Costs of collection to be paid to department of revenue, 42.135
- Disbursement of funds, purpose, 42.135
- Earnings from investments, available for disbursement, when, 42.135
- Established, purpose, 42.135
- Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 143.1001
- Taxpayer's, individual's or corporation's designation of tax refund to fund, amount, procedure, director of revenue, duties, costs, 143.1001

World War I and II memorial trust funds

- Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
- Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
- Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
- License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
- Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
- World War II veterans' recognition award fund, 42.185
- World War II veterans recognition fund, terminates, when, 42.185
- Korean Conflict veterans' award, commission to design medallions, 42.204
- Meetings, 42.007
- Members of commission, qualifications, appointment, terms, vacancies, 42.007
- Merit system applicable to staff, exception, 42.012

VETERANS' COMMISSION (CH. 42) — cont'd

Missouri veterans' cemeteries, defined, 42.002

Missouri veterans' home

Admission of veterans, qualifications, 42.105

Definition, 42.007

Fund, Missouri veterans' home, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 42.121

Gifts, grants, bequests, real and personal property, title to vest in governor, purpose, 42.115

License for nursing homes not required for veterans' home, 42.130

National Guard veterans eligible, preference, 42.105

Participation in federal per diem grant program, 42.127

Payment by residents, not to exceed costs, 42.110

Payment by residents, when, amount, how determined, limitation, 42.110

Rules and regulations by commission, 42.100

Sale of real or personal property given as gifts or bequests, when, 42.115

Spouses residing in home on August 28, 1989 not to vacate, 42.105

Officers, terms, 42.007

Powers and duties, 42.007

Programs, general assembly to encourage development of through appropriations, 42.014

Services to veterans, duties**Claims, assistance and prosecution**

Benefits, 42.007

Compensation, 42.007

Education, 42.007

Hospitalization, 42.007

Insurance benefits, 42.007

Free of charges, services, violation, penalty, 42.027

Information on rights of veterans, duty to provide, 42.007

Offices to establish throughout state, 42.007

Penalty for charging for services, 42.027

Prosecution of claims, duties, 42.007

Veterans' home, admission, 42.105

Volunteer services, equipment and facilities, duties, 42.007

Staff, 42.007, 42.012

Veterans' cemeteries, established, 42.010

Vietnam War medallion program, duties, 42.224

Volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 42.007

World War II veterans' awards

Adjutant general to administer, 42.175

Application for, eligibility, 42.175

Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175

Design of, veterans' commission to control, 42.180

Fund created, 42.185

Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185

Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190

Qualifications for, 42.170

VETERANS DAY

See HOLIDAYS

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)**Accounts of guardian**

Acting for more than five wards, 475.395

Filing and notice of hearing, 475.425

Penalty for failure to account, 475.430

Administrator

Certificate, evidence of necessity for appointment, 475.405, 475.410

Defined, 475.380

Necessary party, in interest, notice, 475.385

Appeal, right to, 475.475

Application of law, 475.390, 475.480

Appointment of guardian

Administrator, party in interest, 475.385

Administrator's certificate, evidence of necessity for, 475.405, 475.410

Notice of petition, 475.415

Petition, 475.400

Procedure, 475.390

Banks, appointment of guardian, 475.400

Banks, exception as to limitation of number of wards, 475.395

Bond of guardian, 475.420

Certificate of veterans administration, evidence of majority or competency, 475.455

Citation of law, 475.470

Commitment of incompetent veterans, 475.460

Compensation of guardian, 475.435

Construction of law, 475.465

Definitions, 475.380

Extraordinary services, additional compensation, 475.435

Federal farm loan bonds, investment in, 362.175

Home for ward, purchase by guardian, 475.450

Incompetents, appointment of guardian, 475.400

Incompetents, evidence of necessity for guardian, 475.410

Investments by guardian, notice, 475.440

Jurisdiction of veteran committed to veterans administration or federal agency, 475.400

Jury trial, right to, 475.475

Law applicable, 475.015, 475.475

Limitation on number of wards, 475.395

Maintenance and support of others, notice, 475.445

Minor, evidence of necessity for guardian, 475.405

Modification of prior laws, 475.475

Notice

Application of funds, petition, hearing, 475.445

Commitment, 475.460

Discharge of guardian, 475.455

Hearing of accounts of guardian, 475.425

Hearing on investment of funds, 475.440

Petition for appointment, 475.415

Purchase of home for ward, hearing, 475.450

Veterans administration, required when, 475.385

Penalty for failure to account, 475.430

Petition for appointment of guardian, 475.400

Prima facie evidence of necessity for appointment, 475.405, 475.410

Purchase of home, other realty, when, 475.450

VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)**— cont'd**

Real estate, protection of interest in powers, 475.450
 Release of sureties, 475.455
 Removal of guardian failing to file account, 475.430
 Removal of guardian, administrator party in interest, 475.385
 Support of ward, 475.445
 Surplus funds, investment, 475.440
 Title of law, 475.470
 Trust companies, appointment as guardian, 475.400

Veterans administration

Application of funds, notice, 475.445
 Commitment of incompetents to, 475.460
 Copies of certified accounts to be sent to, 475.425
 Defined, 475.380
 Discharge of guardian, notice, 475.455
 Investment of funds, notice, 475.440
 Notice of petition for appointment of guardian, 475.415
 Notification of proceedings, 475.385
 Powers, exceptions, 475.015
 Purchase of home for ward, notice, 475.450

Wards, number limited, 475.395

VETERANS' HOME

Admission of veterans, qualifications, National Guard preference, 42.105
 Bequests to, 42.115
 Definitions, 42.007
 Donations to veterans' homes, governor's power of sale, use for benefit of homes, 42.115
 Donations, unusable, sale by agency for surplus property, income credited to veterans' homes fund, 42.115
 Fund, Missouri veterans' home, purpose, deposit of funds and interest, unexpended balance not to lapse into general revenue, 42.121

Funding

Appropriations, 42.100
 Veterans commission fund, 42.300
 Gambling proceeds transferred to veterans commission capital improvement fund, amount, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
 Gifts, grants, bequests, real and personal property, title to vest in governor, purpose, 42.115
 Grants to, 42.115
 License for nursing homes not required for veterans' home, 42.130
 National guard veterans eligible, preference, 42.105
 Participation in federal per diem grant program, 42.127
 Payment by residents not to exceed costs, 42.110
 Payment by residents, when, amount, how determined, limitation, 42.110
 Rules and regulations by commission, 42.100
 Sale of real or personal property given as gifts or bequests, when, 42.115
 Spouses residing in home on August 28, 1989, not to vacate, 42.105

VETERINARIAN, STATE

Animal death, large scale, powers, duties, 269.020
 Animal health diagnostic laboratories established, 267.122
 Applications for permits, dead animals, issuance, 269.050
 Appointment, 261.020; term, qualification, 267.020
 Bang's disease, see BANG'S DISEASE
 Bond and oath, 267.030
 Certification as disease free herd, cancellation, 267.640
 Compensation and expenses, 267.060
 Dead animals, disposal of, violations of law, penalty, 269.020
 Defined, livestock marketing law, 277.020
 Definitions, 267.010
 Deputies and employees, appointment, qualifications, 267.050
 Disinfectants, to prescribe, enforce use of, 267.120
 Dog and cat care and shelter facilities regulations, duties, 273.331, 273.348
 Embargo or restriction of entry of livestock, authority, 267.595
 Emergencies involving dead animals, powers, duties, 269.020
 Facilities, dead animals, inspection duties, 269.060
 Federal officers, cooperation with, 267.070
 Fees, funds, transfer to general revenue, when, 267.122
 Fees, official laboratories, 267.122
 Health, department of, duty to aid, 267.100
 Inspection and review, dead animal facilities, 269.060
 Interference with, misdemeanor, penalty, 267.230
 Investigation of permits, dead animals 269.050
 Investigations, duty to make, 267.110
 Laboratories, animal health, fees to be assessed, 267.122
 Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS

Livestock marketing

Bond or security required, duty, 277.080
 Bribes to violate, penalty, 277.180
 Definitions, 277.020
 Injunction powers, 277.170
 Inspecting veterinarians, dismissal request by market operator, procedure, 277.100
 Inspection of markets to be by persons approved by state veterinarian, 277.100
 License authority to issue, 277.040
 License fee to be set by rule, duty, 277.040
 Records, inspection, power of subpoena, confidential, exceptions, 277.120
 Revocation of livestock marketing, license procedure, 277.050
 Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 277.160
 Office, where located, clerical help, 267.030
 Official laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
 Permits, dead animals, grounds for refusal, 269.075
 Permits, dead animals, issuance, 269.050

VETERINARIAN, STATE — cont'd**Quarantine**

- Area, authority, procedure, 267.595
- Livestock, powers and duties, 267.590
- Testing, retesting livestock, order for treatment or removal, 267.603

Records, inspection by law enforcement, when, 277.190

Removal from office, 267.020, 267.040

Reports, when and to whom made, publication, 267.080, 267.090

Services, petition for, contents, procedure, 267.100

Slaughter, diseased livestock, powers and duties, 267.611

Substitutions for dead animals

- Application for permit, contents, 269.045
- Duty to retain permits, 269.030
- Permit to operate, issuance, 269.072

Transportation of dead animals

Application for permit, contents, 269.040

Duty to retain permits, 269.030

Issuance of permit, 269.070

Transportation permit, livestock, 267.570

Transportation regulations, diseased livestock, duties, 267.240, 267.250

Tuberculous cattle

Disposition, duties, 267.210

Indemnity paid, amount determined by, 267.170

Quarantine for breeding purposes, duties, 267.220

Rules and regulations, duties, 267.400

Testing, duties, 267.380

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340)

Abandoned animal, definition, procedure, 340.288

Accredited approved veterinarian, defined, scabies control, 267.670

Accredited approved veterinarian, disease control law, 267.565

Across state lines, practice of veterinary medicine, defined, restrictions, 340.217

Actions, where commenced, 340.276

Animal health diagnostic laboratories established, 267.122

Application for license, 340.228

Board

Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026

Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021

Assigned to division of registration and examination, 160.210

Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001

Authority not limited, when, 340.224

Chairperson, 340.206

Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002

Complaint, filing of, grounds, procedure, 340.264

Created, 340.202

Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045

Defined, 340.200

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd**Board — cont'd**

Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029

Duties, 340.206

Expenses, 340.208

Fees, 340.210

Immunity, persons cooperating with board, 340.282

Inspections authorized, 340.210

License revoked, effect, 340.204

License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014

Lists authorized, 340.212

Members, 340.202

Oaths, may be administered, 340.280

Open meetings, 340.206

Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023

Personnel, employment of, 340.210

Powers, 340.210

Public member, 340.202

Records discoverable, 340.270

Refusal to issue or renew certificate, 340.264

Residence of member, transfer of, effect, 340.204

Rules authorized to promulgate, 324.022, 340.210

Seal, 340.210

Special meetings by telephone conference, 340.206

Subpoenas

Chairman or vice chairman, authority to issue, 340.210

Enforcement of, 340.280

Power of board to issue, 340.280

Technician, registration, 340.296

Terms, 340.202

Transfer of residence of member, effect, 340.204

Vacancies, 340.202

Veterinary faculty license authorized, conditions, revocation or suspension, cancellation, when, 340.247

College of veterinarian medicine, faculty license authorized, conditions, cancellation, 340.247

Compacts, negotiation authorized, 340.238

Continuing education course, may be required, 340.268

Danger to public health, expedited hearing authorized, 340.272

Definitions, 340.200

Disciplinary actions, lists of, 340.212

Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

Disclosure of information, required, when, 340.286

Diseases, livestock, failure to report unlawful, 267.595

Display of license required, 340.252

Disposal of abandoned animals, 340.288

Drugs, controlled, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070

Embryo, transplant of, considered practice, when, 340.220

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd

Emergency treatment of animals authorized, 340.216
 Emergency treatment, accident scene, immunity from liability, when, 340.287
 Employer of veterinarian, licensure requirements, 340.226

Examination

Admittance, 340.234
 Board's powers, 340.210
 Failure to qualify, notice, contents, appeal, 340.236
 Failure, effect of, 340.232
 Fee, return of, 340.232
 Licensure without examination, 340.234
 Reinstatement of license, 340.268

Expedited hearings authorized, when, 340.272

Fee

Examination, 340.232
 Expired license, fee for renewal, 340.262
 Failure of examination, effect of, 340.232
 Fund, created, 340.214
 Reciprocity, 340.238
 Registration, 340.232
 Foreign veterinary graduate certificate, 340.230
 Fund, to lapse into general revenue, when, 340.214
 Fund, veterinary medical board fund, created, 340.214
 Hearings, 340.210
 Immunity from liability, emergency treatment at an accident scene, 340.287
 Immunity, persons cooperating with board, 340.282
 Information, privileged, waiver, 340.286
 Injunctions, authorized, 340.276
 Investigations of complaints, 340.210
 Liability, immunity from, emergency treatment at an accident scene, 340.287

License

Acts not requiring licensure, 340.216
 Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100
 Application, 340.228
 Automatic denial, when, grounds, 340.274
 Automatic reinstatement, when, grounds, 340.274
 Automatic revocation, when, grounds, 340.274
 Complaint, filing of, grounds, procedure, 340.264
 Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
 Defined, 340.200
 Discrimination prohibited, 340.236
 Display of, required, 340.252
 Evidence of intent to engage in practice, 340.218
 Exclusive authority of board, temporary or provisional licensure, 340.250
 Exemptions and exceptions, 340.216
 Existing certificate, affect, 340.254
 Expedited hearing to discipline, 340.272
 Expiration, 340.258
 Expired, renewal, when, 340.262
 False statements, 340.228
 Fee, registration and examination, 340.232
 Foreign graduates, 340.230

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd**License — cont'd**

Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
 Inactive status, procedure, 340.217
 Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
 Licensure without examination, 340.234
 Lists authorized, 340.212
 Noncurrent, license declared as, when, 340.258
 Out-of-state practitioner, licensed not required, when, 340.217
 Practice after declaration of noncurrency, penalty, 340.260
 Practice without license, prohibited, 340.216
 Qualifications for, 340.228
 Reciprocity, requirements, 340.238
 Refusal to issue or renew certificate, 340.264
 Reinstatement, period, 340.266
 Reinstatement, when, conditions, 340.278
 Relicensing, when, 340.278
 Renewal application, contents, 340.258
 Renewing inactive license, procedure, 340.217
 Retirement, affidavit required, 340.256

Temporary or provisional

Out-of-state practitioner, 340.217, 340.248
 Requirements, 340.246
 Revocation of, 340.250
 Veterinary faculty license authorized, conditions, revocation or suspension, cancellation, when, 340.247
 Licensing by cities, when, 71.620

Loan repayment program

Areas of defined need, designation as by department, 340.339
 Contract contents, specific practice site stipulation permitted, 340.343
 Definitions, 340.337
 Eligibility standards, 340.341
 Established, 340.335
 Fund created, 340.335
 Large animal veterinarian, defined, 340.337
Large animal veterinary medicine
 Action to recover amounts due permitted, 340.393
 Advisory panel, members, duties, 340.375
 Amount of award, 340.384
 Application procedure, 340.384
 Citation, 340.381
 Contracts for assistance, 340.387
 Contracts not required, when, 340.396
 Deferral of loan repayment, when, 340.390
 Department to administer program, 340.375
 Employment obligations, failure to meet, effect of, 340.390
 Forgiveness of loan, when, 340.387
 Fund created, use of moneys, 340.381
 Number of applicants to be awarded, 340.384
 Program created, 340.381
 Repayment, 340.387
 Rulemaking authority, 340.375

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd**Loan repayment program — cont'd****Large animal veterinary medicine — cont'd**

Liability, breach of contract, 340.347

Limitation of loan of \$10,000 annually, 340.345

Principal, interest and related expenses included, 340.345

Rulemaking authority, 340.350

Meat inspectors, must be licensed, 265.330, 265.340

Meats section, 265.330

Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Minimum standards, defined, 340.200

Missouri veterinary medical board

Additional requirements may be imposed, 340.224

Authority not limited, when, 340.224

Complaint, filing of, grounds, procedure, 340.264

Created, 340.202

Immunity, persons cooperating with board, 340.282

Members, 340.202

Oaths, may be administered, 340.280

Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028

Refusal to issue or renew certificate, 340.264

Subpoenas, enforcement of, 340.280

Subpoenas, may issue, 340.280

Technician, registration, 340.296

Terms, 340.202

Necropsy authorized, when, 340.288

Notice of failure to qualify for examination, contents, appeal, 340.236

Offenses against animals, exemption, 578.007

Out-of-state practitioner, temporary license, 340.248

Partnerships, corporations or other business organizations, licensure requirements, 340.226

Penalty, 340.294

Pesticide law, exempt from, when, 281.080

Practice without license prohibited, 340.216

Preemption, local fees and taxes prohibited, 340.214

Privilege, information, waiver, 340.286

Provisional licensure, requirements, time, 340.246

Reciprocity, licensure, requirements, 340.238

Records of patients, discoverable, 340.270

Records, required maintenance, 340.284

Reinstatement of license, time period, 340.266

Renewal of license, 340.258

Restraining orders, authorized, 340.276

Retirement, affidavit required, 340.256

Rulemaking procedure, board, 340.210

Severability, 340.292

Subpoenas, enforcement of, 340.280

Supervision, defined, 340.200

Supervisor, responsible and liable, when, 340.222

Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620

Technicians, veterinary

Application, 340.300

Application, contents, 340.316

Continuing education, may be required, when, 340.312

VETERINARIANS (CH. 340) — cont'd**Technicians, veterinary — cont'd**

Continuing education, requirement for renewal of certificate, 340.324

Declaration of noncurrency of certificate, 340.318

Disciplinary action authorized, when, 340.330

Emergency treatment, may provide for, 340.328

Employment, termination of, notice required, 340.312

Examination

Admittance, 340.304

Application, fees, when, 340.308

Fee, consequences of failure, 340.302

Notification of results, 340.308

Notification to successful examinees, 340.310

Waiver, grade score transfer permitted, when, 340.306

Expiration of certificate, 340.314

Failure to qualify, 340.304

Failure to renew certificate, 340.318

False statement on application, penalty, 340.316

Fees, return of, when, consequences of failure on exam, 340.302

Immunity, emergency treatment, 340.328

Inactive status, renewal of certificate, 340.322

Inactive status, when, 340.312

Practice after revocation of certificate, penalty, 340.320

Provisions applicable, 340.298

Qualifications, 340.300

Registration fee, consequences of failure on exam, 340.302

Registration, 340.296, 340.300

Renewal of certificate, 340.314

Responsibility, liability, when, 340.222

Supervision required, 340.326

Waiver of examination, grade score transfer permitted, when, 340.306

Temporary license for out-of-state practitioner, 340.248

Transplant of embryo, considered practice, when, 340.220

Veterinary faculty license authorized, conditions, revocation or suspension, cancellation, when, 340.247

VETO

Appropriations, authority of governor, 26.030; Art. IV, Sec. 26

Laws passed over, authentication, effective date, 21.250

Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.140

Mayor, third class cities, 77.270, 77.280

VIADUCTS

Acquisition and construction, constitutional charter cities, 234.310 to 234.330

Acquisition and construction, special charter cities, 234.310 to 234.330

VICTIMS OF CRIMES, COMPENSATION

See CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION

VIDEO

Instructional materials, captioning of electronic video, 170.135

Video services providers

Annual report required, 67.2705
 Audits authorized, 67.2691
 Cable operator, defined, 67.2677
 Citation of law, 67.2675
 Complaints, filing of, 67.2692
 Confidentiality of subscriber information, 67.2694
 Customer service requirements, 67.2692
 Definitions, 67.2677
 Discrimination prohibited, 67.2705
 Disputes, cause of action for, procedure, 67.2691
 Effective date, 67.2714
 Expiration of authorization, when, 67.2685
 FCC requirements for emergency messages, compliance with, 67.2683
 Fee authorized, amount, 67.2689
 Franchise, defined, 67.2677
 Gross revenues, defined, 67.2677
 Household, defined, 67.2677
 Immunity of political subdivisions, when, 67.2695
 Indemnification, when, 67.2695
 Inquiries, process for handling, 67.2692
 National electric safety code, compliance with required, 67.2709
 Noncommercial channels, designation of, 67.2703
 Noncompliance, effect of, 67.2711
 Notice of commencement of service, when, 67.2687
 PEG channels, requirements, 67.2703
 Political subdivisions, prohibition on certain regulations, 67.2707
 Preemption of regulation, 67.2679
 Purpose statement, 67.2679
 Records, availability of, expenses, 67.2691
 Regulation of providers, 67.2707
 Report, contents, 67.2693
 Separate franchise by political subdivision not required, 67.2681
 State-issued authorization required, procedure, 67.2679
 Toll-free number required, 67.2692
 Transferability of authorizations, procedure, 67.2701
 Video programming, defined, 67.2677
 Video service, defined, 67.2677
 Waiver permitted, when, 67.2705

VIDEOTAPE

Child victim protection law, testimony, videotaping ordered, when, procedure, 491.699

Children

Protection order, testimony at hearing may be videotaped, 455.516
 Protection orders, child's testimony may be videotaped for hearing, 455.516

Deposition taken by state, authorized when, used when, exceptions, 492.303

Intellectual property, misappropriation of, penalty, 570.225

VIDEOTAPE — cont'd**Prison conditions and young offenders**

Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
 Funding, 161.203
 Production by department of corrections in cooperation with department of elementary and secondary education, 161.203
 Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
 Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
 Rentals exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030

Violent and morbid

Definitions, 573.090
 Display to be separate, 573.090
 Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 537.090

VILLAGES

See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES

VISITATION RIGHTS

See DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193)**Adoption**

Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
 Birth certificates, original may be obtained by adopted person, when, 193.128
 Certificate of decree of, required, contents, filing, 193.125
 Decree certificate, 453.100
 Decree, amendment or annulment, report, 193.125
 Records, required contents, closed, opened when, 193.125
 Reports of decrees, annulments, amendments, required, 193.125
 Amendment of certificates, 193.215
 Amendment of registered certificate or report, procedure, appeal, 193.215
 Appeal from denial of registration of delayed birth certificate, 193.105
 Appeal, refusal to amend vital record, 193.215

Birth certificate

Adopted person, preparation, filing, secrecy, opened, when, 193.125
 Adoption, new one issued, old a closed record, 193.135
 Amended, paternity action, when, 210.849
 Amended, when, 193.135
 Annulment of adoption decree, original restored, new one a closed record, 193.135
 Court order to establish, when, petition, form, procedure, 193.115
 Delayed or amended, probative value, how determined, 193.235
 Delayed, court order to establish, procedure, 193.115
 Delayed, form, filing and registration, denial, appeal, 193.105

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd**Birth certificate — cont'd**

Father, name entered, administrative order of paternity, division of child support enforcement, 454.485

Filing and registration, requirements, 193.085

Infant of unknown parentage, 193.095

Missing children, flagged records

Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol of request for, 43.407

Removal of flag, when, 43.409

Names entered on certificate if parents unmarried, 193.085

Paternity action, amended, when, 210.849

Paternity, administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485

Records, duties of state registrar, secrecy, when opened, 193.135

Sex change by surgery, amendment, requirements, 193.215

Social security number of parents

Confidentiality, 193.075

Department of health may use for statistical purposes, 193.075

Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075

Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075

Penalties, 193.075

Births

Artificial insemination, certificate requirements, 193.085

Attestation as to personal data on certificate, 193.085

Institution of occurrence or en route, duties, 193.085

Late, denial of filing and registration, appeal, 193.105

Legitimation, new one issued, original, closed record, when opened, 193.135

Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration and birth, 193.085

Name change, amendment, voluntary acknowledgment, order of court, 193.215

Names entered on certificate if parents unmarried, 193.085

New, established when, original, closed record, when opened, 193.135

Parentage, entry on certificate, 193.085

Paternity, administrative order, duty of clerk to file with vital statistics and department of health, 454.485

Paternity, amendment to show, requirements, 193.215

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment

Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215

Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd**Births — cont'd****Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment — cont'd**

Legal consequences, 210.823

Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087

Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

Surname, change, 193.215

Physician or person attending, duties, 193.085

Place of, and registration, determination, 193.085

Social security number of parents

Confidentiality, 193.075

Department of health may use for statistical purposes, 193.075

Family support division may use to enforce support obligation only, 193.075

Filed with information not to be recorded on birth certificate, 193.075

Penalties, 193.075

Births and deaths, registration, 192.060

Cemeteries, endowed care fund, expenses of administration, 193.265

Cemeteries, endowed care fund, lapse into general revenue, limitation, 193.265

Certificate or report registered, how amended, 193.215

Citation of law, 193.005

Counterfeiting, altering, mutilating a certificate, record or report, 193.315

Cremation of dead body, authorized when, identification, 193.175

Dead body

Defined, uniform law, 193.015

Release, transport, final disposition, records, duties, 193.275

Death certificate

Authority for local registrar to issue, 193.065

Cause of death, who determines and certifies, 193.145

Contents, place and date of death, other, 193.145

Coroner to furnish, when, 58.455

Cremation, shall be filed prior to, authority, 193.175

Delayed or altered, probative value, how determined, 193.235

Delayed, form, filing, registration, 193.155

Filing and registration requirements, time limited, 193.145

Infant sudden death syndrome, contents, 194.117

Issued, when, 193.265

Medical certification, completed and returned by whom, 193.145

Moving conveyance, occurring on, place of registration, 193.145

Place of death, how determined, 58.451, 58.720, 193.145

Presumptive death, court order required, 193.145

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd**Death certificate — cont'd**

- Sudden infant death syndrome, contents, 194.117
- Death, all legal purposes, defined, 194.005
- Death, notification, form, filing, effect, identification, 193.175
- Deception, furnishing, using, selling certificate, record or report for purposes of, penalty, 193.315
- Defined, uniform law, 193.015
- Definitions, uniform law, 193.015
- Department of health, duties, 192.060
- Department, defined, uniform law, 193.015
- Districts, registration, division of state into, 193.055
- Duties, neglect or refusal to perform, penalty, 193.315
- Endowed care fund cemeteries, expenses of administration, 193.265
- Evidence, bureau of vital statistics, records of, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
- False statements or information, penalty, 193.315
- Federal agencies furnished copies or data, costs shared, 193.255

Fees

- Certifications, searches, other services, exceptions, 193.265

Final disposition of dead body

- Authorization, exceptions, identification, 193.175
- Defined, uniform law, 193.015
- Records, duties, 193.275
- Forms of certificates and reports, requirements, 193.075
- Forms, to be prescribed, furnished and distributed, 193.045
- Health agencies, state and local, registrar to provide data, 193.045
- Infant of unknown parentage, report, duty of custodian, secrecy, 193.095
- Inspection, records of release, transport, disposition of dead body, state registrar's powers, 193.275
- Institution, defined, uniform law, 193.015
- Institution, records of data, duties, 193.275
- Law, application, provisions nonseverable, 193.325
- Law, provisions, nonseverable, void when, 193.325
- Live birth, defined, uniform law, 193.015

Marriage

- Annulment, record, preparation, filing, registration, 193.205
- Certificate of dissolution or annulment, duties of court clerk, 193.205
- Certificate to be issued to parties, 193.185
- Dissolution, record, preparation, filing registration, 193.205
- License recording fee, 193.195
- License, certification and return, time limited, witnesses to sign, 193.185
- Record of dissolution or annulment to be filed with petition, 193.205
- Report, month, form, filing, registration, 193.185
- Name change, procedure, 193.215
- Office establishment, purpose, 193.025

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd

- Paternity, order establishing, entered when, effect, duties of department of health, 454.485
- Physician, defined, uniform law, 193.015
- Public or private agencies, copies, when furnished, 193.255
- Reciprocity, agreements, 193.255
- Recording, 59.330
- Records, see Vital Records, this heading
- Refusal to provide information required by law, penalty, 193.315

Registrar, state

- Administrative duties, 193.045
- Adoption decree report form, duty, 453.100
- Adoption, records, duties, 193.125
- Designation, 193.045
- Local registrars, may appoint, 193.065
- Registration districts, division of state into, 193.055
- Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195

Registrars, local

- Appointment, powers and duties, 193.065
- Certificates and reports, transmission to state registrar, 193.285
- Death certificate, authority to issue, 193.065; when, 193.265
- Deputies, may appoint, when, 193.065
- Fee, deposited where, 193.265
- Qualifications, 193.065
- Reports to election authorities, when, contents, 115.195
- St. Louis City, recorder of deeds appointed local registrar, 193.065

Reports

- Amendment of vital record, 193.215
- Certificate or report registered, how amended, 193.215
- Custodian of infant of unknown parentage, secrecy, duties, 193.095

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment

- Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
- Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
- Legal consequences, 210.823
- Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
- Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
- Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
- Surname, change, 193.215
- State registrar, duties, 193.045
- Rulemaking power void if review power held void, 193.325
- Rules and regulations, department of health, may promulgate, 193.035, 193.105, 193.325
- Sex change by surgery, amendment of birth certificate, requirements, 193.215

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd**Spontaneous fetal death**

- Birth certificate may be requested and issued, 193.165, 193.255
- Definitions, uniform law, 193.015
- Investigation, required when, 193.165
- Moving conveyance, occurring on, 193.165
- Records, use for medical and health purposes only, disposition, released to whom, 193.165
- Report required, when, by whom, time limited, released to whom, 193.165
- State registrar, defined, uniform law, 193.015
- System of vital statistics, defined, uniform law, 193.015
- System of, establishment, to be the only system, 193.025
- Training programs, purpose, state registrar to conduct, 193.045
- Unauthorized issuance or preparation of certificates or copies prohibited, 193.255
- Unlawful possession of certificate, record or report, penalty, 193.315
- Violations of law, penalties, 193.315
- Violations of laws and regulations, local registrars to report, 193.065

Vital records

- Amendment, refusal, appeal, 193.215
- Certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
- Certified copies, issuance to whom, how marked, 193.255
- Copies, unauthorized, lawful, 193.245
- Dead body, release, transport, final disposition, records, duties, 193.275
- Definitions, uniform law, 193.015
- Delayed or amended, probative value, how determined, 193.235, 193.255
- Disclosure or inspection, lawful, unlawful, 193.245
- Disposition those permanently reproduced, 193.225
- Fees for certifications, searches, other agencies, exceptions, 193.265
- Forms, to be furnished and distributed by registrar, 193.045
- Free copies for persons on relief to establish certain claims, 193.265
- Inspection or disclosure, lawful, unlawful, 193.245
- Institutions, information and data, duties, 193.275
- Local registrar, transmission to state registrar, 193.285

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment

- Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
- Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
- Legal consequences, 210.823
- Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
- Notice, oral, provided how, 193.215
- Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

VITAL STATISTICS (CH. 193) — cont'd**Vital records — cont'd****Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment — cont'd**

- Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
- Surname, change, 193.215
- Preservation, 193.025
- Preservation, methods authorized, 193.225
- Reciprocity, agreements, 193.255
- Reproductions, certified, value as evidence, 193.225
- Requirements, methods of registering and filing, 193.075
- Spontaneous fetal death, use for medical and health purposes only, disposition, released to whom, 193.165
- Unauthorized inspection or disclosure, unlawful, 193.245
- Unauthorized issuance or preparation of certificates or copies prohibited, 193.255

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

- Accreditation by federally recognized agencies, effect, 173.604
- Administration of law, powers and duties of board, 173.612
- Administration, duties of commissioner of education, 178.540
- Advertising, requirements, 173.640
- Advisory committee**
 - Defined, 173.600
 - District, 178.560
 - Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, powers and duties, 173.614
 - Members, duties, 178.585
- Agent, defined, 173.600
- Agricultural education, standards for, 178.530
- Appeal from denial of certificate, 173.606

Board

- Certificates of approval, issuance, 173.604
- Defined, 173.600
- Injunction, unlawful practices, powers, 173.618
- Minimum standards, duties, 173.604
- Powers and duties, 173.612
- Rules and regulations, filing, suspension, reinstatement, 173.612
- Bond, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
- Bond, security, may be required to file, coverage, 173.612

Certificate of approval

- Application, contents, 173.606
- Defined, 173.600
- Denial, right of appeal, 173.606
- Exempt schools and programs may apply, 173.616
- Fee, amount, credited to certification fund, 173.608
- Issuance, requirements, 173.604
- Nontransferable, 173.606
- Operation without, penalty, 173.618
- Required, 173.602
- Suspension or revocation, completion of programs, powers of board, 173.612

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — cont'd**Certificate of approval — cont'd**

Temporary, issuance, duration, 173.612

Council on vocational education

Assigned to department, 161.193

Established by executive order, 161.193

Reports required to be furnished to whom, 161.193

Definitions, 173.600, 178.420

Department of higher education, defined, 173.600

Displaced homemakers, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Enhancement grants, 178.585

Exempt schools and courses of instruction, 173.616

Expenditures, administration expenses, authorized, 178.570

Eye protection, required when, 170.005

Failure of state to appropriate, how funds obtained, 178.520

Federal act, administration, agency, 178.440

Federal acts and funds, acceptance, 178.430

Federal and state aid to approved schools, 178.480; disbursements, 178.530

Fee waivers, displaced homemakers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Fees, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610

Full-time technical school, defined, 178.420

Funds, state treasurer, custodian, 178.460

Grants, enhancement, 178.585

Handicapped children, special school districts for education and training of

Authorized, 162.815

Provide to children under age twenty-one, 162.895

Tuition, when required, 162.940

Homemakers, displaced, fee waivers, definitions, eligibility, 178.411

Injunction, unlawful practices, powers of board, 173.618

Inspection and approval of schools, standards, 178.530

Investigation of applicants for certificate, 173.606

Manpower programs, 288.345

Metropolitan school districts, hours of school day limited, 171.031

Minimum standards, requirements, 173.604

Operation to complete enrolled programs, board may order, 173.612

Out-of-state applicants, certification, 173.604

Ownership, transfer, what deemed, requirements, 173.606

Part-time schools, funds available, when, 178.320

Programs, completion when certificate revoked, powers of board, 173.612

Report of receipt and disbursement of funds, 178.470

Report to general assembly, administration and expenditures, 178.580

Report, students participating, procedure, contents, 161.610

Rules and regulations, adoption, procedure, 173.619

School day, hours limited, 171.031

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — cont'd

School districts, contracts with other districts, 178.490, 178.500

Security for indemnification of students and others, may be required, 173.612

Security, failure to file, penalty, 173.618

See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

State aid, apportionment, 178.510

State Technical College of Missouri**Advisory committee**

Appointed, 178.560

Member qualification, 178.585

Board of regents

Appointment, qualifications, 178.632

Bonds deemed debt of board, how retired, 178.635

Expenses, how paid, 178.634

Governing board of colleges, 176.010, 178.632

Immunity, 178.635

Powers, duties, 178.635

Report to state board of education, form, 178.530

Residency requirements and limitation, 178.632

Terms of nonvoting members, 178.633

Terms of voting members, 178.633

Vacancies, how filled, 178.634

Certificates, diplomas and applied science,

associate degree authorized, 178.420, 178.636

Coordinating board for higher education, duties and powers of oversight, budget responsibilities, 178.638

Defined, 178.420

Degrees not entitled to grant, 178.420

Degrees, limitation, 178.420, 178.636

Established by gift of property and money of the Osage R-II school district to state, 178.631

Former name of college, East Campus of Linn

Technical College, 174.020

Funding by state and vocational technical education reimbursements, 178.638

Funds, federal and state, disbursed semiannually, 178.530

Governing board, appointment, 178.420

Grant awards, percentage, 178.585

Inspection, annually, 178.530

Loans to students, qualified for, 178.637

Occupations, list to be furnished, 178.585

Performance funding measures, increases distributed, amount, 178.638

Purpose and mission of colleges, 178.420, 178.636

Purpose to prepare students for profitable employment, 178.420

Report to state board of education by governing body, 178.530

Retirement system, Missouri

Employees eligible for retirement system, 178.639

Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640

Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION — cont'd**State Technical College of Missouri — cont'd****Retirement system, Missouri — cont'd**

- Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
- Scholarships and grants for students qualified, when, 178.637
- Standards set, 178.530
- State board of education, duties, 178.638
- Strategic plan, formulation, 178.550
- Student transcripts and records, requirement, 173.604
- Students, rights, 173.604
- Teachers, training of, 178.440
- Textbooks, sales exempt from tax, when, 144.517
- Transfer of ownership, what deemed, requirements, 173.606

Tuition

- Contracting district to pay, 178.510
- Defense, setoff, obligation or instrument of payment, 173.610
- Fees, refund policy required, requirements, 173.604
- Unlawful practices, injunction, penalty, 173.618
- Veterans' training, authority of state board of education, 161.172
- Violations, injunction, penalty, 173.618
- Vocational technical certification, contact hours included in professional development requirements, 168.023
- Vocational education fund established, use, 178.520

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

* See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

- Acceptance of federal acts, 178.590
- Administration, cooperation between state agencies, 178.620

Centers for independent living

- Board of directors, organization, percentage disabled, 178.656
- Definitions, 178.651
- Disabilities served, 178.656
- Duties of division, 178.652, 178.654
- Financial assistance, how provided, when, 178.654
- Funding, restrictions, 178.658
- Grants, state, provided when, 178.654
- Location of centers, restrictions, 178.658
- Programs, evaluation, accountability, standards, 178.654
- Rulemaking authority, procedure, 178.652
- Services provided, 178.656
- Staff, percentage disabled, 178.656
- State aid, how provided, when, 178.654

Fund

- Custodian, disbursements, 178.600
- Established, 178.630
- Gifts and donations, disposition, report, 178.630
- State board of education, powers and duties, 178.610
- Workers' compensation, severely injured employees, 287.143 to 287.149

VOLUNTEERS

- Ambulance districts, authority to provide for, 190.060

VOLUNTEERS — cont'd**Child abuse, neglect and custody cases**

- Abused and neglected children, cases involving, 210.160
- Child abuse cases, 210.160
- Conservation, department of, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 252.245
- Corrections department program, requirements, workers' compensation to cover, 217.055
- Day care centers criminal record review of staff**
 - Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
 - Definitions, procedures, 43.540
 - Information released, 43.540

Disasters

- Volunteer program for disasters, 44.023

Elderly in-home respite care, volunteer program**Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries**

- Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
- Financial need not a factor, 208.305
- Funding if required, 208.305
- Notice to division of aging, 208.305
- Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
- Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
- Report by division, content, when, 208.305
- Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
- Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
- Credits for hours of service, limitation, 208.300
- Established, 208.300

Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly

- Credit received by, 208.300
- Division to approve, 208.300
- Report by division, content, when, 208.305
- Requirements, 208.300

Elders volunteer for elders project

- Aging, division of, duties, 208.313
- Application, contents, 208.313
- Community provider organizations, defined, 208.309
- Definitions, 208.309
- Demonstration projects authorized, where, 208.309
- Expansion of projects, when, 208.315
- Purposes, 208.311

Emergency management agency, duties, 44.125

Fire protection associations, 320.300 to 320.310

Fire protection districts, benefits for volunteers, spouses and children, authorized, 321.220

Fire protection volunteer association, see also FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320)

Fire protection volunteers to report to state fire marshal, when, 320.271

Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320

Firefighters, volunteers, grants for workers' compensation premiums, 287.245

Good samaritan law, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW

Guardian ad litem for children, abused and neglected

- Appointed when, 210.160

VOLUNTEERS — cont'd**Guardian ad litem for children, abused and neglected — cont'd**

- Background checks authorized, 210.160
- Duties, 210.160
- Expenses, 210.160
- Qualifications and training, 210.160
- Records, to have access, 210.160
- Volunteer advocates may be appointed to assist, 210.160

Guardian ad litem, volunteer advocates

- Abused and neglected children, proceedings involving, appointed when, duties expenses, access to records, training qualifications, 210.160

Home health care agencies

- Confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
- Definitions, 43.540
- Information for release, 43.540
- Procedure, 43.540
- Staff, record check required, 43.540

Hospitals record check of staff

- Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
- Definitions, procedures, 43.540
- Information released, 43.540

Liability limitation, certain organizations and government entities

- Conduct not qualifying, 537.118
- Definitions, 537.118
- Effective, when, 537.118
- Nonprofit organization, defined, 537.118
- Scope of duties, requirement, 537.118

Long-term care facility, ombudsman program

- Immunity from suits for performance of duties, 192.2315
- Training seminars for volunteers, 192.2305
- Use of volunteers for program established, 192.2305

Nursing home record check of staff

- Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
- Definitions, procedures, 43.540
- Information released, 43.540

Nursing home volunteers, annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350

Officers and members of certain organizations immune from liability, when, 537.117

Physicians and surgeons, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044

Probation, local volunteer community boards

- Local volunteer community board, defined, 217.010
- Training and selection, 217.777

Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief

- Disaster service volunteer, defined, required to be certified, 105.267
- Discrimination or discharge for activities prohibited, 105.267
- Leave granted with pay, when, additional employees granted leave, when, 105.267
- Leave status not to be affected by leave used in disaster relief, 105.267
- Time limitation for leave, 105.267

VOLUNTEERS — cont'd**Red Cross volunteers, disaster relief — cont'd**

- Shared work unemployment compensation program, voluntary, 288.500
- State buildings energy efficiency work groups, 8.815
- State parks, volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
- Veterans' commission, deemed unpaid employees, liability, expenses, use of state vehicles, 42.007
- Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
- Workers' compensation, certain employees exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090

Youth service agencies criminal record review of staff

- Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
- Definitions, procedures, 43.540
- Information released, 43.540

VOTERS**Absentee**

- Absentee ballot, defined, 115.275
- Address confidentiality program voters, 115.279
- Appeal, refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
- Application by facsimile transmission, 115.279
- Application, time limitation on acceptance, 115.279
- Assistance in voting, when, 115.291
- Assisting persons with certain impairments in marking ballots, statement required, 115.283
- Ballot delivery by bipartisan team, when, how selected, 115.287
- Ballot envelope, failure to state reason for voting absentee not to affect, 115.294
- Challenged, how, 115.303
- Disabled persons, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284
- Facsimile transmission of application authorized, acceptance required, when, 115.279
- Failure to designate which ballot, primary election, 115.279
- Fax transmission authorized, when, 115.291
- Illiterate, handicapped, assisted, how, 115.291
- Interstate former resident, accepted where, when, 115.279
- Intrastate new resident, application form, execution, 115.279
- New resident, application form, filing, 115.279
- Notary seal or signature not required, when, limitations on notary charges, 115.283
- Overseas voter, 115.279
- Procedure, 115.291
- Received by election authority, when, 115.293
- Refusal to deliver ballot, 115.287
- Registration by mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
- Returned to election authority, 115.291
- See also ABSENT VOTING
- Statement required, forms of, 115.283
- Team delivery may be waived and performance of duties by certain family members if voter is disabled, 115.287
- Uniformed services voter, 115.279

VOTERS — cont'd**Absentee — cont'd**

- Unlawful assistance, effect of, 115.291
- Voting absentee when person has registered by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
- Affidavit of qualifications, may be required, when, 115.193, 115.429
- Candidates to receive list of, fee, deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
- Canvass for registration, see Registration Canvass, this heading
- Challengers may engage attorney, 115.553
- Challenges, procedure, 115.429
- Challenges, returns, right of, 115.553
- Change of name of registered voter, procedure for, 115.167
- Change of name, vote under previous name, when, 115.167
- Cities, third class, councilmen, optional city manager form of government, eligibility, 78.720
- Convicted persons, voting qualifications, determination, 115.199
- Convictions of felony or misdemeanor, disqualification as voter, exceptions, 561.026
- Cost, how determined, 115.157
- Deceased, removed from register, 115.199
- Definition of term voter, 1.035
- Definition, statewide ballot measures, 116.010
- Disabled persons, absentee voting, provisions for, deadline for delivering ballot, 115.284

Election offenses**A. First Class**

- Apply for ballot having already voted, 115.631
- Applying for ballot under another's name, 115.631
- Assisting person not legally entitled to assistance or influencing how an assisted person votes, 115.631
- Conspiracy to cause illegal voting, 115.175
- Defined, 115.175
- Knowingly voting more than once, 115.631
- Registers with intent to vote more than once, 115.175
- Voting with knowledge, not entitled, 115.631

B. Third Class

- Third class, asking for or taking consideration for vote, 115.635
- Third class, voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath, penalty, 115.205

C. Fourth Class

- Fourth class, compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
- Fourth class, false statements, inability to mark ballot, 115.637
- Fourth class, intentionally showing voted ballot, 115.637
- Fourth class, stealing or defacing yard signs, 115.637

VOTERS — cont'd**Election offenses — cont'd****C. Fourth Class — cont'd**

- Eligible only if registered, exception, 115.425
- Employer, interference voting, election offense, 115.639
- Failure to vote or transfer, investigation, when, 115.221
- Fair ballot language statements posted at polling place, 116.025
- False affidavit of qualifications, class one offense, 115.429
- Felony conviction report to election authority, when, 115.195
- Felony or misdemeanor convictions disqualified, when, 115.133

Handicapped persons

- Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
- Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
- Household members, special provisions, 115.436
- Inability to enter polling place, judges duties, 115.436
- Polling places, exception to provision, 115.115
- Special provision, 115.436
- Help America Vote Act of 2002, duties of secretary of state, complaint procedures, 28.035

Identification certificate

- Form of, signature required, 115.427
- Identification, acceptable forms of, requirements, 115.427
- Unable to sign name, procedure, 115.427
- Improperly removed from register, may vote, 115.193
- Inactive, when, 115.193
- Incapacitated persons so adjudged, not qualified to vote, 115.133
- Incapacitated persons, removed from register, 115.199
- Investigative authorization, election authority, when, 115.191
- Lists of, may be sold, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157
- Mail-in voting, procedures, allowed when, 115.655
- Military and overseas voters, uniform act, 115.900 to 115.936
- Missouri Voter Protection Act, citation of law, 115.002
- Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
- Name in precinct register, required, 115.425
- Name stricken from register, when, 115.193
- New law not to interfere with present voter, registration, 115.177
- Not allowed to vote, appeal, 115.429
- Ownership of real property, requirement to vote, 115.137
- Pardoned persons, voting qualifications determined, 115.199
- Persons not entitled to vote, 115.133
- Polling places**
- Sample ballot posted, 115.417

VOTERS — cont'd**Polling places — cont'd**

Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

Polls to remain open to permit voting, when, 115.407

Primary election

Independent candidates, right to choose, 115.397

Nonpartisan candidates, procedure, 115.397

Party ballot not desired, procedure, 115.397

Receive one party ballot, 115.397

Write-ins not counted, exception, 115.395

Probation or parole after felony conviction, disqualified, when, 115.133

Provisional voting permitted, procedure, ballot, voter's certificate, duties, ballot counted, when, considered as registration application, when, 115.427, 115.430

Qualifications, 115.133; generally, Art. VIII, Sec. 2

Registered voter, may vote in all elections, exception, 115.137

Registration

Age, seventeen years and six months may register to vote in election held after eighteenth birthday, 115.133

Cards, registration, certain facts on cards released to public, exceptions and procedure, 115.157

Computer data, requirements, 115.157

Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate former residents, 115.135

Deadlines to register to vote, exceptions, 115.133

Form, secretary of state's duty to make uniform, 115.155

Forms to be provided to public agencies, duty to assist in registration, 115.162

Mail and voting absentee, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290

Military service, registration, when, 115.135

National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136

Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline, exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.113

Requirements, 115.133

See also REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

Time limitation, 115.135

Transfer required, when, 115.165

Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157

Where, when, requirements, 115.135

Registration canvass

Canvasser, refusal, neglect of duties, election offense, 115.637

Canvassers, report, 115.185

House-to-house canvass, report, 115.185

Voter not at address, notice, 115.185

When, 115.179

Registration cards, certain facts on card released to public, exceptions and procedure, 115.157

VOTERS — cont'd

Registration forms to be provided to public agencies, duty to assist in registration, 115.162

Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

Registration required, 115.133

Removed from register improperly, may vote, 115.193

Residence change, 115.165

Special charter cities, 81.230

Time off, three hours to vote, when, 115.639

Unregistered voter may not vote, exceptions, 115.139

Verification, electronic system or pad authorized, 115.230

Voter history to be entered by election authority and forwarded to centralized voter registration system, 115.157

Voter registration system, secretary of state to establish and maintain, 115.158

Voting booth, allowed in, when, 115.435

Voting denied, appeal, 115.429

Voting procedures

Assistance, voting, when, by whom, 115.436, 115.445

Ballot spoiled, marked wrong, exchanged, 115.439

Delay voting prohibited, 115.441

Disability, assistance allowed, 115.445

Electronic ballot, 115.443

Illiterate, assistance allowed, 115.445

Immediate family may assist to vote, when, 115.445

Paper ballot folded, place in ballot box, 115.443

Vote once for candidate, 115.439

Voter only in booth, exception, 115.445

Voting machine, how, 115.439

Write-in, how to, 115.439

Voting records inspected, 115.221

Write-in votes, see ELECTIONS

Youth election

Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106

Grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to encourage youth voting programs, federally funded, 115.801

Oath, persons administering youth election, 115.106

Polling place, persons administering youth election admitted, 115.106

Removal of persons administering youth election for misconduct, 115.106

VOTING MACHINES

See also ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT

1. General Provisions**2. Automated or electronic****1. General Provisions**

County clerk's staff, operation, maintenance of, when, 115.051

Election commissioners employ staff to operate and maintain, when, 115.045

Election contest, procedure, 115.495

Election judges at polls, duties, 115.423

Inspection by verification board, how, 115.503

VOTING MACHINES — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd**

- Secured after election and to remain secured, opened when, exceptions, 115.495
- Secured, when, 115.483; exception, 115.495
- Unsecured, when, 115.495
- Voter instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417

2. Automated or electronic

- Abandonment authorized, 115.267
- Adoption authorized, 115.267

Ballots

- Separate paper ballots not prohibited, 115.255
- Counter showing number of people voting on machine, 115.249
- Demonstration, instruction, exhibition authorized, 115.269
- Expense of transporting, use by organizations, 115.271
- Experiment with, authorized, 115.267
- Handling machine during election, who may, exception, 115.263

Inoperative voting machine

- New machine replacing inoperative, votes from both totaled, 115.265
- Notice to election authorities, 115.265
- Paper ballots to be used, when, procedure, 115.265
- Procedure to follow, 115.265
- Repair, authorized, 115.265
- Replaced by new machine, 115.265
- Use of paper ballots, statement required, 115.265
- Inspection at polls, election judges authorized, when, 115.259
- Instruction use, prohibited, when, exception, 115.267
- Law, provisions apply, when, 115.273
- Lease authorized, how, 115.267
- Liability, damages, loss, use by organizations, 115.271
- Light provided, voter to view clearly, 115.249
- Loaned for instruction to groups, when, procedure, 115.271
- Locked, not to be opened during election, exception, 115.261
- Locks to prevent tampering, 115.249
- Opening during election, by whom, procedure, 115.261
- Placement in polls, 115.259
- Preparation prior to election**
 - Absentee ballot procedure, 115.257
 - Adjusted by election authority, when, 115.257
 - Notice, contents, to whom, when, 115.257
 - On-site storage of voting machine, 115.257
 - Preparation open to whom, 115.257
 - Witnesses required, number of, qualification, 115.257
- Primary election, vote for one party, 115.249
- Protective counter, detecting vote before, after elections, 115.249

VOTING MACHINES — cont'd**2. Automated or electronic — cont'd**

- Records and counts accurately, 115.249
- Recount, procedures, general election, 115.585
- Recount, procedures, primary, election irregularities, 115.541
- Rental, other groups for elections, 115.271
- Secrecy, 115.249
- Secret ballot, polls, responsibility of election judges, 115.259
- Standards required, 115.249
- Visible to election judges at polls, when, 115.259
- Vote for all questions, allowed, 115.249
- Voter allowed to vote for all candidates, permitted, 115.249
- Write-in, all allowed, standards for voting machines, 115.249

WAGERING

See HORSE RACING

WAGES

Action to recover, equal rates for women law, burden of proof, 290.440

Action to recover, jurisdiction, limitations, 290.450

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470

Assignments

Adult abuse action, 455.055

Deemed interest, when, 408.210

Loans, security for, overage deemed interest, when, 408.210

Written, when, 432.030

Cafeteria plan, employee deductions, not to affect workers' compensation claim, 287.252

Claims against decedent's estate, how classified, 473.397

Claims for, priority, 430.360

Compensation of state officers and employees, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Complaint by female, insufficient rate, 290.420

Corporations and railroads, payment, when, penalty, 290.080

Discharged employee, action for, 290.130

Discharged employee, payment to, 290.110, 290.120

Disputes, equal rates for women, mediation, 290.430

Earned out of state, not to be garnished, 525.300

Equal wages for women, definitions, 290.400

Exempt from execution, when, 513.440

Females, rate to be not less than that for men, exceptions, 290.410

Firemen, disputes, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Garnishment

Petition and service, 525.290

Prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Restriction as to amount, 525.030

Liability on violation of law, 290.090

Limitation on actions for unpaid, 516.140

Minimum wage law, 290.500 to 290.530

Order to withhold earnings, defaulted student loans, hearing, procedure, appeal, 173.115

Payment, when, penalty, 290.090

Political subdivisions, limited to federal and state minimum wage and benefit requirements, 285.055

Preferred claim, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060

Public works, prevailing

Actions for, by workers', attorneys' fees, effect of judgment, 290.300

Advertising for bids, determination prior thereto, 290.320

Awarding of construction contract, determination prior thereto, 290.325

Call for bids to specify rate of, 290.250

Certified copies of determinations, filing, 290.260

Complaints as to violations, 290.250

Compliance with provisions, time allowed for, enforcement, 290.335

WAGES — cont'd**Public works, prevailing — cont'd**

Construction of law as to hours and maximum wages, 290.270

Contractor

Affidavit of compliance, 290.290

Penalty for paying less than stipulated rate, 290.250

Contracts in existence on Oct. 16, 1969, 290.345

Contracts to stipulate payment, 290.250

Convicted violators, contracts with, forbidden for period of time, 290.330

Convicted violators, listing with secretary of state, 290.330

Copies of determinations supplied on request, 290.260

Deduction from wages of cost of various items provided by contractor, requirements, 290.315

Department to determine, 290.250

Determinations, periodically, 290.260; final, when, 290.270

Enforcement of law, 290.240

Hearings on determinations, notice, procedure, 290.260

Intervenors in proceedings re: determinations, 290.260

Invitations for bids outstanding on Oct. 16, 1969, 290.345

Kickbacks prohibited, exception, union dues and assessments, 290.305

Legal tender, payment of wages in, required, 290.315

Local wage rates considered, 290.260

Locations and occupations, determination of, procedures, 290.262

Minimum wage law to be observed, 290.263

Missouri highways and transportation commission, determination, annually, 290.260

Notice of violation, 290.335; of conviction for violation, 290.330

Objections to determinations, procedure, 290.260

Occupations and locations, determination of, procedures, 290.262

Payment of not less than, required, 290.230

Policy of state, 290.220

Posting by contractor of notice of hourly rates, 290.265

Records, requirements as to keeping, inspection, 290.290

Resolution or ordinance to specify rate of, 290.250

Review of determinations, procedure, 290.260

Rules and regulations, department to establish, 290.240

Statute of limitations on actions, 516.130

Subcontractors, violations, remedies, 290.250

Subpoenas, issuance and enforcement, 290.280

Violations

Attorney general to bring suit to enjoin award, 290.335

Injunctions, appeal, 290.335

WAGES — cont'd**Public works, prevailing — cont'd****Violations — cont'd**

Penalty, 290.340

Temporary restraining order to issue, plaintiff to post bond, 290.335

Volunteer labor, person not employed upon public works, 290.210

Withholding of sums owed to violators, 290.250

Witness, oaths and depositions, department's powers, 290.280

Workmen covered, 290.230

Reduction, notice, penalty, 290.100

Regulations, equal rates for women, duties of industrial commission, 290.430

Salaries, see SALARIES

State or municipal employees, garnishment, 525.310

Statements of deductions, penalty, 290.080

Student loans, default, withholding of earnings, hearing, procedure, appeal, 173.115

Support court orders, withholding to pay, 452.350

Unemployment compensation

Back pay awarded after claimant drawing benefits, employer to deduct from award and pay to division, 288.381

Defined, 288.036

Exempt from being included as wages, 288.036

Meals served to employee deemed wages, when, 288.036

Severance pay, how treated, 288.036

State taxable wage base, 288.036

Vacation and holiday pay included, when, 288.036

Voting, wage deduction for time taken prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 115.639

Wage rates, defined, equal wages for women law, 290.400

Withholding

Amount of, 290.090

Concurrently running processes, limitations, duties of employer, family support payment center, 452.350

Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, 454.554

Limitations, concurrently running obligations, family support payment center duties, 452.350

Student loan, default, hearing, procedure, appeal, 173.115

Wages to pay child support obligation, prohibited, when, 454.472

Wages to pay support obligation, notice, 452.350

Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

WAGONS**Licensing and regulation**

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Towns and villages, 80.090

WAIVER

Administrative agency disciplinary action, hearing, 621.110

Adoption proceedings, consent, 453.040, 453.050

Air quality attainment act, emissions inspection program, amount, procedure, 643.335

Bids, state authorized to waive, when, 34.042 to 34.046

Blind employee, right to damages, 537.170

Buyer's clubs, waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678

Corporations, equivalent to notice, when, 351.655

Corporations, notice of meeting, attendance constitutes, exception, 351.230, 351.340

Criminal defendants, waiver of counsel, 600.051

Election against will, spouse, 474.220

Estates of decedents, notice of settlement, filing, 473.587

Extradition proceedings, 548.260

Fire insurance loss, notice, appearance of adjuster, 379.160

Fire insurance, failure to furnish forms, 379.190

Foreclosure consultants, waiver of regulations void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941

Homestead allowance, estates of decedents, 474.290

Insurer's defense, accident and sickness, acts not constituting, 376.785

Invention development service contract law

Waiver of confidentiality, procedure, 417.427

Waivers void if contrary to public policy, 417.424

Jury trial, associate circuit court, when, 517.091

Jury, power of infant's guardian or next friend, 507.184

Leases, personal property

Attempt at modification or rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-208

Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207

Lessee's objections, 400.2A-514

Renunciation of claim or right after default, 400.2A-107

Rights, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514

Notice, probate proceedings, 472.130

Objections, in responsive pleading, civil action, 509.400

Objections, raised by motion, 509.340

Planning commission's approval of proposed improvements, 64.820

Pleadings and motions filed simultaneously, 509.330

Preliminary examination, felony, 544.250

Procedural requirements in administrative proceedings, 536.060, 536.063

Retail credit sales law, void, 408.350

Retirement benefits, cost of living increase, state employee, 104.415

Retirement benefits, state employee, 104.401

Sales commissions, express or by contract, invalid, 407.915

Service of process, effect, 506.150

Small claims courts, jurisdictional limits, amendment upon transfer, 482.315

WAIVER — cont'd**Social services**

- Self-sufficiency program, AFDC, federal requirements, 208.325
- State competitive bids, when, 34.042 to 34.046
- Trial by jury, civil action, 510.190
- Unemployment compensation benefits, void, 288.380
- Wheelchair, Lemon Law or for other assistive devices, waiver of consumer rights void, 407.965
- Workers' compensation waiver of compensation, reasons, procedure, forms, 287.804
- Workers' compensation, employee's rights, invalid, when, 287.390

WAR

- Levying against state, penalty, 576.070
- Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127

WARDEN

- See PENAL INSTITUTIONS

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

- * See also DOCUMENTS OF TITLE

- Agricultural commodities, 400.7-201
- Alcoholic beverages, 400.7-201
- Alteration, 400.7-208
- Bonded storage, 400.7-201
- Claims, presenting and instituting actions, time for, 400.7-204
- Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
- Commingling fungible goods, 400.7-207
- Damages, 400.7-204; overissue, 400.7-402
- Defeat of title, 400.7-205
- Defined, 400.1-201
- Delivery of goods**
 - Bailee's duty, 400.7-403
 - Generally, 400.7-206
 - Good faith, liability of bailee, 400.7-404
 - Stoppage by seller, 400.7-504
 - Under missing document, 400.7-601
- Description of goods, 400.7-202; reliance, 400.7-203
- Deterioration of goods, sale, 400.7-206
- Due negotiation, requisites, 400.7-501
- Enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
- Essential terms, 400.7-202
- Field warehousing arrangement, 400.7-202
- Form, 400.7-202

Fungible goods

- Commingling, effect, 400.7-207
- Generally, 400.7-207
- Title, 400.7-205
- Generally, 400.7-201 to 400.7-210

Grain

- "Duplicate" stamped on face, representation, 411.561
- Alteration, effect on liability of warehouseman, 411.551
- Cancellation and reissue, 411.200
- Consolidation or division, requirements, 411.451
- Containing false statement, issuance, penalty, 411.621

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS — cont'd**Grain — cont'd**

- Contents, 411.381
- Counterfeit, issuance, penalty, 411.371
- Destruction of, presentation of receipt for settlement, 411.290
- Director of agriculture, forms, duties, 411.371
- Document of title, defined, 411.026
- Endorser not liable for failure by warehouseman or prior endorser, 411.591
- Evidence, prima facie of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
- Failure of warehouseman to take up, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.531, 411.541
- Failure to indicate thereon part delivered, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.541
- Inventory required to be maintained on outstanding receipts, 411.515

Issuance

- By licensed public warehousemen, form, 411.371
- By warehouseman for own grain, 411.323
- By warehouseman knowing grain has not been received, penalty, 411.611
- Laws applicable, construction, 411.020
- Loss or destruction, procedure, 411.420
- Notification of holders of discontinuance of warehouse business, 411.671
- Numbering, issuance of duplicates, 411.410
- Register of receipts to be maintained, procedure, 411.383
- Requirements for issuing, surrendering and canceling, 411.451
- Sale or pledge of receipts issued by warehouseman for own grain, 411.391
- Scale ticket, nonnegotiable, 411.518
- Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
- Separately stored, to indicate and state number of bin, 411.341
- Taking and negotiation with intent to defraud, penalty, 411.651
- Transfer for value by delivery when endorsement required, effect, 411.571
- Unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
- Unused, disposition on cessation of business or change in ownership, 411.671
- Warehouseman's failure to fill out, violation, 411.381
- Warehouseman's ownership of grain, issuance without showing, penalty, 411.631
- Warranties on negotiation or transfer, 411.581
- Irregularity in issue, 400.7-401
- Issuance, 400.7-201
- Laws not repealed by commercial code, 400.10-102
- Lien of warehouseman**
 - Enforcement, 400.7-210
 - Lost how, 400.7-209
 - Termination of storage, 400.7-207
 - What included, 400.7-209
- Limitations, damages, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS — cont'd

Locker plant receipts not deemed to be, 196.510
 Misdescription, damages, 400.7-203
 Negotiability, 400.7-104
 Negotiation, form of, 400.7-501
 Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 400.7-203
 Notice to holders when license revoked, 411.275, 411.285
 Overissue, liability of warehousemen, 400.7-207
 Sale, enforcement of lien, 400.7-210
 Sale, warehouseman, rights of purchaser, 400.7-210
 Signature, 400.7-202
 Termination of storage, warehouseman's option, 400.7-206
 Title, fungible goods, 400.7-205
 Unregistered, duties of warehouseman issuing, 411.135
 Warehouseman's liability, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSEMEN

* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
 Banks and trust companies deemed to be, when, 362.485
 Bond, amount, condition, 415.030
 Cigarettes, duties, reports required, liable for tax, 149.045
 Commingling goods, fungible goods, 400.7-207
 Definition, commercial code, 400.7-102
 Delivery of goods, 400.7-403
 In-transit storage, tax exemptions, see WAREHOUSES

Lien

Enforcement, 400.7-210
 Property in storage, when, commercial code, procedure, 400.7-209, 400.7-210
 Warehouse receipts, included, what, 400.7-209
 Warehouse receipts, lost, how, 400.7-209
 Locker plant operators not deemed to be, 196.510
 Lost and unclaimed property, duties, 447.070 to 447.100
 Obligation to deliver goods, excuse, 400.7-403
 Right to sell or dispose of goods, 400.7-206
 Standard of care, 400.7-204

WAREHOUSES

* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW;
 WAREHOUSEMEN; STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE
 Applicability of laws to self-service storage facilities, 415.050
 Bond, amount, condition, 415.030
 Bond, doing business without, penalty, 415.040
 Condemnation, exemption, 393.450
 Condemnation, telegraph and telephone companies not to enter, 523.080
 Conservation commission, agent, authority to inspect, refused to allow, penalty, 252.090
 Cooperative marketing association contracts, soliciting breach of, penalty, 274.270
 Cooperative marketing associations, may organize, 274.220

WAREHOUSES — cont'd

Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants to suit, 195.253
 Industrial inspection, 291.060

In-transit storage, tax exemption

Assemblage, disassembled, divided, for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
 Certification for no situs claims, 137.930
 Exemption not granted, when, 137.900
 In-transit, defined, 137.920
 Private warehouse, defined, 137.900
 Private warehouse, duty, 137.920
 Public warehouse, defined, 137.900
 Public warehouse, duty, 137.920
 Records required to be kept, inspection, 137.920
 Repackaged, relabeled in warehouse for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
 Temporary consignment, exempt, 137.910
 Warehouseman, defined, 137.900

License

Operation without, 415.050; penalty, 415.040
 Required, issuance, renewal, 415.020
 Special charter cities, 94.360
 Third class cities, 94.110

Liens on property in storage, when, procedure, 400.7-209

Public, defined, 415.010

Receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Storage facilities, self-service, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE

Tax exemption, in-transit storage, see WAREHOUSES

Warehousemen, defined, 400.7-102

WARRANT OF ARREST

Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
 Complaint, form, county ordinances (St. Louis), 66.020
 Complaint, issuance upon, 544.020, 544.030
 Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380
 Doors may be broken open in service of, when, 105.240
 Escaping prisoner, 544.100
 Executed, where may be, 544.090

Execution

County ordinance, 66.040
 Return, 544.250
 Sheriff to execute, when, 455.080
 Extradition, 548.071, 548.081, 548.201, 548.221; issuance, 548.131
 Felon, fleeing, how arrested, 544.110
 Habeas corpus, annexed to petition, when, 532.050
 Habeas corpus, execution, return, 532.290
 House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
 Indictment, issuance upon, 544.060
 Issuance, information filed, 545.310
 Issuance, permitted by whom, 544.070

WARRANT OF ARREST — cont'd

Jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
 Municipal procedure, 479.100
 Officers who may issue, 542.020
 Parole violation, 217.541, 217.720
 Prisoner, conditional release, violation, 217.720
 Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541

WARRANTIES

* See also BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; and SECURITIES

Bank deposits and collections

Encoding and retention warranties, 400.4-209
 Presentment warranties, 400.4-208
 Transfer warranties, 400.4-207

Collector, sale of land for taxes, action, 140.300

Condominiums

Breach of, actions for, 448.4-116
 Exclusion or modification, 448.4-115
 Express, 448.4-113
 Implied, 448.4-114

Conveyance by personal representative, decedent's estate, 473.310

Farm machinery, nonconformity, procedure, see FARM MACHINERY

Grain warehouse receipt, negotiation or transfer, 411.581

Insurance policy, construction, 379.165 to 379.175

Investment securities

Brokers, 400.8-306
 Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
 Originator of instruction, 400.8-306
 Presentation for registration of transfer, 400.8-306
 Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities, 400.8-208

Leases, personal property

Accepted goods, damages for breach of warranty, 400.2A-519

Action for default under lease contract, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506

Breach of

Accepted goods, damages, 400.2A-519
 Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
 Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
 Statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
 Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Claim or right after default, waiver or renunciation, 400.2A-107

Conflict of, cumulation of, express or implied warranties, 400.2A-215

Damages, 400.2A-519

Exclusion, 400.2A-214

Express warranties

Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
 Generally, 400.2A-210
 Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
 Fitness, implied warranty of, 400.2A-213

WARRANTIES — cont'd**Leases, personal property — cont'd****Implied warranties**

Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
 Fitness for particular purpose, 400.2A-213
 Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216

Interference, 400.2A-211

Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

Lessee's remedies for breach of warranty, 400.2A-508

Merchantability, implied warranty of, 400.2A-212

Modification, 400.2A-214

Rights and remedies, third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Third-party beneficiary, express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Lemon Law, wheelchair and other assistive devices for the handicapped, warranty required, express or implied, 407.953

Letters of credit, 400.5-110

Letters of credit, see LETTERS OF CREDIT

Lineal and collateral abolished, deeds, 442.500

Livestock, merchantability, 277.141

Merchantability and fitness, human tissues, 431.069

Motor vehicles

New vehicle nonconformity, see LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY)

Sale, 301.210

Warranty repairs

Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
 Labor costs, compensation to dealer, 407.583
 Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583

Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583

Negotiable instrument

Presentment warranties, 400.3-417

Transfer warranties, 400.3-416

Power equipment, reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857

Sales, see SALES

Securities, direct holding, 400.8-108

Vehicle protection products

Citation of law, 385.400

Definitions, 385.403

Enforcement authority, administrative orders permitted, 385.430

Legal proceedings, admissibility of failure to comply evidence, 385.436

Sale prohibited unless warrantor ensures adequate performance, how, 385.412

Seller requirements, exclusions, 385.406

Warrantor record keeping requirements, 385.427

Warrantor registration requirements, records, content, fees, notice for failure to register, 385.409

WARRANTIES — cont'd**Vehicle protection products — cont'd**

- Warranty content, cancellation terms and condition required, written notice of cancellation required, 385.421
- Warranty content, language required; copy of warranty to be provided to purchaser, 385.418
- Warranty reimbursement insurance policy, requirements, 385.415
- Warranty, prohibited names and terms, 385.424

WARRANTS

* See also COUNTIES; particular classes of counties under appropriate headings; SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- Adult abuse protection, physical harm, abuse or neglect, warrant to enter, 192.2445
- Animals, abused or neglected, to inspect private property for, 578.018
- Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
- Boundaries of land, decayed corners, issuance, 446.050
- Coroner's inquest, to summon jury, 58.260, 58.270
- Court cost bills, criminal cases, 550.260
- Court of appeals, expenditures, 377.140, 377.150

Distress

- County collector, failure to perform, 139.270
- Fees for collection thereunder, 136.230
- Governor, authority to purchase realty at sale, 26.040
- Issued by state director of revenue, 136.200
- Revenue, state director of, shall issue, 136.180; form of, 136.190
- Sheriff, penalty for nonperformance of duty, 136.220
- Doors may be broken open in service of, when, 105.240
- Drainage and levee districts, tax anticipation, 246.060 to 246.130
- Drainage districts, 242.210, 242.480, 242.630
- Drugs, controlled, inspection, department of health, 195.375
- Fee bills, criminal cases, 550.260
- Firemen's pension fund, how drawn, 87.075, 87.415
- General assembly, issuance in election contest, 128.100
- House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
- Lead inspection, warrant to inspect, 701.304, 701.311
- Levee districts, 245.235, 245.495, 245.500
- Parole violation, 217.541
- Police retirement systems, how drawn, 86.560

Road district

- Interest to be paid, when, 233.140
- Issuance of check warrants, 233.135
- Paid, how, 233.140
- Search and seizure, contents prescribed, Art. I, Sec. 15; issued by whom, 542.266

Seizure of officers' records

- Authority of officer executing, 109.050

WARRANTS — cont'd**Seizure of officers' records — cont'd**

- Penalty, 109.060
- Remedy of person aggrieved by, 109.070
- Social services department issuing to assistance recipients, how prepared, procedure, how paid, 208.160
- Social services may issue checks or warrants to assistance recipients by electronic transfer, 208.160
- Treasurer, state, may develop a signature for checks and warrants by data processing system, 30.205
- Unemployment compensation, when canceled, 288.060
- Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
- Water supply districts, county, 247.100

WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY

- Certification for payment, 30.180
- Commissioner of administration, duties, 33.160
- Disbursal to be by, exceptions, 30.170
- Duplicate, when and how issued, 33.190
- Encumbrance against appropriation removed, when, 33.195
- Form, exceptions, negotiability, 33.160
- Impossibility of delivery or payment, effect, 33.195
- Lost or destroyed, affidavit deemed request for replacement, 33.190
- Lost or destroyed, replacement, 33.190
- Payroll checks, state, lost or destroyed prior to delivery to payee, reissue procedure, 33.190
- Requirements for payment, 30.180
- Supreme court library accounts, payment, 180.100
- Treasurer to certify for payment, when, 30.180
- Treasurer, duties, 30.180

WASTE

- * See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL; WASTE ENERGY FACILITY
- Action for, who may maintain, 537.430
- Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste**
 - Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
 - Penalties for violation, 260.425
- Bi-state metropolitan development agency, powers, acquisition and operation of facilities to convert waste to energy, bond issues authorized, 70.373
- Committed pending suit, effect, 537.500
- Conservator and protectee, liability, 537.470
- County property, action for, damage to, 49.490
- Damages, amount recoverable, 537.480, 537.490
- Damages, verdict, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.310
- Disposal wells, 577.155
- Environmental control, see ENVIRONMENTAL CONTROL
- Garbage, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
- Governmental, joint committee on government accountability established, duties, 21.820
- Heirs, action by, when, 537.440
- Hospitals, infectious waste disposal**
 - Definitions, 260.360

WASTE — cont'd**Hospitals, infectious waste disposal — cont'd**

- Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
- Injunction, 260.425
- Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
- Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
- Transporting, requirements, 260.203
- Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
- Violations, penalties, 260.425
- Industrial waste, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
- Judgment, probate division, appeal, when allowed, 472.160
- Metallic minerals waste management, 444.350 to 444.380
- Partnership, administration of estate of decedent, 473.227
- Penalty for depositing solid waste in receptacle of another without permission, 260.216
- Plastics, see PLASTICS; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
- Purchaser at tax sale committing, effect, 140.320
- Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, see RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL MIDWEST INTERSTATE COMPACT
- Recycling and reduction of waste, see RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION
- Refuse, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
- Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**
 - Duties, 260.203
 - Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
 - Penalties for violations, 260.425
- Survival or revival of actions, 537.510
- Tenants' liability to cotenants, when, 537.460
- Tenants, possession after alienation, liability, 537.450
- Trash removal, cities, 71.285
- Treble damages, when, 537.420

WASTE ENERGY FACILITY**Waste to energy facility**

- Definitions, 260.800
- Electricity generated, electrical supplier to purchase, when, rate, 260.805
- Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs, payable by governing body, maximum amount, 260.810
- Revenue loss to electrical supplier, recovery, public service commission, 260.815

WATER

- Boating safety, identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127
- Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
- Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
- Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227

WATER — cont'd

- Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
- Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228

WATER COMPANIES

- Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
- Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Billing, sewer and water service, occupants and owners, cities

- Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
- Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
- Payment delinquency, 250.140
- Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
- Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
- Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
- Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
- Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
- Certificate of convenience and necessity, required, when, expiration, 393.170
- Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
- Cities' power to fix rates, 77.490
- Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
- Condemnation, 393.020 to 393.090; payment of costs, 488.473
- Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
- Definitions, 393.120
- Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
- Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
- Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
- Disconnection on behalf of cities, when allowed, procedures, 250.236
- Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
- Equipment, installation, cities may authorize, 71.520
- Fire hydrants, cities and fire protection districts not required to pay costs of, 393.130
- Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
- Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, procedure, 393.190
- Law, application, 393.110
- Licensing and regulation, 94.110, 94.270, 94.360
- Loan programs, public service commission may establish, how, allowed when, 393.147

WATER COMPANIES — cont'd

Measuring devices regulated by weights and measures not applicable for water meters, 413.226
 Municipalities to jointly contract, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Nonprofit water companies
 Articles of conversion, how approved, 393.903
 Articles of incorporation, amendment, merger, consolidation, conversion or dissolution to be filed with secretary of state, 393.915
 Articles of incorporation, contents, filing, 393.900; amended, how, 393.909
 Board of directors, powers, duties, number, terms of office, 393.927
 Claims against insured company after dissolved, how asserted, 393.954
 Conversion from other corporation into nonprofit water company, how, 393.903
 Election of corporate law, options, 393.948
 Judgments against insured company after dissolved, enforceable when, 393.954
 Law of nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
 Liability of members for debts of company, 393.951
 Meetings of, quorum, procedure, voting, 393.921
 Members required to use services of company if available, 393.921
 Membership nontransferable, exception, 393.921
 Natural resources, department of, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
 Officers, qualifications, powers, duties, terms, 393.930
 Powers and duties, 393.906
 Prepayment of indebtedness permitted, 393.939
 Principal office, how changed, 393.912
 Private property of members not reachable, 393.951
 Public service commission, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
 Revenues, permissible uses, to be distributed to members, when, 393.936
 Securities law not to apply, when, 393.918
 Suits against, where brought, 393.954
 Voluntary dissolution and wind up of affairs after commencing operation, 393.945
 Voluntary dissolution before commencing operation, 393.942
 Voting districts for distribution of directors allowed, 393.924
 Who may organize, 393.900
 Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
 Powers generally, 393.010
 Property, transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190

WATER COMPANIES — cont'd

Property, transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190
 Public service commission, general powers, 393.140
 Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.140, 393.150, 393.270
 Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
 Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227
 Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
 Regulation, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
 Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
 Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
 Securities, 393.180 to 393.220; acquisitions, regulation, 393.190
 Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
 Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015
 State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
 Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
 Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
 Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
 Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
 Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
 Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
 Water contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County)
 Definitions, 393.1000
 Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006
Rates
 Authorization to change, 393.1006
 Changes, documentation required, notice, 393.1006
 Procedure to establish or change rates, 393.1006
 Proposal for rate change, examination, procedure, 393.1006
 Revised schedule, filed when, 393.1006
 Rulemaking authority, 393.1006
 Water mains, construction, 393.020

WATER COMPANIES — cont'd

- Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
- Water supply, acquisition and distribution, 393.030
- Water well drillers, regulation, well installation board created, members, qualifications, 256.605

WATER CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS

See RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS

WATER PATROL, DIVISION

* See also WATER SAFETY, DIVISION OF

- Boat commission abolished, 650.005
- Boat dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, when, 301.560

Boating safety

- Education courses required for offenders, when, 306.128
- Identification card required, when, requirements, fee, temporary card authorized, 306.127
- Offenses, offender requirements, 306.128
- Rulemaking authority, 306.129
- Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers of patrolmen, 306.167
- Created, 43.390
- Disability benefits, members, 104.410, 104.518
- Disasters, closing of certain waters, violation, penalty, 306.124
- Employees, powers, instructional requirements, 306.165
- Inspections by, refusal of, interference with, penalty, 306.215
- Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
- Law enforcement training course required, 306.165
- Marking of water areas authorized, procedure, 306.124
- Patrol officers, cooperation with other jurisdiction, powers, when, 306.167
- Patrol officers', powers of, 43.390, 306.165
- Recreational water use, brochures, distribution, 306.910
- Regulations, duties, 306.130
- Retirement, membership options, 104.810
- Salaries, expenses and compensation, 43.390

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

- Child's eligibility, 173.260
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
- Definitions, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
- Requirements, limitations, 173.260
- Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260

WATER PATROL, DIVISION — cont'd**Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd**

- Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
- Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
- Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
- Transferred to Missouri state highway patrol, 650.005
- Uniformed members, retirement system, defined, 104.010

Water patrol division fund

- Created, 306.185
- Use of proceeds, 306.185

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644)

* See also CLEAN WATER COMMISSION;

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

- Board of fund commissioners, authorized to issue, 644.500, 644.502
- Board of fund commissioners, investment of funds, 644.526
- Board, carryover of existing duties, 644.126

Boats, marine sanitation device

- Definitions, 306.300
- Lease agreements, duties, 306.300
- Penalty for violation, 306.300
- Requirements, 306.300
- Vessels exempt from operating on the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers, 306.300

Bond issues

- Additional, 644.502 to 644.504
- Authentication of, procedure, 644.505
- Proceeds of sale, additional bonds, how handled, 644.521
- Sale of, expenses, proceeds, how deposited, 644.516

Water pollution control board and interest fund

- Investment of moneys, 644.535
- Use of proceeds, 644.531

Bonds

- Auditor, duties, 644.505, 644.510
- Authorization, 644.500, 644.502

Board of fund commissioners

- Authorized to issue, 644.500, 644.502
- Borrowing additional funds, authority, 644.508
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
- Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
- Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional \$2,500,000 authorized, 644.566

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd**Bonds — cont'd****Board of fund commissioners — cont'd**

- Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000, 644.577
- Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and proceed
- Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursal of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
- Form, to prescribe, 644.505
- Interest, to notify commissioner of administration of required amount, 644.530
- Issuance, method and expenses, 644.515, 644.560
- Payment, maturity, 644.505
- Proceedings, by resolution, 644.560
- Stormwater control plans, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.577
- Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
- Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional \$15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
- Investment of proceeds authorized, 644.526
- Rate determination by board, exception to bond rate limitation, 644.507
- Reports, treasurer, 644.555, 644.556
- Treasurer, reports, 644.555, 644.556

Citation of law, 644.006**Clean water commission**

- Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
- Bond, required when, 644.051, 644.061
- Bonds for members and employees, 256.230
- Civil action, 644.076
- Created, 644.021
- Designation as official agency for water pollution, powers, 644.136
- Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
- Employees, 644.026
- Enforcement, 644.076
- Federal aid determination and implementation, 644.116
- Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
- Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
- Funds, to administer, 644.111
- Governmental agencies and subdivisions, to assist, 256.250
- Groundwater remediation, commission to establish procedures for, 644.143
- Hearings, 644.026

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd**Clean water commission — cont'd**

- Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
- Marine toilets, duties, 306.280
- Member, oil and gas council, 259.010
- Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 644.021
- Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of groundwater contamination on, 644.143
- Orders, approval, 644.066
- Permits established by rule, 644.026
- Power to resolve disputes over use of common sewer district system, 204.330, 644.330
- Powers and duties, 256.200, 640.755
- Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
- Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
- Protection of public interests in federal reservoirs, 256.360
- Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface water in flood prone areas, 644.018
- Render final decisions, when, 621.250
- Reports, 256.260, 644.026
- Rules and regulations, 644.026
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, innovations, consultation with, 701.033
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, may take action, when, 701.039
- Standards, to issue, 644.126
- Subpoena, 644.026
- Vacancy, how filled, 644.021
- Variances to permit structure**
 - Authorized to grant, 644.061
 - Violations, administrative penalties, duties, 644.079
- Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116
- Water and wastewater loan fund**
 - Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
 - Deposits, 644.122
 - Disbursements, 644.122
 - Established, 644.122
 - Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122
 - Public drinking water to include, 644.122
 - Purposes for use, 644.122
 - Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
 - Water pollution control projects to include, 644.122
 - Water quality standards revised, when, evaluation, 644.058
 - Water resources board, all duties, powers and functions transferred to clean water commission, 640.010

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd**Clean water commission — cont'd****Water supply storage**

- Municipal and industrial appropriations, 256.340
- Municipal and industrial funds, duties, 256.300
- Municipal and industrial projects, powers and duties, 256.300 to 256.330
- Municipal and industrial reports to legislative sessions, 256.330

Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755

Common sewer districts, see SEWER DISTRICTS

Concentrated animal feeding operations, 640.700 to 640.758

Contracts, state and subdivisions prohibited to enter with certain persons, 644.091

Control projects**Administrative fees**

- Delinquent repayments, effect of, when, 644.125
- Repayment, delinquent, withholding of sales tax revenues, how, 644.125

Assistance, state may provide, how, 644.101

Delinquent loans, interest limitations, 644.106

Interest on loans, limitation, exceptions, 644.106

Limitation on state contribution, 644.106

Rules and regulations as to priorities and standards, wastewater projects, 644.116

Rules and regulations, 644.121

Rural small communities, percentage of funds, when, 644.117

Damages, state or subdivision may recover, 644.096

Dead animals, penalty, 577.076

Definitions, 644.016

Designation of certain areas by governor, effect, termination, how, 644.141

Executive secretary, qualifications, 644.021

Federal water pollution control act, see Control

Projects, this heading

Fees

- Permit, 644.051
- Permits, nonpayment of fees, penalties, 644.055
- Variance petition, 644.061

Fund, water pollution control, investment authorized, 644.526

Funds for control projects, see Control Projects, this heading

Hearings

Authority to hold, subpoena, 644.026

Notice, 644.036

Permit, 644.051

Rules, public required, 644.036

Variance, 644.061

Violations, 644.056

Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036

Injunction, 644.076

Interstate agencies, 644.141

Investigation of violations, procedure, 644.056

Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd

Judicial review, variance decisions, generally, 644.061, 644.071

Land reclamation commission, plant construction, water pollution treatment, duties, 444.940

Legal remedies, not abridged, 644.131

Liability on lenders-owners for precedent environmental conditions, state preemption of legislation, 427.041

Marine sanitation device, 306.300

Notice

Rules, hearings, 644.036

Special meetings, 644.021

Violation hearings, 644.056

Nuisances, policy, 644.011

Nuisances, suppression, rights not abridged, 644.131

Orders, procedure, 644.066

Penalties

Civil, 644.096

Discharging water contaminants without a permit, 644.082

Exemptions, 644.076

Permits

Affordability finding required, when, exception, annual report, 644.145

Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053

Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051

Construction permit, 644.053

Discharging water contaminants, violation, penalties, 644.082

Exclusions, when, 644.051

Fees, wastewater treatment permits, 644.052

Modification of wastewater treatment permits, 644.052

Municipality, requirements, duties, 644.051

Renewal of, procedure, 644.051

Review procedures, 644.051

Rules, 644.051

Site-specific operating permits, application review procedure, rules, 644.051

Permits established by rule, 644.026

Planning and management agencies, powers, 644.141

Policy, stated, 644.011

Pollution control facility, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

AUTHORITY

Powers and duties of commission, 644.026

Prohibited acts, 644.051

Provisional variances granted, when, 644.062

Public hearings

Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066

Final orders how approved, 644.066

Hearing officer appointed by commission chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066

Number of commissioners required on all rules, limitations and areas, 644.066

One commission to hear, when, 644.066

Procedure, how conducted, 644.066

Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an enforced, 644.066

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd**Public hearings — cont'd**

Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066

Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066

Reasonable use, defined, 644.018

Remedies, not abridged, 644.131

Reports, authority to require, 644.026

Rules and regulations

Authority to issue and amend, 644.026

Control projects, wastewater priorities and standards, 644.116

Effective, when, 644.036

Effluent control, 644.041

Existing rules of board, valid, when, 644.126

Hearings, 644.036

Procedure, expiration date, 644.036

Violation, investigation procedure, 644.056

See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

Sewage treatment facilities, definition, 644.502

Sewage, on-site disposal systems, regulations, 701.025 to 701.039

Standards, existing valid, when, 644.126

State grants, control projects, see Control Projects, this heading

State parks, penalty, 577.073

Storm water control

Certain counties and cities, administration of funds, 644.031

Disbursal of funds directly to certain counties and cities, 644.031

Streams, contamination, misdemeanor, 252.210

Subdivision, defined, 644.150

Surface coal mining and land reclamation standards, 444.855

Unlawful acts, penalties

Attorney general or prosecutor to represent department, 644.076

Criminal penalty, 644.076

Exceptions, 644.076

False statements, 644.076

Fines, amount, 644.076

Injunction, when, 644.076

Negligent acts, 644.076

Penalties, 644.076

Venue, 644.076

Variances to permit structure

Bond, required, amount, 644.061

Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061

Filing fee, 644.061

Granted, when, 644.061

Hearing may be held or may be granted without, 644.061

Investigation of request for variances, time limitation, 644.061

Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071

Petition filed with commission to request, 644.061

Procedure, 644.061

Public hearing required, when, 644.061

Revocation of variance, when, 644.061

Variances, authorized, 644.061

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd

Violation of standards or rules, investigation procedure, 644.056

Violations**Administrative penalty**

Amount to be determined by rule, 644.079

Appeal, effect, 644.079

Civil action precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 644.079

Commission, clean water, duties, 644.079

Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 644.079

Judicial review, when, 644.079

Minor violation, defined, not to be imposed for, 644.079

Payment due, when, 644.079

Surcharge authorized, forfeiture to pay, due when, 644.079

Time limitation to assess violation, 644.079

Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 644.079

Permits

Abatement orders, when, 644.056

Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056

Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056

Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056

Investigations, when, 644.056

Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056

Permits terminated, when, 644.056

Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056

Violators, state and subdivisions may not contract with, 644.091

Wastewater treatment local sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)

Authorized when, 644.034

Ballot language, 644.034

Bond option, 644.034

Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034

Rate, 644.034

Refunds, authorized, 644.034

Revenue, purposes for which used, 644.034

Trust fund established, 644.034

Wastewater treatment plants, fees

Construction permit, 644.053

Effective date of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054

Fund, natural resources protection fund, fees deposited, 644.055

Permits, 644.052

Rules and regulations, 644.054

Variances granted, when, 644.054

Violation failure to pay, penalties, collection action by attorney general, 644.055

Water and wastewater loan fund

Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122

Deposits, 644.122

Disbursements, 644.122

Drinking water projects, 644.122

Drinking water revolving fund

Established, 640.107

WATER POLLUTION (CH. 644) — cont'd**Water and wastewater loan fund — cont'd****Drinking water revolving fund — cont'd**

- Projects eligible, 640.107
- Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
- Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
- Subfund of wastewater fund established, 640.107
- Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
- Established, 644.122
- Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122
- Investment, 644.124
- Public drinking water to include, 644.122
- Purposes for use, 644.122
- Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
- Water pollution control projects to include, 644.122
- Water pollution control, board of fund commissioners authorized to borrow an additional \$10,000,000, 644.578, 644.581, 644.584

WATER RESOURCES

- Clean water commission to consider impact of groundwater contamination on drinking water, natural springs and public water supply, 644.143
- Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
- Drought relief, emergency, funding assistance, 644.564
- Funding for water pollution control, 644.564
- Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
- Multipurpose water resources program for water supply and storage projects**
 - Ballot form, 256.445
 - Bonds, procedure to issue, 256.445
 - Citation of law, 256.435
 - Contributions, grants, may be received for construction or renovations, costs limitation, 256.443
 - Definitions, 256.437
 - Plan, content, approval of plan by director, requirements, 256.443
 - Rules authorized, 256.447
 - State may participate in projects, when, 256.440
 - Taxes submitted to voters, rate of tax, collection, 256.445
 - Voter approval to incur debt, issue bonds, levy and collect taxes, 256.445
 - Water resource program established, 256.440
- Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state**
 - Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
 - Eligible projects, 640.605
 - Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
 - Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
 - Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615

WATER RESOURCES — cont'd**Water supply and sewer systems, grants by state — cont'd**

- State may make direct grants, 640.600
- Water supply systems, funding assistance, 644.564
- Water supply systems, loans, state assistance by linked deposit program, 30.750 to 30.765

WATER RESOURCES BOARD

- See WATER POLLUTION, subheading, Clean Water Commission

WATER RESOURCES LAW (CH. 640)

- * See also WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS
- Citation of law, 640.400
- Conflict of duties, effect, 640.435
- Definitions, 640.403
- Interagency compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
- Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430
- Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418
- Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
- Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
- Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
- Multipurpose water resource program renewable water program fund, 256.438
- Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435
- Plan, state water resources**
 - Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
 - Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
 - Report, annually, content, 640.415, 640.426
 - Report by department, annually, content, 640.415, 640.426
- Special water protection areas**
 - Boundaries to be set, 640.418
 - Definition, 640.403
 - Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
 - Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
 - Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
 - Order issued, when, content, 640.418
 - Procedure to establish, 640.418
 - Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
 - Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423
 - Special water protection area, defined, 640.403
- Surface and groundwater**
 - Groundwater, defined, 640.403
 - Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
 - Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
 - Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415

WATER RESOURCES LAW (CH. 640) — cont'd**Surface and groundwater — cont'd**

Surface water, defined, 640.403

WATER SUPPLY

* See also NATURAL RESOURCES,
DEPARTMENT OF

Aid in financing, grants by state

Appropriations made to department of natural
resources to administer, 640.610

Criteria for grant, 640.615

Eligible projects, 640.605

Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant,
limitation, 640.620

Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted
communities, 640.620

Primary financial source of funds must be obtained
before applying for grant, 640.615

State may make direct grants, 640.600

Backflow prevention assembly tester, political
subdivisions may set additional standards for,
640.100, 650.295

Board of fund commissioners

Construction and finance of improvements for rural
water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional
\$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568

Construction and finance of improvements for rural
water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional
\$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575

Construction and finance of improvements in water
facilities, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000
authorized, 644.572, 644.573

Construction and finance of improvements in water
facilities, borrowing of additional \$2,500,000
authorized, 644.566

Construction and finance of stormwater control
plans in first class counties and in the city of St.
Louis, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000,
644.577

Construction and finance of stormwater control
plans in first class counties and in the city of St.
Louis, borrowing of additional \$40,000,000
authorized, qualifications and proced

Construction and finance of stormwater control
plans, disbursement of moneys directly to certain
districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577

Stormwater control plans, borrowing of additional
\$20,000,000 authorized, 644.577

Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater,
borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized,
644.572, 644.573

Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater,
borrowing of additional \$15,000,000 authorized,
644.566

Bond issues authorized for purpose of aid, 644.564

Cities authority to contract for, 71.530, 71.540

Cities, fourth class, 88.773

Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078

Distribution, territorial agreements authorized,
procedure, 247.172

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd**Drinking water revolving fund**

Established, 640.107

Projects eligible, 640.107

Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants
and loans, 640.107, 644.122

Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available,
640.107

Training and technical assistance provided to
certain public water systems, 640.107

Drinking water supply lake authority, Sullivan and
Christian counties, 67.4500 to 67.4520

Drought relief, emergency assistance, 644.564

Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100

Fluoridation modification, public water systems to
notify department and customers, 640.136

Fund, defined, 256.280

Fund, Missouri water development, created, use,
256.290

Grants and loans for rural water and sewer, board of
fund commissioners may borrow additional
\$10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585

Hotels, how regulated, 315.024

Laboratory services, fee, amount, expires when,
640.100

Landowners right to private water systems protected,
640.648

Lead free material to be used in construction or repair
of waterworks system or buildings connected to
waterworks, exception, 640.120

Loans, state assistance by linked deposits

Application, content, certification of use of loan,
30.756

Certification by institution of applicant's eligibility,
30.756

Definitions, 30.750

Deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758

Eligible use of loan, 30.756

Interest rate, how set, 30.760

Limitation on investment, 30.753

Linked deposit, renewal, limitation, 30.758

Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable,
30.765

Proceeds to be used for authorized purposes,
failure, effect, return of unused funds and
repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760

Report, contents, state treasurer, duties, 30.760

Lodging establishments, how regulated, 315.024

Mains, third class cities, 88.650 to 88.663

Major water users

Cities, towns and villages furnishing report may
charge fee on tax bill for improvements, 71.287

Cities, towns and villages, voluntary reports to
division, content, 71.287

Common law water rights, law not to limit, 256.430

Definitions, 256.400

Exemptions, 256.405

Gifts and grants to departments, 256.430

Information to be compiled by division, to
determine water needs, staff limitation, 256.425

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd**Major water users — cont'd**

- Injunctions, dissolved when, 256.415
- Inspection by state geologist, court order if permission refused, 256.420
- Law applicable to certain water usage, exemptions, 256.405
- Major water users, defined, 256.400
- Nuisance, declared as, when, 256.415
- Purposes, 256.405
- Registration, withdraw or diverting water, filed where, content, 256.410
- Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
- Motels, how regulated, 315.024
- Nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
- Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
- Public water system, defined, 640.102
- Public water systems**
 - Administrative penalty, 640.131
 - Alteration of system, 640.115
 - Clean water commission to consider impact of groundwater contamination on drinking water and public water supply, 644.143
 - Construction of systems, financial assistance, 640.140
 - Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
 - County water service line fee, St. Louis County, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
 - Emergency orders, appeal, procedure, 640.130
 - Emergency orders, endangered public safety, injunction, fine, 640.130
 - Exemptions, variances, may be authorized, 640.120
 - Fluoride, department not to promulgate rules, 640.135
 - Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
 - Information required to be furnished, 640.115
 - Inspection, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
 - Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125
 - Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
 - Notice to users, noncompliance exemptions, variances, 640.125
 - Permit of approval required, 640.115
 - Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
 - Plans and surveys, filed where, 640.115
 - Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
 - Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
 - Quality, natural resources to control, 640.010
 - Reports of all tests required, 640.125

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd**Public water systems — cont'd**

- Rules and regulations, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
- Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
- St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405
- Tests required, entry for inspection notice, 640.120
- Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
- Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
- Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227
- Regulation by cities, authority, 71.700, 71.710
- Regulations, noncompliance, penalty, 192.320
- Reports of supplies, approval, 640.115
- Resorts, how regulated, 315.024
- Rules for quality, procedure, 640.100
- Rural water and sewer grants and loans, board of fund commissioners may borrow additional \$10,000,000 for, 644.579, 644.582, 644.585
- Safe drinking water commission, rules for quality, testing, certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
- Sale or lease, special charter cities, 81.190
- Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
- Sewer and water lines**
 - Public roads, when permitted, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
- Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
- Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
- Storage**
 - Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
 - Municipal and industrial, purchase, 256.290
 - Projects, municipal and industrial, 256.300 to 256.320, 256.340
 - Rights of political subdivisions to contract for reserved, 256.350
 - Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
 - Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Subdivision, defined, 644.150
- Survey of state resources, state geologist, 256.060
- Tampering with, penalty, 577.150
- Territorial agreements, water suppliers, procedure, 247.172
- Tests and analysis, departments of natural resources and health to make, 640.100
- Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd

Tests required, when, 640.120
 Tourist camps, how regulated, 315.024
 Towns and villages, power, 80.090
 Tracing, registration required, 256.621
 Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
 Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, department to notify local health department, 640.128

Water resources law

Citation of law, 640.400
 Definitions, 640.403
 Interagency compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
 Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430
 Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418
 Interstate compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
 Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
 Interstate use of water, duties of department of natural resources, consultant with general assembly and agencies, 640.405
 Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
 Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435

Plan, state water resources

Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
 Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
 Report, annually, content, 640.415

Report by department, annually, content, 640.426

Special water protection areas

Boundaries to be set, 640.418
 Definition, 640.403
 Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
 Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
 Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
 Order issued, when, content, 640.418
 Procedure to establish, 640.418
 Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
 Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423

Surface and groundwater

Groundwater, defined, 640.403
 Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
 Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
 Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415
 Surface water, defined, 640.403
 Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120

WATER SUPPLY — cont'd**Water resources law — cont'd**

Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
 Well installation board created, members, qualifications, 256.605
 Wells and pump installations threat to groundwater, subject to regulation, 256.620

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS

Airline companies tax, apportionment, 155.050, 155.060
 Annexed municipal territory, water service to, agreement may be developed, procedure, 247.165
 Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610

Bonds

Certification, effect of, 108.240
 Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
 Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040
 Joint venture, 644.375

Bonds and debt, outstanding, proportion authorized, calculation based on assessed valuation of real and tangible personal property in the area, 247.171

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness

Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
 Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
 Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
 Forms authorized, 108.170
 Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
 Seals, 108.175

Cities with existing water services may join, when, 247.030

Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$10,000,000 authorized, 644.568

Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575

Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000, 644.577

Construction and finance of stormwater control plans in first class counties and in the city of St. Louis, borrowing of additional \$40,000,000 authorized, qualifications and proced

Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursement of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577

County**Annexation**

Court may order annexation when finds in the public interest, 247.030
 Procedure, subdistricts, 247.030
 Publication of notice, not required, when, 247.030

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd**County — cont'd****Annexation — cont'd**

Territory among contiguous districts, authorized when, 247.030

Bonds

Interest rate, sales price, 108.170

Issuance, procedure, 247.130

Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040

Borrowed money, authority for, 247.130

Boundaries, extension, procedure, 247.030

Condemnation, procedure, 247.210

Consolidation procedure, decree of court filed when, fees, 247.217

Costs of proceedings, how borne, 247.040

Declaration of purpose of law, 247.010

Delinquencies, penalties, 247.110

Detachment from district

Annexed to city, 247.170

Petition for territorial detachment form, content, 247.031

Proposal fails, resubmitted, when, 247.170

Subdistrict boundary lines changed by court, effective when, 247.031

When, procedure, costs, 247.031

Directors, board of

Appointment, when, terms, 247.060

Attendance fee, 247.060

Bonds of employees, 247.080

Bonds, issuance, duties, 247.130

Cities, sale of equipment to, duties, 247.160

Contracts, how made, 247.080

Duties, 247.100

Election for board members, held when, ballot to be nonpartisan, 247.060

Meet and organize, when, 247.070

Meeting absences, deemed vacation of seat, when, 247.060

Meetings, how and when held, 247.080

Officers, election, terms, 247.070

Power to sell property, procedure, 247.085

Powers and duties, generally, 247.080

Qualifications of members, terms of office, 247.060

Quorum, majority constitutes, 247.090

Rates and charges, duties, 247.110

Refunding bonds, duties, 247.150

Residency in subdistrict, requirement, exception, 247.040

Residency requirements, exception, 247.040, 247.060

Revenue bonds, duties, 247.140

Sale of property, funds, disposition, 247.085

Seal, 247.080

Suspension of members, when, 247.060

Taxes, levy and collection, duties, 247.120

Treasurer, duties, bond, 247.100

Vacancies, how filled, 247.060

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd**County — cont'd****Directors, board of — cont'd**

Warrants, how issued, 247.100

Dissolution and sale of equipment, disposition of, proceeds, 247.215

Dissolution, procedure, conditions, 247.220

Election

Bond issue, notice, how conducted, 247.130

Bond issues, held when, 247.180

Bond issues, percentage of qualified voters required to pass, 247.130

Detachment of part, 247.170

Detachment proposal, fails, resubmitted, when, 247.170

Held, when, 247.180

No election required if there is no candidate or only one candidate in any subdistrict, 247.180

Emergencies, access to water supply granted, when, 320.095

Formation, procedure, 247.040

Highways, laying of mains in, procedure, 247.200

Lien, on land for delinquencies when, procedure, 247.110

Mains and equipment, sale, procedure, 247.160

Mains may be placed in streets and highways, 247.200

Number to be assigned, 247.020

Petitioners for new water supply district not requiring authority to issue general obligation bond, procedure, 247.040

Political corporations, 247.020

Powers, generally, 247.050

Rates and charges, how fixed, 247.110

Real estate subdivision with approved installation of water lines, certain district not to refuse water (Jackson County), 247.227

Refunding bonds, issuance, 247.150

Revenue bonds, issuance, 247.140

Sale of equipment to cities, procedure, 247.160

Sale of plant and equipment, condition procedure, 247.215

Sale of property to city furnishing water, procedure, 247.085

St. Louis County water service line fee, collection, purpose, administration, vote required, 66.405

Streets, laying of mains in, procedure, 274.200

Tax

Authority to levy, limitations, 247.050

Levy and collection, procedure, 247.120

To pay bonds, how levied, limits, 247.130

Territory, what may be included, 247.030

Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228

Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010, 110.020

Detachment, order, costs, 247.160

Dissolution when no particular statutory method specified, 67.950

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd

Eligible projects, 640.605
 Emergencies, access to water supply granted, when, 320.095
 Enlargement of boundaries, procedure, 247.030
 Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
 Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
 Jackson County, municipal water customers may retain municipal service even if public water supply district claims exclusive right to provide, 91.055
Joint municipal utility commission
 Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
 Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
 Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710
 Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710
Bonds
Election
 Conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760
 Issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
 Vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760
 Expenses, how paid, 393.760
 Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725
 Form, content, 393.725
 Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
 Obligation of commission only, 393.725
 Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
 Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
 Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
 Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
 Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
 Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725
 Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
 Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710
 Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710
 Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
 Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
 Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
 Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
 Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
 Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
 Powers of commission, 393.715
 Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd**Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd**

Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
 Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715
 Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
 Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730
 Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
 Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
 Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
 Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
 Joint municipal utility commission act, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
 Large water public utilities, acquisition of small water utility, establishment of ratemaking rate base, procedure, 393.320
 Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Loans, state assistance by linked deposits
 Application, content, certification of use of loan, 30.756
 Certification by institution of applicant's eligibility, 30.756
 Definitions, 30.750
 Eligible use of loan, 30.756
 Interest rate, how set, 30.760
 Limitation on investment, 30.753
 Linked deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758
 Linked deposit renewal, limitation, 30.758
 Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable, 30.765
 Proceeds to be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Metropolitan
 Bonds, authority to issue, procedure, election, 257.550
 Bonds, payable, interest, execution, denomination, when, 247.580
 Boundaries, changes, procedure, effect, 247.520
 Condemnation, right, 247.440
 Counties, 247.230
 Current revenue bonds issued when, 247.590
Decree of incorporation
 Effective when, 247.350
 Filing, fee, effect, 247.370
 Final, when, 247.360
 Delinquent taxes, procedure for collection, 247.510
Directors, board of
 Additional tax levy, may make when, 247.490
 Appointment, term, first board, 247.350
 Audits, duty to make, 247.420
 Compensation of members, 247.410

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd**Metropolitan — cont'd****Directors, board of — cont'd**

- Election, procedure, 247.430
- Financial statement, how made, filed, 247.400
- Meetings, quorum, 247.420
- Oath, bond, 247.380
- Organization, officers, 247.390
- Powers, generally, 247.440
- Removal of members, 247.410
- Tax levy, certification after election, 247.480
- Taxes, authority to levy and collect, 247.450
- Taxes, levy, duties, 247.460, 247.470
- Treasurer, duties, bond, 247.400
- Vacancies, how filled, 247.420
- Dissolution, effect, 247.640
- Dissolution, proceedings, 247.620, 247.630
- Election to accept, how held, notice, 247.350
- Election, tax levy, 247.470
- Elections, when held, 247.600
- Emergencies, access to water supply granted, when, 320.095
- Exclusion of property, procedure, 247.530
- Funds, transfer provisions, 247.560
- General obligation bonds, issuance, 247.560
- Hearings, priority in circuit court, 247.660
- Incorporation, 247.250
- Mains, laying, 247.440
- Notice defective, effect, procedure, 247.650
- Organization**
 - Appeal prohibited, 247.330
 - Deposit for costs, 247.280
 - Hearings, when held, notice, 247.290
 - Jurisdiction of circuit court, 247.300
 - Order approving, to include what, effect, 247.340
 - Protest to petition, filing, content, 247.320
- Petition to form**
 - Amendment, defects, effect, 247.310
 - Contents, 247.270
 - Dismissed when, costs, 247.330
 - Signatures, filing, 247.260
- Purpose of law, 247.230
- Rates, how fixed, 247.440
- Sale of water outside district, prohibited, 247.670
- Sewage treatment facility**
 - Construction, operation, maintenance, authority to establish, 247.445
 - Petition to circuit court, content, 247.445
 - Procedure to establish, 247.445
 - Voter approval not required, 247.445
- Special revenue obligation bonds, issuance, 247.570
- Taxes**
 - Collection, lien, 247.500
 - Levy**
 - Certification to county commission, 247.470
 - Limits, 247.350
 - Procedure, rate, 247.460
 - Property subject to, 247.540
- Territory, what may be included, 247.240

WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS — cont'd**Metropolitan — cont'd**

- Trustee, after dissolution, appointment, bond, duties, 247.640
- Nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
- Not for profit corporation, may incorporate as, 355.025
- Open meetings and records law, see OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW
- Outstanding bonds and debt, proportion authorized, basis for calculation, 247.171
- Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
- Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
- Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
- Railroad tax**
 - Apportionment, 151.080
 - Levy, 151.140
 - Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
- Receivership, water corporations, procedure, 393.145
- Records to be available to sewer districts, when, 249.645
- River basin conservancy districts law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
- Service lines, repair programs, fee, ballot language, 67.319
- Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
- Sewer treatment facilities, construction and maintenance, when, procedure, 247.035
- State may make direct grants, 640.600
- Storage, right reserved to contract with federal government, 256.350
- Stormwater control plans, borrowing of additional \$20,000,000 authorized, 644.577
- Stormwater control plans, contingent effective date, 644.571
- Territorial agreements, water suppliers, procedure, 247.172
- Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
- Water service lines within right-of-way, new installation, requirements, 319.033
- Water supply and sewer systems, state aid, grant criteria, 640.615
- Water supply district, defined, joint municipal utility commission act, 393.705
- Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
- WATERCOURSE**
 - All-terrain vehicles (ATVs) prohibited on, exceptions, 304.013
 - County boundary, how fixed when bounded by watercourse, 46.010
 - Dams established thirty years, riparian right, 236.255

WATERCOURSE — cont'd

Dams, construction without authority, penalty, 236.270
 Improvement, construction of levees, cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
 Missouri River, interstate compact to develop barges, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400
 Third class cities, control, 77.140
 Township lines, established surveys, 46.010
 Utility vehicles prohibited on, exceptions, 304.032
 Watercraft, operation upon, regulation, 306.020 to 306.150, 306.170 to 306.210

WATERCRAFT

See BOATS

WATERSHED PROTECTION

See SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS LAW

WATERWAYS

Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited on rivers, penalty, 306.109
 Boating safety, identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127
 Contamination, crime of, penalty, 577.078
 Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975

WATERWORKS

Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
 Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
 Bonds for erection or purchase, city may issue, 95.405
Cities
Billing, sewers and water service, owners and occupants
 Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
 Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
 Payment delinquency, 250.140
 Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
 Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
 Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
 Termination of water service for nonpayment, 393.016
 Fluoridation modification, public water systems to notify department and customers, 640.136
 Fourth class, 79.380
 Generally, 250.020 to 250.100, 250.120, 250.140, 250.190 to 250.250
 Powers, 250.231
 Private property, right to enter and survey, when, 250.232
 Rules and regulations authority, 250.231
 Third class, commission form, franchises, 78.190
 Third class, may construct, 88.633
 Eligible projects, 640.605

WATERWORKS — cont'd

Fees for cost of tests, amount, 640.100
 Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
 Indebtedness, incurrence, limits, procedure, 95.130
 Inspection for quality, 640.100
 Laboratory services, fee, amount, 640.100
 Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
 Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
 Municipally owned, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings
 Nonprofit water companies, 393.900 to 393.954
 Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
 Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
 Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
 Public water system, defined, 640.102
 Public water system, fluoridation modification, notice required, 640.136
 Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
 Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
 Rules and regulations, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Water Supply
 Safe drinking water commission, rules for quality, testing, certification of laboratories, fees, 640.100
 Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
 Sewer districts may establish, construct, maintain and operate a public water system, requirements, procedure, 249.900
 Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
 State may make direct grants, 640.600
 Tests and analysis, departments of natural resources and health to make, 640.100
 Tests of quality may be made by laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
 Tests required, when, 640.120
 Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228
 Water supply and sewer systems, state aid, grant criteria, 640.615

WEAPONS
 * See also CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY WEAPONS; FIREARMS
 Emergency, state of, no restrictions on firearms or ammunition permitted, 44.101

WEAPONS — cont'd

- Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions by political subdivision, 67.138
- Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
- Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
- Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer by political subdivision, 67.138
- Gunshot wounds, duty to report, certain professions, immunity, violation, penalty, 578.350
- Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
- Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game**
 - Hearing, procedure, 252.043
 - Hunter safety course required, 252.043
 - License revoked, 252.043
 - Penalties, 252.043
- License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
- Nuisance, not deemed, when, 21.750
- Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
- School discipline policy, mandatory suspension, student not deemed a dropout, 160.261
- Search warrant for, 542.271
- Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068

WEARING APPAREL

- Exemption from execution, when, 513.430
- Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.100
- Tenement-made, restrictions, 292.560; violation, penalty, 292.570

WEEDS**Brush removal**

- Certain township counties, county option, 263.247
- County roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
- Discontinuance of enforcement of brush control program, 263.247

Canada and Scotch thistles

- St. Louis city, law applies, 263.200
- Violation, certain section, penalty, 263.240
- County commission, duties and powers to control, 263.200
- County roads, certain counties, brush to be removed, when, 263.245
- County roads, to be cut, when, 61.243
- Johnson grass, see JOHNSON GRASS
- Marijuana, duty of owner to destroy, 263.250
- Marshal may order abatement, when, 71.285
- Notice by county commission before county may control, 263.200

Noxious weed control areas

- Board, members, terms, 263.454
- Chemicals, approval of required, 263.464

County weed control board

- Appointment, 263.454
- Creation, 263.454

WEEDS — cont'd**Noxious weed control areas — cont'd****County weed control board — cont'd**

- Duties, 263.456
- Election procedure, 263.452
- Election, Johnson grass extermination area, conversion of, 263.474
- Fund, may be established, 263.468
- Inspection of lands, 263.456
- Johnson grass area, conversion to noxious weed area, 263.472
- Johnson grass, extermination area, prohibition against declaration, 263.470
- Notice after election, 263.454
- Nuisance, declaration of, 263.460
- Standards of control, 263.474
- Termination of, 263.466
- Noxious weed seeds, defined, 266.021
- Noxious weeds, owners to control, 263.190
- Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
- Prohibited seeds, defined, 266.021

Railroads

- Public grade crossings to be cleared of vegetation and underbrush, 389.665
- Right-of-way to be cleared, 389.665
- Removal, cities, 71.285
- Seeds, defined, 266.021
- Special tax, collection, lien against property for control by county, 263.200
- State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
- Violation of certain provisions relating to, misdemeanor, 263.240
- Weed control board, Johnson grass areas, 263.257

WEIGH STATIONS

- Appointment of personnel by superintendent of highway patrol, 304.230
- Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
- Commercial vehicle inspectors, powers, 304.230
- Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
- Inspectors, commercial vehicles not authorized to bear arms, 304.230
- Powers of weigh station personnel, 304.230

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413)

- Advertising packaged commodity stating retail price, quantity, also required on package, 413.165
- Bulk sales, delivery ticket required, when, content, 413.125
- Buyer falsifying amount taken, penalty, 570.140
- Calibration of weights and measures as prescribed by national institute of standards and technology, 413.045
- Coal mines**
 - Inspection, fraudulent weighing, penalties, 293.430
 - Weighing regulations, 293.420
- Complaints, investigations by director, 413.130

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413) — cont'd**Deceptive business practices**

- Buyer takes more than represented quantity when he furnishes weight or measure, 413.115
- Delivers or sells less than represented quantity, 413.115
- Devices for falsely determining quality or quantity, 413.115
- Misrepresentation of quantity or price, 413.105
- Misrepresents quantity or price, 413.115
- Sale of misbranded commodities, 413.115
- Definitions, 413.005
- Delivery ticket required for bulk sales, when, content, 413.125
- Device for false weight measure, possession, use, penalty, 570.140

Devices for measuring that are exempt from weights and measures law

- Fuels, gasoline, diesel fuel, heating oil, kerosene, jet fuel, 413.226
- LPG or natural gas, 413.226
- Meters for gas, water or electricity, 413.226
- Directors of division, powers and duties, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF

Division

- Created, 413.015
- Definitions, 413.005
- Department of agriculture, division to be a part of, 413.015

Director

- Compensation and expenses, 413.015
- Complaints, investigations by director, 413.130
- Concurrent power with city and county appointed officials, 413.085
- Duties, generally, 413.065
- Enforcement of laws and regulations, powers of the director, 413.075
- Impersonation of, prohibited, 413.195
- Investigations by director, when, 413.130
- Jurisdiction of county and city officials, 413.085
- Powers, 413.075
- Functions, 413.015
- Impersonation of director, or inspectors, prohibited, 413.195
- Interference with officials performing duties, 413.135
- Investigations by superintendent, when, 413.130
- Jurisdiction of county and city officials, 413.085
- Staff, expenses, 413.015
- Division of weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, DIVISION OF
- Dual declaration, advertising packaged commodity, requirements, 413.165
- Enforcement of laws and regulations, powers of the director, 413.075
- Fees, rate, due at time of inspection, failure to pay, effect, penalty, 413.225
- Grain movements, scale tickets issued when, contents, 411.518
- Information required on packaging for sale, 413.145

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413) — cont'd

- Injunctions, temporary or permanent, when, 413.205
- Inspection, fees, rates, due when, failure to pay, penalty, 413.225
- Investigations by director, when, 413.130
- Liquid form commodities, how sold, and if not in liquid form, how sold, 413.115
- Misrepresentation of quantity or price, prohibited, 413.105
- Packages containing random weights to state price per single unit of weight, 413.155
- Packaging for sale, certain information on package required, 413.145
- Packaging material, component content regulation, see PACKAGING
- Powers and duties, 413.015
- Presumption, rebuttable, device in business place for weighing or measuring, used for business, 413.215
- Prohibited acts**
 - Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
 - Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
 - Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
 - Impersonation of director, or inspectors, 413.195
 - Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135
 - Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
 - Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
 - Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
 - Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
 - Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135
- Random weight packages, price per single unit of weight to be stated, 413.155
- Registration, fees, rates, 413.225
- Sales or purchases of commodity or service, duty of buyer and sellers as to quantity, 413.095
- Scale sales, dealers and manufacturers to furnish labeling information if not in compliance that device is not legal for commercial use, 413.175
- Scales**
 - Commercial use to comply with standards, 413.175
- Hay, licensing**
 - Special charter cities, 94.360
 - Third class cities, 94.110
- Specifications, tolerance and other technical requirements adopted, 413.055
- Standards and systems to be used, 413.035
- Standards, establishment and enforcement by director of agriculture, 261.030
- Taximeter increments, 413.139
- Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Violations, procedure**
 - Appeal, jurisdiction, 413.227

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413) — cont'd**Violations, procedure — cont'd**

- Criminal penalties, 413.229
- Hearing, 413.227
- Notices, content, 413.227
- Penalty deposited in general revenue, 413.227
- Penalty, amount, 413.227
- Undercharges, not violation, 413.227

WELFARE, PUBLIC

See FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; RELIEF

WELLS

Groundwater heat pump wells exceptions to prohibitions of waste disposal wells, 577.155

Irrigation wells

- Audit annually, report on file, where, 256.657
- Boundaries of district to be set at meeting of landowners, notice requirements, 256.645
- Chairman and secretary to be elected, 256.647

Commission

- Govern the district, 256.643
- Meetings, held where, 256.651
- Memberships, one person from each county in district, 256.643
- Powers and duties, 256.653
- President and secretary to be elected, qualifications, terms, 256.653
- Qualifications, 256.643
- Rules, authority to promulgate, 256.653
- Staff and equipment, 256.657
- Terms of office, how determined, 256.651
- Treasurer, salary, expenses, 256.657
- Treasurer, secretary to serve, duties, bond required, 256.657
- Vacancies, 256.651, 256.653
- Counties not joining subsequently deciding to join, procedure, 256.649
- Definitions, 256.641
- Deposit of funds, duty of treasurer, 256.657
- Disincorporation of district procedure, 256.660
- Election, purposes, procedure, 256.643

Fees

- Established for irrigation wells, qualifications, limitation, 256.655
- Limitation per well, 256.655
- Raising fees must be submitted to voters, 256.655
- Notice of meeting, content, publication requirements, 256.645
- Plan adoption, meeting to be held, when, 256.645
- Southeast Missouri regional water district, certain counties may be included, 256.643
- Vote required to become a part of district election procedure, 256.647
- Warrants, forms, 256.657

Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648

Liens for digging, 429.015

Regulation, cities

- Fourth class, 79.390
- Generally, 71.700, 71.710
- Third class, 77.140

WELLS — cont'd**Regulation, cities — cont'd**

- Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Waste disposal, prohibited, penalty, 577.155
- Water well drillers' act, 256.600

WETLANDS

See NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

WHARVES

- Condemnation for, third class cities, 88.497
- Lease by cities, 237.210
- Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Wharfage tax, cities, 50,000, more than, may collect, 154.040
- Wharfage tax, payment under protest, procedure, 139.031

WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)

- Arbitration of disputes, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
- Consumer rights, waiver void, 407.965
- Damage actions, amount allowed plus court costs and attorney's fees, 407.967
- Definitions, 407.950

Lease

- Early termination, reasonable allowance for use, how computed, 407.959
- Unenforceable against consumer after refund, 407.961

Nonconformity

- Defined, 407.950
- Not repaired within reasonable time, options of consumer, 407.957
- Repair to be at no cost, 407.955
- Reasonable attempt to repair, defined, 407.953
- Refund or consumer to receive comparable device, procedure, 407.961
- Repairs of nonconforming assistive devices to be at no cost, 407.955
- Resale or lease of returned device, full disclosure required, 407.963
- Returned device, resale or re-leasing device, full disclosure required, 407.963
- Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 407.970
- Waiver of consumer rights are void, 407.965
- Warranty express or implied, required, 407.953

WIDOWER

* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

- Allowance from estate of deceased spouse, 474.260
- Election against will, 474.160
- Heir, probate code, 472.010
- Homestead allowance, 474.290
- Inheritance rights, 474.010
- Property of deceased spouse to which entitled, 474.250, 474.260

WIDOWS

* See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION

- Allowance from estate of deceased spouse, 474.260
- Election against will, 474.160

WIDOWS — cont'd

- Heir, probate code, 472.010
- Homestead allowance, 474.290
- Inheritance rights, 474.010
- Partition sales, bar to dower, when, 528.420
- Property of deceased spouse to which entitled, 474.250, 474.260

WIFE

- See HUSBAND AND WIFE

WILD ANIMALS

- Endangered species, importation, transportation, sale, prohibited, exceptions, 252.240

Fish and game law

- Arrests, 252.080
- Complaints, search warrants, penalty for resisting, 252.100
- Corporations, violating, procedure, 252.110
- Definitions, 252.020
- Donation of wild game, when, 252.244
- Enforcement of law, 252.070
- Fines, costs, failure to pay, procedure, 252.130
- Fur dealers and buyers, violation of record keeping, fine, 252.040
- Inspection, by commission agent, penalty, 252.090
- Licenses, inspection, penalty for refusal, 252.060
- Limitation of prosecution, 252.120
- Preparation and service of wild game permitted, when, notice posted, 252.244
- Taking of, rules and regulations, 252.040
- Title to, 252.030
- Violations, penalty, 252.040
- Wild game, defined, 252.244
- Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
- Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Hunting, fishing or trapping, interference, penalty, 578.151, 578.152
- Penalty for sale of animals, parts of, or eggs in violation of commission's rules, penalties, 252.235
- Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
- Sale of animals or parts, including eggs in violation of rules, sales and property, defined, 252.235
- Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244

WILDLIFE

- Deer-hunting season, while hunting deer certain clothing in orange colors to be worn, violation, penalties, hearing procedure, 252.041
- Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
- Hunting and fishing on private land, limitation on permission of owner, 537.355

WILDLIFE — cont'd

- Hunting or fishing when license has been revoked, suspended, or denied, penalty, 252.241
- Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Hunting related shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
- Injuries inflicted on another person mistaken for game, penalties, hearing, hunter safety course required, 252.043
- Interstate wildlife violators compact permitted, rulemaking authority, 252.247
- License to hunt revoked for injuring another mistaken as game, hearing procedure, 252.043
- Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235
- Natural resources protection fund, uses for damages, 640.235
- Penalty, hunting or fishing when license is revoked, suspended, or denied, 252.241
- Records, hunting, fishing and trapping permits, closed, when, 252.228
- Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
- Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244

WILLS

- Bequest of body or parts thereof, see UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
- Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers, beneficiary form, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
- Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047; contents, annexation, 473.080
- Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels, beneficiary form may not be revoked by will, 306.461
- Certified copy as evidence, 473.080
- Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
- Children, failure to name, effect, 474.240
- Circumstances, change as revocation, 474.420
- Class gift terminology includes certain persons and relationships, how determined, 474.435
- Construction, jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020, 474.520
- Contents, court to find, when, 473.080
- Contest**
 - Appeal, right of, 473.083
 - Compromise of controversy as to probate, binding when, persons bound, 473.084
 - Compromise, court approval, procedure, 473.085
 - Compromise, trial court where action pending to approve settlement, 473.085
 - Effect on granting of letters, 473.137
 - Foreign, 474.390
 - Minors, incapacitated person, guardian ad litem, appointed, when, 473.083
 - Parties not necessary to join, effect, 473.083

WILLS — cont'd**Contest — cont'd**

Petition, time limit, 473.083
 Procedure, 473.065, 473.083
 State of Missouri, party, 472.025
 Contract to convey property, effect, 474.440
 Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
 Conveyance law not applicable, 442.350
 Conveyance under power in, 473.457
 Copies, probated in another state, effect, 474.370
 Custodian, duties, 473.043
 Definition, probate code, 472.010
 Delivery on death of testator, 474.510
 Delivery to court, 473.043
 Deposited, with probate division, procedure, 474.510
 Devise, failure, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
 Directions, duties of courts, 474.430
Disclaimer
 Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
 Contingent interests, 469.070
 Delivery, 469.020
 Effect, 469.010
 Exclusivity, 469.110
 Filing, 469.020
 Majority, 469.100
 Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
 Representative, made by, 469.030
 Retroactive effect, 469.120
 Revocable transfers, 469.040
 Right to disclaim, 469.020
 Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
 Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
 Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
 Writing required, 469.020
 Divorce, effect, 474.420
 Effectual, when, 473.087
 Election against, barred, when, 474.180
Election of spouse to take against
 Disabled or incapacitated person, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170
 Effect, 474.160
 Election if disabled, guardian ad litem or conservator, may elect for, 474.200
 Election not transferable, cannot be exercised after death, 474.200
 Form, filing, 474.190
 Notice by clerk to spouse, when, 474.170
 Emancipated minors, authority, 474.310
 Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
 English translation required, when, costs, 474.382
 Executed or created before or after Oct. 13, 1969 section on pecuniary interest to apply, when, 456.001
 Execution, 474.320
 Exoneration from encumbrances, 474.450
 Fee simple, how devised, 474.480
 Fee tail, effect, 474.470

WILLS — cont'd**Foreign**

Contest, 474.390
 Law applicable, 473.675
 Probate, 474.380
 Recording, effect, 474.370
 Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of life support procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045
 Form, 474.320
 Intention, enforced by courts, 474.430
 Joint wills, no presumption of a contract not to revoke, 474.155
 Lapse of devises, 474.460
 Later found, revocation of letters, 473.143
 Life insurance proceeds payable to trust, provisions, 456.005
 Limitations, conditions, effect, 474.160
 Living wills, see MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION; RIGHT TO DIE
 Minors, emancipated, authority, 474.310
 Mortgage or lien, effect, 474.450
 No-contest clauses, application of, 474.395
 Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
 Nonresident, law applicable, 473.675
Nuncupative
 Proof, 473.067
 Requirements, 474.340
 Revoked, how, 474.350
 Partial revocation, remainder probated when, 473.081
 Partition contrary to, prohibited, 528.130
 Partition of realty, terms to control, 528.130
 Pecuniary bequests, satisfaction procedure, 456.015; which ones affected by section, 456.001
 Perpetuities, other provisions in instrument violating rule against valid, when, 442.555
 Perpetuities, reformation of provisions violating rule against, 442.555
 Personal custodian law, future transfers, 404.460, 404.480
 Personal property disposition, separate list not part of will, requirements, 474.333
 Portion of will probated, when, 473.081
 Posthumous heirs in gestation, mother has right to file action, time limitation, 473.070
 Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
 Pretermitted children, 474.240
Probate
 Admitted, when, 473.073
 Application by interested person, 473.020
 Final, when, 473.083
 Foreign will, 474.380
 Necessary, 473.087
 Time, allowed to present, 473.050
 Time, to institute proceedings, 473.070
 Venue, 473.010
 Probated, set aside, effect on letters, 473.143
 Proof, 473.053; when taken, 473.050

WILLS — cont'd

Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, valuation, 474.425
 Property undisposed of, distribution, 474.030
 Proving written will, self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
 Record of testimony, evidence, when, 473.063
 Record, probate division, 472.280
 Recorded but unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
 Recorded ten years, effect, 474.530
 Recording, where, 474.500
 Reopened, when, 473.077
 Reserved property, 473.467
 Revival of revoked will, 474.410
 Revocation of subsequent will also revokes first will, exception, 474.410
 Revocation, effect on prior will, 474.410
 Revoked, how, 474.400, 474.420
 Second, effect of destruction, 474.410
 Self-proved, written will, exception, procedure, form, seal required, 474.337
 Shelley's case, rule abolished, 474.470
 Signature, 474.320
 Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
 Specific devises reserved from sale, 473.467
 Stealing, penalty, 570.030
 Survival requirements, devisee, must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
 Survival requirements, testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
 Testament included, 1.020
 Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
 Trusts may be revoked by will, distribution of trust property by trust terms, 456.6-604
 Valid, if executed in compliance with law, written will, 474.360
 Who may make, 474.310

Witnesses

Absent, commission to take attestation, 473.057, 473.060
 Dead or absent, procedure, 473.053
 Examination, 473.053
 Interest, effect, 474.330
 Mentally incapacitated, recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
 Qualifications, 474.330
 Required, 474.320
 Testimony, how recorded, 473.063
 Witness, mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053

WINE

* See also LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)
 Additional charge, collected by director of agriculture, use, 275.464
 Agriculture, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
 Annual report by commercial producers, payment required, 275.468
 Auction of vintage wines, license required, 311.191

WINE — cont'd

Brandy, see BRANDY
 Contributions by winemakers to retail liquor dealers, permitted when, 311.070

Council

Created, duties, 275.462
 Expenses, 275.462
 Members, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 275.462
 Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
 Definitions, 275.460

Fourth of July celebrations

Hours permitted, 311.218
 Organizations authorized, 311.218
 Temporary license required, fee, 311.218
 Wine, defined, 311.218

Fund

Administration, 275.462, 275.466
 Created, purpose, permitted uses of funds, 275.466
 Moneys deposited into, 275.464, 275.466
 Interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
 License, manufacture, 311.190

Light wine

Alcohol content not to exceed fourteen percent, 311.090
 Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sale by drink, outside city limits, when, 311.090
 Definition, 311.090
 Sale by drink, consumption on premises, license, fee, 311.200
 Sale by drink, effect on package liquor sales, exceptions, 311.200

Manufacturer

Activities permitted with licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070
 Crops, natural disaster, use of products from outside state, procedure, 311.190
 Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
 Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
Sale by the drink of intoxicating liquor
 License authorized, 311.070
 Missouri-produced wine to be exclusively sold, when, 311.070
 On premises or in close proximity to winery required, 311.070
 Times premises may remain open, 311.070
 Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
 Sunday sales, 311.190
 Tax credit for producers of wine and grapes, 135.700

Wholesale, retail, dealer's sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190

Wine manufacturer, defined, 311.192

Winemakers, condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070

Repossession, lending institution, sale, no license required, 311.401

WINE — cont'd

Revenue, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466

Sale by drink

Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sales outside city limits, when, 311.090

Outside city limits, sales, exceptions, certain organizations, 311.090

Sale by drink or bottle, temporary permits, permitted when, 311.485

Sale by lending institution, on repossession as loan collateral, no license required, 311.401

Tasting permit, certain licensees, limitations, 311.294

Tax, gallonage, 311.550

Taxes, additional, on selling

Amount of taxes, 311.554

Collection, deposit, purpose, 311.554

Fund created, 311.554

Limitation on use of revenue, 311.554

Temporary permit, caterers, sale of packaged wine permitted, 311.485

Transportation of unfinished bottles of wine permitted, when, 311.101

Transportation, interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462

Unfinished bottles, removal from a restaurant bar permitted, when, 311.101

Vintage wine, definition, 311.191

Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193

Wine and grape board

Annual report, content, 262.859

Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835

Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841

Created, 262.820

Definitions, 262.826

Executive director, duties, 262.850

Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847

Goals, 262.823

Meetings, 262.844

Powers of the board, 262.856

Principal office location, 262.829

Purpose, 262.823

Removal of board members, 262.838

Responsibilities of the board, 262.829

Secretary, duties, 262.853

State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832

Technical experts may be employed, 262.850

Wineries, unfinished bottles may be removed from, when, 311.101

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS**Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act**

Authority, permitted acts, 67.5096

Authority, prohibited acts, 67.5094

Building permit conformity, review, 67.5100

Citation of law, 67.5090

WIRELESS COMMUNICATIONS — cont'd**Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act — cont'd**

Court review, when, 67.5096

Definitions, 67.5092

Disputes, attachment during, 67.5104

Duties of authority, 67.5096

Eminent domain, power of, prohibited when, 67.5103

Modification of structures, procedure, 67.5098

New structures, applicants for, requirements, 67.5096

Permits, denial of, nondiscriminatory basis only, 67.5104

Pole attachment, defined, 67.5104

Pole attachment, fees, terms to be

nondiscriminatory, 67.5104

Prohibited acts, 67.5102

WIRETAPPING**Application for order**

Contents, 542.408

Custody, 542.410

Destruction, 542.410

Disclosure, 542.410

Procedure, who may apply, 542.404

Seal, 542.410

Court of competent jurisdiction, defined, 542.400

Damages, improper wiretap, civil action, damages, attorney fees and costs, 542.418

Definitions, 542.400

Disclosure of contents

Law enforcement officer, by, when, 542.406

Penalty, unlawful intercept, 542.402

Privileged communications to remain, 542.406

Evidence

Civil actions, contents not admissible, when, 542.418

Contents

Admissible, when, 542.412

Not admissible, when, 542.418

Criminal cases, testimony allowed, 542.406

Inadmissible, when, 542.420

Privileged communication, motion to suppress, 542.406

Suppression, grounds for motion, 542.414

Illegal acts, 542.402, 542.410

Injunction by attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422

Inventory, served on persons named in order, contents, 542.410

Monitoring, live required, 542.404

Order authorizing interception

Application, procedure, 542.404, 542.406

Contents, 542.408

Custody, 542.410

Destruction, 542.410

Disclosure, 542.410

Pen registers, who may request, 542.408

Period of authorization, extension, 542.408

Probable cause required, 542.404, 542.408

WIRETAPPING — cont'd**Order authorizing interception — cont'd**

Reports to court, contents, when, 542.408
 Requirement of live monitoring, 542.404
 Seal, 542.410

Pen registers, who may request, 542.408

Recording of contents required, custody, duplication, destruction, seal, 542.410

Reports

Court issuing order to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
 Law enforcement to court, contents, when required, 542.408
 Prosecuting attorney to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
 State courts administrator to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416

Violations of law

Civil cause of action, damages, attorney fees and costs, defense, 542.418
 Criminal penalties, 542.402, 542.410
 Injunction by attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422
 Suppression of evidence, motion for, 542.412, 542.414

Wire communication, defined, 542.400

WITNESSES (CH. 491)

Absent, admission of testimony by adverse party, 510.110

Absent, continuance, application for, 510.100

Accused, competency, criminal cases, 546.260

Administrative procedure and review, 536.070

Administrative proceedings, fees, 536.077

Adoption, consent, execution, 453.030

Adoption, waiver of consent, execution, 453.050

Adverse party, compelling testimony, 491.030, 491.040

Adverse party, refusal to testify, penalty, 491.180

Agriculture director, powers, milk sales practices, 416.465

Agriculture, director of, powers, 411.295

Air conservation commission, state, powers, 643.080, 643.100

Arbitration, uniform law, 435.380

Arrest, immunity from, when, 491.220

Associate division, circuit court

Attachment to procure attendance, 491.330, 491.340

Competency, how determined, 491.380

Notice upon continuance, effect, 491.360

Oath, 491.380

Penalty, failure to appear, 491.350

Subpoena, when issued, content, 491.310, 491.320

Surplus, cost paid by whom, 491.370

Attachment, nonappearance, 545.370

Attendance

Change of venue, 545.600

Compelled, state banking and savings and loan board, 361.096

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd**Attendance — cont'd**

Criminal proceedings, uniform law to secure, 491.400 to 491.450

Enforced, how, 491.150 to 491.170

Length of time, 491.090, 545.370

Required, when, 491.090

Attorneys, incompetent, when, 491.060

Board of registration for the healing arts, powers, 334.127

Bribery, bribes, 575.270, 575.280

Capital punishment, 546.740

Child abuse and neglect review board, participation, attendance, 210.153

Child support enforcement, family support division, subpoena powers, 454.400, 454.401

Child victim protection law

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

Child, defined, 491.678

Civil and juvenile court proceedings

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.699

Child, defined, 491.696

Cross-examination, permitted, when, 491.699

Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.699

Discovery prior to deposition, 491.699

Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710

Law, how cited, 491.675

Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.705

Perpetrator excluded from deposition, when, 491.702

Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.699

Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.705

Sequestration of child, when, 491.702

Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.699

Criminal proceedings

Attorney appointed for depositions, when, 491.680

Child, defined, 491.678

Defendant excluded from depositions, when, 491.685

Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680

Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680

Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680

Docket priority, continuances granted, when, 491.710

Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693

Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685

Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687

Sequestration of child, when, 491.685

Title, 491.675

Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd**Child victim protection law — cont'd****Criminal proceedings — cont'd**

- Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
- Defendant excluded from deposition, when, 491.685
- Depositions, court to preside over, procedure, 491.680
- Discovery of recorded depositions, 491.680
- Discovery prior to deposition, 491.680
- Oath, all testimony to be taken under, 491.693
- Recorded testimony admissible, when, 491.680, 491.685
- Reexamination, videotaped, who may request, when, 491.687
- Sequestration of child, when, 491.685
- Title, 491.675
- Videotaping of testimony ordered, when, where, procedure, 491.680
- Waiver of counsel by defendant, effect, 491.690
- Child witness protection for all children, 491.725
- Children under fourteen, use of statement in certain crimes, when, procedure, 491.075
- Children under ten, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Children under ten, supreme court to develop jury instruction, 477.012
- Children, witnesses in certain cases authorized, credibility determination, 491.060
- Chiropractor, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Chiropractors, workers' compensation, competent, when, 287.140
- Circuit court, cost, security for, 66.090
- Commissioner of administration may subpoena and examine, when, 33.140
- Commitment, refused to enter recognizance, 544.440
- Conditional examination, conditions, 545.400
- Consent to adoption, execution, 453.030
- Convicts, competency, 491.050
- Convicts, false testimony, sanctions, 217.262
- Coroner's inquest, 58.320 to 58.350, 58.380, 58.390, 58.410 to 58.430
- Costs against state or county, how limited, 550.170
- Council**
 - Fourth class cities, 79.180
 - Third class cities may summon, 77.100
 - Third class cities, commission form, 78.370
- County auditor's authority to examine, 55.030, 55.160
- County commission, power to examine, 49.210
- County commission, refusal to appear and testify before, misdemeanor, 50.160
- Courts-martial, authority to obtain, 40.150
- Courts-martial, fees, expenses, transportation, military and civilian, 40.485
- Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
- Credibility, conviction, proving to affect, 491.050
- Credit union director, powers, 370.120
- Crime laboratory reports, person conducting tests, preliminary hearings, 544.376
- Criminal action, civil law, applicability, 545.360

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd

- Criminal code, defined, 575.010
- Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
- Cross-examination, scope, 491.070
- Damages for nonattendance, when, civil cases, 491.140
- Deadman statute, abrogated, 491.010
- Death penalty, executions, 546.740
- Decedent's estate tax proceedings, powers of director, 145.971
- Defense, subpoena, criminal action, 545.330
- Definition, criminal code, 575.010
- Delinquent, liability, criminal cases, 545.340
- Dentists, incompetent, when, 491.060
- Depositions**
 - Criminal cases, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may take depositions of any person, 545.415
 - Granting of commission to take, 492.430
 - Powers of special commissioner, 492.150
 - Prisoners deposed where confined, 545.415
 - Read, when, 492.400
 - See also DEPOSITIONS
- Discharged defendant as, criminal cases, 546.280
- Disturbing during judicial proceedings, penalty, 575.250
- Division of collection, called by circuit court, 136.100
- Division of collection, how called, fees, mileage, 136.090
- Domestic violence, shelter employees, incompetency to testify, when, 455.220
- Drainage and levee districts, fees, 246.030
- Equalization board, St. Louis city, may call, 138.170
- Equalization, county board of, may call, 138.040
- Essential witness, criminal case**
 - Accused and spouse not essential witnesses, 492.303
 - Accused may be present, when, expenses, how paid, 492.303
 - Defined, 492.303
 - Deposition may be taken by prosecutor, procedure, 492.303
 - Deposition, who may use, 492.303
 - Rights of witness to be protected, 492.303
 - Videotape authorized, use when, 492.303
- Expert, coroner's inquest, death by poisoning, 58.470
- Expert, opinion testimony admissible, hypothetical question not required, when, 490.065
- Failure to attend deposition, imprisonment, discharge, 492.270
- False report, name, address, penalty, 575.190
- Fees**
 - Amount, 488.032, 491.280
 - Criminal action, tender unnecessary, 545.350
 - Examination by oath, when, 488.032, 491.280
 - Highway patrol, when allowed, 43.110
 - Paid, how, 491.290
 - State banking and savings and loan board, 361.096
 - Tender, required, when, 491.130, 491.140

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd**Fees — cont'd**

Fees, amount, 488.032, 491.280
 Finance director, may compel attendance, 362.150, 365.060
 Finance director, powers, 364.060
 Forcible entry and detainer, attendance, how secured, 534.110
 Foreign commissioner may compel attendance, 492.100
 Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464
 General assembly, 21.220, 21.400, 21.410; fees, 21.170
 Generally, 474.320
 Grain dealer law, director may subpoena, 276.406, 276.486

Grand juries

Attendance, compelling, 540.180
 Disclosure of name, penalty, 540.320
 Grand juror sworn as witness, when, 540.220
 Oath, 540.110; penalty, 540.120
 Habeas corpus ad testificandum, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
 Horse racing commission, subpoena, power, penalty, 313.550
 Housing authorities, power to subpoena, 99.080
 Human rights commission, may compel attendance, 213.030

Husband and wife in criminal cases

Spousal privilege of immunity abrogated, when, 546.260
 Testifying for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
 Husband of accused, competency, 546.260
 Immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
 Impeachment proceedings, issuance of subpoenas, 106.130
 Incompetent persons, 491.060
 Injured person, competency, criminal cases, 546.250
 Inmates, false testimony, sanctions, 217.262
 Insurance director may compel attendance of, 374.190
 Insurance director, powers, stock purchase or disposal hearings, 375.355
 Interest not to disqualify, 491.010
 Jurors, summoning as, unlawful, exception, 494.470
 Juvenile court adjudications, affect on credibility of witness, 491.078
 Labor and industrial relations commission, may subpoena, 286.060, 290.280
 Landlord, tenant civil actions protection for witnesses, 441.820
 Livestock quarantine, violations, hearing, fees and mileage, 267.603
 Marriage, witnesses, number required to prove, 451.190
 Mediation board may call, 295.070
 Mentally incapacitated, incompetent witness, 491.060

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd

Mentally incapacitated, original party to contract or action, other party not disqualified from testifying, 491.010
 Mileage allowance and fees, criminal proceedings, 488.035
 Mine inspection, director, may compel attendance of, 293.190
 Ministers of the gospel, incompetent, when, 491.060
 Municipal courts, how summoned, 479.160
 Name, endorsement, indictment, 545.070
 Names, endorsement, information, 545.240
 Nonattendance, fine for, 491.190
 Nonattendance, liability, 491.090, 545.350
 Notary public, executing witness, defined, 486.340
 Nursing home, authority to call, 198.174
 Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
 Paternity actions, testimony may be compelled, when, 210.832
 Payments to witness, victims' compensation, inadmissible as evidence, when, 595.075
 Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
 Physician and patient, exception to confidential communication rule in physician competency investigation, 334.100
 Physicians and surgeons, board of registration for healing arts, subpoena enforcement procedure, 334.127
 Physicians, incompetent, when, 491.060
 Police board, Kansas City, may summon, 84.430, 84.610
 Police board, St. Louis city, may summon, 84.090
 Preliminary examination, 544.360 to 544.380
 Prisoners, procedure to procure, 491.230 to 491.270
 Prosecuting, who deemed, 545.280

Protection

Bail forfeiture for tampering with witness, 491.610
 Contracts with state or federal government, 491.640
 Cost, limitation, 491.640
 Court order, when, 491.600
 Defendant, pretrial release, conditional on not tampering with witness, 491.620
 Department of public safety, duties, powers, 491.640
 Families of witnesses to be protected, 491.640
 Procedure to obtain protection services, 491.640
 Services provided, 491.640
 Violation of court order, penalties, 491.610
 Psychologists, incompetent, when, 491.060
Public service commission
 Calling of, fees, 386.420, 386.440
 Immunity, 386.470
 Refusal, penalty, 386.460
 Rabbi or priests incompetent, when, 491.060
 Recognizance, continuance of criminal action, 545.740
 Reference of actions, fees, 515.230

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd

- Reference of actions, how summoned, 515.110
- Refusal to identify, penalty, 575.190
- Refusal to testify**
 - Commitment, 491.200
 - Coroner's inquest, 58.440
 - Subject to civil action, no excuse, 491.210
- Revenue, department of, motor vehicles, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, costs, 301.563
- Rights and services, victims and witnesses**
 - Actions against public employees or agencies, no cause of action created, 595.218
 - Cause of action, not created against public employees or agencies, 595.218
 - Definitions, 595.200
 - Enumeration of, 595.209
 - Financial assistance, right to notice of, 595.209, 595.212
 - Impact statement, victim, contents, use, 217.762
 - Parole hearings, appearance by victim, written statement, testimony, 595.209
 - Personal property, return of, when, 595.209
 - Presentence investigation, victim impact statement, when, contents, use, 217.762
 - Protection, right to notice of, 595.209, 595.212
 - Report by victim required, when, exception, 595.206
 - Requirement of report to law enforcement, when, exception, 595.206
 - Rights, enumeration of, 595.209
 - Sentencing hearings, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
 - Services, maintenance of, 595.212
 - Victim, impact statement, contents, use, 217.762
 - Waiting area, to be secure, 595.209, 595.212
 - Witness fees, right to notice of, 595.209, 595.212
- Sales tax hearings, failure to testify or produce records, penalty, 144.350
- Sales tax hearings, immunity from prosecution, 144.340
- Self-incrimination**
 - Antitrust law, when, 416.111
 - Prohibited, 491.040
- Sheriff's charge for summoning and calling, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
- State**
 - Auditor, power to summon, 29.235
 - Subpoena of, conditions, 545.320
 - Subpoenaed, when, 544.060
- State employees' retirement system, trustee may subpoena, 104.500
- Subpoena**
 - Content, 491.100
 - Criminal investigations, prosecutors and circuit attorneys may subpoena witnesses and records, procedure, 56.085
 - Duces tecum, action by court, 491.100
 - Inducing to disobey, penalty, 575.270
 - Issuance, by whom, 491.100
 - Return, content, 491.120

WITNESSES (CH. 491) — cont'd

- Subpoena — cont'd**
 - Service, by whom, 491.110
 - Service, method, 491.120
- Summons, issuance, content, 491.090
- Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875
- Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850
- Tampering, criminal code**
 - Defined, 575.270
 - Parole prohibited if convicted, 575.270
 - Penalty, 575.270
 - Victim, tampering, persuading not to report or prosecute crime, penalty, 575.270
- Tax commission may examine, 138.370
- Tax commission, state, may summon, 138.360, 151.060
- Termination of parental rights**
 - Foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
 - Written consent, required, information, number required, 211.444
- Testimony not to be used to convict of fraud, 491.080
- Testimony, compel, 491.205
- Testimony, refusal to give, grand juries, 540.190 to 540.210
- Unemployment compensation case, improper discharge of employee who testifies, damages, statute of limitations, 288.375
- Unemployment compensation proceedings, 288.230
- Uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450
- Use tax proceedings, refusal, penalty, 144.725
- Video tape deposition taken by state, used when, exceptions, 492.303
- Vulnerable persons, use of statements in certain crimes, when, procedure, 491.075
- Wife of accused, competency, 546.260
- Wills**
 - Examination, 473.053
 - Interest, effect, 474.330
 - Mentally incapacitated person, recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
 - Mentally incapacitated persons, procedure, 473.053
 - Qualifications, 474.330
 - Record of testimony, evidence when, 473.063
 - Unavailable, procedure, 473.057, 473.060, 473.063
- Withdrawal of death-prolonging (Life Support) declarations, required, when, 459.015
- Workers' compensation hearings, how subpoenaed, sworn, 287.560
- Zoning adjustment board, second, third and fourth, counties, 64.870
- Zoning adjustment, board of, may compel attendance, 64.120, 64.281, 64.660
- WOMAN LABOR**
See EMPLOYEES
- WOMEN**
 - * See also HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIED WOMEN; WIDOWS; WOMEN; WOMEN'S COUNCIL

WOMEN — cont'd

Discrimination against in employment, duties of industrial commission, 290.460

Police force, appointment, all cities, 71.200

Pregnancy, cause of leaving employment, requirements for unemployment compensation, 288.050

Women's health, insurance coverage

Cancer screening, 376.1199

Contraceptive coverage, 376.1199

Exclusions, 376.1199

Obstetrical/gynecology, no referral, 376.1199

Osteoporosis, coverage, 376.1199

Women's health, office of

Committee created to assist office on women's health, duties, 192.968

Office on women's health created, duties, 192.965

Women's heart health program, established, eligibility, sunset provision, 191.425

WOMEN'S COUNCIL (CH. 186)

Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009

Chairman, how appointed, 186.007

Established, 186.007

Executive director

Appointment, qualifications, 186.014

Department of economic development to be a part of, 186.014

Powers and duties, 186.014

Law, how cited, 186.005

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 186.007

Reports from certain state agencies to council and other officials, contents, due when, 186.014

Vacancies, 186.007

WOOD ENERGY PRODUCERS

See ENERGY

WORDS AND PHRASES

Abandoned dry-cleaning facility, 260.900

Abandoned family cemetery, 214.131

Abandoned property

Motor vehicles and trailers, 304.001

Redevelopment projects, 447.700

Vehicle towed from scene of accident, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001

Abandoned water well, water well drillers' regulations, 256.603

Abandonment of a corpse, criminal code, 194.425

ABLE program definitions, 209.600

Abortion

Abortion facility, 188.015

Abortion regulation law, 188.015, 188.100, 188.200

Abortion, 188.015

Conception, 188.015

Employer, 188.100

Gestational age, 188.015

Public employee, 188.200

Public facility, 188.200

Public funds, 188.200

Unborn child, 1.205, 188.015

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Abortion — cont'd**

Viability, 188.015

Aboveground storage tank, 414.036

Absentee ballot, 115.275

Abuse, adult and disabled

Abuse, 192.2400

Adult abuse, 455.010

Bullying, 192.2400

Eligible adult, 192.2400

Home health agency, 192.2400

Least restrictive environment, 192.2400

Likelihood of serious physical harm, 192.2400

Neglect, 192.2400

Protective services, 192.2400

Access, Mississippi River parkway, 226.290

Accident, workers' compensation, 287.020, 287.120

Account, bank deposits and collections, 400.4-104

Accountancy law, definitions, 326.256

Accredited dental school, 332.011

Accumulated contributions, police retirement system, 86.010

Accumulated contributions, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Acquiring person, corporations, acquisition control shares, 351.015

Acquisition proposal, 351.347

Action, commercial code, 400.1-201

Active armed warfare, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Active dry-cleaning facility, 260.900

Actually innocent, 650.058

Actuarial equivalent, police retirement system, 86.010

Actuarial equivalent, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Actuarial tables, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Actuary, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Acupuncture, 324.475

Adjournment, corporations, shareholders' meeting, 351.268

Adjusted prime rate charged by banks, defined, 32.065

Administrative law judge, retirement system law, 287.812

Administrative procedure, alternative, 252.315, 252.318

Administrative segregation unit, department of corrections, 217.010

Administrator, probate code, 472.010

Administrator, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380

Admission, sales tax, 144.010

Admitted assets, insurance companies, 375.345

Adnexa, 336.010

Adoption

Adoption assistance state, 453.500

Records, disclosure

Adopted adult, 453.121

Adopted child, 453.121

Adult sibling, 453.121

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Adoption — cont'd****Records, disclosure — cont'd**

- Identifying information, 453.121
- Lineal descendant, 453.121
- Nonidentifying information, 453.121

Adult

- Abuse, 455.010
- Juvenile court, 211.021

Adult cabaret, 67.2540

Adult day care

- Abuse, 192.2200
- Adult day care program, 192.2200
- Adult day care provider, 192.2200
- Adult day care, dispute resolution definitions, 192.2270
- Functionally impaired adult, 192.2200
- Staff participation ratio, 192.2200
- Substantial compliance, 192.2200

Advance fee, 367.300

Advance fee, 367.300

Advanced life support (ALS), emergency medical treatment, 190.100

Advanced macro social work, 337.600

Advantage Missouri program definitions, 173.778

Adversary probate proceeding, 472.140

Advertisement, seed law, 266.021

Advertising adjacent to highways, regulatory law, definitions, 226.510

Aeronaut, aviation law, 305.010

Aeronautics, aviation law, 305.120

Affected with rabies, 322.010

Affects small business, 536.010

Affidavit, criminal code, 575.010

Affiliate, fraudulent transfers, 428.009

Affiliate, utilities, 386.754

Affiliated entity, bank and trust transfer of fiduciary capacity, 362.331

Affiliated entity, bank holding companies, 362.950

Affordable housing, regulatory barriers to affordable housing commission, 215.263

After care supervision, youth services law, 219.011

Aftermarket crash parts, motor vehicles, 407.295

Age, discrimination, 213.010

Agency, administrative procedure and review, 536.010

Agent, department of agriculture, 196.525

Aggrieved party, 400.1-201

Aging-in-place pilot project, 198.531

Agreement, 70.120, 400.1-201

Agricultural and horticultural property, tax assessment, 137.017

Agricultural business development loan, 348.400

Agricultural land, corporate farming law, 350.010

Agricultural limestone, 266.505

Agricultural liming materials, other, 266.505

Agricultural products, 265.010; nonprofit cooperative marketing law, 274.020

Agricultural seed, 266.021

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Agriculture**

Alley cropping, 252.306

Forested-riparian buffers, 252.306

Silvopasture, 252.306

Windbreaks, 252.306

Agriculture and horticultural real property, tax classification, 137.016

Agritourism, 262.001

Air conservation law, definitions, 643.020

Airbill, 400.1-201

Aircraft, airline company tax, 155.010

Aircraft, aviation law, 305.010, 305.120

Airline companies, tax law, 155.010

Airman, 305.120

Airport hazard, 67.1200

Alcohol and drug abuse professional, medical assistance benefits, 208.152

Alcohol beverage vaporizer, 579.099

Alcohol concentration, driver's license suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, 302.500

Alcohol or drug abuse facility, department of mental health, 631.005

Alcohol-related enforcement contracts, 302.525

Alcohol-related traffic offense, crime victim compensation, 595.010

Alderman, third class cities, 78.010

Alien, real estate ownership, 442.566

All-terrain vehicle, 301.010

All-terrain vehicle, motorcycle franchise, 407.1025

Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, definitions, 414.350

Alternative local exchange telecommunications company, 386.020

Alternative nicotine product, 407.925

Aluminum smelting facility, 91.026

Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, 172.800

Ambient air, 643.020

Ambulance, 190.100

Ambulatory surgical center, 197.200

Amended returns, revenue, excess funds return, 136.405

Amusement places, liquor, intoxicating, sale by drink, 311.098

Amusement ride, 316.203

Analog equipment, 137.078

Animal baiting and fighting, definitions, 578.170

Animal facility, 578.405

Animal shelters (puppy mills)

Adequate food, 273.325

Adequate housing, 273.325

Adequate water, 273.325

Animal shelter, 273.325

Animal welfare official, defined, 273.325

Animal, defined, 273.325

Boarding kennel, 273.325

Commercial breeder, 273.325

Commercial kennel, 273.325

Contract kennel, 273.325

Dealer, 273.325

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Animal shelters (puppy mills) — cont'd**

Hobby or show breeder, 273.325
 Humane euthanasia, 273.325
 Intact female, 273.325
 Pet shop, 273.325
 Pound or dog pound, 273.325
 Animal, disposal, 269.010
 Animals, offenses against, definitions, 578.005
 Annual returns, revenue, excess funds return, 136.405
 Annuity reserve, police retirement system, 86.010
 Annuity, police retirement system, 86.010
 Annuity, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Antique firearm, concealable weapons, criminal code, 571.010
 Antique slot machines, criminal code, 572.125
 Apiary, 264.021
 Applicable analog fraction, 137.078
 Applicable analog percentage, 137.078
 Applicable digital fraction, 137.078
 Application for participation in program, contents, 252.315
 Appointment, uniform powers of, definitions, 456.975
 Appraisal management company registration, 339.500
 Appraiser, land tax collection law, 141.220
Apprentice
 Cosmetology, 329.010
 Plumbers and plumbing, 341.090
 Approaches, cities less than 30,000, 88.867
 Appropriate agent, modification of support orders, 452.370, 454.500
 Approved, motor vehicle lights, 307.020
 Aquifer, water resource law, 640.403
 Arabic figures, English language, 1.020
 Area of need, health professional student repayment program, 191.603
 Armed criminal action, criminal code, 571.015
 Armed forces, 41.030
 Armed forces, discharge from, school retirement, 169.589
 Arrest, 544.180
 Art dealer, 407.900
 Ashes, 64.460
Assault
 First degree, 565.050
 Second degree, 565.052
 Third degree, 565.054
 Assessed valuation, county classification, 48.010
 Assessment plan insurance, 377.010
 Assessor or assessing officer, definitions, training program, 53.250
 Asset, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Assisted living facility, nursing home law, 198.006
 Assistive device (Wheelchair Lemon Law), 407.950
 Assistive technology device, 161.900
 Assistive technology service, 161.900
 Association, nonprofit cooperative marketing law, 274.020
 Athlete agent, 436.218

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Athletic director, 436.218
 Athletic trainer, 334.702
 Athletic, athletic trainer's registration law, 334.702
 Attorney in fact, 404.703
 Auctioneer, 343.010
 Audits, 29.005
 Auricular detox technician, acupuncture licensing law, 324.475
 Authorized farm corporation, corporate farming law, 350.010
 Autism spectrum disorder, 633.210
 Automatic tabulating equipment, 115.013
 Auxiliary aids and services, 209.261
 Auxiliary lamps, motor vehicles, 307.020
 Available income, public assistance law, 208.150
 Avenue, vacation of, cemetery purposes, 214.070
 Average compensation, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Average final compensation, police retirement system, 86.010
 Average wage, 135.950
 Aviation fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800, 155.010
 Aviation turbine fuel (jet fuel), 414.012
 Axle load, motor vehicles, 304.180
 Bail bond agents, 374.700
 Ballot card, 115.013
 Ballot label, 115.013
 Ballot, 115.013
Bank deposits and collections, commercial code
 Definitions, 400.4-105
 Bank, bank holding company law, 362.910
 Bank, legal tender and interest law, 408.015
 Banking day, 400.4-104
 Banking institutions, taxation, 148.020
Banks
 Commercial code, 400.1-201
 Definitions of terms, 362.010
 Types of, 400.4-105
 Barber, 328.010
 Barrel, 414.012
 Basic life support (BLS), emergency medical treatment, 190.100
 Bearer, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Beekeeper, 264.021
 Bees, 264.021
 Behavior analysts, definitions, 337.300
 Beneficial owner, business combinations, 351.459
 Beneficiary, letters of credit, 400.5-102
 Beneficiary, Missouri family trust, 402.200
 Beneficiary, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Benefits, assignment, child support obligations, 287.260
 Benefits, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
 Best management practices, state forestry law, 254.020
 Bicycle, 307.180
 Bill of lading, 400.1-201
 Bingo, regulation, 313.005

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Bioterrorism, 44.010
 Blasting, blasting safety act, 319.303
 Blend stock, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Blended fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Blighted area, 99.320, 135.950
 Blind bidding, motion picture exhibitors, 407.350
 Blind persons or visually impaired persons, 209.192
 Blindness skills specialist in education, 162.1130
Board
 Chiropractors, 331.020
 Education, school retirement system, 169.022
 Medical examiners, 334.021
 Nursing practices, 335.016
 Osteopathic registration and examination, 334.021
 Physicians and surgeons, 334.020
 Public utility labor dispute, 295.020
 Youth services law, 219.011
 Boarding kennel, cat and dog care facilities, 273.325
 Boat dock, 393.503
 Boat slip, 393.503
 Body cavity search, criminal procedure, 544.193
 Body piercing, 324.520
 Body shop, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Boiler and pressure vessel act, definitions, 650.205
 Boll weevil eradication, definitions, 263.503
 Born, infanticide, 565.300
 Box cut, strip mining, 444.510
 Boxing, 317.001
 Braille, 162.1130
 Brain injury, department of health, reporting, 192.735
 Branding law, 268.011
 Branding, 324.520
 Brands, 260.1053
 Breakage, horse racing and pari-mutuel wagering, 313.500
 Broadcast towers, 137.078
 Bulk milk truck operator, 196.525
 Bulk transfer/terminal system, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Bullying, 160.775
 Burden of establishing a fact, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Burial lots, public assistance benefits, 208.010
 Bus, traffic laws, 304.044
 Business associations, unclaimed property, disposition, uniform law, 447.503
 Business combination, corporations law, 351.459
 Business day, 407.671
 Business day, child support, 452.350
 Business day, home solicitation sales, 407.705
 Business loan, 408.015
 Business opportunity, 409.1000
 Business technology corporation definitions, 348.251
 Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
 Business, sales tax, 144.010
 Business, uniform business records as evidence act, 490.670
 Butterfly ballot, 115.420

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Buyer, 407.671
 Buying service, buying club, 407.671
 Cable system, 67.2677
 CAFE standard, fuel conservation for state vehicles, 414.400
 Caller identification service, telemarketing, 407.1095
 Campaign expenditures law, definitions, 130.011, 130.026, 130.041, 130.046
 Capitol police, duties, 8.172
 Captive insurance companies, 379.1300
 Car rental company, 407.730
 Car rental insurance, 407.730
 Care practitioner, 334.735
 Catastrophic crime, 650.300
 Cattle, state veterinarian, 267.010
 Census block group, tax credits, 135.478
 Centers for advanced technology, 348.372
 Centers for independent living, 178.651
 Central registry, child abuse, 210.110
 Central violations bureau, pleadings and payment of fines, criminal activities, 476.385
 Certified capital company investments, 135.500 to 135.529
 Certified dental assistant, 332.011
 Certified mail, 1.020
 Certified mentor, massage therapy, 324.240
 Certified respiratory therapy technician, 334.800
 Charitable gift annuity, 352.500
 Charitable organizations and solicitations law, definitions, 407.453
 Charitable, family trust, 402.200
 Charter service, contract carrier law, 390.020
 Chemical dependency treatment, insurance coverage, 376.810
 Chemical tests, alcoholic or drug content of blood, criminal code, 577.019
 Chief legal counsel, retirement system law, 287.812
Child
 Abandonment, first degree, criminal code, 568.030
 Abandonment, second degree, criminal code, 568.032
Abuse
 Criminal code, 568.060
 Definitions, 210.110
 Temporary protective custody, 210.125
 Abuse and neglect review board, 210.153
 Defined, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
 Defined, youth services law, 219.011
 Juvenile court law, 211.021
Pornography
 Criminal code, 573.010
 Probate code, 472.010
 Unborn, rights, 1.205
Child care
 Child, 210.201
 Facility, 210.201
 Person, 210.201
 Provider, 210.900

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Child care — cont'd**

- Religious organization, 210.201
- Worker, 210.900
- Child death pathologist, 210.196
- Child fatality review panel, 210.192
- Child health supervision services, health insurance coverage, 376.801
- Child protection system, division of family services, 210.109
- Child welfare policy of state, best interest of child, 1.092

Children, endangering welfare

- First degree, criminal code, 568.045
- Second degree, criminal code, 568.050
- Chiropractic, practice of, 331.010
- Chlorinated dry-cleaning solvent, 260.900
- Cigarette, fire safety standard and firefighter protection, 320.350
- Cigarette, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
- Circuit attorney, 1.020
- Circuit court, 478.012
- Circuit court, proceedings before trial, 545.015
- Circus, 578.600
- Citation, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
- City, sale of liquor by drink, 311.090
- Civil defense law, definitions, 44.010
- Claim, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
- Claims, probate code, 472.010
- Cleanup, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
- Clerk, probate code, 472.010
- Clinical social work, 337.600
- Cloning, human, 1.217
- Closed container, 414.012
- Closed place, liquor control law, 311.290
- Code, probate, 472.010
- Coerce, motor vehicle franchise practices, 407.815
- Coerce, motorcycle and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025
- Collateral, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
- Collision damage waiver, rental or subleasing of motor vehicles, 407.730
- Combative fighting, prohibited, exceptions, 317.018
- Combustible liquid, 414.012
- Commencement of commercial operations, 139.950
- Commerce or trade, antitrust law, 416.021
- Commercial breeder, cat and dog care facilities, 273.325
- Commercial casualty insurance, 379.882, 379.888
- Commercial code, general definitions, 400.1-201

Commercial driver's license

- Alcohol concentration, 302.700
- Alcohol, 302.700
- Commercial motor vehicle, 302.700
- Conviction, 302.700
- Disqualification, 302.700
- Driver, 302.700
- Driving under the influence, alcohol, controlled substance, 302.700
- Endorsement, 302.700
- Gross combination weight rating, 302.700

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Commercial driver's license — cont'd**

- Gross vehicle weight rating, 302.700
- Imminent hazard, 302.700
- Medical variance, 302.700
- Motor vehicle, 302.700
- Noncommercial motor vehicle, 302.700
- Out-of-service order, 302.700
- Serious traffic violation, 302.700
- Tank vehicle, 302.700
- Commercial expansion, planned, definitions, 100.310
- Commercial feed law, definitions, 266.160
- Commercial motor vehicle, 302.010
- Commercial producer, fish, 275.452
- Commercial real property tax, classification, 137.016
- Commercial receivership act, definitions, 515.505
- Commercial sex act, 566.200
- Commercial unit, 400.2-105
- Commercial zone, motor carrier law, 390.020
- Commit, youth services law, 219.011

Commodities regulation

- CFTC rule, 409.800
- Commodity contract, 409.800
- Commodity merchant, 409.800
- Commodity option, 409.800
- Commodity, 409.800
- Precious metal, 409.800
- Commodities, preference for Missouri products, 34.071
- Commodity, antitrust law, 416.021
- Common carrier, motor carrier law, 390.020
- Common interest community, annexation procedures, 71.012
- Common paymaster arrangements, unemployment compensation, 288.090
- Community bank, 135.400
- Community based treatment, youth services law, 219.011
- Community college, 163.191
- Community development corporation, tax credit for investing in small businesses and community banks, 135.400
- Community mental health center, 205.975, 376.810
- Community provider organizations, elders volunteer for elders, 208.309
- Community spouse, public assistance, 208.010
- Community-based health maintenance organization, 354.400
- Compensation, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
- Competent person, death-prolonging (Life Support) procedures, withdrawal, 459.010
- Competitive telecommunications company, 386.020
- Competitiveness scholarship, higher education, 173.262
- Comprehensive mental health services, 205.975
- Compulsive gamblers, riverboat gambling, 313.842
- Compulsory attendance age for the district, 167.031
- Computer crime, definitions**
 - Access, 556.061

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Computer crime, definitions — cont'd**

Computer equipment, 556.061
 Computer hardware, 556.061
 Computer network, 556.061
 Computer program, 556.061
 Computer software, 556.061
 Computer system, 556.061
 Computer, 556.061
 Computer-related documentation, 556.061
 Damage, 556.061
 Data, 556.061
 Digital camera, 556.061
 Property, 556.061
 Services, 556.061
 Computer materials, 260.1053
 Concentrated animal feeding operations (CAFO), 640.703
 Condemned, state veterinarian, 267.010
 Conditional sale contract, rental or subleasing of motor vehicles, 407.738
 Condominium property, uniform act, definitions, 448.1-103
 Conflict of interests law, definitions, 105.450, 105.470
 Consent, criminal code, 565.010
 Conservator, guardianship and probate code, 475.010
 Consignment, 407.900
 Constitutional charter cities, 82.010
 Construction defect, 436.350
 Construction manager-at-risk method, political subdivisions, 67.5050
 Construction or work zone, highways, 304.580
 Construction work, construction contracts, 434.100
 Construed, how, 1.090
 Consumer credit loans, small loans, 367.100
 Consumer fraud law, definitions, 407.010
 Consumer price index, political subdivision employees' retirement system, 70.655
 Consumer price index, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Consumer reporting agency, 407.635
 Contaminant, water resource law, 640.403
 Contested case, administrative procedure and review, 536.010
 Contiguous and compact, annexation procedures, 71.012
 Contract carrier, 390.020
 Contract, 407.671
 Contractual services, state procurement and printing, 34.010
 Control share acquisition, corporation, 351.015
 Control, bank holding company law, 362.910
 Convenience business, 407.980
 Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638
 Conviction, driver's licenses, 302.010
 Cooperative associations, definitions, 351.1003
 Copyright owner, royalty music contracts, 436.150
 Corners of the United States public land survey, land survey law, 60.301

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Corporation law, general and business, definitions, 351.015
 Corporation, corporate farming law, 350.010
 Corporation, legal tender and interest law, 408.015
 Cosmetic, food and drugs, 196.010
 Cosmetologist, 329.010
 Costs, change of venue, criminal cases, 550.120
 Cotton trailer, 301.010
 Counter party exposure amount, insurance companies, 375.345
 Counterfeit credit card, 407.432
 Counting judge, election law, 115.447
 Counting location, election law, 115.013
 Country of origin meat labeling law, definitions, 265.280
 County average wage, 135.950
 County commission, 82.700
 County recreational system act, 67.781
 County roads, 230.245
 Court personnel, 476.058
 Court reform and revision act, definitions, 476.451
 Court, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Court, probate code, 472.010
 Covered voter, 115.275
 Credit card, 408.145, 408.193
 Credit card, small loan, 408.145
 Credit institutions, taxation, 148.130
 Credit insurance definitions, 385.020
 Credit service organization, 407.637
 Credit union, central, 370.365
 Credit union, director, 370.005
 Credit user protection law, definitions, 407.432
 Creditable prior service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Creditable service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Creditor, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Cremains, 214.550
 Crime laboratory assistance program, 650.105
 Crime laboratory, 650.100
 Crime prevention, address confidentiality program, 589.660
Criminal activity forfeiture act
 Beneficial interest, 513.605
 Civil proceeding, 513.605
 Criminal activity, 513.605
 Criminal proceeding, 513.605
 Investigative agency, 513.605
 Pecuniary value, 513.605
 Real property, 513.605
 Seizing agency, 513.605
 Seizure, 513.605
 Trustee, 513.605
 Criminal history record information, criminal records repository with highway patrol, 43.500
 Criminal record review, youth service agencies
 criminal conviction record checks, 43.540
 Custodial interrogation, 590.700
 Custodial property, personal custodian, 404.410

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Custodial property, transfer to minors law, 404.007
 Custodian, transfer to minors law, 404.007
 Custom weighing, grain warehouse law, 411.518
 Customer, Missouri clean water law, 204.370
 Customer-owned pay telephone, 386.020
 Cy pres, uniform trust code, 456.4-113
 Cyberbullying, 160.775
 Cystic fibrosis, 191.300
 Daily newspaper, publication of legal notice, 493.045
 Dairy farm, 196.525
 Dairy manufacturing plant, 196.525
 Dairy product, 196.525
Dam and reservoir safety
 Agricultural dam, 236.400
 Alterations, 236.400
 Chief engineer, 236.400
 Construction permit, 236.400
 Council, 236.400
 Dam, 236.400
 Director, 236.400
 Enlargement, 236.400
 Experienced professional engineer, 236.400
 Maintenance, 236.400
 Natural physical changes, 236.400
 Operation, 236.400
 Owner, 236.400
 Permit applicant, 236.400
 Permit, 236.400
 Reduction, 236.400
 Registration permit, 236.400
 Reservoir, 236.400
 Safety permit, 236.400
 Water, 236.400
 Watershed, 236.400
 Days, computation of, 1.040
 De minimis source, air conservation, 643.020
 Dead animal, 269.010
 Dead body, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Deadly force, criminal code, 563.011
 Deaf person, 209.261
 Dealership agreement, 407.838
 Death, all legal purposes, 194.005
 Death, workers' compensation law, 287.020
 Death-prolonging procedures, (Life Support), 459.010
 Debt adjuster, 425.010
 Debt, debtor, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Debtor, debt adjuster law, 425.010
 Debtor-distributee, probate code, 473.618
 Decedent's estate tax, definitions, 145.091
 Decision, administrative procedure and review, 536.010
 Declaration, death-prolonging (life support) procedures, withdrawal, 459.010
 Defective ballot, election law, 115.447
 Deferred compensation for public employees, 105.900 to 105.927
 Deferred maintenance, property tax, 137.112

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Deferred normal annuity, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Delinquency proceeding, uniform insurer's liquidation act, 375.950
 Delinquent land tax attorney, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Delivery, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Demonstration areas, 252.321
 Dental care services, 354.700
 Dental plan, prepaid, 354.700
 Dentistry, practice of, 332.071
 Department, defined, 252.306
 Department, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Dependent, workers' compensation law, 287.240
 Design builder, 227.107
 Design-build contracts, 327.465
 Design-build highway project contract, 227.107
 Design-build projects, political subdivisions, 67.5060
 Design-build, 327.465
 Detainers, interstate compact, see DETAINERS
 Detonation, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
 Detonation, 319.303
 Developmental disability, 630.005
 Developmental screening, special educational school programs, 178.691
 Developmentally delayed children, 178.691
 Devise, probate code, 472.010
 Devisee, probate code, 472.010
 Diesel fuel, 414.012
 Diesel fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Dietetics practice, 324.200
 Digital equipment, 137.078
 Director, defined, 252.306
 Disability benefits, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Disability, 213.010, 402.200
 Disabled or incapacitated, 404.703
 Disabled person, conservatorship, probate code, 475.010
 Disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
 Disabled, utilicare program, 660.100
 Disaster service relief volunteer, American Red Cross, 105.267
 Disasters, facilitating business rapid response act, definitions, 190.275
 Discharge from armed forces, school retirement, 169.589
 Disciplinary action, state employees for reporting mismanagement of agencies, 105.055
 Discount medical plans, 376.1500
 Discrimination, human rights, 213.010
 Disposal plant, dead animals, 269.010
 Disposal, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
 Disqualified, election law, 115.013
 Distressed community, grants, 191.843
 Distressed community, tax credits, 135.478, 135.530
 Distributee, probate code, 472.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Distribution, pyramid sales law, 407.400
 Distributor, commercial fertilizer law, 266.291
 District fairs, 262.450
 District, 67.2500
 Diversionary programs, probation and parole, 217.650
 DMSO, arthritis program, treatment, 192.727
 DNA profile, 650.100
 DNA profiling system, 650.050
 DNA sample, 650.100
 DNA, 650.100
 Documents of title, commercial code, 400.7-102
 Dog, sheep killing, 273.010
 Dogs, licensing and taxing, 273.040
 Domicile in Missouri, mental health, 630.005
 Domicile, probate code, 472.010
 Donor, defined, transfer to minors law, 404.007
 Double proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
 Driller's log, water well driller's regulations, 256.603
 Driveaway operation, commercial motor vehicles, 301.010
 Driveaway operator, motor carrier law, 390.020
 Driver's license law, definitions, 302.010
 Dromedary, 301.010
 Drug, food and drugs, 196.010
 Drugs, controlled, definitions, 195.010
 Dry hydrant fire protection program, 320.273
 Dry-cleaning facility, 260.900
 Dry-cleaning solvent, 260.900
 Dump truck, contract carrier law, 390.020
 Durable power of attorney, 404.703
 Dwelling, criminal code, 563.011
 Dwelling, discrimination, 213.010
 Dyed fuel, 142.800
 Dyed fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Dyslexia, 167.950, 633.420
 Early head start program, 660.650
 Early retirement age, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Earned income, 135.900
 Earnings, garnishment, 525.030
 Earthquakes, interstate compact, 256.650
 Economic damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Economic development district, 251.500
 Economic development, 144.759
Economic diversification and afforestation act
 Alley cropping, 252.306
 Conservation reserve program, 252.306
 Eligible land, 252.306
 Eligible practices, 252.306
 Enhancement phase, 252.306
 Establishment phase, 252.306
 Forested-riparian buffers, 252.306
 Silvopasture, 252.306
 Windbreaks, 252.306
 Effective competition, 386.020
 Elder care provider, 210.900

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Elder care worker, 210.900
 Elderly, utilicare program, 660.100
 Election campaign expenditures law, definitions, 130.026, 130.041, 130.046
 Election law, definitions, 115.013
 Election offense, class one, 115.175
 Election offenses, classes, 115.631, 115.633, 115.635, 115.637
 Elective abortion, health insurance law, 376.805
 Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD), 307.205
 Electrical corporation, electric plant, public service commission law, 386.020
 Electronic certificate of title, watercraft, 306.405
 Electronic repository, state, 181.100
 Electronic voting machine, 115.013
 Electronic voting system, 115.013
Elevators
 Automatic transfer device, 701.350
 Dumbwaiter, 701.350
 Elevator safety and inspection definitions, 701.350
 Elevator, 701.350
 Escalator, 701.350
 Freight elevator, 701.350
 Manlift, 701.350
 Moving walk, 701.350
 Stairway inclined lift, 701.350
 Eligible donee, surplus property distribution, 34.140
 Eligible job enhancement business, linked deposit state assistance, 30.750
 Eligible person or qualified person, 475.010
 E-mail, unsolicited, definitions, 407.1120
 Emancipated minor, intermediate driver's license, 302.178
 Embalmers and funeral directors law, definitions, 333.011
 Embedded, historic shipwreck salvage, 253.420
 Emergency management law, 44.010
 Emergency medical services (EMS) system, 190.100
 Emergency medical technician, 190.100
 Emergency military service, 452.416
 Emergency telephone service, definitions, (Warren County), 190.290
 Emergency vehicle, rules of the road, 304.022
 Employ, child labor law, 294.011
 Employee retirement or welfare plan, 285.105
 Employee, 105.900
 Employee, enhanced enterprise zone, 135.950
 Employee, minimum wage law, 290.500
 Employee, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Employer
 Discrimination, 213.010
 Family care safety registry, 210.900
 Prevention of occupational diseases, 292.440
 State employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Unemployment compensation, 288.032
 Workers' compensation, 287.030
 Employment agency, 213.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Employment purposes, family care safety registry, 210.921
 Employment security, definitions, 288.030
 Employment, unemployment compensation, 288.034
 Encumbered assets, child support enforcement, 454.507
 Endangering welfare of a child, criminal code, 568.045, 568.050
 Endorsement contract, athlete agents, 436.218
 Energy information, department of natural resources, 640.155
 Energy star program, 701.500
 Enhanced business enterprise, 135.950
 Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, definitions, 135.276
 Environmental covenants, definitions, 260.1003
 Environmental improvement authority, definitions, 260.005
 Environmental response surcharge, dry-cleaning facilities, 260.900
 Equal wages for women law, definitions, 290.400
 Equipment, 260.1053
 Equitable share, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
Escape from
 Correctional facility, 217.390
 Essential community providers, 354.650
 Essential plant nutrient, fertilizer law, 266.291
 Essential utility services, commercial drivers, regulation, 307.400
 Essential witness, criminal case, 492.303
 Established political party, 115.013
 Estate resident, estates, trusts, income tax, 143.331
 Estate, probate code, 472.010
 Estate, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
 Esthetician, cosmetology, 329.010
 Excavation, underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.015
 Exchange access service defined, public service commission law, 386.020
 Excursion gambling boat, 313.800
 Executive authority, uniform extradition law, 548.011
 Executive director, state employees' retirement, 104.010
 Executive lobbyist, ethics, 105.470
 Executor includes what, 1.020
 Executor, decedent's estate tax, 145.101
 Exempt property, probate code, 472.010
 Exhibit, exhibition, 407.350
 Exhibitor, 407.350
 Existent corner, land survey law, 60.301
 Existing business facility, 135.950
 Experimentation activities, sales tax, 144.010
 Explicit systematic phonics, 170.014
 Explosives, 319.303
 Exposed to rabies, 322.010
 Express company, taxation, 153.010
 Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, definitions, 385.200

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Extension of credit, 407.635
 Exterminate, bee and apiary regulation, 264.021
 Facility, 135.950
 Facility, hazardous waste for assessing fees, 292.606
 Facsimile signatures of public officials, definitions, 105.273
 Failed savings and loan association, investments by banks, 362.107
 Fair and reasonable compensation, municipally owned utilities, 386.800
 Fair market value, 523.001
 False billing practices, definitions enumerated, workers' compensation law, 287.129
 Family access motion, child custody and visitation disputes, 452.400
 Family farm corporation, family farm, 350.010
 Family literacy program, 160.011
 Family or private caregiver, 633.170
 Family preservation screenings, child abuse and neglect, 211.180
 Family support, 633.170
 Fantasy sports, definitions, 313.905
Farm equipment dealership agreement regulation
 Dealership agreement, 407.838
 Farm equipment dealer, dealership, or dealer, 407.838
 Farm equipment manufacturer or manufacturer, 407.838
 Farm equipment, 407.838
 Good cause, 407.840
 Farm loan assistance definitions, 30.750
Farm machinery inventory repurchase
 Current model, 407.850
 Current net price, 407.850
 Industrial, maintenance and construction power equipment, 407.850
 Net cost, 407.850
 Retailer, 407.850
 Farming, corporate farming law, 350.010
 Fault, products liability, 537.765
 Federal act, food and drugs, 196.010
 Federal office, election law, 115.013
 Fellow servants, railroads, mines and mining, 537.190
 Fence law, definitions, 272.210
 Feral hog, 270.400
 Fertilizer, 266.291
 Festival, music or rock festival law, 316.150
 Fetal remains, disposition, 194.375
 Fiduciaries, probate code, 472.010
 Fiduciaries, uniform law, definitions, 469.240
 Fiduciary capacity, bank and trust companies transferring, 362.331
 Fiduciary obligations, banks and trust companies, 362.332
 Fieldman, 196.525
 Filing with court, 506.100
 Film commission, Missouri office of, department of economic development, 620.1200 to 620.1240
 Final disposition, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Financial institution, child support enforcement, 454.507

Financial institution, credit life, 374.300

Financial interest, liquor control law, 311.060

Financial organization, unclaimed property, disposition, uniform law, 447.503

Financial records

Customer, 408.675

Financial record, 408.675

Government authority, 408.675

Government investigation, 408.675

Law enforcement inquiry, 408.675

Subpoena, 408.675

Supervisory agency, 408.675

Financing institution, 364.020

Fine arts, consignment by artist for sale or exhibit, 407.900

Fire protection district law, definitions, 321.010

Fire safety standards and firefighter protection act, 320.350

Firearm range, 537.294

Firefighter's retirement systems, St. Louis city

Accumulated contributions, 87.120

Actuarial equivalent, 87.120

Average final compensation, 87.120

Beneficiary, 87.120

Benefit reserve, 87.120

Creditable service, 87.120

DROP, 87.120

Earnable compensation, 87.120

Firefighter, 87.120

Medical board, 87.120

Member, 87.120

Membership service, 87.120

Prior service, 87.120

Retirement allowance, 87.120

Retirement system, 87.120

Fireworks, definitions, 320.106

First responder programs, 321.225, 321.620

First responder, emergency medical treatment, 190.100

Fiscal year, state employees' retirement system, 104.010

Fish food, commodity association, 275.452

Flammable liquid, 414.012

Fleet vehicles, managers, state, 37.450

Fleet vehicles, motor vehicle law, 301.010

Flood control storage, 256.437

Flood irrigation, 49.600

Following, 1.020

Food, regulation and inspection, 196.010

Food, sales and use tax, 144.014

Forced labor, 566.200

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.020, 534.030

Foreclosure consultants

Contract, 407.935

Definition, 407.935

Residence in foreclosure, 407.935

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Foreclosure consultants — cont'd**

Service, 407.935

Foreign bank, 361.005

Foreign judgment, law, 511.760

Foreign person, aliens owning farmland, 442.591

Foreign registered limited liability partnership, 358.020

Foreign trade zones, 351.387, 351.388

Forensic laboratory account, 595.045

Forestry industry residue, Missouri, income tax credit, 135.300

Forfeiture of gambling devices, criminal code, 513.660

Forgery, criminal code, 570.090

Foster care, caregiver decisions, 210.660

Foster homes/homes for children

Child placing agency, 210.481

Child, 210.481

Foster home, 210.481

Foster parent, 210.566

Guardian, 210.481

License, 210.481

Provisional license, 210.481

Related, 210.481

Residential care facility, 210.481

Franchise or franchise agreement, motor vehicle franchise practices, 407.815

Franchise, 67.2677

Franchise, motorcycle and all-terrain vehicles, 407.1025

Franchise, pyramid sales law, 407.400

Franchises, campground, definitions, 436.100

Fresh pursuit, 544.157; uniform law, 544.155

Friable material, asbestos abatement program, 643.020

Frozen desserts

Edible fats, 196.856

Frozen dietary dairy dessert, 196.856

Ice milk, 196.856

Mellorine, 196.856

Milk solids not fat, skim milk, 196.856

Mixes, 196.856

Sherbet, 196.856

Water ice, 196.856

Fuel ethanol, 142.028

Fuel grade alcohol, motor fuel tax, 142.800

Fueling station, 414.350

Funds for payments, 252.312

Funeral director, 194.500

Funeral lead vehicle, 194.500

Funerary objects, unmarked human burial sites, 194.400

Future damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205

Gambling

House, public nuisance, criminal code, 572.090

Garbage, dumping ground law, 64.460

Garbage, hog feed law, 266.410

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Gas corporation, gas plant, public service commission law, 386.020
 Gas storage company, 393.410
 Gasoline, 414.012
 Gasoline, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Gasoline-alcohol blend, 414.012
 General bail bond agent, 374.700
 General partner, limited partnership, 359.011
 General reassessment, property, tax assessment, 137.073
 General verdict, civil action, 510.220
 Generally known condition allegedly caused by or allegedly likely to result from long-term consumption, 537.595
 Generator, 260.360
 Genetic counseling, 191.300
 Genetic screening, 191.300
 Geographical information system, Kansas City, 82.1035
 Geology, practice of geology, 356.501
 Glazing materials, definitions, 701.010
 Gob, strip mining, 444.510
 Good cause, liquor franchises, 407.413
 Good faith, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Good faith, liquor franchises, 407.413
 Good time credit, inmates, prisons, 558.041
 Goods, pyramid sales law, 407.400
Governing body
 Governmental cooperation law, 70.210
 Land clearance for redevelopment, 99.610
 National defense cooperation act of 1941, 91.630
 Revenue bonds of state educational institutions, 176.010
 Rural resettlement or rehabilitation, 70.120
 Government, criminal code, 575.010
 Governmental unit, ambulatory surgical center law, 197.200
 Governor, uniform extradition law, 548.011
 Grader, 196.525
 Grain and other agricultural crops in an unmanufactured condition, property tax, 137.010
 Grain dealer law, definitions, 276.401
 Grain warehouse law, definitions, 411.026, 411.518
 Grant, bargain and sell, conveyance, 442.420
 Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
 Gross income, taxation, credit unions and savings and loan associations, 148.630
 Gross receipts, sales tax, 144.010
 Ground water, water resource law, 640.403
 Group home, 633.005
 Grower, apple merchandising, 265.010
Guardian
 Construction of statutes, generally 1.020
 Foster homes/homes for children, 210.481
 Guardianship, probate code, 475.010
 Probate code, 475.010
 Veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
 Guardian ad litem, probate code, 475.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Guest room, department of health, regulation, 315.005
 Hail-damaged vehicle, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Halfway house, department of corrections, 217.430
Handicap
 Family trust, 402.200
 Generally, 1.020
 Severely handicapped child, special education, 162.675
 Severely handicapped child, surrogate parent program, 162.997
 Harassment, adult abuse, 455.010
 Hazardous locations, safety glazing materials law, 701.010
 Hazardous materials, admission into evidence, 490.733
 Hazardous substance, workplace, 292.600
 Hazardous substances cleanup, 260.500
 Hazardous waste management law, definitions, 260.360
Head start
 Delegate agency, 660.650
 Grantee, 660.650
 Program, 660.650
 Health benefit plan, 454.600
 Health care facility, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
 Health care insurer, child health supervision services, 376.801
 Health care provider, immunization of child, 431.058
 Health care provider, medical malpractice joint underwriting association, 383.150
 Health care services, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Health care sharing ministry, 376.1750
 Health facility aid law, public, definitions, 189.010
 Health insurance marketplace innovation act, 376.2000
 Health insurance policy, child health supervision services, 376.801
 Health insurance pool, 376.960
 Health limited mandate insurance, 376.995
 Health spa contract, 407.325
 Health spa, 407.325
 Healthcare plan, state employees, definitions, 103.003
 Heating oil (Fuel Oil), 414.012
 Heirs, 472.010
 Hemophilia, 191.300
 Hereafter, 1.020
 Heretofore, 1.020
 Heritage value, 523.001
 Hermetically sealed container, donation of food, 192.081
 High cost area, 386.020
 Highwall, strip mining, 444.510
 Highway, criminal code, 575.010
 Highways, advertising adjacent to, 226.510
 Highways, rules of the road, 304.025
 Historic properties, 253.395

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**HIV, AIDS testing**

HBV, 191.650
 HIV infection, 191.650
 HIV sampling, 191.650
 HIV, 191.650
 Home jurisdiction, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Home school, compulsory school attendance law, 167.031
 Home state, 361.005
 Homeless, 610.103
 Homeless, assistance program, first class counties, charter form, 67.1062
 Homemaker, fee waivers for vocational-technical school or community college, 178.411
 Homestead taking, 523.001
 Homestead, 513.475
 Horses, horse racing, 313.500
 Hospice care, medical assistance benefits, for certain recipients, 208.152
 Hospital licensing law, definitions, 197.020
 Household goods, contract carrier law, 390.020
 Housemover, 324.700
 Housemoving, 324.700
 Housing accommodations, blind persons' rights, 209.190
 Housing authorities law, definitions, 99.020
 HUD, multi-family rental housing projects, 215.300
 Humane euthanasia, dog and cat care and facility regulation, 273.325
 Hunting preserve, 537.294
 HVAC services, 386.754
 Illegal alien, 302.063
Illegal immigrants
 Business entity, 285.525
 Definitions, 285.525
 Federal work authorization program, 285.525
 Unauthorized alien, 285.525
 Illustration, life insurance marketing, 375.1503
 Impaired insurer, 375.537
 Implements of husbandry, 304.170
 Imprest prize fund, state lottery, 313.321
 Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, definitions, 260.005
 Improvements, property tax, 137.073
 In vacation, 1.020
 In writing, what included, 1.020
 Incapacitated person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
 Incapacitated person, personal custodian, 404.410
 Incapacitated, durable power of attorney, health care, 404.805
 Incentive payments, amounts, 252.309
 Incentive payments, land enrolled in the program, 252.333
 Income generation transactions, insurance companies, 375.345
 Income tax credit, new or expanded business, definitions, 135.100

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Income tax, see INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
 Income, child support, 452.350
 Incompetent, 1.020
 Incubator, small business incubator act, 620.495
 Incumbent local exchange telecommunications company, 386.020
 Indecent language or material, commercial telephone messages, criminal code, 537.100
 Independent living facility for the elderly, real property tax classification, 137.016
 Indigency, how determined, public defender law, 600.086
 Individuals with disabilities, assistive technology, 161.900
 Industrial bank, 362.078
 Industrial development corporation law, definitions, 349.010
 Industrial development law, definitions, 100.010
 Industrial expansion, planned, definitions, 100.310
 Industrial loan company, 362.078
 Industrial quality eye protective devices, 170.007
 Industrial real property tax, classification, 137.016
 Industrial water retention structures, dam and reservoir safety, 236.465
 Infant, for civil suits, 507.115
 Infectious waste disposal, hospitals, autopsy, 260.360
 Information technology, assistive technology, 161.900
 Infrastructure facilities, economic development, 100.255
 Inhabitant, county welfare programs, 205.600
 Injury, workers' compensation law, 287.020
 Innocent party, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615
 Innovation centers, 348.300
 Insider, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Inspection of land, 252.318
 Installment contract, commercial code, 400.2-612
 Instructional class, sales tax, 144.010
 Instructor, cosmetologists, 329.010
Insurance
 Assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1285
 Asymmetric conduct, life insurance, 376.2051
 Clean claim, 376.383
 Companies, 375.012
 Death master file, life insurance, 376.2051
 Division of, election of coverage, 374.270
 Homeowners and renters, regulation, terms, 374.400
 Life, buyer's guide, definitions, 376.704
 Prepaid legal services, 379.901
 Product liability policy, 374.415
 Unclaimed funds, insurance company, 447.510
 Unfair trade practices, terms, 375.932, 375.936
 Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
 Insurance, transportation network companies, 379.1700
 Insurer, uniform insurer's liquidation act, 375.950

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Intangible personal property, taxation, 137.010
 Intercept, wiretapping, 542.400
 Intercollegiate sport, athlete agents, 436.218
 Interconnected voice over internet protocol service, 386.020
 Interested persons, probate code, 472.010
 Interested shareholder, business combinations, 351.459
 InterLATA, 386.020
 Intermediate care facility, nursing home law, 198.006
 Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1503
 Intoxicating liquor, liquor control law, 311.020
 Intractable pain treatment, use of controlled substances, 334.105
 IntraLATA, 386.020
 In-transit property, personal property tax, 137.920
 Invention developer services, 417.400
 Investigator, 630.005
 Involuntary servitude, 566.200
 Issue, 472.010
 Issuing jurisdiction, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Itinerant vendor, tax, 150.380
 IV-D case, child support enforcement, 452.345, 454.600
 J88, driver's license notation for hearing impaired, 302.174
 Joint authority, how construed, 1.050
 Joint legal custody, 452.375
 Joint municipal utility commission, definitions, 393.705
 Joint physical custody, 452.375
 Joint tenants, probate code, 474.015
Judge
 Any court of record, uniform extradition law, 548.011
 Circuit court, proceedings before trial, 545.015
 Circuit court, special definition, court reform act, 476.451
 Extradition, uniform law, 548.011
 State employees' retirement law, 476.575
 Judgment debtor, uniform enforcement of foreign judgment law, 511.760
 Judgment, 511.020
 Judicial day, 632.005
 Judicial proceedings, criminal code, 575.010
 Junkyards, adjacent to highways, 226.660
 Jurisdiction, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Juror, criminal code, 575.010
 Jury, criminal code, 575.010
 Justice of the county commission, 1.020
 Juvenile court, 211.021
 Kerosene, 414.012
 Kerosene, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Kickboxing, 317.001
 Kit vehicle, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Knife, criminal code, 571.010
 Knowing or willful violation of federal or state law, 537.900

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Labor organization, 213.010
 Labor organizations, rights of employees of public bodies, 105.500
 Land clearance for redevelopment, definitions, 99.320
 Land improvement contractors, commercial motor vehicles, 301.010
 Land reclamation act, definitions, 444.765
 Land reutilization law, see ST. LOUIS CITY
 Land taxes, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Land, state parks, 253.010
Landlord-tenant
 Landlord, 441.005
 Leases, 441.005
 Lessee, 441.005
 Premises, 441.005
 Rent, 441.005
 Tenant, 441.005
 Landowners, agreements with director, 252.309
 Lands, coextensive with what, 1.020
 Large animal veterinarian, 340.337
 Large carnivore, 578.600
 LATA, local access and transportation area, 386.020
 Lawfully present, driver's licenses, 302.011
 Lease, probate code, 472.010
 Legacy, probate code, 472.010
 Legal advisor, retirement system law, 287.812
 Legal custody, child, 211.021
 Legal disability, 1.020
 Legal malpractice insurance, 383.075
 Legal representative, 404.703
 Legatee, probate code, 472.010
 Legislative action, lobbying law, 105.470
 Lender, credit card fees, 408.145
 Lender, defined, legal tender and interest law, 408.015
 Lending institution, liquor control law, 311.401
 Less-than-truckload lots, defined, contract carrier law, 390.020
 Letter of credit, commercial code, 400.5-102
 Letter rulings, department of revenue, rulemaking powers, 536.021
 Letters, probate code, 472.010
 Levee districts, organized by county commission, 245.285
 Levy, executions, 513.010
 Liability insurance, state-owned vehicles, definitions, 105.1077
 License or driver's license, suspension and revocation, 302.500
 Licensed practical nurse, 335.016
 Lien, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Lien, probate code, 472.010
 Life beneficiary, beneficiary, 402.200
 Light aircraft, sales tax exemption, 144.043
 Light rail, public service commission, public, defined, 386.020
 Limestone, agricultural, 266.505
 Limited conservator, guardianship law and probate code, 475.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Limited guardian, guardianship law and probate code, 475.010
 Limited mandate insurance, 376.995
 Limited partner, limited partnership, 359.011
 Lineal descendants per stirpes, nonprobate transfers, 461.005
 Lineal descendants, probate code, 472.010
Linked deposits
 Eligible alternative energy consumer, 30.750
 Eligible alternative energy operation, 30.750
 Eligible beginning farmer, 30.750
 Eligible job enhancement business, 30.750
 Eligible livestock operation, 30.750
 Eligible water supply system, 30.750
 Farm and small business assistance loans, 30.750
 Linn State Technical College, 178.420
 Liquefied petroleum gas, 323.010
 Literacy, 209.192
 Live birth, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Livestock, 265.300
 Livestock, marketing law, 277.020
 Livestock, sales tax, 144.010
 Living infant, infanticide, 565.300
 Living together, public assistance benefits, 208.010
 Loan and investment companies, 368.010
 Loan broker, 367.300
 Lobbyist, defined, 105.470, exception, 105.475
 Local administration, probate code, 473.665
 Local economic development sales tax, 67.1300
 Local personal representative, probate code, 473.665
 Local sponsor, small business incubator act, 620.495
 Local volunteer community board, department of corrections, 217.010
 Locker plants, 196.450
 Lodging establishment, 419.010
 Lodging establishment, department of health, regulation, 315.005
 Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, motor vehicle registration and licensing, 301.010
 Long-run incremental cost, 386.020
 Long-term care facility, nursing home, 344.010
 Long-term care facility, state ombudsman for residents, 192.2300
 Loss year, 143.431
 Lost corner, land survey law, 60.301
 Lost revenues, merchants' and manufacturers' replacement tax, 139.600
 Lottery contractor, 313.205
 Lottery game retailer, 313.205
 Lottery game, 313.205
 Lottery vendor, 313.205
 Lottery, state, 313.205
 Lowest and best, state purchases, 34.010
 Lucrative office or employment, fire protection district directors, 321.015
 MAEG, multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Magistrate (associate judges circuit court)
 Arrest, commitment, bail, 544.010
 Extradition, uniform law, 548.011
 Peace bonds, 542.010
 Proceedings before trial, 545.015
 Maintenance trip permits, 301.175
 Major component parts, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Major reduction in force, 135.215
 Managed care plan, health maintenance organization, 354.600
 Managing general agent, insurance, 375.147
 Manicurist, 329.010
 Manufactured homes, definitions, 700.010
 Manufactured homes, sales tax, 144.010
 Manufacturers and distributors, propane, 414.510
 Manufacturing milk, 196.525
 Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, 173.262
Marine franchise dealers
 Boat dealers, 407.1360
 Boat manufacturer, 407.1360
 Dealer agreement, 407.1360
 Dealer, 407.1360
 Good cause, 407.1360
 Marine dealer, 407.1360
 Marine manufacturer, 407.1360
 Personal watercraft, 407.1360
 Vessel, 407.1360
 Marine sanitation device, boats, 306.300
 Marital and family therapy, 337.700
 Marital property, 452.330
 Marketing, propane, 414.510
 Marking device, election law, 115.013
 Masculine gender, what included, 1.030
 Massage business, 324.240
 Massage therapist, 324.240
 Massage therapy instructor, 324.240
 Massage therapy, 324.240
 Master settlement agreement, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
 Master settlement agreement, tobacco settlement financing authority act, 8.505
 Master social work, 337.600
 Maternity home, income tax credit for contributions, 135.600
 Meat products, 265.300
 Meat, 265.300
 Mechanical breakdown insurance, motor vehicles, 385.200
 Medicaid, 198.006
Medical assistance
 Abuse, 208.164
 Excessive use, 208.164
 Fraud, 208.164
 Medical damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Medical detoxification, defined, 376.810
 Medical emergency, 188.039
 Medical malpractice insurance, 383.150

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Medical nutrition therapy, licensed dietitians, 324.200
 Medical provider, crime victims' compensation, 595.027
 Medical retainer agreement, 376.1800
 Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis, 94.1000
 Medically retired, boxing and wrestling, 317.013
 Medically underserved area, 354.650
 Medically underserved population, 354.650
 Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850
 Megaproject, 135.950
 Member, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Membership service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Memorandum of understanding, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
 Mental disease or defect, 552.010
 Mental disorder, 630.005
 Mental health clinic, 205.975
 Mental health facility, 632.005
 Mental health professional, medical assistance benefits, 208.152
 Mental health program, 632.005
 Mental illness, 630.005
 Merchandise, 407.432
 Merchant, 407.432
 Merger and consolidation of certain business organizations, 347.700
 Merit system, definitions, 36.020
 Metallic mineral waste, metallic minerals waste management act, 444.352
 Metal-penetrating bullet, criminal code, 571.150
 Metropolitan school district, 160.011
 Microbrewery, alcoholic beverage law, 311.195
 Microenterprise loan program, 620.1069
 Military airport, 67.1200
 Military facility, search and seizure within, 41.753
 Military justice, 40.005
 Militia, 41.030
 Milk inspection law, definitions, 196.931
 Mines and mining, reclamation act, definitions, 444.765
 Mines and mining, strip mining, definitions, 444.510
 Minimum wage law, definitions, 290.500
 Mining regulations, definitions, 293.010
Minor
 Child, 454.600
 Mentally ill, 630.005
 Probate code, 475.010
 Transfers to minors law, 404.007
 Workers' compensation law, 287.020
 Minor traffic violations, 479.350
 Minority older individual, 208.530
 Misappropriation of trade secrets, 417.450
 Missouri antitrust law, 416.021
 Missouri capitol police, 8.172
 Missouri charge code, 43.500
 Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority act, 360.015

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Missouri cooperative association act, definitions, 351.1003
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
 Authority, 99.918, 99.1000
 Baseline year, 99.918, 99.1000
 Blighted area, 99.918
 Central business district, 99.918
 Collecting officer, 99.918, 99.1000
 Conservation area, 99.918
 Development area, 99.918, 99.1000
 Development facility, 99.1000
 Development plan, 99.918, 99.1000
 Development project area, 99.918, 99.1000
 Development project costs, 99.918, 99.1000
 Development project, 99.918, 99.1000
 Economic activity taxes, 99.918, 99.1000
 Eligible new generation processing entity, 99.1000
 Gambling establishment, 99.918
 Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, 99.957, 99.1042
 Major initiative, 99.918, 99.1000
 Municipality, 99.918, 99.1000
 New job, 99.918, 99.1000
 Obligations, 99.918, 99.1000
 Ordinance, 99.918, 99.1000
 Other net new revenues, 99.918, 99.1000
 Out-of-state business, 99.918
 Payment in lieu of taxes (PILOT), 99.918, 99.1000
 Renewable fuel production facility, 99.1000
 Special allocation fund, 99.918, 99.1000
 State income tax increment, 99.918, 99.1000
 State sales tax increment, 99.918, 99.1000
 State sales tax revenues, 99.918, 99.1000
 Taxing districts capital costs, 99.918, 99.1000
 Taxing districts, 99.918, 99.1000
 Missouri health and educational facilities authority act, definitions, 360.015
 Missouri health insurance portability and accountability act, 376.450
 Missouri higher education savings program, 166.410
 Missouri product, state purchases, 34.010
 Missouri public-private partnerships transportation act, definitions, 227.600
 Missouri Rx program, definitions, 208.780
 Mobile electronic device, proof of motor vehicle financial responsibility, 301.149
 Mobile home standards, definitions, 700.010
 Modular unit, defined, manufactured homes standards law, 700.010
 Month, 1.020
 Monument, land survey law, 60.301
 Mortgage broker licensing, 443.703
 Mortgage, probate code, 472.010
 Motions, civil code, 506.050
 Motor carrier, 390.020
 Motor fuel, 414.012
 Motor fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Motor vehicle**

Commercial driver's license, 302.700
 Dealer, motor vehicle dealers law, 150.013
 Definitions, registration and licensing, 301.010
 Financial responsibility law, 303.020
 Liability insurance policy, financial responsibility law, 303.190
 Motor carriers law, 390.020
 Motor vehicle leasing company, sales tax, 144.010
 Motor vehicle time sales, definitions, 365.020
 Motor vehicle, definitions, registration and licensing, 301.010
 Motorboat regulations, definitions, 306.010
 Motorcycle, licensing law, 302.010
 Motorist, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Motorized amphibious vehicle, title and registration, 306.075

Motorized bicycle

Commercial motor vehicles, 301.010
 Model traffic ordinance, 300.010
 Vehicle equipment regulation, 307.180
 Yielding intersection and railroad crossing, 300.350

Motortricycle, licensing law, 302.010
 Multi-family rental housing projects, 215.300
 Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875
 Multijurisdictional enforcement unit, 650.153
 Municipal and municipality, 115.013
 Municipal land reutilization law, see ST. LOUIS CITY, subheading, Land Reutilization Law
 Museum, museum property, 184.102
 National Committee for Quality Assurance, 354.650
 Navigable waterway, 306.325
 Neglect, child abuse, 210.110
 Negotiation, state purchases, 34.010
 Net addition modification, 143.431
 Net direct premiums, medical malpractice insurance law, 383.150
 Net income and revenues, office buildings for state agencies, 8.370
 Net income and revenues, revenue bonds for state educational institutions, 176.010
 Net income, 402.200
 Net income, taxation, credit unions and savings and loan associations, 148.630
 Net operating loss deduction, 143.431
 Net operating loss modification, 143.431
 Net premiums, reciprocal indemnity contracts, 379.720
 Net value, life or accident insurance policy, 376.200
 New business facility employee, 135.950
 New business facility investment, 135.950
 New business facility, 135.900, 135.950
 New motor vehicle, merchants' license and tax law, 150.035
 New party, election law, 115.013
 New trial, criminal action, 547.010
 Next of kin, right of sepulcher, 194.119
 Nonattainment area, air conservation, 643.020

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Nonbasic telecommunications services, 386.020
 Noncommercial gas well, oil and gas production regulatory law, 259.050
 Noncompetitive telecommunications company, 386.020
 Noncompetitive telecommunications services, 386.020
 Nonconsensual common law lien, 428.105
 Noncontractual indemnity, joint tort-feasors, 537.060
 Noneconomic damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Nonpartisan, election law, 115.013
 Nonprobate transfer, 461.005
 Nonprofit organization, unemployment compensation, 288.090
 Nonresident entertainer, 143.183
 Nonresident member of a professional athletic team, 143.183
 Nonresident, decedent's estate tax, 145.101
 Nonresident, driver's licenses, 302.010
 Normal annuity, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Normal retirement age, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Notification of failure to comply, 252.318
 Noxious weed seeds, 266.021
 Nuisance action by neighbors, Kansas City, definitions, 82.1027
 Nuisance, 269.010
 Nuisance, liquor control law, 311.740
 Number, plural and singular, 1.030
 Nursery, nurseryman, nursery dealer, plant law, 263.020
 Nurses licensure compact, definitions, 335.305
 Nursing home, 334.010
 Obliterated, decayed or destroyed corner, land survey law, 60.301
 Occupational areas of high demand, advantage Missouri program, 173.778
 Occupational disease, drug labs, workers' compensation, 287.070
 Occupied-residential property, mechanics' lien law, 429.013
 Offender, department of corrections, 217.010
 Offense, cycle number, state, criminal records repository, highway patrol, 43.500
 Official proceeding, criminal code, 575.010
 Off-road vehicle, traffic laws, 304.001
 Oil and gas production regulatory law, definitions, 259.050
 Old age and survivors insurance, definitions, 105.300
 Ombudsman for long-term care residents, 192.2300
 One church-one child, program for locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
 On-site sewage disposal systems, definitions, 701.025
 Open space or open area, 67.900
 Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, 650.020
 Operator, 407.985

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Optometry, 336.010
 Orders of court, civil code, 506.050
 Organ transplants, definitions for, 194.210
 Organized funeral procession, 194.500
 Original government survey, land survey law, 60.301
 Original package, liquor control law, 311.200
 OSHA training program, definitions, 292.675
 Out-of-state bank, 361.005
 Outpatient, 630.005
 Outreach clinics, 191.300
 Outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate order, 190.600
 Overissue, investment securities, 400.8-210

Owner

Drainage districts, 242.010, 243.010
 Levee districts, 245.010
 Mechanics' liens, 429.150
 Pacts, self-sufficiency, AFDC recipients, 208.325
 Parent education, 178.691
 Parent, 162.997, 211.021
 Pari-mutuel wagering, horse racing, 313.500
 Park district, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Park, state parks, 253.010
 Parkway, Mississippi River, 226.280, 226.290
 Parkway, state parks, 253.010
 Parole, 217.650
 Partially born, infanticide, 565.300
 Partially disabled person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
 Partially incapacitated person, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
 Partisan political office, 36.152
 Partnership, 358.060
 Partnership, registered limited liability, 358.020
 Passenger cars, child safety restraint law, 307.179
 Passenger cars, seat belt law, 307.178

Passenger Safety

Bus transportation company, 577.700
 Bus, 577.700
 Charter, 577.700
 Passenger, 577.700
 Terminal, 577.700
 Past damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205P
 Payments, how calculated, 252.309
 Payroll deduction, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 PCB facility, hazardous waste management, 260.396
 PCB or polychlorinated biphenyls, hazardous waste management, 260.396

Peace officer

Highway patrol, 43.010
 Searches and seizures, 542.261
 Peddler, license, tax, 150.470
 Peer review committee, health care professionals, 537.035
 Peonage, 566.200
 Performing rights society, music royalty contract, 436.150
 Perfusion, clinical perfusionist licensure act, 324.128

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Perishable food, donation of food, 192.081
 Permanent and total disability, 173.260
 Permanent partial disability, workers' compensation, 287.190
 Persistent assault offender, 565.079
 Persistent sexual offender, criminal code, 566.125

Person

Ambulatory surgical center law, 197.200
 Antitrust law, 416.021
 Commercial code, 400.1-201
 Commercial fertilizer law, 266.291
 Declaratory judgment, 527.130
 Discrimination, 213.010
 Disposal of dead animals, 269.010
 Egg law, 196.311
 Fish and game laws, 262.020
 Food and drugs, 196.010
 Fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Generally, 1.020
 Insurance, cease and desist, 374.046
 Land tax collection law, 141.220
 Liquor control law, 311.030
 Livestock marketing law, 277.020
 Malpractice insurance assessment law, 383.010
 Motor carrier law, 390.020
 Motor vehicle lights, 307.120
 Nonresident motorists, 506.200
 Plumbers and plumbing, 341.090
 Probate code, 472.010
 Public service commission law, 386.020
 Pyramid sales law, 407.400
 Sales tax, 144.010
 Seed law, 266.021
 State forestry law, 254.020
 State veterinarian, 267.010
 Veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
 Personal care services, medical assistance, 208.152
 Personal custodian law, definitions, 404.410
 Personal injuries, workers' compensation law, 287.020

Personal property

Generally, 1.020
 Probate code, 472.010
 Personal recognizance, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Personal representative, 404.703
 Personal representative, probate code, 472.010
 Personal service income, 143.183
 Personal-care attendant, 210.900
 Personal-care provider, 210.900
 Persons in federal service, election law, 115.275
 Pesticides, registration law definitions, 281.220
 Pests, bee and apiary regulation, 264.021
 Pet food, commercial feed law, definitions, 266.160
 Pharmacy, 338.210
 Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation, 287.141
 Physical therapy licensure compact, definitions, 334.1203

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Physically disabled, special license plates or cards, defined, 301.142
 Physician assistant supervision agreement, 334.735
 Physician assistant, registration, 334.735
Physicians
 Abortion regulation law, 188.015
 Employee, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Generally, 334.010
 Uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Place of
 Business, unlawful merchandising law, 407.400
 Residence, 1.020
 Placement, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
 Plant law, 263.020
 Planting of trees, payment, 252.330
 Plasma arc technology, 260.360
 Police animal, criminal code, 575.010
 Police officer, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Police retirement, 86.200, 86.1310
 Political party, 115.013
Political subdivision
 Cooperative action, 70.210
 Election law, 115.013
 Rural rehabilitation, 70.120
 Polling place, 115.013
 Pooled account, 475.275
 Poor persons, county welfare programs, 205.590
 Population, 135.900
 Portable electronics, insurance, 379.1500
Possession
 Forging instrumentality, 570.100
 POST, peace officers standards and training, 590.120
 Postponing sexual involvement program, department of elementary and secondary education, 208.341
 Poultry, 265.300
 Power of attorney, durable power of attorney, 404.703
 Practical nursing, 335.016
 Practice of dentistry across state lines, 332.069
 Practice of law, 484.010
 Practice of medicine across state lines, 334.010
 Practice of veterinary medicine across state lines, 340.217
 Preceding, 1.020
 Precincts, election law, 115.013
 Predatory sexual offender, criminal code, 566.125
Premises
 Coextensive with what, 1.020
 Criminal code, 563.011
 Premium finance agreement, company, 364.100
 Preneed funeral contracts, definitions, 436.405
 Prepaid dental plan, 354.700
 Prepaid legal services, insurance, 379.901
 Prepayment, 407.671
 Prerelease program, probation and parole, 217.650
 Prescription, prescription drug order, 338.095
 Prevailing wage law, 290.210

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Price cap regulation, telecommunication companies, 392.245
 Primary American source of supply, liquor, intoxicating, law, 311.275
 Primary care physician, health professional student repayment program, 191.603
 Primary care, loans for medical students and osteopaths, 191.500
 Prime farmland, strip mining rules, 444.535
 Principal balance, 402.200
 Prior assault offender, 565.079
 Prior service credit, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Priority schools, 160.720
 Private activity bond, 108.500
 Private burying ground, 214.131
 Private Investigator, 324.1100
 Private person, criminal code, 563.011
 Private road, 228.341
 Probate code, 472.010
 Probation, 217.650
 Processed wood products, income tax credit, 135.300
 Producer, 196.525
 Products liability claim, 537.760
Professional
 Athletic team, 143.183
 Corporations, 356.021
 Counseling, 337.500
 Fiduciary, trusts, 456.027
 Nursing, 335.016
 Professional sports services contract, athlete agents, 436.218
 Program evaluation, 23.160
 Progressive bingo games, 313.013
 Prohibited weed seeds, 266.021
Promoting
 Prostitution, 567.050, 567.060, 567.070
 Promotions, international promotions revolving fund, 33.564
 Proof of financial responsibility, 190.100
Property
 Airports, 305.200
 Criminal code, 570.010
 Fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Other property, pyramid sales law, 407.400
 Probate code, 472.010
 Taxation, classifications, 137.010
 Transfers to minors law, 404.007
 What included, 1.020
 Property bail bondsman, 374.700
 Property insurance, basic inspection and placement program, definitions, 379.815
 Property, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
 Proprietary school, regulatory law, 173.600
 Proprietor, mechanics' liens, 429.150
 Protected purchaser, investment securities, 400.8-303
 Protectee, guardianship, probate code, 475.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Provider of care under life contract, nursing home law, 198.012
 Psychologically impacted real property, 442.600
 Psychology, practice of, 337.015
Public
 Assistance benefits, antifraud law, 205.967
 Health facility aid law, definitions, 189.010
 Information programs, mental health, 630.060
 Office, election law, 115.013
 Record, criminal code, 575.010
 Television station, 185.205
 Utility, public service commission law, 386.020
 Warehouse, 415.010
 Public benefits, 208.009
 Public defender, definitions, 600.011
 Public employees retirement systems, investment of funds, definitions, 105.687
 Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
 Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
 Public utilities, right to access, multi-family residential dwellings, definitions, 393.550
 Public water supply, 256.437
 Public water system, 640.102
 Public works contract, 34.058
 Public, utility, public service commission law, 386.020
 Publications access program, state, 181.100
 Publications and report, 181.100
 Punitive damage award, 510.263
 Punitive damages, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Purchase price, motor vehicle, sales tax, 144.070
 Purchaser, sales tax, 144.010
 Putative father, adoption laws, 453.015
 Pyramid sales scheme, 407.400
 Qualified biomass, 142.028
 Qualified charitable gift annuity, 352.500
 Qualified counselor, 631.005
 Qualified electors, qualified voters, 67.2500
 Qualified escrow fund, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
 Qualified funds, tax credit for contributions, 348.300
 Qualified home energy audit, 640.153
 Qualified home energy auditor, 640.153
 Qualified individual household, utilicare program, 660.100
 Qualified long-term care insurance, income tax credit, 135.096
 Qualified voters, 67.799
 Quarter-monthly remittance, sales tax, 144.081
 Quarter-monthly remittance, withholding tax, 143.225
 QUEST, social services program, 208.341
 Question, election law, 115.013
 Quick or sharp freeze, locker plants, 196.450
 Rabies, 322.010
 Racial minority group, 208.530
 Radiation control law, definitions, 192.400

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Radio broadcasters, 137.078
 Radio personnel, highway patrol, 43.010
 Railroad corporation, public service commission law, 386.020, 388.010
 Railroad regulation, 389.700
 Railroad, real property, tax classification, 137.016
 Railroads, tort actions, 537.240
 Rapid transfer improvement, municipal utilities, 91.780
 Rate, public service commission law, 386.020
 Rating organization, insurance, 379.435
 RCFL defined as Regional Computer Forensic Lab, 34.653
Real estate
 Broker, 339.010
 Coextensive with what, 1.020
 Executions, 513.010
 Judgments, 511.010
 Malpractice insurance, 383.060
Ownership by aliens
 Agricultural land, 442.566
 Director, 442.566
 Family members, 442.566
 Foreign business, 442.566
 Residence, 442.566
 Salesperson, 339.010
 Title and conveyances, 442.010
Real property
 Coextensive with what, 1.020
 Probate code, 472.010
 Taxation, 137.010
 Rebuilder, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Receiving judge, election law, 115.447
 Receiving plant or station, 196.525
 Receiving state, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
 Receptacles, dairies and dairy products, 196.815, 417.350
 Reclamation act, mines, definitions, 444.765
 Recognizance program, probation and parole, 217.650
 Record distance, land survey law, 60.301
 Record, state and local records law, 109.210
 Recording judge, election law, 115.447
 Records, first class county, 109.500
Recreation vehicle dealers and manufacturers
 Camping trailer, 407.1320
 Dealer, 407.1320
 Factory campaign, 407.1320
 Fifth-wheel trailer, 407.1320
 Line-make, 407.1320
 Manufacturer, 407.1320
 Motor home, 407.1320
 Recreation vehicle, 407.1320
 Travel trailer, 407.1320
 Truck camper, 407.1320
 Recreational park trailer, manufactured homes standards law, 700.010
 Recreational system act, county, 67.781

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Recycling, solid waste disposal, 260.200
 Redeveloper, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320
 Redevelopment contract, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320
 Redevelopment plan, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320
 Reduced annuity, state employees' retirement system, military service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Reemployment services, 288.040
 Reencoder, 407.432
 Reflector, motor vehicle lights, 307.020
 Refund, small loans, 408.170
 Refuse, 64.460
 Register, uniform enforcement of foreign judgment law, 511.760
 Registered interior designer, 324.400
 Registered limited liability limited partnership, 359.011
 Registered limited liability partnership, 358.020
 Registered mail, generally, 1.025
 Registered mail, probate code, 472.010
 Registered professional nurse, 335.016
 Registered property carrier, common carriers, 622.600
 Registered voters, 67.2500
 Registrar, state, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Regular meeting, drainage districts, county commissions, 243.010
 Regular route, motor carriers law, 390.020
 Rejected ballot, 115.447
 Related child care, 210.900
 Related elder care, 210.900
 Related taxpayer, 135.950
 Relative within the first or second degree by consanguinity or affinity, election law, 115.013
 Relative, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Relay agent, 209.261
 Renewable energy resource, 135.950
 Renewable energy technology, definitions, 393.1025
 Rent, 213.010
 Rental agreement, 407.730
 Rental-purchase agreement, rent-to-own, 407.661
 Replacement business facility, 135.950
 Report on agroforestry program, 252.327
 Reportable quantity, 260.900
 Representative, public utility labor disputes, 295.020
 Requesting party, 402.200
 Required educational assessment and community treatment program, 559.630
 Research activities, department of mental health, 630.055, 630.192, 630.194, 630.198
 Research activities, mental health facilities, 630.192
 Research activities, sales tax, 144.010
 Reserve peace officer, 590.010
 Reservoir, dam and reservoir safety, 236.400
 Residence state, 453.500
 Resident corporation, liquor control law, 311.060

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Resident creditor, probate code, 473.665
 Resident estate or trust, estates, trusts, income tax, 143.331
 Resident, decedent's estate tax, 145.101
 Residential care facility, nursing home law, 198.006
 Residential facility, 630.005
 Residential real estate loan, buyers defense against holder of credit interest law, 408.015
 Residential real estate, buyers defense against holder of credit interest law, 408.015
 Residential real estate, loan law, 408.457
 Resort, liquor control law, 311.095
Resource recovery
 Environmental control and energy resources, 260.005
 Hazardous waste management law, 260.360
 Solid waste disposal, 260.200
 Respiratory therapy technician, 334.800
 Respite care, 633.005
 Responding party, 402.200
 Restricted driving privilege, 302.010
 Restricted registered mail, nonresident motorists, 506.200
 Retail credit sales act, definitions, 408.250
 Retailer, egg law, 196.311
 Retainage, construction contracts, 436.303
 Retiree, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
Retirement system
 Police, 86.010
 Political subdivisions, definitions, 70.600
 Public school, districts of 700,000 or more, definition section, 169.410
 Year 2000 plan, definitions, 104.1003
 Revenue bonds, 100.010
 Revenue bonds, office buildings for state agencies, 8.370
 Revenue bonds, state educational institutions, 176.010
 Revenue-producing enterprise, 135.900
 Reverse mortgages, 443.901
 Revised statutes of Missouri, abbreviation of, 1.070
 Revoked credit card, 407.432
 Rice farming, 49.600
 Ride-sharing arrangement, 589.215
 Risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
 Risk retention group, insurance companies, 375.1080
 Rites of passage program, social services, department of, 208.341
 River basin conservancy districts law, definitions, 257.020
 Road district, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Road hazard, motor vehicles, 385.200
 Rock festival, 316.150
 Rolling papers, 407.925
 Roman numerals, English language, 1.020
 Royalties, music royalty contracts, 436.150
Rules and regulations
 Administrative procedure and review, 536.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Rules and regulations — cont'd**

Fish and game, 252.020
 State forestry law, 254.020
 Rules and regulations, procedure, 252.324
 Rural electric cooperative law, definitions, 394.020
 Safety bumper, buses, 304.170
 Safety glass, motor vehicles, 307.130
 Safety glazing material, 701.010
Sale
 By drink, liquor control law, 311.100
 Commercial fertilizer law, 266.291
 Defined, pyramid sales law, 407.400
 Retail, sales tax, 144.010
 Sales tax, 144.010
 Sales, fish and game law violations, 252.235
 Salvage dealer and dismantlers, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Salvage vehicle, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Same or substantially similar enhanced business enterprise, 135.950
 Sanctuary policy, 67.307
 Satellite zone, enterprise zones in urban redevelopment, 135.200
 Satisfactory site, vending facility, state property, 8.725
 Savings and loan law, definitions, 369.014
 Scalp hair prostheses, 376.1222
 Scanning device, 407.432
 Scatter garden, cemeteries, 214.550
 Schedule of payments, 252.309
 School bus, motor carriers law, 390.020
 School district, land tax collection law, 141.220
 School laws, definitions, 160.011
 School protection officer, 590.010
 School year, compulsory school attendance law, 167.031
 Schools, state aid, definitions, 163.011
 Search warrant, 542.266
 Seasonably taking action, commercial code, 400.1-204
 Seasonal resort restaurant, liquor control law, 311.095
 Second mortgage loan, principal, 408.231
 Second mortgage loan, residential real estate, 408.231
 Secure detention, juvenile code, 211.063
 Secured personal credit loan, pawnbrokers, 367.011
 Securities account, investment securities, 400.8-501
 Securities law, definitions, 409.1-102
 Securities law, takeover bid disclosures, definitions, 409.506
 Security guard, certain charter counties, 71.195
 Security instrument as mortgage or deed of trust, 443.005
 Security interest, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Seeds, vegetable, agricultural, 266.021
 Seismograph, 319.303
 Self-insurance, medical malpractice actions, procedure, 538.205
 Self-sufficiency program, AFDC recipients, 208.325
 Seller, sales tax, 144.010

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Sending agency, interstate compact on child placement, 210.620
Service
 Antitrust law, 416.021
 Criminal code, 570.010
 Definitions, 70.120
 Public service commission law, 386.020
 Service area, community mental health service, 205.975
 Service contracts, definitions, 385.300
 Service dog, 209.200
 Settlement agent, real estate closing, 381.022, 381.410, 381.412
 Seven-director school district, 160.011
 Severely emotionally disturbed child, 632.550
Severely handicapped child
 Special education, 162.675
 Surrogate parent program, 162.997
 Sewage treatment facilities, water pollution control, 644.502, 644.503
 Sewer corporation, public service commission law, 386.020
 Sewer district, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Sewerage system, cities generally, 250.010
 Sewerage system, sewer district, 250.010
Sexual assault
 Center, 589.015
 Includes, 589.015
 Sexual assault prevention program, 589.015
Sexual intercourse
 Incest, 568.020
 Prostitution, criminal code, 567.010
Sexual misconduct, criminal code
 Second degree, penalty, 566.095
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
 Agency with jurisdiction, 632.480
 Mental abnormality, 632.480
 Predatory, 632.480
 Sexually violent offense, 632.480
 Sexually violent predator, 632.480
 Sexually-oriented business, 67.2540
 Sexually-oriented materials, 67.2540
 Shared work program or plan, unemployment compensation, 288.500
 Shelter care, juveniles, 211.021
 Sheltered workshops, definitions, 178.900
 Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200
 Sheriff, definitions, 57.015
 Sheriff, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Shipper, apple merchandising, 265.010
 Shoplifting law, definitions, 537.125
 Shuttle-bus, motor vehicle licensing and registration, 301.010
 SIC, 135.900
 Sickle cell anemia, 191.300
 Sickle cell trait, 191.300
 Signature, 1.020
 Signed, commercial code, 400.1-201

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Single proportionate measurement, land survey law, 60.301
 Six-director school district, now seven-director, 162.212
 Skilled nursing facility, nursing home law, 198.006
Smoking in public places
 Bar or tavern, 191.765
 Restaurant, 191.765
 Smoking, 191.765
 Social setting detoxification, 376.810
 Social worker, 337.600
 Soil and water conservation districts law, definitions, 278.070
 Soil conditioner, 266.361
 Solicitations, charitable organizations and solicitations law, 407.450
 Solid waste disposal, 260.200
 Southern dairy compact, definitions, 262.700
 Sparring, 317.001
 Special assessment district, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Special assessments for improvements, certain cities and towns, 88.812
 Special district, election law, 115.013
 Special election, 115.013
 Special health care needs children, state services, definitions, 201.010
 Special mobile equipment, model traffic ordinance, 300.350
 Special needs child, adoption tax credit, 135.326
 Special purpose life reinsurance captive, 379.1353
 Special verdict, civil action, 510.220
 Specialty care transportation, 190.100
 Speech loss or impairment, insurance health policy coverage, 376.781
 Speedy trial, criminal procedure, 545.780
 Spinal cord injury, department of health, reporting, 192.735
 Spoiled ballot, 115.447
 Sponsor, small business incubator act, 620.495
 Spontaneous fetal death, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Sporting event support contracts, definitions, 67.3000
 Stalking, 455.010
Standard industrial classification
 Enterprise zones in urban development, 135.200
 Income tax credit, new or expanded business, 135.100
 Standard valuation law, insurance, 376.365
State
 Decedent's estate tax, 145.101
 Educational institutions, revenue bonds, 176.010
 Electronic repository, 181.100
 Forester, 254.020
 Highway system, 227.010
 Highway, 226.010
 Publications and reports, 181.100
 Publications, 181.100
 State publications access program, 181.100

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

State — cont'd
 Uniform fresh pursuit law, 544.155
 Veterinarian, 267.010
 Veterinarian, livestock marketing law, 277.020
 What included, 1.020
 State and local records law, 109.200
 State auditor chapter, 29.005
 State case registry, child support enforcement, 454.412
 State debt, child support enforcement, how calculated, 454.465
 State directory of new hires, child support enforcement data base, 285.300
 State of the art, products liability claims, 537.764
 State offense cycle number, criminal records repository with highway patrol, 43.500
 State taxable wage base, 288.036
 State technical assistance team, child death review, 210.195
 State, uniform fresh pursuit law, 544.155
 State-controlled vehicles, vessels and aircraft, definitions, liability coverage, 105.1077
 Statement previously made, civil procedure, 510.030
 State's share, tobacco settlement financing authority act, 8.505
 Statewide ballot measure, 116.010
 STEMI, 190.100
 Step therapy, definitions, 376.2030
 Stepparent, adoption laws, 453.015
 Stillborn child, disposition of, 194.200
 Stipulated premium plan insurance, 377.200
 Stoppage of work, unemployment compensation, 288.040
 Street commissioner, cities less than 30,000, 88.867
 Street, building lines, St. Louis, 89.210
 Street, vacation of, for cemetery purposes, 214.070
 Stretcher van, stretcher van service, 190.525
 Strip mining terms, defined, 444.510
 Strip search, criminal procedure, 544.193
 Structured settlements, purchase of, definitions, 407.1060
 Student athlete, athlete agents, 436.218
 Student, cosmetology, 329.010
 Subdistrict, 67.2500
 Subdivision, water pollution and clean water commission, 644.150
 Substance abuse specialist, 559.630
 Substance abuse traffic offender program, 302.010
 Substantial prejudice, joinder, criminal action, 545.140, 545.880
 Substantial remodel, 436.350
 Substantial step, infanticide, 565.300
 Substantially amended, liquor franchises, 407.413
 Successor trust, family trust, 402.200
 Supplier, unlawful merchandising law, 407.400
 Supplies, second class counties, 50.770
 Supplies, state procurement and printing, 34.010
 Surety bail bond agent, 374.700
 Surety recovery agent, 374.700

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Surface water, water resource law, 640.403
 Surplus lines insurance, 384.015
 Surrogate parent for severely handicapped child program, 162.997
 Switchblade knife, criminal code, 571.010
 Synthetic fuel, environmental control and energy resources, 260.005
 System of vital statistics, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Takeover bid, securities law, 409.506
 Taking of private property, administrative rules proposed, procedure, 536.017
 Tangible personal property, taxation, 137.010
 Tattooing, 324.520
 Tax compact, multistate, definitions, 32.200
Tax Credit Accountability Act of 2004
 Administering agency, 135.800
 Agricultural tax credits, 135.800
 All tax credit programs, 135.800
 Business recruitment tax credits, 135.800
 Community development tax credits, 135.800
 Domestic and social tax credits, 135.800
 Entrepreneurial tax credits, 135.800
 Environmental tax credits, 135.800
 Housing tax credits, 135.800
 Recipient, 135.800
 Redevelopment tax credits, 135.800
 Training and educational tax credits, 135.800
 Tax credits, contributions to qualified funds, definitions, 348.300
 Tax lien, land tax collection law, 141.220
 Tax rate ceiling, property tax, 137.073
 Tax rate, rate or rate of levy, property tax, assessment, 137.073
 Tax, defined, examination of taxpayer's books and records, 136.076
 Tax, sales tax, 144.010
 Taxation, classification of property, 137.010
 TDD, telecommunication device for the deaf, 209.251
 Teacher assistant for the blind, 162.1130
Teachers and school employees' retirement system
 Districts less than 300,000, teachers, definition section, 169.010
 Districts of 400,000 to 700,000, definitions, 169.270
 Districts of 700,000 or more, definitions, 169.410
 Districts of less than 300,000, public education, definitions, 169.600
 Districts of less than 400,000, definitions, 169.010
 Telecommunication companies, 392.245
 Telecommunications company, public service commission law, 386.020
 Telecommunications service, sales tax, 144.010
 Telecommunications system for the deaf, hearing-impaired, or speech-impaired, definitions, 209.251
 Telehealth, 191.1145
 Telemarketer, 407.1070
 Telemarketing, 407.1070

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Telephone cooperative, public service commission law, 386.020
 Telephone prescription, 338.095
 Telephone solicitation, telemarketing, 407.1095
 Television broadcasters, 137.078
 Television broadcasting equipment, 137.078
 Temporarily disabled person, special license plates or cards, 301.142
 Temporary, leave of absence, from nursing home, welfare benefits, 208.152
 Tenant, small business incubator act, 620.495
 Terminal condition, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, (Life Support), 459.010
 Terms of the citation, nonresident violator compact, 544.046
 Tertiary genetic center, 191.300
 Test or analysis, dairy, 196.525
 Testimony, criminal code, 575.010
 Therapeutic purpose, 334.105
 Third person, 404.703
 Time, computation of, 1.040
 Time-share period, 407.600
 Time-share plan, 407.600
 Time-share unit, 407.600
 Title lender, 367.500
 Title loan agreement, 367.500
 Title, commercial code, 400.1-201
 To, between section numbers, 1.070
 Tobacco product manufacturers, tobacco settlement agreement, 196.1000
 Tobacco products, 407.925
 Tobacco securitization settlement trust fund, tobacco settlement financing authority act, 8.505
 Total state revenues, Missouri higher education savings program, 166.455
 Tourist-related services, 407.610
 Trade or commerce, antitrust law, 416.021
 Trade screening, 407.350
 Trade secrets uniform act, definitions, 417.450
 Trade zones, foreign, 351.387, 351.388
 Trade-in motor vehicle or trailer, licensing, 301.140
 Trademark definitions, 417.007
 Trademark, tourism marketing of special items, 620.466
 Transfer payments, 135.900
 Transfer, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Transferee, sales tax assessment, 144.155
 Transferor, transfers to minors law, 404.007
 Transfers to minors, definitions, 404.007
 Transient employer, 285.230
 Transient guests, city tourism tax, 94.831, 94.834, 94.836
 Transient guests, convention and tourism tax, 66.390
Transition period
 Attorney general, 27.095
 Auditor, state, 29.405
 Governor, lieutenant governor, 26.220
 Secretary of state, 28.305
 Treasurer, state, 30.505

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Transition period — cont'd**

Transmix, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Transportation corporation, 238.302
 Transportation development district, 238.202
 Transportation of persons, property, public service commission, 386.020
 Trauma center, emergency medical treatment, 190.100
 Travel club, 407.1240
 Treatment, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
 Truck, traffic laws, 304.044
 Truckload lot, contract carrier law, 390.020
 Trust companies, definitions, 362.010
 Trust holding company, bank holding company law, 362.910
 Trust resident, estates, trusts, 143.331
 Trust, 402.200
 Trustee, 402.200
 Tuberculosis, active, 199.170
 Ultimate fighting, definition, 317.012
 Unborn child, abortion regulation law, 188.015
 Unborn children or child, 1.205
 Underground facility, underground facility safety law, 319.015
 Underground gas storage, 393.410
 Undue burden, assistive technology, 161.900
 Undyed diesel fuel, motor fuel tax, 142.800
 Unemployment compensations, definitions, 288.030, 288.034; wages, 288.036
 Unfair discrimination, commercial casualty insurance, 379.889
 Unfair trade practices, insurance business, 375.936

Uniform

Individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.773
 Insurer's liquidation act, definitions, 375.950
 Partnership law, definitions, 358.020, 358.030, 358.290
 Trade secrets act, definitions, 417.450
 Uniform child custody jurisdiction and enforcement act, 452.705
 Uniformed member of the highway patrol, retirement system, 104.010
 Uniformed members of water patrol, state employees' retirement system, 104.010
 Unimpaired capital, banks and trust companies, 362.170
 Uninsured children, Medicaid expansion, 208.631
 Uninsured motor vehicle, 379.203
 Unique biometric identification, 43.500
 United States, 1.020

Unlawful

Detainer, forcible entry and detainer, 534.030
 Discriminatory practice, 213.010
 Urban redevelopment corporation law, definitions, 353.020
 Urban renewal plan, land clearance for redevelopment, 99.320

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd

Urban school district, 160.011
 Urbanized area, traffic laws, 304.001
 Use tax, definitions, 144.605
 Used parts dealer, motor vehicle law, 301.010
 Utilities, joint municipal utility commission, definitions, 393.705
 Utility contractor, 386.754
 Utility vehicle, 301.010
 Utility, 386.754
 Utility, real property, tax classification, 137.016
 Utilization review agents, health care insurance, 374.500
 Valid court order, juvenile detention, 211.063
 Valid lien, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
 Value, state purchases, 34.010
 Vanpool, motor vehicle licensing and registration, 301.010
 Vapor product, 407.925
 Variable rate technology, fertilizer law, 266.291

Vehicle

Liens for storing, 430.010
 Motor vehicle lights, 307.020
 Rules of the road, 304.025
 Vehicle fleet manager, 37.450
 Vehicle fleet, 414.350
 Vehicle protection products, definitions, 385.403
 Vending facility, state property, blind person, 8.700
 Verification list, election law, 115.183
 Vessel, 306.325
 Vesting service, state employees' retirement system, 104.010, 104.335
 Veterans' administration, veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
 Viability, abortion regulation law, 188.015
 Victim of crime, 650.300
 Victim, criminal code, 575.010
 Victim, rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200
 Video service, 67.2677
 Villages, 72.050
 Visibly intoxicated, 537.053
 Vital records, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Vital statistics, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
 Vocational education, 178.420

Volunteer

Conservation department, 252.245
 Emergency management law, 44.125
 Fire protection association, definition, 320.300
 Firefighter, 320.333
 Limitation of personal liability, 537.118
 Voter, 1.035
 Voting district, 115.013
 VTD, congressional districts for U.S. representatives, definition, 128.345
 Vulnerable person, 630.005
 Wages, equal wages for women law, 290.400
 Wages, unemployment compensation, 288.036

Ward

Construction of statutes generally, 1.020

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Ward — cont'd**

Probate code, 475.010, 475.380
 Veterans' guardianship law, 475.380
 Warehouse receipt, 400.1-201
 Warehouseman, commercial code, 400.7-102
 Waste explosives, hazardous waste management law, 260.360
 Waste to energy facility, 260.800
 Waste, hazardous, 260.360
 Water corporation, 393.1000
 Water corporation, water system, public service commission law, 386.020
 Water pollution, 644.016
 Water protection area, water resource law, 640.403
 Water resource project, 256.437
 Water storage elevation, dam and reservoir safety, 236.400
 Water well driller, water well drillers' regulations, 256.603
 Water well drillers, notice to division, when, 256.614
 Watershed, dam and reservoir safety, 236.400
 Watershed, water resource law, 640.403
 Weapon, criminal street gang, 578.435
 Weatherization, housing development law, 215.060
 Well, water well drillers' regulations, 256.603
 Wet marine and transportation insurance, 384.015
 Wholesale drug distributors, pharmacy regulations, 338.330
 Wholesaler, propane, 414.510
 Wholesaler, unlawful merchandising law, 407.400
 Wild game, service for charitable purposes, 252.244
 Wildlife, 252.020
 Will, 1.020; probate code, 472.010
 Wine manufacturer, 311.192
 Wire communication, wiretapping, 542.400
 Wireless communications, infrastructure deployment act, 67.5092
 Wireless service provider, enhanced 911 service, definitions, 190.400
 Wiretapping law definitions, 542.400

Witness

Criminal code, 575.010
 Rights and services, victims and witnesses, 595.200
 Wood energy producers, income tax credit, 135.300
 Work activities, child support enforcement, 454.490
 Work stoppage, 135.215

Workers' Compensation Law

Amount in dispute, 287.390
 Definitions, 287.020, 287.067
 Duplicating, 287.129
 Exploding, 287.129
 General definitions, 287.020
 Objective medical finding, 287.190
 Occupational disease, 287.067
 Post-injury misconduct, 287.170
 Prevailing factor in injury, 287.020
 Prevailing factor, 287.067
 Unbundling, 287.129
 Upcoding, 287.129

WORDS AND PHRASES — cont'd**Workers' Compensation Law — cont'd**

Workfare renovation project, tax credit for housing, 32.105
 Wrestling, 317.001
 Writing word for word, what included, 1.020
 Written, commercial code, 400.1-201
 Written, what included, 1.020
 Wrongful taking, criminal prosecution, 490.717
 Year 2000 retirement plan, definitions, 104.1003
 Year, 1.020
 Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
 Youth services agency, criminal record check, 43.540
 Youth sporting event, child labor law, 294.011

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287)**Accident**

Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
 Assaults and unprovoked violence to employee included, 287.120
 Cardiovascular, pulmonary, respiratory and other factors not compensatory, when, 287.020
 Idiopathic causes not compensated, 287.020
 Prevailing factor, defined, must cause injury, 287.020
 Recreational activities, participation in, effect on compensation, no recovery if prevailing cause, exceptions, 287.120
 Reports, duty of division, 287.400
 Self inflicted injuries, not included, 287.120
 Travel in subsidized automobiles, accidents not covered, when, 287.020

Action against third person, rights of employer, employee, 287.150

Administrative law judge

Additional judges maybe appointed, limitation, 287.610
 Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
 Continued training requirements, 287.610
 Evaluations conducted, 287.610
 Removal of, procedures, 287.610
 Review committee, members, duties, 287.610
 Administrators, workers' compensation policies, 376.1075 to 376.1095
 Agreements or awards, parties to, employer liable for, when, 287.300
 Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
 Annual report to division, contents, who must make, 287.240
 Appeals, grounds for, jurisdiction, procedure, 287.490, 287.495
 Applicability of law, 287.110
 Application for hearings, filing, notice, 287.450
 Artificial limbs or eyes furnished, when, 287.140
 Attorney's fees, commission may regulate, 287.260

Award

Against parties for failure to comply with orders, 287.650

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Award — cont'd**

- Alcohol or controlled substances, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120
- Death, effect upon, 287.230
- Dismissal of claim deemed award, subject to review, appeal, 287.655
- Effect upon, employer's failure to use safety device or procedure, 287.120
- Employer's failure to comply with law, effect, 287.120
- Exclusive remedy for employee against employer, exceptions, 287.120
- Final when, 287.490, 287.495
- Increased or reduced, when, 287.120
- Modification of procedure, authority, 287.470
- Recreational activities, participation in, effect on compensation, no recovery if prevailing cause, exceptions, 287.120

Awards and findings, reports, to whom, 287.460

Benefits

- Amount in dispute, defined, 287.390
- Attachment for delinquent child support, 287.260
- Attorney's fees, authorized, when, 287.390
- Average weekly wage, determined how, 287.250
- Basis of computation, 287.250
- Cafeteria plan deductions, no effect on, 287.252
- Claims to be reviewed by whom, 287.801
- Compromise settlement permitted, when, 287.250
- Credit for wages or pay benefits on account of injury or death, 287.160, 287.270
- Entitlement to benefits, burden of proof and defenses, 287.808
- Execution, delinquent child support, 287.260
- Exempt from process, nonassignable, exceptions, 287.260
- From other sources, no bar to award, 287.270
- Garnishment for delinquent child support, 287.260
- Liens, delinquent child or spousal support, 454.517
- Monetary bonus for employee effect on benefits, 287.253
- Multiple employers, how determined, 287.220
- Partner or sole proprietor, for himself, election, effect, 287.035
- Part-time worker, how determined, 287.250
- Settlement amount, employee entitled to one hundred percent of offer, when, 287.390

Waiver of compensation

- Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
 - Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
 - Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
 - Written waiver required, content, 287.804
- Blank forms, preparation, furnishing, 287.630
- Burial expenses, how paid, maximum allowed, 287.240
- Business license for construction contractors, local, proof of insurance, required, 287.061

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Cafeteria plan deductions**

- Claim, no effect on, generally, 287.252
- Public employees, no effect on claim, 33.103
- Certified copies of records of commissions and division as evidence, 287.590
- Child support obligations, benefits subject to attachment, garnishment and execution, 287.260
- Child support obligations, benefits subject to lien, when, 454.517
- Children performing community service not deemed employees, when, 211.083, 211.181
- Chiropractic services, included, when, 287.140
- Chiropractors, testimony admissible, when, 287.140
- Citation of law, 287.010
- Communicable diseases, eligible as occupational disease, when, 287.067
- Commutation of, procedure, 287.530, 287.540

Compensation

- Cardiovascular, pulmonary, respiratory and other factors not compensatory, when, 287.020
- Computed and paid, how, interest, credits, 287.160
- Credit for wages or pay benefits on account of injury or death, 287.160, 287.270
- Extension of premises doctrine not compensable, when, 287.020
- Idiopathic causes not compensated, 287.020
- Termination of, employee's compensation, procedure, 287.203
- Travel in subsidized automobiles, accidents not covered, when, 287.020
- Who must furnish and accept, 287.060
- Complete medical report, defined, 287.210
- Compromise settlement permitted, when, 287.250
- Compromise settlements, how made and approved, when valid, effect, 287.390
- Concurrent employers, second injury fund, effect, 287.220
- Confidential records, 287.280
- Consecutive injuries, computation of awards, 287.220
- Conservator, effect of appointment of, 287.430
- Construction contractors licensed by city or county, required to have workers' compensation coverage, 287.061
- Construction design professionals, immunity from liability, when, exception, 287.150
- Contempt, what constitutes, penalty, 287.570
- Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 287.040
- Contributions allowable, when, 287.130
- Coroner's inquest, transcript admissible, 287.210
- Corporate officers exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
- Corrections, department of, all employees, coverage, 217.110
- Corrections, department of, volunteers, coverage, 217.055
- Cost data, insurers to report, when, 287.892
- Costs, how taxed, 287.560

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —**cont'd****Death****Benefits**

- Amount, how computed, 287.240
- Employer and dependent may agree to different weekly benefits, 287.241
- Maximum allowed per week, 287.240
- Method of payment, 287.240
- Minimum allowed per week, 287.240
- Persons eligible for, 287.240
- Scholarships for children of workers' compensation deaths, 173.254, 173.256, 173.258
- Total amount allowed, 287.240

Claimant during proceedings, action not to abate, 287.580

Defined, 287.020

Dependent

- Benefits for, who eligible, how computed and distributed, 287.240
- College attendance, effect on death benefits, 287.240
- Defined, 287.240
- Different weekly benefits, may agree to, 287.241
- Persons presumed to be totally dependent, 287.240
- Service with armed forces, effect on death benefits, 287.240

Disability caused by refusal of medical treatment not compensable, 287.140

Effect on disability awards, 287.230

Employer

- Discharge from liability, when, 287.240
- Record of names and addresses of dependents, duties, 287.240
- Second injury fund, 287.220

Defined, rate regulation, 287.930

Definitions, 287.020

Dependency claims, procedure, 287.220

Dependent

- College attendance, effect on death benefits, 287.240
- Defined, 287.240
- Service with armed forces, effect on death benefit, 287.240
- Determinations review board, created, duties, 287.335
- Director, appointment, compensation, bond, 286.120
- Discovery, sections not to effect, 287.811
- Discrimination against employee, civil action authorized, 287.780
- Dismissal of claim, deemed an award, subject to review, appeal, 287.655
- Dismissal of claim, when, how, effect, 287.655
- Disputed claim hearings, duties, 287.450
- Disputed, division to assist employee, 287.400
- Division's duties, 287.141
- Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, 287.070
- Duplicating, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129

WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —**cont'd****Election**

- Claimant's payment of medical expenses from second injury fund, 187.280
- Claimant's theory of recovery, 287.280
- Coverage by exempt employer, 287.090

Employees

- Administrative law judge, compensation, 287.615
- Amount in dispute, defined, 287.390
- Attorney's fees, authorized, when, 287.390
- Chief counsel, compensation, 287.615
- Entitlement to compensation burden of proof on employee or dependents, 287.808
- Leasing arrangement, coverage required, 287.282
- Notice of injury in writing to be given to employer, content, time limitation, 287.420

Partner or sole proprietor

- Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
- Relative within third-degree of a partner who is employed, coverage, 287.035
- Withdrawal of employee, procedure, form, content, effective, when, 287.055
- Remedies exclusive, exception, 287.120
- Settlement amount, employee entitled to one hundred percent of offer, when, 287.390
- Termination of compensation by employer, rights of employees, procedure, 287.203
- Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140

Waiver of compensation by employee

- Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
- Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
- Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
- Written waiver required, content, 287.804

Employer

- Amount in dispute, defined, 287.390
- Attorney's fees, authorized, when, 287.390
- Defined, 287.030
- Discharge from liability, when, 287.240
- Entitlement of employee to compensation affirmative defense, duty of employer, 287.808
- Exclusive remedy against employer, exceptions, 287.120
- Exempt employers may elect coverage, 287.090
- Exempt employments and employers, 287.090
- Failure to insure, or self-insure, effect, penalty, 287.220

Liability

- Alcohol or controlled drug abuse, effect, not liable, when, 287.120
- Joint and several, when, 287.130
- Notice and service sufficient, when, 287.300
- Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
- Primary or secondary liability, 287.300
- Recreational activities on employer's premises, if injury prevailing cause, no recovery, exceptions, 287.120

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Employer — cont'd****Liability — cont'd**

- Motor carrier for-hire operation owner as defined in certain case law not applicable, 287.043
- Motor carrier, for-hire operation owner, not deemed employer, 287.041
- Notice of injury in writing to be given to employer, content, time limitation, 287.420
- Record of names and addresses of dependents, duties, 287.240
- Right to self-insure revoked, when, 287.280
- Safety program certification by department, requirements, 287.124
- Self insurer's, employers may qualify as, 287.280
- Settlement amount, employee entitled to one hundred percent of offer, when, 287.390
- Settlement offer not to be construed as admission of guilt, 287.390
- Termination of compensation, employee rights, 287.203
- Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140
- Uniform experience rating plan utilized, when, 287.280
- Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
- Employers and employees subject to law, 287.060

Evidence

- Certified records of division and commission as, 287.590
- Medical records, physicians and testimony, 287.140
- Statement of injured employee what shall not be included, 287.215
- Exemption from execution, nonassignable, exceptions, 287.260
- Exploding, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129
- False billing practices, defined, effect, penalty, 287.129
- Family farm corporation exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
- Federal law governs, when, 287.110
- Firefighters, volunteer, grants for insurance premiums, 287.245
- Forfeiture, refusal to submit to medical examination, 287.210
- Fraud and noncompliance violations, prosecution for violation to be brought, when, 287.128
- Fraudulent acts, penalties, unit to investigate allegations, 287.128
- Funds, transfer to interest bearing account, 287.710

Health services

- Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140
- Reasonableness, how determined, 287.140
- Hearing, loss of, 287.063
- Hearing, occupational deafness tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, 287.197

Hearings

- Application for, procedure, 287.450

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Hearings — cont'd**

- Change of administrative law judge, when, who may request, 287.810
- Conduct, 287.460
- Process, witnesses, subpoenas, 287.560
- Where held, 287.640
- Hernia, proof required, 287.195
- Highways and transportation commission, state, may elect to come under law, 226.160
- Hospital's lien, exemption from, 430.230, 430.235
- Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
- Injuries and occupational diseases, effect of situs or contract, 287.110

Insurance

- Administrative fund, deposit, administrative surcharge, 287.717
- Administrative surcharge, calculation of, 287.310
- Agents acting for unauthorized insurers, misdemeanor, penalty, 287.740
- Carriers, report to director, 287.710
- Code classification, classification system, review of board to perform, when, 287.335
- Companies taxed under law, exempt from other taxes, 287.760
- Companies withdrawing from state, procedure, 287.720
- Company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037
- Compensation in lieu of, how provided, 287.370
- Deductible plans, allowed, requirements, 287.310
- Employees not to pay cost of, 287.290
- Employer must carry, exceptions, 287.280
- Failure to pay administrative surcharge, 287.717
- License, revocation or suspension, procedure, 287.360
- Mine operators, amount required, 287.280
- Notice, administrative surcharge, 287.716
- Notice, what deemed sufficient, 287.750
- Policies, form, approval, 287.310
- Reports and records of companies, 287.350
- Reserve, requirements of companies, 287.340
- Self-insurers, group of employers may qualify, 287.280
- Insurance, company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037

Insurer

- Company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037
- Employer to furnish information as to, effect of failure, 287.300
- Large deductible covered claims, insolvency of insurer, how handled, 375.1605
- Liability, service on, 287.300
- Notice to division of coverage or withdrawal of exempt employer, 287.090
- Payment to second injury fund, 287.715

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Insurer — cont'd**

Safety engineering program services requested by employers insurance carrier to report to division, 287.123

Safety engineering program, requirements, 287.123

Insurer, company to provide coverage for LLC member, when, 287.037

Interest on award, how computed, 287.160

Joint and several liability, when, 287.130

Judgment on memorandum of agreement, authority of circuit court, 287.500

Kids' chance scholarship program, administered by department of higher education, duties, 173.254

Law to be strictly construed, 287.800

Law, who subject to, 287.060

Leasing arrangements, employee, coverage required, 287.282

Legal expense fund, state, not to cover claims, 105.711

Legislative intent expressed, 287.100

Lessor, when deemed an employer, 287.040

Liability of employer, primary or secondary, when, 287.300

Liens, rights of department of social services, medical assistance, procedure, 287.266

Limited liability company, members, benefits for themselves, 287.037

Line of duty compensation act

Claims procedure, 287.243

Definitions, 287.243

Fund created, use of moneys, 287.243

Grievance procedure, 287.243

Subrogation, prohibited for employers or insurers, 287.243

Sunset date, 287.243

Local business license for construction contractors, proof of insurance, required, 287.061

Loss of hearing, defined, occupational disease, 287.067

Loss of hearing, degree compensable, amount, claim filed, when, 287.197

Lump sum settlements, 287.530

Managed care organization, certification of, procedures, effects, 287.135

Maximum allowed, 287.160

Mediation, division to establish procedures, 287.460

Medical assistance, liens, department of social services, procedure, 287.266

Medical claim data, insurers to report, contents, purpose, costs, 287.894

Medical report, defined, 287.210

Medical reports, exchange between parties, 287.210

Medical services provided, effect of refusal, 287.140

Medical, surgical and hospital treatment, fees for, regulation of, 287.140

Memorandum agreement, filing, authority of circuit court, 287.500

Mental injury, requirements for, exceptions, 287.120

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Mesothelioma risk management fund**

Board of trustees, powers and duties, 287.223

Created, 287.223

Definitions, 287.223

Payments, issuance of, when, 287.223

Military forces

Application to, 41.900

Average earnings, how determined, 41.930

Federal benefits deducted, 41.940

Minors, additional benefits, allowed when, 287.250

Missouri employers mutual insurance company**Administrator**

Bond, requirements, 287.909

Budget, formulation of, duties, 287.920

Defined, 287.900

Duties, custodian of funds, 287.909

Hiring, compensation, qualifications, 287.907

Investments, duties, 287.912

Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909

Workplace safety program, duties, 287.917

Assessments, subject to, 287.902

Audit, content, duties of board, 287.920

Board

Administrator, hiring of, 287.907

Audit, contents, duties, 287.920

Bonds, authorized, procedures, limits, 287.919

Commissions, sale of policies, bond to set, 287.915

Created, 287.905

Defined, 287.900

Investment policy, duties, 287.912

Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909

Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 287.905

Powers, 287.907

Rates, how set, 287.910

Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920

Bonds, authorization, procedures, limits, 287.919

Budget, administrator to submit, contents, 287.920

Citation of law, 287.900

Company, defined, 287.900

Created, purpose, powers, 287.902

Definitions, 287.900

Examination, department to conduct, when, 287.920

Investments, policy, procedures, 287.912

Liability, immunity from, who, when, 287.909

Loans, start-up, limitation, 287.690

Policies, how sold, 287.915

Powers, generally, 287.902

Rates, how set, 287.910

Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920

Workplace safety program, establishment, duties of subscribers, 287.917

Motor carrier for-hire operation

Carrier not deemed employer of lessor, definition, 287.041

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Motor carrier for-hire operation — cont'd**

- Coverage of certain motor for-hire not allowed, 287.040
- Driver receiving remuneration from lessor, carrier not deemed employer, 287.041
- Owner as defined in certain law cases is no longer applicable, 287.043
- Mutilation or disfigurement, compensation, 287.190
- Negligence, liability of employer not contingent upon, 287.120

Notice

- Burial service rendered, 287.240
- Commencement or termination of payments, 287.400
- How and when given, 287.520
- Injury, 287.420
- Posting of, contents, penalty, 287.127
- Oaths and depositions, 287.560

Occupational disease

- Children of victims, kids' chance scholarship program, eligibility, 173.254
- Compensable, when, 287.067
- Coverage, conclusive presumptions of exposure, 287.063
- Defined, 287.067
- Disabilities included, 287.067
- Employer liable when, 287.063
- Kids' chance scholarship program, children of victims of occupational disease, eligibility, 173.254
- Prevailing factor, defined, 287.067
- Repetitive motion, effect, 287.067

Partial disability

- Permanent, amount, duration, 287.190

Temporary, benefits

- Amount, how computed, 287.180
- Duration of, 287.180
- Maximum allowed per week, 287.180
- Method of payment, 287.180
- Permanent, see Permanent Partial Disability, this heading

Partnerships

- Benefits for partner, election, effect on employees, 287.035
- Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
- Relative within third-degree of a partner, an employee, coverage, 287.035
- Withdrawal of employee from coverage, procedure, form, content, effective when, 287.035
- Peace officers, drug lab clean up, occupational disease, 287.070
- Penalties for unlawful acts, 287.128
- Pensions, effect of awards on, 287.100
- Permanent injuries, compensation, 287.190

Permanent partial disability

- Award reduced if preexisting disease or natural process of aging prolong need of treatment, 287.190

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Permanent partial disability — cont'd****Benefits**

- Amount, how computed, 287.190
- Definition of, 287.190
- Duration of, 287.190
- Maximum allowed per week, 287.190
- Minimum allowed per week, 287.190, 287.200
- Mutilation or disfigurement, 287.190
- Schedule of losses, 287.190
- Defined, 287.190
- Evaluation of, compensation for lost wages, amount, duration, 287.140
- Objective medical findings, defined, 287.190
- Physician to certify compensation, 287.190
- Physicians having conflicting opinions, objective findings to prevail, 287.190
- Schedule of losses, 287.190

Permanent total disability

- Amount, how computed, 287.200
- Award reduced if preexisting disease or natural process of aging prolong need of treatment, 287.190
- Award, suspension and resumption, 287.200
- Duration of, 287.200
- Effect of restoration to normal work, 287.200
- Evaluation of, compensation for lost wages, amount, duration, 287.140
- Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200
- Maximum allowed per week, 287.200
- Objective medical findings, defined, 287.190
- Physician to certify compensation, 287.190
- Physicians having conflicting opinions, objective findings to prevail, 287.190

- Personal injuries arising out of and in the course of such employment, defined, 287.020

- Physical examination of claimant, procedure, 287.210

Physical rehabilitation

- Availability, regulations, purpose, 287.141
- Benefits, how and when paid, 287.141
- Certificate of qualification required, 287.141
- Defined, 287.141
- Evaluation of, compensation for lost wages, amount, duration, 287.140
- Hearing, disagreement as to necessity of treatment, procedure, 287.141
- Inspection of facilities, 287.141
- Physician to supervise, qualifications, 287.141
- Second injury fund, contribution amount, per week, 287.141
- Transportation furnished to employee, when, 287.141

Physicians

- Commission may appoint, admissibility of testimony, 287.210
- Compensability to be determined by certification of physician, when, 287.190

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Physicians — cont'd**

- Objective opinion to prevail if conflicting opinions, definition, 287.190
- Rating or report required from, when, 287.210
- Report, defined, 287.210
- Plan of operation, contents, purpose, effective when, 287.870
- Pleadings, may strike for failure to comply with orders, 287.650
- Police department, Kansas City, coverage, 84.420
- Police retirement, or death benefits, effect upon, 86.297
- Poor persons, permitted to file claims, 287.560
- Postmortem examination of claimants, commission may order, 287.210
- Presumption of failure to insure, 287.300
- Prevailing factor, defined, must, 287.020
- Priority of claims, 287.260
- Prison inmates, county or municipal jail inmates exempt, exception, may be covered, how, 287.090
- Probation, free work on public or charitable projects, probationer not considered employee, when, 559.021
- Proceedings before commission, how conducted, rules for, 287.550
- Professional athlete, credit against compensation for wages or benefits paid after injury, pursuant to contract, 287.270
- Public information programs, division to establish, 287.642
- Public officers, duty to furnish records to commission and division, 287.670
- Purpose of law, 287.141
- Radiation disability, defined, occupational disease, 287.067

Rate regulation

- Accepted actuarial standards, defined, 287.930
- Act not applicable, when, 287.932

Advisory organization

- Defined, 287.930
- Designation of, 287.955, 287.967
- Duties, 287.955
- Examination, subject to, when, 287.937
- License, application, form, 287.967
- Payroll differentials, data, collection of, when, 287.975
- Permitted activities, 287.972
- Premium credit, submission of information, 287.975
- Pure premium rate, filed, when, 287.975
- Restrictions, 287.967, 287.970
- Schedules of rates, filed, when, 287.975
- Aggrieved party, appeal to director, how, 287.965
- Agreements, not to restrain trade, 287.935
- Classification, defined, 287.930

Competitive market

- Defined, 287.930
- Presumed to exist, when, 287.942
- Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Rate regulation — cont'd****Competitive market — cont'd**

- Rates, standards, 287.950
- Reasonable degree of competition, factors, 287.942
- Definitions, 287.930
- Degree of competition, director to monitor, purpose, 287.945
- Director, defined, 287.930
- Disapproval of rate**
 - Hearing, when, procedures, 287.962
 - Judicial determination, right to, 287.962
 - Procedures, effect, 287.960
- Discriminatory rates, prohibited, 287.950
- Examinations, director may conduct, when, costs, 287.937
- Excessive rates, prohibited, 287.950
- Expenses, defined, 287.930
- Experience rating, defined, 287.930
- Inadequate rates, prohibited, 287.950
- Information not to be distributed, pure premium rate data, when, 287.972
- Loss trending, defined, 287.930
- Market, defined, 287.930
- Monetary bonus for employee effect on benefits, 287.253

Noncompetitive market

- Defined, 287.930
- Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947
- Rate standards, criteria, 287.952
- Payroll differential, data on, collection, purpose, 287.975
- Penalties, imposition, when, how, 287.940
- Prospective loss costs, defined, 287.930

Pure premium rate

- Defined, 287.930
- Filed with director, when, 287.975
- Information, not distributed, when, 287.972
- Rate, defined, 287.930
- Records, maintenance of, how, 287.937
- Residual market, defined, 287.930
- Schedule of rates, filed with director, when, 287.975
- Standards, competitive market, 287.950
- Standards, noncompetitive market, criteria, 287.952
- Statistical plan, defined, 287.930

Supplementary rate information

- Defined, 287.930
- Filed, when, form, 287.947
- Public inspection, when, 287.947
- Supporting information, defined, 287.930
- Unfair trade practice, when, 287.932

Uniform experience rating plan

- Contents, standards, 287.957
- Determination of, 287.955
- Insurers to use, 287.935, 287.955
- Risk modification plan, requirements, 287.955
- Subclassifications, filing, purpose, 287.955

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Rate regulation — cont'd****Uniform experience rating plan — cont'd**

- Reactivation of a claim after settlement, when, 287.140
- Real estate agents exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
- Receiver, insolvent member, rights, 287.875
- Recreational activities, participation in, effect on compensation, no recovery if prevailing cause, exceptions, 287.120
- Reduction in rise, plan, director to submit to general assembly, effect, 374.790
- Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, 286.005
- Remedies exclusive, exception, 287.120
- Report on death or injury of employees**
 - Confidentiality of information, exceptions, 287.380
 - Content of report, 287.380
 - Employer or insurer, duty to make report, 287.380
 - Failure to file or false statements, penalty, 287.380
 - Filed with division, when, 287.380
- Report, annual, commission and division to make, contents, 287.680
- Residual market**
 - Defined, rate regulation, 287.930
 - Plan, insurers to participate, procedures, 287.896
 - Reduction in use, plan, director to submit to general assembly, effect, 287.790
- Review board**
 - Code classification, classification system, determinations, duties, 287.335
 - Created, 287.335
- Review of decisions, procedure, 287.480, 287.490, 287.495
- Revival of action, procedure, 287.580
- Ride-sharing arrangements, applicable to participants, when, 285.200
- Risk management associations, higher education institutions, may cover workers' compensation liability, 176.515
- Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
- Rules, procedure, 287.280
- Safety devices, failure to use, effect, 287.120
- Safety engineering programs, insurer to establish, requirements, 287.123
- Safety program, certification by department, when, 287.124
- Schedule of losses, 287.190
- Scholarships, kids' chance scholarship program, administered by department of higher education, duties, 173.254
- Seal of division, effect, 287.590

Second injury fund

- Actuarial studies made, when, 287.220
- Coverage and use of fund if employer fails to insure, 287.220

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Second injury fund — cont'd****Death**

- Award, compromise procedures, 287.220
- Reimbursement by dependents from funds recovered by legal actions, 287.220
- Uninsured employer, amount withdrawn from fund, 287.220
- Defense of, attorney general, duties, 287.220
- Division, duties of, 287.141, 287.220
- Employer failure to insure, use of fund, 287.220
- Financial data and records, director to maintain, 287.220
- Insurer's payments to, 287.715
- Legal expenses, attorney general, how paid, 287.220
- Limitation on actions, 287.430
- Payments made from, when, how, 287.220
- Priority of payment of liabilities, 287.220
- Purpose of, 287.220
- Records, open to public, when, 287.220
- Right of subrogation, 287.150
- State treasurer, duties, 287.220
- Surcharges required for fund**
 - Amount, how computed, 287.715
 - Paid by whom, due when, collection, 287.715
 - Supplemental, amount, 287.715
 - Violation, penalty, 287.715
- Self-aggravated disability, not compensable, 287.140
- Self-inflicted injuries, burden of proof, 287.120
- Self-insurer, state may elect, when, 41.900
- Self-insurers**
 - Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
 - Employers may qualify, 287.280
 - Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
 - Taxation, 287.730
- Self-insurers guaranty corporation**
 - Assessments, levy of, amount, procedures, 287.865
 - Audit, insolvency fund, when, 287.867
 - Automatic stay, when, duration, effect, 287.882
 - Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
- Board of directors**
 - Division director to be member, 287.862
 - Expense reimbursement, 287.862
 - Insolvent member, may determine, 287.877
 - Members, qualifications, appointment, 287.862
 - Notice of insolvent member, duty to make, 287.877
 - Reports to director, when, 287.865
 - Vacancies, terms, 287.862
- Claimant, assignment of recovery rights, 287.875
- Created, 287.860
- Dividends, not to be paid, 287.865
- Insolvency fund**
 - Created, purposed, audit of, 287.867
 - Use of moneys, investments, 287.865

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Self-insurers guaranty corporation — cont'd****Insolvency fund — cont'd**

Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member,
procedure, 287.865

Insolvent member

Board may determine, how, 287.877

Corporation to file statement, when, 287.875

Effects on claimants, receivers, 287.875

Notice to division, board to make, 287.877

Stay of proceedings, automatic, duration, 287.882

Liability, limitation of, 287.880

Limitation of actions, when, 287.885

Members, 287.860

Powers, 287.860, 287.865

Severability clause, 287.886

Stay of proceedings, automatic, when, duration,
287.882

Suspension of member, when, division may,
287.872

Withdrawing members, duties, 287.860

Service and notice, what sufficient, 287.300

Settlement

Approval, when valid, 287.390

Failure to agree on, procedure, 287.450

Reactivation of a claim, when, 287.140

Sheriffs and deputies, county, including St. Louis
city, covered by law, 287.021

Social services, department of, coverage, 207.070,
207.080

Social services, department of, medical assistance
lien, procedure, 287.266

Sole proprietor, partner, benefits for themselves,
election, 287.035

Spousal support obligations, benefits subject to lien,
when, 454.517

State debt, medical assistance lien, department of
social services, procedure, 287.266

State highways and transportation commission may
elect to come under law, 226.160; effect of election,
226.170

State officers and employees covered, 105.810

State officers and employees, see also STATE
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Statement of injured employee, when admissible,
request for, 287.215

Statement what shall not be included, 287.215

Statute of limitation, occupational diseases, 287.063

Structured settlement, death benefit for dependents,
when, 287.241

Subrogation, right of employer, 287.150

Subrogation, rights of department of social services,
medical assistance, 287.266

Substitute plans, procedure, 287.370

Suicide, self-inflicted injuries, no compensation
allowed, 287.120

Tax

Assessment and collection of, 287.710

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd****Tax — cont'd**

Companies withdrawing from state, procedure,
287.720

Delinquent returns, 287.700

Delinquent, interest, rate, 287.745

Exempt from other taxes, 287.760

Insurance carriers, liability, 287.690

Overpayment of, refund or credit, 287.745

Proceeds, how credited, 287.710

Rate and purpose, 287.690

Returns, contents, when filed, 287.710

Self-insured employer, 287.710

Self-insurers, manner of levy and collection,
287.730

State to pay share, how, 287.690

Teachers and school employees under workers'
compensation may have credit during leave in their
retirement system, requirements, 169.595

Teachers, state colleges, may be covered, 174.140

Temporary or partial awards, how made, 287.510

Temporary partial disability**Benefits**

Amount, how computed, 287.180

Duration of, 287.180

Maximum allowed per week, 287.180

Method of payment, 287.180

Post injury misconduct of employee benefits not
payable, 287.170

Post injury misconduct, defined, 287.170

Temporary total disability

Amount, how computed, 287.170

Credit against benefits, when, 287.170

Duration of, 287.170

Maximum allowed per week, 287.170

Method of payment, 287.170

Minimum allowed per week, 287.170

Post injury misconduct of employee benefits not
payable, 287.170

Post injury misconduct, defined, 287.170

Testimony of physician, when admissible, 287.140,
287.210

Toll-free number, employee information service,
duties of division, 287.126

Tort victims' compensation fund**Applications**

May be rejected when, amended applications may
be filed when, 537.678

To be furnished by the division, contents of
application, additional materials required when,
537.678

Awards based on independent verification, not to
exceed certain amount, 537.678

Claimant to give notice

Division to receive written notice, content,
537.693

Failure to give notice, effect, 537.693

Compensation, amount to be determined by
division, procedure, 537.684

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd**

Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd
 Director to assign judge to hear claim, 537.684
 Division to have lien on any compensation received by claimant from tortfeasor, when, 537.693
 Duty to notify applicant if application is incomplete, time limit, extensions, 537.678
 Final judgment requirement, may be waived by division when, 537.678
 Hearing, claimant to be notified of date and time, 537.684
 Incarcerated claimant, divisions duty to notify, 537.681
 Information request by division, state or local agencies duty to supply without cost, 537.678
 Investigation of claim, division's duty to investigate when, 537.684
 Jurisdiction, division to determine and award compensation, 537.678
 Payment of claims, division to determine whether payment is in full, prorated or suspended, timing of payments, 537.684
 Rulemaking authority, 537.693

Total disability
 Amount, how computed, 287.170
 Award, suspension and resumption, 287.200
 Complete loss of limb, compensation, 287.150
 Defined, 287.020
 Life payments, suspension when, resumption, procedure, 287.200
 Permanent, amount, duration, 287.200
 Permanent, effect of restoration to normal work, 287.200
 Permanent, see Permanent Total Disability, this heading
 Review of case, 287.200
 Successive injuries, how compensated, 287.220

Temporary, benefits
 Amount, how computed, 287.170
 Credit against benefits, when, 287.170
 Duration of, 287.170
 Maximum allowed per week, 287.170
 Method of payment, 287.170
 Minimum allowed per week, 287.170
 Toxic exposure, treatment of claims, 287.200

Totally dependent, persons presumed to be, 287.240
 Transcript on appeal, what required, 287.490, 487.495
 Transient employers to post registration for workers' compensation, failure to comply, penalty, 285.234
 Transportation costs, payment of by employer, when, 287.140
 Umpires, sports officials, youth or school activities, exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
 Unbundling, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129
 Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION (CH. 287) —
cont'd**

Uniform accident and sickness insurance law not to affect, 376.790
 Uniform experience rating plan utilized, when, 287.280
 Unlawful acts, penalties, 287.128
 Upcoding, false billing practice, defined, effect of, 287.129
 Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 287.790

Vocational rehabilitation services
 Appropriate vocational testing, defined, 287.144
 Authorized for employee, when, 287.146
 Benefits, temporary disability, paid during rehabilitation, exception, 287.149
 Costs, maximum, duration of plan, 287.148
 Definitions, 287.144

Director
 Defined, 287.144
 Duties, 287.146
 Not mandatory, 287.143
 Plan, defined, 287.144
 Qualification of medical or physical rehabilitation services, defined, 287.144
 Reduction of benefits, when, 287.149
 Refusal of employee to participate, effect, 287.149
 Registry of practitioners and providers, director to maintain, 287.146

Rehabilitation practitioners
 Certification, registration, 287.145
 Defined, qualifications, 287.144
 Directory of, director to maintain, 287.146
 Duties, 287.148

Rehabilitation provider
 Certification, registration, 287.145
 Defined, qualifications, 287.144
 Directory of, director to maintain, 287.146
 Duties, 287.148
 Severe injury, defined, 287.148

Suitable, gainful employment
 Defined, 287.144
 Loss of, how determined, effect, 287.148
 Vocational rehabilitation assessment testing required for employee, 287.143
 Vocational rehabilitation assessments, defined, 287.144

Volunteers, tax-exempt organizations, exempt, may be covered, how, 287.090
 Waiting period, compensation, 287.160

Waiver of benefits
 Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
 Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
 Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
 Written waiver required, content, 287.804
 Waiver of employee's rights invalid, 287.390
 Withdrawal of election of coverage by employer, 287.090
 Witnesses, calling of, fees, 287.560

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF

* See also CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION

Actions by and against, how brought, 287.590

Administrative law judge

Additional administrative law judges maybe appointed, limit, 287.610

Appointment

Jurisdiction, limitations, removal, 287.610

Qualification, compensation, 287.615

Qualifications, limitations, removal, 287.610

Evaluations conducted, 287.610

Hearings, change of, when, who may request, 287.810

Jurisdiction, powers, 287.610

Retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'

Artificial limbs or eyes, furnished when, 287.140

Attorney general, duty to advise and assist, 287.620

Award of compensation

Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035

Reduction for other compensation received by victim, exceptions, 595.035

Social security benefits, not to be considered for reduction of benefits, 595.035

Award review, division to have exclusive jurisdiction, 287.410

Awards by, administrative law judge, effect, 287.610

Claims, mediation of, allowed, procedures, 287.460

Created, 286.110

Crime victims' compensation**Claims**

Appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275

Decisions on, review of, procedure, 595.036

Filed with, 595.015

Grievances, procedure, 595.036

Information and reports, available to division, from whom, 595.015

Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015

Police reports, available to division, 595.015

Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015

Open records, exceptions, 595.037

Payment orders, effective, when, 595.065

Records, open, order to close, 595.037

Director

Appointment, bond, 286.120

Chief legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 287.615

Compensation, 287.615, 287.713

Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Kids' chance scholarship fund, deposits, amount, when, 173.258

Kids' chance scholarship program, deposits into kids' chance scholarship fund, amount, when, 173.258

Oath, 286.050

WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd**Director — cont'd**

Second injury fund, duties regarding, 287.713

Second injury fund, financial records, duty to maintain, 287.220

Self-insurers guaranty corporation

Member of, 287.862

Report by board to, 287.865

Vocational rehabilitation services, duties, 287.146, 287.148

Dismissal of claim deemed an award, subject of review, appeal, 287.655

Dismissal of claims, when, how, effect, 287.655

Division, responsibilities, 287.140

Employees

Administrative law judge, compensation, 287.615; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Appointment, compensation, 287.615

Chief counsel, compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005

Chief legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 287.615

Oath of office, political restrictions, 287.600

Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140

Waiver of compensation

Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804

Form to be provided by the division, 287.804

Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804

Written waiver required, content, 287.804

Employer

Treatment during working hours, employee maybe required to use leave, 287.140

Employer, credit for wages or pay benefits on account of injury or death, 287.160, 287.270

Employer, professional athlete, credit for wages or benefits paid after injury pursuant to contract, 287.270

Fees, amounts, collection and disposition, 287.660

Fraud and noncompliance administrative unit, established, purpose, 287.128

Fraud and noncompliance violations, prosecution for violation to be brought, when, 287.128

Funds, transfer to interest bearing accounts, 287.710

Health services, reasonableness of charges, duties of division, 287.140

Leasing arrangement, employee, rules, self-insurers coverage, 287.282

Legal action by and against division to be brought in legal name, 287.590

Legal counsels

Retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'

Mediation conference, procedures, requirements, establishment of, 287.460

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF —
cont'd****Medical claims data**

- Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, 287.894
- Cost to be paid by workers' compensation fund for additional personnel or equipment, 287.894
- Insurers to report contents, purpose, 287.894
- Penalty for failure to comply, 287.894
- Minors, compromise settlements, 287.390
- Notices, division to provide to employer, when, 287.127
- Nurses furnished, when, 287.140
- Offices and supplies, location, how furnished, 287.640
- Offices, where located, 286.100
- Physical rehabilitation, powers and duties of director, 287.141
- Powers and functions, restrictions, 287.410
- Powers, generally, 287.650
- Prayer, treatment by, when, 287.140
- Public information programs, duties, 287.642
- Public officers to furnish records, file documents, 287.670
- Reactivation of a claim after settlement, when, 287.140
- Records, destruction, rulemaking, 287.650
- Records, where kept, 287.640
- Refusal of treatment, effect, 287.140
- Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, duties transferred to division, 286.005
- Report on death or injury of employees**
 - Confidentiality of information, exceptions, 287.380
 - Content of report, 287.380
 - Employer or insurer, duty to make report, 287.380
 - Failure to file or false statements, penalty, 287.380
 - Filed with division, when, 287.380
- Report, annual, 287.680
- Reports and records, destroyed, when, rulemaking, 287.650
- Rules, procedure, 287.650
- Safety engineering program services requested by employers insurance carrier to report to division, 287.123
- Safety engineering programs, registry, duty to maintain, 287.123
- Salaries and expenses, how paid, 287.640
- Seal, 287.590
- Second injury fund, report by director, 287.713
- Self-insurers**
 - Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
 - Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
- Self-insurers guaranty corporation**
 - Assessments, division to make, amount, procedures, 287.865
 - Audit, may conduct, when, 287.867
 - Bankruptcy of self-insured member notice, procedure, 287.865
 - Director to be member of board, 287.862

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION, DIVISION OF —
cont'd****Self-insurers guaranty corporation — cont'd**

- Duties, generally, 287.872
- Insolvency, dissolution of self-insured member, procedure, 287.865
- Liability, limitation of, 287.880
- Plan of operation, submission to, contents, 287.870
- Powers, generally, 287.872
- Settlement, reactivation of a claim, when, 287.140
- Sovereign immunity, exceptions, exemption from coverage limitation, 537.610
- Termination hearing process, costs how paid, 287.203
- Termination of compensation, employer, hearing, when, 287.203
- Toll-free telephone number, employee information service, duties, 287.126
- Transportation furnished, when, 287.140
- Violations, noncompliance report by attorney general annually, content, 287.128
- Vocational rehabilitation assessment testing required for employee, 287.143
- Vocational rehabilitation services, 287.143 to 287.149
- Vocational rehabilitation, duties, 178.620
- Waiver of benefits by employee and employer**
 - Affidavit that employee and employer are conscientiously opposed to accept benefits, 287.804
 - Form to be provided by the division, 287.804
 - Valid until rescinded of prior rejection, 287.804
 - Written waiver required, content, 287.804

WORKFARE RENOVATION PROJECT (CH. 215)

- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Tax credits, neighborhood assistance act and market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111

WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF

- See JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT

WORKHOUSES**Acquisition, maintenance**

- Fourth class cities, 79.380
- Special charter cities, 81.190
- Third class cities, 77.140, 77.530
- Discharge on payment of fine, St. Louis city, 546.881
- Fines, working off, rate, maximum imprisonment, St. Louis city, 546.881
- Hard labor, persons, committed, St. Louis city, 546.881
- Prisoners, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890

WRESTLING

- See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING

WRITS

- Ad quod damnum, dams for power, 236.060, 236.070, 236.150
- Attachment, 521.140 to 521.230
- Attachment, sureties against county collector, when, 52.100
- County commission, authority to issue, 49.210
- County, division of, effect, 47.330

WRITS — cont'd

Courts, enforcing return, 476.090
 Courts, power to issue, 476.070
 Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, writ of seizure, issued when, 513.607
 Ejectment, possession, when issued, 524.260
 Execution, delivery to successor sheriff, 513.315
 Form, supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
 General assembly, power to issue, 21.410
 Habeas corpus (CH. 532), see HABEAS CORPUS
 Impeachment, procedure in issuing, 106.210
 Mandamus, nominating petitions, authorities refuse to file, 115.333
 Mandamus, procedure governing, 529.010 to 529.100
 Possession, when issued, 511.290
 Prohibition, see PROHIBITION, WRIT OF
 Restitution, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.590
 See also PROCESS; SERVICE OF PROCESS; and Particular Writ
 Seizure, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, issued when, 513.607
 Sheriff, charges for executing, 57.280, 57.290, 488.435, 488.5320
 Sheriff, vacancy, issuance and service of, 57.080
 Town marshal, power to execute, 80.400

WRITS OF ERROR

Abolished, civil cases, 512.010
 Affirmance or reversal, by state, effect, 547.300
 Application, when made, 547.080
 Arrest of defendant, when ordered, 547.310
 Bail, when allowed, procedure, 547.170
 Cities, over 100,000, prosecution, effect, 82.220
 Cities, third class, prosecution, effect, 77.610
 Error, assignment or joinder, unnecessary, 547.270
 Imprisonment, error as to time or place, effect, 547.280
 Judgment, reversed, direction of court, 547.290
 Prisoner, custody of, pending, 547.160
 Recognizance, condition, 547.180, 547.190
 Sentence, execution, court to direct, when, 547.290
 State may sue out, when, 547.230
 Stay of execution, 547.130
 Stay of proceeding, filing, 547.150
 Transcript, preparation, 547.110, 547.120
 Writ of right, 547.080

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS

Action on, limitation, 516.110
 Evidentiary value, associate court, 517.132
 Execution admitted or denied, pleadings, 509.240
 Forgery, penalty, 570.090
 Indictments, how described, 545.200
 Issuing false instrument or certificate, penalty, 570.110
 Letters of credit, 400.5-104
 Pleading, procedure, 509.230
 Written, what included, 1.020

WRONGFUL DEATH

Attorney's fees, 537.095
 Bond may be required of claimant, when, 537.095

WRONGFUL DEATH — cont'd

Damages, 537.080; determination, distribution, 537.095
 Damages, amount, factors to be considered by jury, 537.085
 Defenses, 537.085
 Grief and bereavement not recoverable, 537.090
 Joinder of all parties not required, when, effect on recovery, 537.095
 Judgment, collection, distribution, 537.095
 Judgment, reversal, arrest, effect, 537.100
 Limitation on actions, one per defendant for death of one person, 537.080
 Limitations on action, 537.100

Medical assistance

Court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
 Social services, department's right to recover funds, 208.215
 Medical assistance recipient or estate bringing legal action, to notify department of social services, 208.215
 Mine employees, survival of actions, 537.230
 Nonsuit, effect, 537.100
 Parties authorized to sue, 537.080
 Plaintiff ad litem, recovery, distribution, 537.095
 Social services, department of, medical assistance, right to recover funds, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
 Survival of action, 537.020, 537.021, 537.080
 Value of care rendered to deceased, amount considered, 537.090

YOUTH SERVICES AND CONSERVATION CORPS (CH. 620)

See JOB TRAINING

YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

Action for damages, may bring, 219.061

Advisory board

Appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 660.010

Report, content, 660.010

State, membership, duties, reports, 219.046

Advisory boards, county, 219.041

Agency subject to control, 207.010

Assistance to local governments, to provide, when, 219.016

Business transactions of division, records to be kept, 219.016

Child benefits fund created, use of moneys, 219.095

Child to be segregated from criminals, 219.071

Commitment of child

Indeterminate, 219.021

State training schools, when, 219.021

Termination at age twenty-one, 219.021

When, 219.021

Community based treatment programs, incentive subsidy, 219.041

Community work program, established, 219.091

Contracts, director may make, limitations, 219.036

Custody removed from division, procedure, 219.081

Day release programs, authorized, 219.021

Definitions, 219.011

Delinquency reports by juvenile court on request by division, 211.322

Delinquency, prevention and control, 219.016

Delinquent**Aftercare release**

Authorized, procedure, 219.026

Notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021

Objections to release made by committing judge, director to respond in writing, when, failure of judge to object, effect, 219.021

Revocation of, assistance of police, 219.026

Department of social services, division of, 660.010

Depositories of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110

Director

Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 219.031

Bond, required, 219.031

Incentive subsidy program, duties, 219.041

Master plan, reports, duties, 219.036

Oath, required, 219.031

Petition, duties upon receipt of, 219.051

Powers and duties, agent of state, 219.036

Workers' compensation, duties, 217.110

Education, elementary and secondary, department of, duties, reports, inspections, 219.056

Educational program for juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form

Court's duty to give school district notice, 178.298

YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd**Educational program for juveniles placed in facilities of first class counties, charter form — cont'd**

Notice of child's placement by court, time limitation, 178.298

State aid, 178.296

Employees, qualifications, merit system, 219.036

Employees, training and education expenses, 219.016

Examinations of committed children, 219.021

Facilities to be operated by, powers, 219.021

Federal and local governments, cooperation with, 219.016

Health, department of, inspections and reports by, 219.056

Hearing upon petition, conduct, time for, 219.051

Incentive subsidy program, eligibility, 219.041

Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870

Kansas City residential group home pilot program, 219.089

Lease of facilities by director of the department of social services, 219.096

Medical and dental care, authorized, consent obtained, how, 219.066

Mentally disordered, evaluation, 211.207

Merit system, application to employees, 219.036

Money for use of collection and deposit, 31.030

Petition, right of, committed child, parent or guardian, 219.051

Placement of committed children, procedure, examination, 219.021

Plans and reports, director to prepare, 219.036

Policy, to be established, written, duty of director, 219.036

Powers and duties, 207.010

Powers, duties and responsibilities of division, generally, 219.016

Precare setting, court to be advised of placement, when, 219.021

Products made by children in division's custody, sale of, use of proceeds, 219.023

Records

Business transactions of division, to be kept, 219.016

Committed child, confidential, penalty for employee divulging, exception, 219.061

Studies and examinations, to be maintained, 219.016

Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425

Release, child in aftercare supervision, authorized, 219.026

Reports on delinquency by juvenile court on request by division, 211.322

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 219.016

Runaway child, aiding, penalty, 219.061

Sale of products made by children in division's custody, use of proceeds, 219.023

Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425

YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF — cont'd

- State advisory board, appointment, duties, reports, 219.046
- State aid for educational programs, payment by district of domicile of child, 163.073
- Statewide program for youth services, 219.016
- Supplemental juvenile court services to be provided, how funded, limitation, 219.016
- Teacher's retirement systems**
 - Election to remain with public school retirement, 104.342
 - Employed by state, refund of contributions, when, 104.340
 - Failure to make written election, effect, 104.342
 - Public school retirement system, members, when, election, 169.130
 - Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
 - State employees' retirement system, members, when, 104.342
- Technical assistance to courts, law enforcement officials, 219.016
- Termination of supervision of child, when, notice, 219.026
- Training schools, child's commitment, when, 219.021
- Transfer of child to another state, procedure, 219.086
- Transfer of committed children to other agencies, 211.207, 219.021
- Transportation of children committed to, procedure, expenses, 219.076
- Treatment plan, to be reviewed by committing court, 219.021
- Trust fund created, purpose, 219.095
- Vocational training authorized, 219.091
- Volunteer personnel, training of, 219.016
- Wages, committed children, 219.091
- Work program, offenders in custody of division, 219.091
- Workers' compensation coverage, all employees, 217.110
- Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552
- Youth services treatment fund, contributions to, 219.048

ZONING

Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
 Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
 Greene County airport, see AIRPORTS
 Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
 Rulemaking authority, Clay County planning and zoning commission, 64.906
 Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY

Adoption of county zoning regulations by reference, 89.020
 Advertising, outdoor, restrictions, 71.288
Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use
 Administrative agency duties to administer and enforce zoning regulations, 67.1222
 Administrative agency not to be member of board of adjustment, 67.1222
 Adoption of compatible land use zoning authorized, when, 67.1205
 Adoption of zoning for airport hazard areas, authorized, 67.1203
Airport planning commission
 Appointment, qualifications, terms, 67.1210
 Chairman to be elected by members, 67.1210
 Created, 67.1210
Board of adjustment
 Administrative agency, not to have members of board of adjustment, 67.1222
 Appointment, terms, 67.1220
 Powers and duties, 67.1220
 Removal from office, 67.1220
 Vacancies, 67.1220
 Variance application made to board, 67.1218
 Compatible land use zoning may be adopted, when, 67.1205
 Conflict in regulations, more stringent to prevail, 67.1214
 County commission to submit to voters to adopt township military airport zoning, 67.1207
 Definitions, 67.1200
 Election to establish military airport zoning, ballot form, 67.1212
 Hazard areas may be divided into zones, 67.1203
 Land adjacent or in vicinity of airport regulation, requirement, 67.1205
 Laws not applicable to certain counties, 67.1224
 Lights and markers, municipality permitted to install, operate and maintain, to warn military aircraft, 67.1216
 Military township, airport zoning submitted to voters by county commission, 67.1207
 Municipality adopting zoning, procedure, 67.1214
 Penalties for violations, 67.1222
 Plan required for all airport hazard areas, 67.1207
 Preexisting nonconforming structures or trees not to be altered or grown to cause hazard, 67.1216

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY — cont'd**Airports, hazardous areas and compatible land use — cont'd**

Structures or trees interference prohibited, 67.1216
 Variance application from zoning requirements, procedure, 67.1218
 Violations of zoning ordinances, penalties, 67.1222
 Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143

Amendment of regulation

Protest, notice, hearing, 89.060
 Restrictions and boundaries, procedure, 89.060
 Votes required to pass, 89.060
 Annexation of by municipalities in first class charter counties of territories with prior zoning, not to affect, 89.191

Appeals, 89.090, 89.100, 89.110

Area outside city, powers of certain constitutional charter cities, 89.145

Assistance by, 251.170, 251.190

Board of adjustment

Certiorari to, 89.110
 Compensation, fourth class cities, 79.365
 Land in airport zones, agreement required, when, 305.410
 Meetings, organization, procedure, 89.080
 Members, appointment, removal, term, duties, 89.080
 Neighborhood organizations, appeal by, 89.110
 Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
 Powers, 89.090, 89.100, exceptions for Kansas City, 89.090
 Records, 89.080
 Review of decisions of, 89.110

Board of zoning adjustment, powers, composition, 89.480

Building line regulations, establishment, 89.480

Building not permitted on streets not conforming to plan, 89.470

Buildings, 89.020

Commission

Appointment not required, when, 89.140
 Appointment, duties, 89.070
 Fourth class cities, compensation, 79.365
 Conflict of law, which to prevail, 89.010, 89.400
 Council, defined, planning law, 89.300
 Definitions, planning law, 89.300
 Districts, power to divide into, 89.030
 Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
 Foster homes, classified as single family residences, when, 89.020
 Group homes, classification, standards, restrictions, 89.020
 Halfway houses, restrictions on location of, 217.430
 Hearing on plan, 89.360
 Hearing, procedure, 89.050, 89.070
 Housing projects, subject to local rules, 99.130
 Improvements, how approved after adoption of plan, 89.380, 89.460

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY — cont'd

Kansas City, substance abuse treatment facility,
notice to adjoining landowners required, 82.461
Law applicable, 89.010
Legislative body to control, 89.050
Legislative body, powers, 89.020
Neighborhood organizations, appeal to board, 89.100
Notice of hearing on plan, 89.360
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Peripheral, third class (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

Plan

Adoption, procedure, 89.360
Authority to adopt and amend, 89.310
Contents, 89.340
Inspection by public in municipal clerk's office,
when, 89.360
Major street, effect of adoption, 89.400, 89.460,
89.470
Preparation and purpose, 89.350
Zoning plan to conform to zoning law, 89.340

Planning commission

Appointment, authority for, 89.310
Disapproval of improvements, how overruled,
89.380
Employees and professional services, expenditures,
89.330
Existing commission to constitute, 89.330
Functions, 89.390
Members, appointment, terms, vacancy, removal,
89.320
Officers, meetings, rules, records, 89.330
Outdoor advertising, restrictions, 71.288
Plats, effect of approval, 89.430
Plats, time allowed for approval, 89.420
Powers, 89.370
Reports and recommendations, 89.370
Streets and other improvements, approval required,
89.380, 89.460
Subdivision of land, to recommend regulations,
89.410
Subdivision plats, when submitted to, 89.400

Plats of subdivisions

Effect of approval by planning commission, 89.430
Planning commission to approve, 89.420
Requirements for recording, 89.400, 89.440
Submitted to planning commission, when, 89.400
Unapproved, penalty for use in sale of land, 89.450

Powers and authority, 89.020

Purposes 89.040

Regional planning commissions, effect of creation on
local commissions, 251.160

Regulations

Authority, duration, 89.140
Govern, when, 89.130
Power to enforce beyond lake shorelines, when,
how, 89.020

Sale of land by use of unapproved plat may be
vacated or enjoined, 89.450

Solid waste disposal, property outside city, subject to
zoning ordinances, when, 260.209

ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY — cont'd

St. Louis, 89.210 to 89.250
Streets, defined, planning law, 89.300
Subdivision of land, regulations, 89.410
Subdivision, defined, planning law, 89.300
Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining
landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Third class, peripheral (Over 25,000 Pop.), 89.144

Towns and villages

Powers, 80.090

**Temporary township or county planning
commission**

Commission, master plan adoption procedure,
ballot, 64.725
Election, adoption of township or county planning
and zoning plan, 64.725
Members of elected township or county planning
commission, terms, qualifications, petition,
64.725
Qualifications, appointment, expenses, 64.725

Violations

All cities, towns and villages in violations, civil
fines and other actions authorized, 89.120
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipalities in violation, misdemeanor, when,
89.490
Regulations, how enforced, 89.120

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY**1. General Provisions****2. Charter Counties****3. First Classification Counties****4. Second And Third Classification Counties****5. Alternative Form****1. General Provisions**

Airport, hazard areas and military airports zoning,
certain counties may adopt, see AIRPORTS (CH.
305)
Airports, compatible land use zoning, see
AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment facilities, 89.143
Assistance by state office, 251.190
Civil action for violation of order, 89.491
County planning commission, election of members,
64.727
Group homes, classification, standards, restriction,
89.020
Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430
Halfway houses, zoning restrictions, exceptions,
procedure, 217.430
Lake district planning, 64.005, 64.007
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Regional planning commissions, effect of creation
on local commissions, 251.160
Regulations, power to enforce beyond lake
shorelines, when, how, 89.020
Solid waste disposal, property outside county,
subject to zoning ordinances, when, 260.209
Temporary county township planning commission,
64.725
Township planning and zoning, 65.650 to 65.700

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd**1. General Provisions — cont'd****2. Charter Counties**

Buildings, size, regulation of, 64.090

Exemptions

Crops on lands for agriculture purposes, 64.090

Flood irrigation, defined, 64.090

Incorporated portions of counties, 64.090

Livestock, lands used for, 64.090

Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991,
64.090

Public utility services, when, 64.090

Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined,
64.090

Group homes, considered single family residences,
when, 64.090

Land, regulation of use, 64.090

Mental health group homes, considered single
family residences, when, 64.090

Order, violation of, civil action authorized, 89.491

Planning commission, creation, 64.010

3. First Classification Counties

Airport zoning, Greene County, see AIRPORTS

Amendment of regulation, protest procedure,
64.140

Amendment of regulation, two-thirds vote of
commission required to amend, 64.140

Amendment of regulation, two-thirds vote required
to pass, 64.271

Board

Amendments of regulations and districts, report,
duties, 64.271

District boundaries, report, hearings, 64.265

Employees, appointment, 64.225

Executive secretary, 64.225

Improvements, powers and duties, 64.235

Master plan, powers and duties, 64.231

Powers and duties, 64.225

Subdivision of land, duties, 64.245

Board of zoning adjustment

Appeals to and from, 64.281

Meetings, public, notice, records, 64.281

Members, terms, organization, 64.251, 64.281

Powers and duties, 64.251, 64.281

Bond to secure improvements, 64.060

Bond to secure timely construction of
improvements, 64.241

Building and lot regulations, limitations, 64.255

Building line, regulations, 64.080

Building or setback lines on major highways,
regulations, 64.251

Buildings, size, regulation, 64.100, 64.110

Clay County planning and zoning commission,
rulemaking authority, 64.906

Complaints of violations, filing, 64.291

County commission, powers, 64.211

Director, appointment, compensation, duties,
64.225

Districts, amendment, procedure, 64.271

Districts, creation, regulations, 64.261, 64.265

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd**3. First Classification Counties — cont'd**

Districts, formation, 64.110

Employees, appointment, 64.291

Enforcement officer, appointment, duties, 64.150,
64.291

Halfway houses, restrictions on location, 217.430

Improvements, approval, 64.235

Judicial remedies available for violations, 64.160

Land, regulation of use, 64.100, 64.110

Limited use permits

Buildings, structures, land in specific districts,
uses limited, 64.122

Contents, 64.122

Exceptions, retail and retail services, 64.122

Permissive use, not rezoning, 64.122

Master plan, contents, adoption, amendment,
64.231

Master plan, hearings, adoption, recording, 64.040;
effect, 64.050

Nonconforming uses in residential areas,
elimination, 64.255

Permits to build or repair, how issued, 64.150

Planning board

Rules of procedure, may adopt, 64.221

Planning board

Appeals from, 64.120

Approval of improvements, 64.050

Chairman, selection, 64.020

Creation by county commission, 64.211

Election, procedure to establish, 64.211

Expenditures, limitation, 64.030, 64.160

Members, appointment, term, expenses, 64.020,
64.215

Members, selection, terms, removal, expenses,
64.215

Powers, 64.030

Records, 64.030, 64.221

Regulations, amendment, 64.140

Report and zoning order, procedure, 64.110

Termination procedure, election, ballot form,
64.212

Plats, approval, 64.070

Protested amendments, vote required to pass,
64.271

Regulations supersede other laws and restrictions,
64.285

Regulations to govern, when, 64.130

Regulations, amendment, procedure, 64.271

Regulations, hearing and adoption, 64.060

Review of board's report by county commission,
scope, 64.275

Special use permits, issuance, 64.281

Subdivision plats

Approval, 64.225; vacation, recording, 64.245

Contents, adoption, amendment, 64.241

Not to be approved in county with emergency
telephone or central dispatching services,
requirements to approve, 64.245

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd**3. First Classification Counties — cont'd****Subdivision plats — cont'd**

- Termination or continuation of program, procedure, 64.900
- Unincorporated territory, division into districts, 64.100, 64.110
- Violation, misdemeanor, civil remedies, 64.295
- Violations, county planning law, misdemeanor, 64.160
- Violations, to whom reported, 64.150
- Zoning adjustment board may issue limited use permits, when, exceptions, 64.122
- Zoning adjustment board, 64.080
- Zoning adjustment, board, appeals to and from, 64.120
- Zoning and planning, powers, 64.845, 64.885
- Zoning commission, 64.110; regulations, amendment, 64.140

4. Second And Third Classification Counties

- Adoption of plan of regional commission, exceptions, 251.160
- Airport, hazard areas and military airports zoning, certain counties may adopt, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
- Airports, compatible land use zoning, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
- Amendment of regulations, 64.670
- Amendments, votes required to pass, 64.670
- Bond to secure improvements, 64.580
- Building lines, regulation, 64.600
- Building restrictions, regulation, 64.620, 64.630
- County commission to regulate setback lines, 64.600
- County commission, election to terminate program, duties, 64.695
- Creating, 64.530
- Districts, formation, 64.630, 64.640
- Election to adopt, 64.530
- Employees and consultants, 64.540
- Enforcement officer, appointment, 64.650
- Enforcement officer, duties, 64.690
- Exemptions**
 - Court rulings, when, 64.620
 - Flood irrigation, defined, 64.620
 - Incorporated portions of counties, 64.620
 - Livestock, lands used for, 64.620
 - Mining, underground, when, 64.620
 - Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.620
 - Public utilities, interference, 64.620
 - Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.620
- Highway, setback lines, 64.600
- Judicial remedies available for violations, 64.690
- Lake authority, powers, 67.788
- Land, regulation of use, 64.620, 64.630; change from plan, 64.645
- Master plan, effect, 64.570
- Master plan, hearings, adoption, recording, 64.550

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd**4. Second And Third Classification Counties — cont'd**

- Military bases, planning and zoning for surrounding area permitted, when, airport hazard area zoning regulations, (Johnson County), 41.655
- Permits to build or repair, 64.650
- Plan**
 - Adoption, procedure, 64.640
 - Change in land use, procedure, 64.645
 - May adopt, extend or amend, 64.510
 - Termination, election on, 64.695
- Planning commission**
 - Approval of improvements, 64.570
 - Chairman, selection, 64.520
 - Creation, 64.510
 - Expenditures, limitation, 64.540
 - Expenses, 64.520
 - Fees for services, may charge, third class counties, 64.540
 - Master plan, overruled, when, 64.570
 - Members, appointment, term, expenses, 64.520
 - Powers, 64.540
 - Records, 64.540
 - Regulations, amendments, 64.670
 - Report and zoning order, procedure, 64.640
- Plats, approval, 64.590
- Protested amendments, procedure, 64.670
- Regulations to govern, when, 64.680
- Regulations, hearing, adoption, 64.580
- See also COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION (CH. 65)
- Strip mining, not affected, when, 64.560
- Termination of program, election on, 64.695
- Unincorporated territory, division into districts, 64.630, 64.640
- Variances in undue hardship cases, 64.660
- Zoning adjustment, board of**
 - Appeals to and from, 64.660
 - Appointment, term, expenses, 64.660
 - Building lines, regulation, duties, 64.610
 - Meetings, powers and duties, records, 64.660
 - Members, qualifications, organization, 64.660
- Zoning commission, 64.640; regulations, amendments, 64.670
- 5. Alternative Form**
 - Agricultural crops, pasture, orchards, effect of law upon, 64.890
 - Airport, hazard areas and military airports zoning, certain counties may adopt, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
 - Airports, compatible land use zoning, see AIRPORTS (CH. 305)
 - Appeals to board of zoning adjustment, 64.870
 - Board of adjustment, powers and duties, how constituted, 64.840
 - Building or setback lines on major highways, regulation, 64.835, 64.840
 - Commercial structures permitted where, 64.890
 - Construction of law, 64.890

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd**5. Alternative Form — cont'd**

Election on proposal to establish, ballots, 64.800, 64.845, 64.885

Enjoining and abatement of violations, 64.895

Exemptions

Court rulings, when, 64.890

Flood irrigation, defined, 64.890

Incorporated portions of county, 64.890

Livestock, lands used for, 64.890

Mining, underground, 64.890

Ordinances adopted prior to March 4, 1991, 64.890

Public utilities, interference, 64.890

Rice farming, temporary impoundments, defined, 64.890

Existing uses, effect of law upon, 64.890

Farm buildings and structures, effect of law upon, 64.890

First classification counties, Clay County, Cass County, adoption by ordinance, 64.905

Improvements, proposed, approval required, waived or overruled, when, 64.820

Inspection of buildings and remedying of violations, 64.895

Land, use, change from plan, 64.863

Law, alternative to other, 64.905

Law, if adopted, supersedes other law, 64.905

Mining, law not to affect, 64.890

Municipalities

Plats of subdivisions, powers, 64.830

Public improvements, powers, 64.820

Zoning order, powers, 64.860

Permits to alter, construct or repair buildings required, when, 64.865

Petition for election on proposal to terminate program, 64.900

Plan

Adoption and amendment, procedure, 64.815

Change in land use, procedure, 64.863

Copies, filing, 64.815

Purpose and scope, preparation, 64.815

Planning commission

Creation, 64.800

Employees and consultants, 64.810

Expenditures limited, 64.810

Fees for services, may charge, third and fourth class counties, 64.810

Improvements, approval required, may be waived or overruled, 64.820

Members, selection, term, expenses, 64.805

Plats of subdivisions, approval, 64.830

Powers and duties, 64.810 to 64.830

Records, public, 64.810

Subdivision regulations, powers and duties, 64.825

Zoning, duties, 64.860

Plats of subdivisions, approval required, 64.830

Public utilities, effect of law upon, 64.890

ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY — cont'd**5. Alternative Form — cont'd**

Second class counties becoming first class effect of law, 64.905

Subdividing or land use violations, penalty, 64.895

Subdivision plats, zoning and planning, approval required, 64.830

Subdivision regulations, scope, adoption or amendment, procedure, 64.825

Termination or continuation of program, procedure, 64.900

Violations, penalty, injunction, 64.895

Zoning

Amendment, votes required to pass, 64.875

Commission, how constituted, powers and duties, 64.860

Districts, division of county into, plan, 64.855, 64.860

Officer, enforcement of plan, powers, 64.865

Order, hearings, notice, adoption, 64.860

Powers of county commission, 64.850

Protest by municipalities, against order, filing, effect, 64.860

Protest to amendments, procedure, 64.875

Regulations and districts, how amended, 64.875

Regulations supersede other statutes, orders, deeds, when, 64.880

Regulations, 64.855, 64.860

Zoning adjustment, board of, appointment, terms, powers and duties, 64.870

ZOO

See ZOOLOGICAL PARKS

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS

* See also METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

Admission fees, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030

Employees' and officers' pensions, city of more than 450,000, 95.540

Kansas City zoological district, 184.500 to 184.512

Metropolitan zoological park and museum district

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358

Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358

Dissolution of zoological subdistrict, 184.355

Fund, collections, deposits, disbursals, 184.356

Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Services to be provided by district, 184.356

Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357

Zoological subdistrict, defined, 184.352

Offenses against animals, exemption, 578.007

Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030

St. Louis, authority to levy tax for, 92.020

St. Louis, generally, 90.640 to 90.650

ZOOLOGICAL PARKS — cont'd**Zoo district, Springfield**

Area outside city may petition to join, election, ballot form, 184.600

Ballot forms, to adopt district or to join district, 184.600

Board

Appointment, terms, qualification, 184.602

Area outside city joining district to have representation on board, number, how determined, county clerk, duties, 184.602

Officers, 184.602

Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 184.602

Vacancy, how filled, 184.602

Bond issues

Conversion of bond into regular bond, procedure, 184.618

Coupon form authorized, 184.616

Form and content, 184.616

Interest rate, 184.616

Payable, when, 184.616

Refunding bonds, authority to issue, funding for payment, 184.620

Sales, not to be sold for less than par, 184.616

Tax levy requirements, 184.614

Boundaries, how set, 184.600

City to convey existing public zoo to district, conditional, 184.606

Damages to district's property, city and county may enact penalty ordinances, 184.622

Dissolution

Assets, distribution, property donated by city to revert to city, 184.610

City property donated to district to revert, 184.610

Cost of election, how paid, 184.610

Procedure, ballot for, 184.610

Fee, right to charge, 184.606

Funds, purpose for use, 184.606

Indebtedness, additional amount authorized, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.616

Penalty ordinances may be enacted by city and county for injury to district's property, 184.622

Petition to establish, required, 184.600

Powers of district, generally, 184.606

Procedure to establish, 184.600

Staff, authority to employ, 184.606

Tax

Additional indebtedness, authorized tax levy, 184.614

Bond funding, additional indebtedness, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.614

Bond funding, additional indebtedness, voter approval, amount, 184.612

Collection of taxes, procedure, 184.608

Increase levy, rate, ballot form, resubmission, when, 184.604